




3 1761 11651029 8



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116510298>

Canada Parliament Library
[Catalogue]: INDEX

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT:

PART II.

GENERAL LIBRARY

1879.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.



OTTAWA:

PRINTED BY THE CITIZEN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO.

1879.

Doc.
an

Canada, Parliament, Library
[Catalogue]
INDEX

DU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT:

IIe. PARTIE

BIBLIOTHÈQUE GÉNÉRALE

1879.

[Vol. 2]

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.

232303.
6.5.29.



OTTAWA :

IMPRIMÉ PAR LA CIE. D'IMPRESSIONS ET DE PUBLICATION DU "CITIZEN."

1879.

BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
CATALOGUE

Note.

THIS Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author or subject, with the exception of works on Jurisprudence, Political and Social Science and Political Economy, forming the First Part of the Catalogue, which is to be published separately. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-Matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question, and to Volumes of pamphlets on the particular subjects. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of anonymous works, as well as of works mentioned under some other head than the author's name, are printed in Roman letters.

Note.

Le présent Index comprend, sous une forme aussi concise que possible, l'énoncé des titres de tous les ouvrages composant actuellement la Bibliothèque du Parlement, à l'exception des livres de Jurisprudence, de Politique, de Législation, et d'Economie politique qui forment la Première partie du Catalogue, laquelle doit être publiée en même temps que celle-ci. Les chiffres qui suivent les titres renvoient aux pages des grands volumes déposés sur les tables de la Bibliothèque, où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus.

Ce même Index contient aussi une table des matières. Les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*, les noms d'auteurs en PETITES CAPITALES, et les titres énoncés autrement que sous un nom d'auteur en caractères romains.

This Second Part of the Catalogue Includes the following Divisions :

- 1 Theology, Religion and History of Religions.
- 2 Mental and Moral Philosophy.
- 3 Education.
- 4 History, Biography, Geography, Voyages and Travels.
- 5 Heraldry and Genealogy.
- 6 Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.
- 7 Mathematics.
- 8 Natural History : Geology, Mineralogy, Anthropology, Zoology.
- 9 Botany.
- 10 Agriculture and Horticulture.
- 11 Medical Science.
- 12 Military and Nautical Sciences.
- 13 Fine Arts.
- 14 Sports and Games.
- 15 Useful Arts and Manufactures.
- 16 Exhibitions.
- 17 Belles-Lettres.
- 18 Bibliography.
- 19 Encyclopædias, and Transactions of Societies.
- 20 Periodicals.

Cette Seconde Partie du Catalogue comprend les Divisions suivantes :

1. Théologie, Religion et Histoire des Religions.
2. Philosophie et Morale.
3. Education.
4. Histoire, Biographie, Géographie et Voyages.
5. Art Héraldique.
6. Physique et Chimie.
7. Mathématiques.
8. Sciences naturelles, Géologie, Minéralogie, Anthropologie et Zoologie.
9. Botanique.
10. Agriculture et Horticulture.
11. Sciences médicales.
12. Art Militaire et Marine.
13. Beaux-Arts.
14. Gymnastique et Jeux.
15. Arts utiles et Manufactures.
16. Expositions.
17. Belles-Lettres.
18. Bibliographie.
19. Encyclopédies—Travaux de sociétés savantes.
20. Recueils périodiques.

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the session of Parliament, except the Governor-General, the Members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarian ; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection ; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except Members of the Legislature, and such

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur-Général, les Membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les Membres peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures, P. M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après midi ; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que sice soit, que n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no Member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall be at liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, from the Speaker of either House to borrow Books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two Books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the Books so taken when required by the Librarian.

No Books of reference, or books of special cost and value, may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament the Librarian shall report a list of the Books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following new Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested :—

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any book belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège, par une carte de l'Orateur de l'une ou l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun des livres de référence ou des ouvrages de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque session du Parlement, le Bibliothécaire devra, à la première assemblée du comité conjoint de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres non-rentés au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priées de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.

2. No person (other than a Member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian, or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.

3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on ; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet, be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.

4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room ; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein ; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne peut monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibilothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.

3. Aucun visiteur ne peut garder son chapeau sur sa tête ; personne ne peut fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou les tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.

4. On ne peut converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture ; on ne peut non plus se permettre d'y manger.

5. On ne laisse pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

Index Alphabetique des Auteurs et des Matières.

Les manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue méthodique publié en 1858, ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un petit Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page 1450 de ce Catalogue.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABAILARD. Lettres d'.—et d'Héloïse.....	868	ABBOTT, E. Concordance to Alexander Pope's works.....	862
———Œuvres inédites, (par Cousin)	60	ABBOTT, E. A. How to Write clearly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474.	
———par Rémusat.....	60	———How to Parse....	87
ABBADIE, Arnauld d'— Douze ans dans la Haute Ethiopie....	56	ABBOTT, (E. A.) and SEELEY, J. R. English lessons for English people.....	805
ABBADIE, J. Vérité de la religion..	45	ABBOTT, G. Description of the World	509
Abbittibbi. Missions.....	1193, 1195	ABBOTT, J. American History....	1179
ABBON. Siège de Paris, par les Normands	413	ABBOTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
ABBOT, H. L. Siege Artillery in Virginia campaigns.....	684	———Missionary in Canada	838
ABBOT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	———Contributions to the "Garland"	1409
ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian Rivers.....	761		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABBOTT, REV. J. Memoranda of a Settler in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Burke's letter on affairs of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Russia	446	ABINGER, Lord. Memoirs, by his son	480
————— Empire of Austria	443	<i>Abipones</i> . An Account of the....	1204
————— History of Italy.	436	ABNEY, W. de W. A treatise on Photography	719
————— Lives of the Pre- sidents of the United States	1220	<i>Aborigines</i> of America.....	1181-1190
————— History of Napo- leon III.....	433	<i>Aborigines</i> of British Settlements in America.....	1195, 1318
ABBOTT, Lyman. <i>Laicus</i>	51	Vide <i>Indians; Sauvages</i> .	
ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturb- ances in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		<i>Abortion</i> . Practice of.....	672
ABD-EL-KADER. <i>Sa vie politique</i> et militaire.....	480	ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR. <i>Hippologie</i>	658
————— Le livre d'.....	55	ABOUL HASSAN ALI. Instruments astronomiques arabes.....	584
————— Empereur d'Ara- bie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		ABOUT, E. La Grèce contemporaine	450
Abeille (l'), (Feuille littéraire)....	1417	————— Romans et nouvelles..	881, 884, 886
<i>Abelles</i> . (écon. agric.).....	664	————— The Roman Question..	436
ABEL, (F. A.) and BLOXAM, C. L. Handbook of Chemistry....	594	————— La question romaine....	436
ABELL, MRS. Recollections of Napo- leon at St. Helena	431	————— Voyage à travers l'expo- sition	773
<i>Abénakis</i>	1192	————— The Man with the Broken Ear	841
ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....	64	————— Alsace	434
————— On the Intel- lectual Powers, &c.....	64	————— La Prusse en 1860. <i>Ero. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
ABERCROMBY, General Sir RALPH. Memoir, by his son	480	————— Nouvelle carte de l'Eu- rope. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10.	
ABERDEEN, Lord. On Grecian Architecture	699	————— Rome contemporaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 20.	
ABERNETHY, J. Hunterian Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		————— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme.....	884
————— Memoirs, by Matil- wain	480	————— Nouvelles lettres d'un bon jeune homme.....	884
ABERNETHY, Revd. J. Sermons...	48	ABRANTÈS, duchesse d'.— Mémoires	430
ABERT, J. J. (Col. : U. S. A.) Report on canal to connect Ches- apeake and Ohio Canal with the City of Baltimore. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— Histoire des salons de Paris	886
		<i>Absenteeism</i> in Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
		<i>Abyssinia</i> . Church in.....	31
		————— British Captives in, their sufferings and rescue.....	468
		————— Travels in.....	562

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Abyssinia</i> ; its past, present and future, a lecture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		ACHARD Amédée. La vipère....	884
<i>Abyssinie</i> . Hist.....	468	———— Le journal d'une héritière	886
———— Voyages.....	562	———— Les rêves de Gilberte..	886
Académie française. Histoire de l'.	800	———— Les chaînes.....	886
Académie française. Mémoires....	909	———— Histoire d'un homme..	886
Académie française. Recueil de discours prononcés à l'.....	909	———— Le livre à serrure....	884
Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires et histoire	909, 910	ACHINTRE. Portraits et dossiers parlementaires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.	
Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Mémoires.....	910	<i>Acier</i> . Fabrication de l'.....	767
Académie des sciences. Comptes-rendus.....	910	ACKERMAN, R. History of Westminster Abbey.....	376
Académie celtique. Mémoires....	311	———— History of University of Oxford.....	77
Académie royale de Berlin. Histoire.....	572	———— History of University of Cambridge.....	78
Academy notes, 1875 and 1876. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 517.		———— History of Colleges in England.....	79
Academy (The) a monthly literary periodical.....	914	ACKERS, B. S. Deaf not Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 554.	
Academy of Sciences, Paris. Mémoires.....	571	ACLAND, C. Manners and Customs of India.....	461
Acadiade (l'), poëme comi-héroïque	1304	ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
Acadian Recorder, The.....	1418½	ACLAND, T. D. New Oxford Examinations.....	77
<i>Acadie</i> . (Hist).....	1335	—————Agricultural Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
Vide <i>Nova Scotia</i> ; <i>Nouvelle-Ecosse</i> .		—————The principles and practice of Volunteer discipline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
<i>Acclimatation</i> des animaux.....	635	Acorn Leaves: Canadian tales.....	1410
ACCUM. Manuel de la fabrication des vins.....	736	ACOSTA. De naturâ novi orbis....	1174
ACERBI, J. Travels.....	544	————— Natural History of the West Indies.....	1174
ACHARD, Alexis. De Paris à San-Francisco.....	1389	<i>Acoustics</i> . See also <i>Pneumatics</i> , 578, 586, 614	
ACHARD Amédée. Les vocations..	881	ACRELIUS. New Sweden.....	1243
———— Nelley.....	883	Across the Carpathians.....	544
———— Les châteaux en Espagne	884	<i>Act of Uniformity</i> , History, &c., of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.....	36
———— Belle-Rose.....	884	Acta Apostolorum.....	371
———— Brunet et blondes....	884	Acta Sanctorum (Bollandistes)....	24
———— Les femmes honnêtes...	884		
———— Maurice de Treuil...	884		
———— Noir et blanc.....	884		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ACTON, Lord. The War of 1870. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.		ADAMS, F. Free School system of the United States.....	85
ACTON, W. On the Reproductive Organs	672	ADAMS, F. O. History of Japan..	466
ACUNA, le P. Christ. d'. Relation des Amazones.....	1358	ADAMS, G. On the Microscope....	589
ACWORTH, Rev. W. The Acts of Uniformity set at nought in the Diocese of Oxford. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 402.		ADAMS, H. G. Poetical Quotations.	855
ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in Antrim. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		————— Favorite Song Birds	639
ADAIR, James. History of the American Indians.....	1186	ADAMS, J. Sketches of the Têtes de Boule Indians.....	1411
ADAIR, Rev. P. Irish Presbyterian Church.....	40	————— St. Paul's Islands.....	1412
ADAIR, Sir R. Mission to Vienna.	332	ADAMS, (J.) and WASHINGTON, G. Memoirs of the Administra- tion of.....	1221
————— Mission to Constan- tinople.....	332	————— Works, with a life of the author, by C. F. Adams....	1221
ADAIR, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on National Defences.....	683	————— The suppressed history of the Administration of....	1222
ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		————— See Novanglus.	
ADALBÉRON ; Poème satirique	413	ADAMS, Rev. J. On language and dialects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
ADAM, Lucien. Dialectes Cris et Chippeway	794	ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of....	1228
ADAMS, Andrew L. Naturalist in India.....	612	ADAMS, John Quincy. Life, by W. H. Seward.....	1223
————— Naturalist in the Nile Valley and Malta.....	612	————— Letters to his Son on the Bible.....	1228
————— Field and Forest rambles in Eastern Canada..	612	ADAMS, L. G. Recueil de sculptures gothiques.....	716
ADAMS, Arthur. Naturalist in Japan.....	612	————— Décorations intérieures et extérieures.....	703
ADAMS, C. Great Campaigns.....	326	ADAMS, N. Eternal Punishment...	53
ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscrip- tion on the Cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		ADAMS, Samuel. Life and public services, by W. V. Wells..	1228
ADAMS, C. W. Canterbury Settle- ment.....	568	ADAMS, Rev. W. Sacred Allegories.	51
ADAMS, Ernest. On the English language.....	792	ADAMS, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen.	528
		ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of Eng- lish Literature..	792
		————— Latter-day Lyrics...	856
		ADAMS, W. H. D. Lighthouses and Lightships.....	760
		————— Women of Fashion.	475
		ADAMSON'S Voyage to Senegal.....	562
		ADAMSON, John. Life and Writ- ings of Camoens.....	797

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good Hope affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		ADHÉMAR, J. Révolutions de la mer.....	579
ADAMSON, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon- fishing in Canada.....	725	Adirondack Wilderness. Topo- graphical Survey.....	1242
————— Sermon on the occasion of the war between Great Britain and Russia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 83.		ADLER, G. J. German Dictionary.	785
————— Testimon- ials, Addresses and Letters to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.		ADLERFELD. Military History of Charles XII.....	451
ADDERLEY, Sir C. National Educa- tion and Punishment. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 487.		Admiralty Charts.....	513-515
ADDINGTON, Right Hon. H. Vide SIDMOUTH.		Admiralty Charts concerning British North America, corrected to July, 1870.....	513
ADDISON. Episodes des Cours d'As- sises.....	885	Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry.....	579
ADDISON'S West Barbary.....	562	Admiralty Pamphlets.....	688
ADDISON, C. G. Temple Church..	704	Admiralty Sailing Directions.	514, 515
————— History of Knights Templars.....	329	ADOLPHUS, J. England under George III.....	394
ADDISON, H. R. Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate...	504	————— Recollections of, by his daughter.....	480
ADDISON, J. Works.....	826	ADORNO, J. N. Harmony of the Universe.....	579
ADELON, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme.....	630	<i>Advent, Our Lord's Second</i>	17
ADELUNG, J. C. Mithridates.....	776	————— Lecture on, by R. H. Thornton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
ADELUNG, M. F. On Sanscrit Liter- ature	798	Adventures (the) of a certain Gentle- man from Canada West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.	
ADÉT, E. L'Empire du Brésil....	1200	ADYE, J. Defence of Cawnpore...	461
ADHÉMAR, Cte. A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains.....	754	Ælfric Society's Publications.....	913
ADHÉMAR, J. Traité des ombres..	602	ÆLIANUS. Opera	807
————— Charpente.....	709	ÆNEAS SILVIUS (Piccolomini, or Pius II). Parallela Alfon- sina.....	437
————— Traité de la coupe des pierres.....	709	<i>Aerial Navigation</i> , 588, and see <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 69.	
————— Géométrie.....	602	<i>Aerial Voyage</i> , first in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
————— Géométrie de l'es- pace.....	602	Aerostation. (<i>Aérostats</i>)..	588, 586, 732
————— Géométrie descrip- tive.....	602	ÆSCHYLUS.....	807, 810
————— Ponts biaux.....	709	ÆSOP'S Fables.....	826
		————— illustrated by E. Griset.....	826
		<i>Æsthetics</i> . See <i>Esthetics</i> .	
		Affectation. Thoughts on.....	827

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Afghans.</i> History of the.....	454	AGASSIZ, LS. Journey to Brazil...	1356
——— War with the.....	460	——— Address on the Centennial	
——— Travels amongst the....	554	anniversary of Humboldt's	
<i>Africa.</i> History of.....	467	birth. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.	
——— Civilization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		AGASSIZ, (L.) and GOULD, A. A.	
vol. 72.		Outlines of Comparative Phy-	
——— Travels in... 558-564, 522,		siology.....	634
527. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.		AGINCOURT, Leroux d'. Histoire	
<i>Africa.</i> South. Distressed Settlers		de l'art par les monuments...	690
in. <i>P.</i> ; vol. 23.		AGNEW, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie	480
<i>Africa.</i> Sailing directions to the		AGNEW, D. C. A. French Protes-	
Coasts of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		tant Exiles.....	38
<i>African</i> affairs from 1834-1838.		AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Correspon-	
Notes on South,—By Wm.		dance	480
B. Boyce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Vie divine	
<i>African</i> blockade. On the. <i>Eng.</i>		de la Très-Sainte Vierge....	22
<i>P.</i> , vol. 356.		——— Abrégé de	
<i>African Colonies.</i> Doings in Down-		la Cité mystique.....	22
ing Street, respecting the.		<i>Agriculteurs.</i> Hist. des.....	426
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 356.		<i>Agricultural Chemistry</i>	655
<i>African</i> conference. The South.		<i>Agricultural Distress. P.</i> , vol. 7, 10,	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		18, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 24,	
<i>African</i> Institution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		190.	
72.		<i>Agricultural Engineering</i> and imple-	
<i>African</i> Repository.....	913	ments.....	654, 657, 741, 772
<i>African</i> Trade. Message on the.		<i>Agricultural Interest.</i> Pamphlets on	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		the, <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 8, 11, 13, 14,	
See also, <i>Slave Trade.</i>		18, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130,	
<i>Afrique.</i> Histoire.....	467	173, 175, 176.	
——— Voyages en.....	558, 522, 527	Agricultural Society, Royal, of Eng-	
Afterglow	846	land—Journal	659
AGA, Mrs. Adventures of a serf's		Agricultural Societies and Farmers'	
wife in Siberia.....	827	Clubs in U. S. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
AGARDH. La Suède.....	451	175.	
AGASSIZ, E. C., and A. Seaside		Agricultural and Horticultural So-	
studies in Natural History..	613	ciety of India, Proceedings	
AGASSIZ, LS. Bibliographia Zoolo-		of.....	660
gie, et Geologie.....	900	——— Journal	660
——— Lake Superior.....	622	<i>Agricultural Education</i>	654
——— Poissons fossiles.....	640	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
——— The classification of Insects	614	——— Lectures on..	654
——— Natural Hist. of U. States	613	<i>Agriculture</i>	650-665, 258, 613, 614
——— Methods of Study in Natu-			
ral History.....	613		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Agriculture. Pamphlets on. Eng. P.,</i> vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223 ; <i>P., vol. 29.</i>		AGUESSEAU, d'. Et le Duc d'Orlé- ans, par Oscar de Vallée....	480
<i>Agriculture in England. On.—</i> <i>Eng. P., vol. 288, 314, 327,</i> 335, 339, 371.		AGUILAR, G. Days of Bruce.....	827
<i>Agriculture in United States of</i> <i>America</i> 660	660	———— Home Influence....	827
———— History		———— Home Scenes 827	
and object of the Depart- ment of. <i>Am. P., vol. 103,</i> 175.		———— Mother's Recompense 827	
———— Annual		———— Vale of Cedars..... 827	
Reports of the Commissioners		———— Woman's Friendship 827	
of Department of..... 660	660	———— Women of Israel...478, 827	
And see <i>Am. P., vol. 103.</i>		AÏDÉ, H. Carr of Carrlyon. (<i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> 48)..... 827	827
———— Statistical		———— Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge 827	
view of. By John Jay. <i>Am.</i> <i>P., vol. 28.</i>		———— Penruddocke 827	
<i>Agriculture in Canada. Can. P.,</i> vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113, 175, 179.		———— Rita 828	
<i>Agriculture. Upper Canadian Board</i> of — Journal and Transac- tions.....659, 1417	659, 1417	Aide-Mémoire to the Military Sciences..... 683	683
<i>Agriculture, Journal (L. Canada,)</i> French and English (Anglais et Français) .....660, 1417	660, 1417	AIKEN, A. Illustration of Arts, &c. 727	727
<i>Agriculture. Reports of Commis-</i> sioner of—and Arts for On- tario (1868). <i>Can. P., vol.</i> 179.		AIMARD, Gustave. Romans et récits 883, 884, 887	883, 884, 887
———— Supplement <i>ib.</i>		AIMÉ. L'Ystoire de li Normant... 417	417
<i>Agriculture, Cours du XIXe siècle..</i> 650	650	AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères 75	75
<i>Agriculture, Scottish Journal of...</i> 651	651	———— Lettres à Sophie.... 573	573
AGRIPPA, H. C. Life of, by H. Morley 485	485	———— Essai sur Bernardin de St. Pierre..... 482	482
Agronomes Latins 819	819	AINSLIE, Rev. A. C. Smoking Fires, their cause and cure. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P., vol. 415.</i>	415
AGUESSEAU, d'. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de, par Boul- lée 480	480	AINSWORTH, R. Latin Dictionary.. 783	783
———— Sa conduite et ses idées politiques, par Monnier 480	480	AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia Minor, &c..... 552	552
		———— All Round the World 511	511
		AINSWORTH, W. H. Cardinal Pole. <i>Sel. Lib., 84.</i>	84
		———— Constable de Bourbon. <i>Sel. Lib., 237.</i>	237
		———— Constable of the Tower. <i>Sel. Lib., 85.</i>	85
		———— Hilary St. Ives. <i>Sel. Lib., 247.</i>	247
		———— John Law. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib., 218.</i>	218
		———— Leaguer of Latham. <i>Sel. Lib., 236.</i>	236

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AINSWORTH, W. H. Lord Mayor of London. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 86.		<i>Alaska</i> , Territory. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160, 168	1392
——— Myddleton Pom- fret. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 248.		——— U. S. Hydrogra- phia Notice. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
——— Old Court. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 246.		See also, America, Russian.	
<i>Air</i>	588	ALAU, G. d'. <i>L'Espagne</i>	441
Vide also <i>Aerial Navigation</i> , <i>Ventilation</i> .		——— <i>Le Portugal</i>	441
Airs et Vaudevilles de Cour.....	887	ALAU, J. E. <i>La philosophie de</i> <i>Cousin</i>	68
AIRY, Sir G. B. <i>Gravitation</i>	579	ALBAN, E. <i>High Pressure Steam</i> <i>Engine</i>	752
——— <i>On Astronomy</i>	582	ALBEMARLE, Earl of. <i>Fifty years</i> <i>of my life</i>	480
——— <i>Notes on the ear-</i> <i>lier Hebrew Scriptures</i>	10	ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. <i>Princi-</i> <i>pal Speeches and Addresses</i> . ..	480
AITKEN, W. <i>Science and practice</i> <i>of Medicine</i>	666	——— <i>Early years of</i> , <i>by General Grey</i>	480
——— re-modelled <i>and greatly enlarged</i>	666	——— <i>Life of, by Theo-</i> <i>dore Martin</i>	480
AITON, J. <i>Lands of the Messiah</i> , <i>Mahomet and Pope</i>	545	——— <i>Albert the Good</i> . ..	
——— <i>Life of Henderson</i>	40	A memorial volume.....	480
AKENSIDE. <i>Poems</i>	865	——— <i>The Albert me-</i> <i>memorial, Hyde Park</i>	701
AKENSIDE, Dr. <i>The pleasures of</i> <i>Imagination. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		——— <i>Son caractère</i> , <i>ses discours</i>	480
AKERMAN, J. Y. <i>Archæological In-</i> <i>dex</i>	335	ALBERT, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince of Wales) <i>at the tomb</i> <i>of Washington. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
——— <i>Numismatic Man-</i> <i>ual</i>	313	——— <i>Memoir of, from</i> <i>birth to convalescence. Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 457.	
AKINS, T. B. <i>Church of England</i> <i>in the North American Colo-</i> <i>nies</i>	1197	Albert. <i>Le véritable petit,—par J.</i> <i>N. Duquet. Bro. C.</i> , vol. 123.	
——— <i>Account of King's</i> <i>College, Nova Scotia</i> , 86. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		ALBERT D'AIX. <i>Histoire des Croi-</i> <i>sades</i>	328
——— <i>Nova Scotia Archives</i>	1337	<i>Albigensis</i>	413
<i>Alabama</i> , State of. (Hist).....	1250	ALBIN, E. <i>Natural History of</i> <i>Spiders</i>	643
ALABASTER, H. <i>The Wheel of the</i> <i>Law, Buddhism</i>	55	Albionide, (l'), ou l'Anglais démas- qué, poème heroï-comique....	1404
Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse..	881	ALBOIZE DE PUJOL—voir Arnould (A)	
ALAIN. <i>L'épreuve réciproque</i>	872		
ALARÇON, Fernando. <i>Relation</i>	1171		
ALARÇON, Francisco. <i>Relation</i>	1186		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALBOIZE DE PUJOL. Histoire du donjon de Vincennes.....	423	ALDER, Robert. Sermon on the death of the Duke of York. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
ALBOQUERQUE, A. Commentaries on India.....	459	ALDERSON, Baron. Memoir and Charges.....	480
Album de l'école de dessin.....	714	ALDERSON, Sir James (M. D.) Observations on sea-sickness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
Album des ornements d'appartements.....	703	Aldine Edition of Poets.....	856
Album du "Canadien".....	1408	Aldine (The). A typographic Art Journal.....	698
Album du menuisier Parisien.....	703	ALEGAMBE, P. Mortes illustres... 1190	
Album graphique.....	714	ALEMBERT, d'. Œuvres.....	875
Album (l') de "La Minerve".....	1411	————— Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie....	599
Album of a Literary Lounger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		————— Opuscules mathématiques.....	602
ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles..	729	ALEXANDER, Mrs. Her dearest Foe.	841
————— Traité du travail des laines.....	729	————— The Heritage of Langdale.....	841
ALCEDO, Don A. d'. Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and West Indies..	1340	————— Ralph Wilton's Weird.....	841
————— Art in Japan....	558	————— Which shall it be?.....	841
<i>Alchimie</i>	591	————— The Wooing O't.	841
ALCIATI and his Book of Emblems, by H. Green.....	900	ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Bush Fighting in New Zealand.....	471
ALCIBIADE—Son histoire, par Henry Houssaye.....	322	————— Incidents in the Maori War.....	471
ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. The Militia, the nucleus of our defensive force.		————— Military Examination for Infantry Officers.....	684
ALCOCK, Sir R. The Capital of the Tycoon.....	558	————— Transatlantic Sketches.....	1350
<i>Alcohol</i> , see <i>Liquor</i> .		————— L'Acadie... 1404	
<i>Alcoolisme</i>	669	————— Travels from India to England.....	553
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.		————— Passages in the life of a soldier.....	480
Alcoran.....	56	ALEXANDER (James) and SMITH, William. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Colony of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 44	
ALCOTT, A. B. Concord Days....	827		
ALCOTT, L. M. Eight Cousins....	827		
————— Little Men.....	827		
————— Little Women. 827, 833			
————— Little Women wedded.....	827, 833		
————— Old-fashioned Girl	827		
————— Work.....	827		
Alde. Imprimerie des.....	902		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights and Measures....	268	ALFRED, H.R.H. Prince (Duke of Edinburgh). Cruise of the Galatea	566
ALEXANDER, Bishop W. Leading Ideas of the Four Gospels...	17	————— In Ceylon	725
————— The Witness-ness of the Psalms.....	10	<i>Algæ. (Algae).....</i>	644
ALEXANDRE LE GRAND. Sa vie, par Lamartine.....	322	<i>Algèbre. (Algebra) 600, 602, 907. Can. P., vol. 55.</i>	
ALEXANDRE II. et l'entrevue de Varsovie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol 10.		Algèbre. Traité élémentaire d'—	
<i>Alexandria Canul.</i> Construction of the Piers of the Aqueduct. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 92.		————— <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 55.	
<i>Alexandrie.</i> Ecole d'.....	60	————— Eléments.....	602
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography....	480	ALGER, W. R. Oriental Poetry..	888
————— Tragédie.....	894	————— History of the Doctrines of a Future Life....	48
ALFIYYA. Quintessence de la grammaire arabe.....	780	<i>Algeria (Algérie).</i> Hist.....	561, 470
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament....	11	————— Travels in....	561
————— Book of Genesis, and part of Exodus, a revised version, with a commentary.	10	<i>Algoma District.</i> A Plea for Indians and Emigrants in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
————— New Testament for English readers.....	11	AL HARIRI. Anecdotes.....	888
————— Essays and Addresses	52	ALIBERT, Baron. Clinique de l'hôpital de Saint Louis.....	672
————— A Plea for the Queen's English.....	791	————— Physiologie des passions.....	73
————— State of the Blessed Dead	52	Alice Graeme.....	827
————— Sermon before the Assembled Choirs in Canterbury Cathedral. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		ALI HAZIN. Life.....	799
————— Truth and Trust. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.		ALI PACHA. Life.....	480
————— Life, Journals and Letters ; edited by his widow	480	ALISON, Archibald. History of the French Revolution.....	330
ALFRED LE GRAND. Son histoire, par G. Guizot.....	335	————— History of Europe to accession of Louis Napoleon	330
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life (various authors).....	52, 335	————— Life of Marlborough	494
————— Poems.....	856	————— Lives of Castlereagh and Stewart.....	395
————— Complete works	827	————— Essays.....	827
		Alison's (Mount) Ladies' Academy. Catalogue of the Officers and Students. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
		<i>Alkali Trade and Manufactures..</i>	734
		ALKEN, H. The Art of Etching..	719
		All Round the World.....	511
		All the Way Round the World : by a Boy	527
		All the Year Round	917

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ALLAIN, Ed. Dessin.....	746	ALLEN, T. F. Encyclopedia of pure Materia Medica.....	671
ALLAINVAL. L'école des bourgeois	872	ALLEN, W. The American Crisis. Am. P., vol. 14.	
ALLARD, Christophe. Promenade au Canada et aux Etats- Unis.....	1403	ALLEN (W.) and THOMPSON, T. R. Expedition to the Niger....	561
ALLARD, Paul. Les esclaves chré- tiens	25	ALLEN, William. American Bio- graphical Dictionary.....	1226
ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie. By Love and Law.....	827	ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of Mechan- ics of Nature.....	579
Allegiance, Duty of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		ALLENT, le Chevalier. Essai sur les reconnaissances militaires	
ALLEINE, J. Alarm to the Uncon- verted. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.		ALLETZ, E. Essai sur l'homme ..	71
<i>Allemagne.</i> Histoire.....	441	————— Génie du XIXe siècle	71
————— Voyages.....	544	————— Intelligence humaine..	71
<i>Allemande.</i> Philosophie.....	65	————— Souffrances humaines..	71
Allemands (les), par un Français..	441	ALLEY, Geo. Our Class Meetings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
ALLEN, C. B. On Cottage Building	706	ALLEYN, E. Memoirs, by J. P. Collier.....	480
ALLEN, Ethan. Memoir of, by H. Moore	1228	Alleyn Papers.....	480
————— Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1226	ALLIBONE, S. A. Dictionary of British and American Au- thors.....	803
————— Narrative of his Captivity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		————— The Union Bible Companion	29
ALLEN, Ira. History of Vermont.	1240	————— Poetical Quota- tions.....	855
ALLEN, John. Modern Judaism..	21	————— Prose Quotations	855
————— Battles of the British Navy.....	406	ALLIES, T. W. The Formation of Christendom....	22
ALLEN, J. A. On Geographical Distribution of Colour in North American Squirrels. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		ALLONVILLE, Le comte d'. Mé- moires secrets.....	431
ALLEN, J. F. Victoria Regia....	650	ALLOUEZ, le P. Claude. Voyage de Marquette	1661
ALLEN, L. F. American Herd- book.....	659	Alloys, Essay on the use of various. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
————— American Cattle..	659	Almæ Matres.....	77
ALLEN, P. History of Lewis & Clarke's Expedition.....	1390	AL-MAKKARI. Mahommedan Dyn- asties in Spain.....	439
ALLEN, Dr. P. Lectures on Cur- able Deafness.....	672	Almanac for the use of Navigators	687
ALLEN, R. Life and Times of Abraham	19	Almanac, Illustrated Catholic Fam- ily, 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.	
ALLEN, R. L. American Farm Book.....	654		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Almanacs</i> , English, Colonial and American.....	914	ALONZO NINO, P. Travels and Adventures	1166
——— Canadian.....	1417, 1418	<i>Alphabets</i> . Examples of.....	714
——— History of.....	578	Alphabet Album.....	714
Almanac, "Canadian Spectator" Farmers', 1768. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		Alphabet Irlandais.....	790
Almanac, Dominion, 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		Alphabets ornés. Collection d'....	714
Almanac, Financial Reform, for 1876. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.		ALPHAND, A. Les promenades de Paris.....	539
Almanac, Brit. N. Amer., for 1864, 1867.....	1418	ALPHONSE, Jean. Routier du St. Laurent.....	1271
<i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 150, 170.		——— An excellent routier of the St. Lawrence....	1211
See Year Book.		Alpine Journal.....	542
Almanac, the Pacific, 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		<i>Alps and Alpine Tours</i>	542
Almanac of New Brunswick (McMillan) for 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		ALQ, Louise d'. Le savoir-vivre..	75
Almanach des 500,000 Adresses...	920	<i>Alsace</i> . Faune historique.....	637
Almanach de Paris.....	919	——— Histoire d'.....	433
Almanach de la Cour.....	919	ALSOP, S. On Surveying.....	749
Almanach du clergé.....	919	ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship and Naval duties.....	686
Almanach de la littérature.....	919	ALTAROCHE. Contes démocratiques	869
Almanach impérial.....	919	ALTENHEYM, Mme. d'. Les Fauteuils illustres.....	479
Almanach de Götha.....	914	ALVARADO. Relations faites à Fernand Cortez.....	1168
Almanach français des Etats-Unis, 1865, 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		——— Lettres à Fernand Cortez.....	1171
Almanach de J. B. Rolland, 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173; 1869, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184; 1870-1872, <i>Br. C.</i> , vol. 225; 1871, <i>Br. C.</i> , vol. 211; 1878, <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 300.		ALVAREZ CABRAL. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
Almanach de la <i>Semaine Agricole</i> , pour 1870. <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 195; 1871, <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		ALVEZ DE CA-DA-MOSTO. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
Almanach du <i>Protecteur Canadien</i> . <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 205.		ALVORD, B. Of Circles and of Spheres.....	615
<i>Abnegating</i> , Christian, see <i>Charity</i> .		ALZOG, M. D. Manuel de patrologie.....	25
		AMADAS. Voyage to Virginia....	1383
		Amadis of Gaul; translated by Southey.....	897
		AMAR. Rhétorique.....	805
		AMARI, M. War of Sicilian Vespers.....	436
		Amateur Mechanics' Workshop...	747
		Amazones. (Hist).....	1205

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Amazones</i> , (Rivière.) Voyages, etc.....	1352, 1357, 1358	<i>America (Russian.)</i> 1364. 1365, * 1346, 1406, 1412. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72. See also, <i>Alaska</i> <i>territory</i> .	
AMBERLEY, Viscount. A Few words on Clerical Subscription in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.....		<i>America (South)</i> . History of, 1199-1206 1179, 1425	
AMBERT, le gén. baron. Histoire de la guerre de 1870-71...	434	————— Geography and travels.....	1351-1359
————— L'héroïsme en soutane.....	885	————— On affairs of, <i>P.</i> , vol. 13, 21.	
Amber-witch, The.....	592	<i>America</i> . How it was peopled? <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
AMBROISE, Saint. Son histoire....	25	<i>America and France</i> , on dispute be- tween. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
————— Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	<i>America and Europe</i> compared ...	1179
AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de la famille Bonaparte.....	432	<i>America and the Americans</i>	1380
Ameers of Scinde. Speech on their case. By Capt. Wm. East- wick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>America to England</i> . Voice from. 1381	
————— By J. Sullivan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>America</i> . On the rising glory of,— a Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
AMEILHON. Des couleurs.....	729	<i>American Boundary</i> , see <i>Boundary</i> .	
————— Du nageur.....	723	<i>American Colonies</i> , Great Britain and her old. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52, 79, 85, 99, 91, 92, 229, 239, 248.	
————— Du plongeur.....	723	————— Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
————— De la pêche.....	723	————— (Revolt of the). See <i>British Colonies of Ame- rica</i> .	
————— Métallurgie.....	766	<i>American Colonization Society</i> . In- quiry into the merits of the. By Thomas Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
<i>America</i> . Catalogue of Books re- lating to.....	904, 1161	————— Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
<i>America (generally.)</i> History of 1163, 1339		<i>American Explorations</i>	614
————— Discovery of 1163, 1176, 1375		<i>American Flag</i> . History of the..	1232
————— Voyages and travels in.....	1339, 1407	<i>American Literature</i>	803, 826, 841
<i>America (Central.)</i> History of....	1212	<i>American Loyalists</i>	1228, 1265
————— Geography and travels.....	1361	See also <i>Loyalists</i> .	
<i>America (North.)</i> History of....	1213	<i>American Numismatics</i>	313
————— Geography and travels in.....	1362, 1406	<i>American Politics</i>	1224, 1230

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>American Question</i> (in controversy between Great Britain and the U. States) <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.		<i>American Civil War.</i> On the Cotton Question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 146.	
<i>American Slavery</i>	1230	———— On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58, 65.	
<i>American State and Criminal Trials</i>	1225	———— The Alexandra and the Rams. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. See "Iron-clad vessels."	
<i>American Statesmen.</i> Lives and works.....	1220-1223	———— The destruction of the American carrying trade. By F. M. Edge. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
<i>American Union</i>	64	———— American Finances and Resources. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
<i>American Wars</i> , anterior to the Revolution.....	1259, 1277, 1421	———— Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
<i>American Revolutionary War.</i> 1261-1266, 1178; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 79.		American Agricultural Annual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.	
<i>American Wars</i> , subsequent to the Revolution (including war of 1812) 1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		American Association. Proceedings of the.....	911
See also <i>United States</i> .		American Atlases.....	1341, 1362
<i>American Civil War</i> (1861-64.) On the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 138. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 377.		American Authors, Homes of....	804
———— Rolls of Honor. <i>Am. P.</i> , 155.		American Archives.....	1263
———— On the recognition of the Confederate States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 59, 65. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		American Bible Union Versions of Scriptures.....	10
———— On the Tariff and Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 62, 65.		American Catalogue of Books (1820-1866).....	905
———— On the condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		American Catholic Quarterly Review.....	915
———— Report of the Reconstruction Committee (1866.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		American Church Review.....	52
———— On the Trent Affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		American Cyclopædia. (Revised edition).....	908
		American Cyclopædia. (The new)..	908
		———— Condensed edition.....	908
		———— Annual, for 1861-77.....	908
		American Education Year Book...	85
		American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac.....	687

	PAGE.		PAGE.
American Ethnological Society's Transactions	629	American Protestant Episcopal Church. Hand-book of General Conventions.....	1197
American Geographical and Statistical Society. Bulletin....	510	American Publisher's Circular....	905
----- Journal.....	510	American Publishers' and Stationers' Trade Circular.....	905
----- Charter, By-laws, etc., of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Publishers' Uniform Trade List Annual.....	905
----- Annual Report (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Pulpit. Sermons by American divines.....	49
----- Library Catalogue of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Question (The) and how to settle it.....	1268
----- Paper on the production of Iron, read before the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		American Railroad Journal.....	916
American Historical and Literary Curiosities	1266	American Republics, South. Contributions to the Commercial Statistics of the. By Sir R. H. Schomburgk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
American Historical Magazine..	917, 1182	American State Papers.....	181
American Independence, the interest and glory of Great Britain..	1261	Américains. Origine tourannienne des.....	1181
American Institute Transactions...	911	Américanistes. Congrès international des.....	1166
American Journal of Education...	85	Americano. <i>Il Gazzettiere</i>	1340
American Military Pocket Atlas...	1264	Americans as they are.....	1380
American Newspaper Directory...	802	Amérique (l') découverte (poème)..	1166
American Naturalist.....	610	Amérique Septentrionale et Méridionale.....	1340
American Oriental Society's Journal	912	Amérique. Histoire.....	1163
American Philosophical Society, Centenary Celebration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		----- Voyages de découverte,	1163-1179
American Pomological Society's Proceedings	664	----- Géographie et voyages,	1339, 1178
American Portrait Gallery.....	475	----- Flibustiers.....	1180
American Protestant Episcopal Church. Historical Collections	1197	----- Antiquités	1181
----- Constitution and Canons.....	1197	----- Aborigènes.....	1181
----- Journals of General Conventions....	1197	----- Histoire ecclésiastique.	1190
----- Journals of Diocesan Conventions...	1197	----- Missions.....	1190
		Amérique Centrale. Histoire.	1212, 1216
		----- Géographie et voyages.....	1361
		Amérique du Nord. Histoire.....	1213
		----- Géographie et voyages.....	1362

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Amérique du Nord.</i> Cartes et plans, 1362-1372		AMPÈRE, A. M. Phénomènes élec- tro-dynamiques.....	580
Botanique. 649, 1367		Journal et Corres- pondance.....	480
Horticulture... 664		Philosophie des Sciences.....	57
<i>Vide Boundary,</i>		The Story of his Love.....	480
<i>Amérique Britannique du Nord.</i>		AMPÈRE, J. J. Instruction en Grèce.....	85
Histoire..... 1268		Grèce, Rome et Dante. 796	
Géographie et car- tes..... 1392-1395, 1269		Voyage en Egypte.,... 560	
Confédération de l'.		Histoire littéraire de la France.....	800
<i>Vide Confédération.</i>		Formation de la lan- gue française.....	787
<i>Amérique du Sud.</i> Histoire.. 1199-1206		César..... 885	
Géographie et voyages..... 1351-1359		Histoire romaine à Rome.....	325
<i>Amérique et Europe comparées.</i> 1179		Heures de poésie..... 885	
AMÉRO. Classiques de la table.... 887		La science et les let- tres en Orient.....	796
AMERY, C. F. Notes on Forestry... 648		Promenade en Amé- rique.....	1351
AMESBURY, J. On Fractures..... 672		Amphibia. Catalogue of..... 636	
Ameublement..... 735		AMPHLETT, J. Under a Tropical Sky.....	1360
Ameublement, (l') et l'utile..... 735		<i>Amur.</i> Its history, &c..... 447	
AMICE, J. F. Philosophie expéri- mentale..... 572		Travels in..... 556	
AMIEL, M. L'éloquence sous les Césars..... 795		Amusements des sciences..... 593	
<i>Ammergau Passion Play.</i> 22		AMYOT, Jacques. Traduction de Plutarque.....	816
AMMIEN-MARCELLIN. Œuvres (latin- français)..... 819		AMYOT et SERVILE. Insectes hé- miptères.....	643
Ammunition (Metallic) for the Springfield breach-loading rifle musket. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.....		Ana. Library of..... 827	
<i>Amoor.</i> See <i>Amur.</i>		<i>Anabaptistes.</i> 38	
AMOROS. Education physique.... 74		ANACHARSIS. Voyage en Grèce... 322	
AMORY, J. Life of Thomas Bunce.. 827		ANACRÉON..... 806	
AMOS, A. On classical Education... 78		Œuvres (français-grec).. 807	
AMOS, S. Purchase of the Suez Canal shares. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		Odes and Epigrams.... 807	
<i>Amour.</i> 73		Analecta Juris Pontificii..... 46	
Amour et jalousie..... 882		<i>Analytic Mechanics.</i> 601, 670, 671	
Amour (l'), par un Catholique.... 73		<i>Anatomie (Anatomy).</i> 630-633, 670, 678	
Amour (l') chrétien dans le ma- riage..... 879		for Artists..... 714	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Anatomy. On the Legislative inter- ference in the study of,— and supply of bodies for anatomical research. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		ANDERSON, F. L. M. Russian Po- land in 1863.....	546
ANBURY, Lieut. Thos. Travels in North America	1367	ANDERSON, G. & P. Highlands and Islands of Scotland.....	399
———— Journal d'un voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrio- nale	1367	ANDERSON, J. History of the Church in the Colonies.....	40
ANCELOT, M. Œuvres.....	887	———— Life of the Chisholm.	484
ANCELOT, Mme. Virginie. Les sa- lons de Paris.....	881	ANDERSON, Dr. J. Mandalay to Momié.....	555
———— Les salons de Paris, 1824-1864.....	881	ANDERSON, John. The strength of materials and structures....	708
Ancient History from the Monu- ments.....	314	ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geo- logic age of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
ANCRE, le maréchal d'. Son assassinat	425	ANDERSON, R. Rudiments of Tamûl Grammar.....	782
ANDAGOYA, P. de. Narrative of, con- cerning Peru and Nicaragua .	1361	ANDERSON, Rufus. The Hawaiian Islands.....	470
ANDELLE. Chemins de fer.....	754	———— American Mis- sions to the Oriental Churches	43
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore..	896	ANDERSON, R. P. On Victories and defeats.....	683
———— Danish Fairy tales	896	ANDERSON, TWANLEY et autres. Art de faire le beurre.....	658
———— Story of my Life	480	ANDERSON, Rev. W. Life, by G. Gilfillan.....	480
———— True Story of my Life.....	480	———— Regeneration..	48
———— In Spain.....	540	ANDERSON, Dr. W. J. Gold fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the Eng- lish Bible.....	16	———— The Gold fields of the world: <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		———— Canadian History and Biography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151, 157, 202.	
ANDERSON, (C.E.) Co. Ontario Gazet- teer and Directory.....	1418	———— Life and letters of the Duke of Kent.....	493
ANDERSON, David. Canada: a view of the importance of British N. America Colonies....	1269	———— Siege of Quebec, by Montgomery and Arnold....	1412
ANDERSON, David. Bishop of Ru- pert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, in 1852	1406	———— Archives of Canada.	1412
———— The Net in the Bay..	40	ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami.....	564
		———— The Okavango River..	564
		———— The Lion and the Ele- phant	609

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANDERSSON, C. J. Notes of Travel in South Africa.....	564	ANDREWS, S. J. Life of Our Lord.	22
Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the—by E. D. Ashe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		ANDREWS, Sol. Aerial Navigation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ANDRÉ, l'abbé. Dict. du droit canon. ——— Dictionnaire du droit civil ecclésiastique.....	18 19	ANDREWS, Thomas. Studium general: A chapter of contemporary history. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	
ANDRÉ, Major. Death of.....	1265	ANDREWS, W. W. Review of Oliphant's Life of Edward Irving.....	492
ANDRÉ, C. L. Astronomie pratique.....	581, (409)	——— The end of all things is at hand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
ANDRÉ, G. G. Draughtsman's Handbook of plain and map drawing.....	749	——— Zion's desolation and Zion's hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
——— Coal Mining.....	625	ANDRIEUX, Œuvres.....	878
——— Rock Blasting.....	764	——— Vie de Collin d'Harleville.....	485
ANDRÉ, le P. (Œuvres philosophiques.....	63	ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON. Atlas classique de géographie.....	512
ANDRÉ, U. Nos maîtres aujourd'hui.	76	ANDROS, A. C. Sketches in Spain.	540
ANDRÉOSSY. Constantinople et le Bosphore.....	545	ANDRYANE. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'État.....	480
ANDREW, John A. Address at Brattleborough. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.....		Anecdote book. Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
ANDREW, W. P. The Euphrates Valley route to India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		<i>Anecdotes. Collections of</i> , 827, 828, 425, 426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869	
——— India and her neighbours.....	462	Anecdotes américaines, (par Hornot)	1178
ANDREWS. Illustrations of the West Indies.....	1360	Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI.	426
ANDREWS & BATCHELOR. French Instructor.....	789	Anecdotes du temps de la Terreur..	427
ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism.....	802	Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon...	430
ANDREWS, C. C. Minnesota and Dacotah.....	1387	Anecdotes historiques.....	425
ANDREWS, G. H. Modern Husbandry.....	652	ANENT. The North American Continent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
——— On Agricultural Engineering.....	657	ANGAS, G. F. Savage Life in Australia.....	567
ANDREWS, John. War with America, France, Spain, &c....	1263	<i>Angels</i> , their nature and ministry..	21, 50
		ANGERS, F. R. Cambrai et ses complices. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 53.	
		——— Poésies.....	1407
		ANGHIERA, Petrus, Martyr de. De insulis nuper repertis.....	1164

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANGHIERA, Petrus, Martyr de. Il sommario cavato della sua historia del Nuovo Mundo... 1164		<i>Animaux</i> . Histoire naturelle des.. 637, 609 Voir <i>Zoologie</i> .	
Anglais, (les) peints par eux-mêmes. 837		<i>Animaux</i> (agri.)..... 586	
Anglais. Voir <i>Langue anglaise</i> .		ANJOU, Comtes d'. Chroniques... 418	
Angleterre. Histoire..... 332-409		Anjou, Chroniques des églises d'.. 418	
— Géographie et Voya- ges 534, 538		Annales Antiquitatis..... 303	
— (l') sa liberté et l'Italie. Bro. Eur., vol. 11, 15, 16.		Annales de physique et de chimie. 598, 919	
Angling 725		Annales du Conservatoire des arts et métiers..... 919	
Anglo-American Church in the United States. Recollections of the 1197		Annales archéologiques..... 919	
Anglo-American Magazine. 1409		Annales de philosophie chréti- ne..... 46, 919	
Anglo-Colonial (the) a Monthly Ma- gazine. Can. P., vol. 215.		Annales des ponts et chaussées.... 745	
Anglo-Saxon Church..... 34		Annales forestières..... 657	
— Antiquities. P., vol. 7.		Annales de l'éducation des sourds- muets 87	
— History., 334		Annales d'hygiène publique 676, 920	
— Language... 784, 791, 1412		Annales du muséum d'histoire natu- relle..... 610	
— Literature..... 913		Annales de la propagation de la foi 42, 920	
Anglo-Saxon, The..... 913		Annales des mines 766	
ANGOULÊME, duchesse (d'). Relation du voyage de Varennes et récit de sa captivité, par Pas- toret 427		Annales nouvelles de mathémati- ques..... 602	
— Memoirs by Romer..... 480		Annales de l'observatoire de Paris.. 581	
ANGOULESME, duc d'. Mémoires du 416		Annales de l'institut agronomique... 661	
ANGUS, Joseph. Bible Hand- Book 17		Annales des voyages..... 1347-517	
— Handbook of English Literature..... 803		Annals du génie civil..... 919	
Animal Electricity 631		Annals of England 336	
Animal Kingdom..... 606-615, 633-645		Annals of Military and Naval Sur- gery, Medicine and Hygiene. 673	
Animal Magnetism..... 591, 670, 679, 917		Annals of Natural History..... 610	
Animals. Their history and habits..... 577, 633, 898		Annals of the Botanical Society of Canada. Can. P., vol. 176.	
— Cruelty to..... 239		Annals of the Protestant Society of Canada. Can. P., vol. 176.	
Eng. P., vol. 397, 507.		ANNAM (l') et le Cambodge..... 557	
Animalcules 589, 614, 615, 644		ANNAND, W. A letter to Lord Carnarvon on Confederation. Can. P., vol. 150. Eng. P., vol. 391.	
		ANNE, of Austria, married life of, by M. W. Freer..... 425	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANNE d'Autriche. Mémoires, par Mme. de Motteville.....	425	Annuaire des longitudes.....	920
ANNE BOLEYN, Queen. Letters concerning	379	Annuaire encyclopédique	906
ANNE, Duchess of Brittany. Me- moirs of	424	Annuaire météorologique de la France	920
ANNE, duchesse de Bretagne.....	424	Annuaire des eaux de la France....	656
Année (l') littéraire	920	Annuaire des deux mondes.....	307
Année (l') parlementaire	920	Annuaire historique universel.....	307
Année (l') scientifique.....	920	Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de France	418
Année religieuse (l') de Montréal. 1863 et 1864. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.		Annuaire de l'Université Laval. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 70, 103, 122, 128, 131, 143, 156, 162.	
Annette	827	Annuaire officiel des chemins de fer.	920
Annexation. Bill presented (by N. P. Banks) in the 39th Con- gress for the admission of Nova Scotia, New Bruns- wick, Canada, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.		Annuaire diplomatique de la Répu- blique Française.....	920
Annexation. Thoughts on. By Bishop Mountain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		Annuaire de la société des agricul- teurs.....	652
Annexationists of Montreal. Counter manifesto to the. <i>Can. P.</i> ; vol. 88.		Annuaire des Universités catholi- ques, 1877.....	79
Annexion du Canada aux Etats- Unis. Lectures sur (l'), par L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.		Annuaire scientifique.....	920
Anniversary Calendar	303	Annuaire des faits.....	920
Annotto Bay Mining Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		Annuaire forestier.....	657
Annuaire. Bulletin de la Société de l'histoire de France.....	418	Annuaire de l'administration.....	919
Annuaire contemporain.....	920	Annuaire de l'institut.....	919
Annuaire de la Cour d'Appel de Paris	920	Annuaire de la société d'ethnogra- phie.....	919
Annuaire de l'association.....	920	Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 131.	
Annuaire de la noblesse.....	920	Annual Cyclopædia—(Appleton's)..	908
Annuaire de l'instruction publique..	920	Annual Record of Science and In- dustry	571
Annuaire militaire de l'Empire fran- çais.....	920	Annual Register of History; &c....	308
Annuaire de la librairie	904	Annual Retrospect of Engineering and Architecture	744
		Annual of Scientific Discovery.....	571
		Annual Summary of Events, 1875-6.	308
		Annual Volunteer and Service Mi- litia List, 1865-66-67. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 174.	
		ANONYME, dit L'ASTRONOME. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire	413
		<i>Anonymes.</i> Dictionnaire des	903
		ANQUETIL. Histoire de France. .	411
		————— Histoire universelle...	304

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANQUETIL DU PERRON. Système théologique des Perses... ..	55	Anthologia Palatina.....	807
----- Langues		<i>Anthology</i> , Greek.....	807
Persanes.....	778	<i>Anthracen</i>	734
----- L'empire		<i>Anthropologie</i>	628, 606-615
Assyrien	315	<i>Anthropology</i> . See <i>Man</i> , History of.	
----- L'empire		Anthropological Notes and Queries. .	629
des Mèdes et des Perses....	315	Anthropological Society of London.	
----- Dynasties		Publications of the.....	628
des Peschadiens et Kéaniens	315	Anti-Christ. Remarks on words of	
----- Migra-		J. H. FRERE to elucidate the	
tions des Mardes	315	prophecies concerning. By	
ANSART, M. A. Mécanique des		Rev. S. R. Maitland. <i>Eng.</i>	
vents et des courants.....	587	<i>P.</i> , vol. 271.	
ANSELM, St. Cur Deus Homo....	43	----- Sermon on. By Rev.	
----- Life, by R. W.		S. Cooper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Church.....	52	285.	
----- Sa vie et ses œuvres.	24	<i>Anticosti</i> , Island of.....	1412, 1393
ANSELME, l'abbé. Ecriture primi-		Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the.....	856
tive	308	Anti-Jacobin Review. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ANSON. Voyage autour du monde.	523	vol. 86, 206.	
ANSPACH, Rev. History of New-		<i>Antilles</i> , (Hist.).....	1206, 1209
foundland.....	1337	----- Flore des.....	1206
ANSTED, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy,		----- Voyages.....	1360
&c	577	Antiquaires de France. Mémoires	
----- Geology.....	617	des.....	410
----- Scenery, Science and		Antiquaires du Nord. Société Roy-	
Art.....	617	ale des. Liste de ses mem-	
----- Hungary and Tran-		bres fondateurs, etc. <i>Eng.</i>	
sylvania in 1862.....	544	<i>P.</i> , vol. 260.	
----- Ionian Islands in		Antiquaries of Scotland. Society	
1863.....	545	of. Annual Address (1861)	
----- & LATHAM, R. G.		on Archæology. By J. Y.	
The Channel Islands	536	Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
ANSTER, J. Translation of Goethe's		<i>Antiquaries, Lives of</i>	476
Faust.....	895	<i>Antiquitates Americanae</i>	1163
ANSTIE, F. E. On Stimulants and		<i>Antiquités</i> .. 311, 317, 321-324, 409, 410	
Narcotics	667	<i>Antiquités Américaines</i>	1181
Antar. Bedoueen Romance.....	888	<i>Antiquités du Mexique</i>	1182
<i>Antarctic Seas</i>	565, 533	<i>Antiquités du Pérou</i>	1183
Ante-Nicene Christian Library....	26	<i>Antiquities</i>	311, 629
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Voir St.		<i>Antiquities of America</i>	1181, 1185
JOSEPH.		<i>Antiquities of Britain</i>	335
		<i>Antiquities of Mexico</i>	1182

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Antiquities, Museum of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		Appendice au cours de mécanique appliquée	746
ANTOINE DE PADOUE, ST. Sa vie par l'abbé Guyard.....	25	APPIA, P. L. The Ambulance Sur- geon.....	673
ANTOINE-LE-GRAND, ST. Par Chas. Hello.....	25	APPIANUS.....	307
ANTOMARCHI. Derniers moments de Napoléon	431	APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of Biogra- phy.....	473
ANTONI. Examen de la poudre... 682		———— Library Manual.....	899
ANTONIANO, CARD. SILVIO. Educa- tion chrétienne des enfants.. 74		———— New Catalogue.....	899
ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, Don. Let- tre	1168	———— Dictionary of Ma- chines, Mechanics, etc....	747
Antrim. The winter of 1846-7 in. By A. S. Adair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		———— Hand-book of Ameri- can travel.....	1364
Antwerp City Loan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.		———— Hand-book of North- ern and Eastern (American) travel	1364
ANVILLE, D'. Géographie ancienne. 745		———— Hand-book of Western travel.....	1364
Apiculture	664	———— Hand-book of South- ern travel.....	1364
Apocalypse	27	———— Illustrated European Guide Book.....	527
——— Commentaries on the. 17		———— Journal of popular literature.....	917
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		———— American Cyclopædias	908
Apocalyptic sketches. Views of eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.		———— Annual Cyclopædia... 908	
Apocatastasis	593	———— Collection of Foreign Authors.....	866
Apochryphal Gospels, Acts, and Re- velations.....	17, 26	APPLETON, T. G. A Nile Journal. 560	
APOLLONII LEVINI. De Peruviae.. 1202		———— Syrian Sunshine 549	
APOLLONIUS DE TYANE. Sa vie, etc. 815		APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches 334	
APOLLONIUS RHODIUS..... 807		———— Sure Hope of Reconciliation	41
Apostles' Doctrine and Fellowship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 467.		———— Greek Church. 30	
Apostles and Prophets. Restora- tion of.....	50	APULÉE. Contes.....	880
Apostles. On the inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		APULEIUS	819
Apostolical Fathers. Writings of the.....	26	Aquarelle	715, 711
Apothicaire et Perruquier, Opéra- Bouffe	723	Aquarium	639
Apparitions.....	592	Arabia, History of.....	314, 318, 457
		———— Travels in.....	549-551
		Arabian Nights' Entertainment... 888	
		———— Translated by Lane. 888	
		Arabian Poems at Mecca..... 888	
		Arabian Tales and Anecdotes.... 888	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Arabic language</i>	779, 780	ARCHELAUS. His writings..	26
——— literature.....	798, 888	<i>Archéologie</i>	310, 311
<i>Arabie. Voir Arabia.</i>		Archéologie Canadienne. <i>Bro. C.</i> ,	
——— Grammaires.....	780	vol. 2, 104.	
——— Dictionnaires.....	780	ARCHER, R. M. Under the Limes.	828
Arabs on Mount Lebanon. A fort-		ARCHER, T. C. Economic Botany.	646
nigh's tour amongst the.		<i>Archery</i>	724
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.		ARCHIAC, Vicomte d'. Progrès de la	
<i>Arabs (The) in Spain</i>	439	Géologie	621
ARAGO, F. Œuvres.....	584	ARCHIMÈDE. Œuvres.....	580
——— Astronomie populaire.	584	<i>Architecture</i>	689, 711
——— Leçons d'Astronomie..	584	<i>Architecture navale</i>	705, 709
——— Popular Astronomy...	584	<i>Architecture religieuse</i>	701
——— Son génie et son influ-		——— Termes d'....	790
ence.....	480	<i>Architecture rurale</i> , 651, 654, 706.	
ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
monde	526	Architectural Sketch Book (Boston)	707
——— Histoire de Paris...	433	<i>Archives Américaines</i>	1263
ARATUS	807	Archives Canadiennes. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol.	
ARBAUD, D. Chants populaires de		67.	
la Provence.....	887	Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de	
ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE. Le christia-		France	420
nisme et l'esprit moderne...	46	Archives de France.....	903
ARBOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Poésies et		Archives de la commission scienti-	
Nouvelles	880	fique du Mexique.....	612
Arbre Historique du Canada.....	1274	Archives départementales de France.	903
ARBUTHNOT, G. Herzegovina and		Archives diplomatiques.....	920
Servia	545	Archives Israélites.....	20
ARCÈRE. Histoire de la Rochelle.	433	Archives nationales. Inventaires et	
Archæological Society of Delhi,		documents	903
Journal of.....	913	<i>Arctic Discovery</i> , see <i>Polar Voyages</i> .	
<i>Archæology, British</i>	335	<i>Arctic Regions</i> , see <i>Polar Regions</i> .	
See also, <i>British Archæological</i>		ARDENNI et JULIA DE FONTENELLE.	
<i>Association.</i>		Manuel du poëlier-fumiste..	731
<i>Archæology of the U. States.</i> 614, 615, 629		ARÉTIN, P. Œuvres choisies....	892
<i>Archæology, Sacred</i>	24, 703	AREY, H. W. Girard College and	
Archæology, its past and its future.		its founder.....	85
By J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		ARFWEDSON, C. D. The United	
vol. 275.		States and Canada in 1832,	
ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Dic-		'33 and '34.....	1370
tionnaire des Analyses chi-		ARGALL's Expedition.....	1243
miques	596	ARGENSOLA. Conquête des Molu-	
<i>Archdeacon's Office.</i> On the, by C.		ques.....	471
C. Clerke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARGENSON, marquis d'. Journal et Mémoires.....	418	<i>Arithmetic</i> . Science of...	598, 600, 86, 577, 907
————— Mémoires.....	429	<i>Arithmétique</i> . Voir <i>Arithmetic</i> .	
<i>Argentine Confederation</i> . Hist....	1205	<i>Arithmétique Commerciale</i> . Traité d'.....	600, 86
————— Travels 1353, 1354		————— Intro-duction au Traité d'.....	600
Argonaut. A monthly periodical..	917	<i>Arizona and Sonora</i>	1386
Argosy. A monthly magazine....	917	————— Geography & Resources of. By S. Mowry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
ARGYLL, Duke of. Reign of Law..	570	Arkansas Bonds. Repudiation of. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
ARIOSTE. Œuvres.....	893	ARLINCOURT, Le vte. d'. Le solitaire.....	882
ARIOSTO. Orlando Furioso; translated by Hoole.....	893	ARMAND, Dr. Traité de climatologie générale.....	669
————— Translated by Rose....	893	ARMATAGE, G. Every Man his own Horse Doctor.....	659
Aristæ Historia LXXII Interpretum.....	11	<i>Armée</i> (l') allemande, son organisation, etc.....	684
<i>Aristocracy in America</i>	1380	<i>Armées</i> , Dictionnaire des.....	681
ARISTOPHANE. Comédies.....	807	ARMELLINO, G. Manuel de l'accordeur de pianos.....	739
ARISTOPHANIS Comediæ.....	807	ARMENGAUD, Aîné. Traité des moteurs hydrauliques.....	757
ARISTOTE. Logique traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire....	808	————— Machines, outils perfectionnés.....	731
————— La Métaphysique. Traduite par Pierron et Zévort..	808	ARMENGAUD, Aîné, ARMENGAUD, jeune et AMOUROUX. Nouveau cours raisonné de dessin industriel.....	731
————— Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire.....	808	ARMENGAUD, Chas. Cours de dessin industriel.....	731
————— Poétique do do	808	————— Draughtsman's Book.....	729
————— Politique do do	808	ARMENGAUD, J. G. D. Galeries de Rome.....	712
————— Psychologie do do	808	————— Les trésors de l'art.....	712
————— Physique do do	808	<i>Armenia</i> . History of.....	455
————— Météorologie do	808	————— Travels in.....	552, 528
————— Traité du Ciel.....	808	————— Campaign in, in 1877..	448
————— Traité de la production..	808	<i>Armenian Language</i>	780
————— Traité sur Mélissus, Xénophane et Gorgias.....	808		
————— Rhétorique.....	808		
ARISTOTELIS Opera.....	807		
ARISTOTLE, Works of.....	807		
————— By George Grote.....	807		
————— Life of, by Blakesley..	807		
————— Life and Writings, by G. H. Lewes.....	807		
<i>Arithmetic</i> . Elementary and Commercial, for the use of Schools.....	86, 87		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Armenian</i> , Translation from the..	890	<i>Army, British</i> . Regulations and Orders	683
<i>Armenianism</i> and Grace. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		See, also, <i>Military Science, &c.</i>	
<i>Arménie</i> . Voyages.....	552	<i>Army</i> in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
<i>Armes et Armures</i>	682	<i>Army Corps</i> , Plan of an. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
ARMITAGE, John. History of Brazil	1200	<i>Army and Navy Signal Book</i>	686
ARMITAGE, T. R. Education of the Blind. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441.		<i>Army, United States</i> . Official Register. <i>Am. P.</i> , vols. 115, 180.	
<i>Armoiries</i>	506, 509	Organization of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
ARMOUR, J. Power in Motion....	757	Re-organization of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
ARMSTRONG. Canon rayé.....	682	<i>Army Regulations</i> of the United States.....	685
ARMSTRONG. Poems.....	856	Quartermaster's Department: Wagon Harness. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
ARMSTRONG, A. Discovery of the North-West Passage.....	1407	ARNASON, J. Icelandic Legends..	896
ARMSTRONG, J. Life of Richard Montgomery.....	1226	ARNAUD, Rév. Mission des Naskapis	1195
Life of Anthony Wayne	1226	Mission des Montaignais	1195
Notices of the American War of 1812.....	1267	ARNAUD (de l'Arriège) F. L. Indépendance du Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Life, by T. T. Carter.....	480	L'Italie.....	436
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Sermons.....	48	ARNAULD, l'abbé. Mémoires....	416
Re- vivals and Repentance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.		ARNAULD, A. Œuvres philosophiques.....	63
ARMSTRONG, R. Linear Phonography and Stenography...	775	Morale pratique des Jésuites.....	31
<i>Army, British</i> . Mutiny Act and Articles of War, &c.....	683	ARNAULD, Angélique, Abbess of Port Royal. By F. Martin.	52
Historical Record of the.....	406	ARNAULD D'ANDILLY, Rob. Mémoires	416
Monthly and Quarterly Army Lists.....	683	Vie des pères des déserts.....	24
Standing Army, <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177, 185, 431.		ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des contemporains.....	473
Re-organization of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		ARNETT, J. A. Books of the Ancients.....	898
The Purchase System in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		ARNOBIUS. His writings.....	26
		ARNOLD, Arthur. From the Levant.....	545

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARNOLD, Arthur. Through Persia by Caravan.....	552	ARNOLD, Thomas. The Revival of the Faculties of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1226	ARNOLD, W. D. Palace at West- minster.....	828
———— Complot d'..	1265	———— Oakfield, or Fel- lowship in the East.....	828
———— Perils and Suf- ferings of his Army through the Wilderness.....	1279	ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physic. ———— New Edition, by Bain & Taylor.....	574
ARNOLD, E. Lord Dalhousie's Ad- ministration in British India	459	———— On Warmth and Ven- tilation.....	707
ARNOLD, F. Our Bishops and Deans	39	ARNOULD (A.), ALBOIZE et MAQUET. Histoire de la Bastille....	423
ARNOLD, J. M. Islam in Relation to Christianity.....	56	ARNOULD, Arthur. Béranger, ses amis, etc.....	887
ARNOLD, L. B. American Dairying	654	ARNOULD, Sophie, par de Gon- court.....	480
ARNOLD, Matthew. Essays in Cri- ticism.....	828	ARNOULT, G. Lectures philoso- phiques.....	68
———— Poems.....	856	———— Doctrine philoso- phique.....	63
———— Popular Edu- cation in France, Holland & Switzerland.....	84	<i>Arpentage</i>	749, 602
———— Literature and Dogma.....	44	ARRIANUS.....	809
———— Schools & Uni- versities on the Continent..	84	ARRIVABENE, Count Charles. Italy under Victor Emmanuel....	436
———— St. Paul and Protestantism.....	44	ARRIVABENE, Count John. Memoirs	480
———— The Great Pro- phesy of Israel's Restora- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 455.		ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dic- tionary of the Bible.....	18
———— Higher Schools and Universities in Ger- many.....	84	———— Map of New Zealand.....	568
ARNOLD, R. Chronicles or Customs of London.....	352	ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of In- structing Infant Deaf and Dumb.....	87
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island.....	1239	Ars. Vie du curé d'.....	33
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church.....	27	ARSAC, J. d'. Mémorial du siège de Paris.....	434
———— History of Rome....	324	———— La guerre civile, et la Commune de Paris..	434
———— Life. By Stanley....	480	<i>Arsacides</i> . Hist. des.....	457
———— On Modern History..	326	ARSENNE, L. C. Manuel du peintre et du sculpteur.....	713
———— Sermons.....	50	Art ; an illustrated magazine....	698

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Art in the 19th Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.		Arts and Manufactures. L. C. Board. Reports (April and July, 1859,) of the Sub-Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
Art. Letters on Government en- couragement of the higher classes of. By R. Westma- cott, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313. See also <i>Christian Art</i> .		————— Lecture be- fore the Board of. On The- ory and Experiments. By Rev. E. K. Kendall. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 95.	
<i>Art and Science Education</i> ... 77, 80, 690		Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Ca- nada. Chambre des. Rap- port (Jan., 1859) du Sous- Comité et procédés de la Chambre sur ce rapport. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
Art Association. Exhibition, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142. See <i>Montreal, Toronto</i> .		Arts et métiers pour le Bas Canada. Bureau des. Rapport trimes- triel (Avril 1859,) du sous- comité du. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
Art of Dining..... 722		ARTAUD DE MONTOR. Dante..... 892	
Art Journal..... 698		————— Histoire des souverains pontifes 31	
Art Journal. American edition.. 698		————— Histoire de Pie VII ... 31	
Art (l') d'être poli et aimable..... 75		————— Histoire de Pie VIII... 31	
Art (l') de s'amuser en société.... 75		————— L'Italie 435	
Art de vérifier les dates..... 301		————— La papauté..... 31	
<i>Art militaire</i> 681, 686, 235, 223		ARTAUD, N. L. M. Etudes sur la littérature..... 795	
<i>Art nautique</i> 686, 688		————— Fragments de comédie antique..... 795	
<i>Art Treasures Exhibition</i> . See <i>Man- chester</i> .		ARTHAUD, Dr. De la vigne et de ses produits..... 661	
<i>Arts</i> . Beaux 689-722		Artemus Ward. See BROWNE, C. F.	
——— céramiques 734		ARTHUR, W. On Family Names.. 508	
——— utiles 726-741		————— Life of Budgett.... 482	
<i>Arts</i> . Rules, &c., of Society of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		————— Life of Gideon Ouse- ley 497	
<i>Arts and Manufactures</i> 726-741		————— Italy in transition... 541	
See <i>Exhibitions</i> .		————— The Modern Jove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 478.	
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Society of. Transactions .. 726		<i>Artillery</i> , see <i>Military Science</i> .	
————— Rules, &c. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 49.		Artillery School in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
————— Premiums offered by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.			
Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada. Journal of the Board of 1415			
Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada. Board of. Quar- terly Report (April, 1858) of the Sub-Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Artist. Vocation and Inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women	672
Artiste, L'	698	<i>Asia</i> . History of	452-467
Artistic Furniture. Sketches of . .	735	— Travels in	547-558
ARUNDEL, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of	480	<i>Asia polyglotta</i>	778
Arundel Society Publications (1854- 1878)	717	<i>Asiatic Journal</i>	913
— Twenty years of the, by F. W. May- nard	717	<i>Asiatic Researches</i>	913
ARVINE, K. Cyclopædia of Anec- dotes.	828	<i>Asiatic Society's Transactions</i>	913
ASCHER, I. G. Voices from the Hearth	1410	<i>Asie</i> . Hist	452-467
ASH, J., English Dictionary	792	— Voyages	547-558
<i>Ashantee War</i>	469	<i>Asie Mineure</i> . Voyages en	549
ASHE, E. D., On Solar Spots	1412	<i>Asmodée à New York</i>	1372
— See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157, 208.		<i>Asphaltes et bitumes</i>	750
— Water power of Que- bec	1412	<i>Assassinat du maréchal d'Ancre</i> . .	425
— Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		<i>Assassins</i> . Hist	456
— Proceedings of the Canadian Eclipse Party, 1869	582	<i>Assaying</i>	7656, 25
ASHBURTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France	509	ASSELIN. Voyage d'un touriste . .	542
<i>Ashburton Treaty</i>	1296, 1364	ASSELINE, David. Antiquités et chroniques de Dieppe	433
ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels	522	ASSELINEAU, Chas. Bibliographie romantique	904
ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navigator	529	ASSEMANI, J. Codex Liturgicus Ecclesiæ Universæ	28
— Bibliography of New Netherland	905	ASSIER. Légendes de la Cham- pagne	868
ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science	570	Assiniboine and Saskatchewan ex- ploring expedition. See <i>Red River</i> .	
ASHLEY, Rev. J. M. Year with the Great Preachers	48	Association française pour l'avance- ment des sciences	606
Ashmolean Library Museum. Cata- logue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.		ASSOLANT, A. Brancas	885
		— Les amours de Qua- terquem	885
		— Histoire fantastique du célèbre Pierrot	885
		— Aventures du capi- taine Corcoran	885
		— Jean Rosier, Rose d'A- mour, Claude et Juliette . .	886
		Assomption, Collège de P. Le 19 Janvier, 1865. au. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.	
		ASSU, J. Brazilian Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Assyria</i> . History of.....	315	ATCHESON, N. American Encroachments on British Rights.	926, 1265
— Ancient history of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		ATCHESON, R. S. Letter on the means of carrying the Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
— Travels in.....	547-553	<i>Athanasian Creed</i>	28
<i>Asthma</i> . Treatment of.....	672	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446, 450, 451, 452.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7. See also <i>Hay Asthma</i> .		— Report of the Committee of Bishops on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450, 451.	
ASTIE, J. F. Louis XIV, and writers of his age.....	801	— By J. D. N. Ommany. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450, 451.	
— Histoire des Etats-Unis.....	1219	— By C. A. Heurtley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
ASTON, F. Tchinnovicks.....	898	— By Robt. Eden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
ASTOR Library. Alphabetical Index.	905	— By W. J. Irons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
— Catalogue of Books in the.....	905	— By J. S. Brewer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 452.	
— Oriental Linguistics.	905	— By J. W. Burgon. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 469.	
— Report on (1876). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127; (1877) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.		— By H. A. Woodgate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
<i>Astrology</i>	582	— By Dr. George Moberley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, (by United States Government).	1354	ATHANASIUS, St. Treatises, Tracts, and Epistles.....	26
Astronomical Maps and Atlases.	512, 583	— Orations against the Arians.....	26
Astronomical Observations at Greenwich Observatory; from 1845 to 1876.....	584	Athenæ Cantabrigienses.....	475
Astronomical Observations at U. States Naval Observatory, for various years.....	587	Athenæum. The.....	914
Astronomical Society. Memoirs of.	584	Athenæum Français.....	920
<i>Astronomie</i>	575-584, 599	ATHENÆUS. Works.....	809
Astronomy. Discourse on the uses of. By Edward Everett. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		ATHENAGORAS. His Writings....	25, 26
— Science of..	575-584, 300, 599, 614. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.	<i>Athens</i> . History and Antiquities.	322, 699
— Writers on, before 1600. See British Almanac 1837.		See <i>Greece</i> .	
ATCHERLEY, L. J. Adulteration of food. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.		ATHERTON. On Capability of Steamships.....	710

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ATKINSON, Rev. C. Account of New Brunswick.....	1337	<i>Atlas de Géographie</i>	511, 512
ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the Queens of Prussia	444	<i>Atlas géographique de Brué</i>	512
ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and Rice".....	554	<i>Atlas, historical and geographical of North America</i>	1362
----- The Campaign in India, illustrated	461	<i>Atlas, historical of American States</i>	1216
----- Indian Spices for English tables.....	554	<i>Atlas historique de LeSage</i>	304
ATKINSON, J. B. Art tour to Northern Capitals of Europe	717	<i>Atlas des Littératures</i>	794
ATKINSON, Rev. T. Sermon on Christian Unity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		<i>Atlas de Maltebrun</i>	512
ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental Siberia.	556	<i>Atlas du Mineur</i>	765
----- Travels in the Amoor.....	556	<i>Atlas, physical of America</i>	1343
ATKINSON, Mrs. T. W. Tartar Steppes.....	556	<i>Atlas of Railroads, &c., in North America</i>	1364
Atlantic Monthly Magazine.....	916	<i>Atlas Essays : reprinted from the International Review</i>	828
Atlantic and Pacific Railway. See <i>Railways in America</i> .		<i>Atmosphere. The</i>	578, 586
"Atlantic" Steamship, loss of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		<i>Atmospheric Influence, on Health and Disease. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Atlantic Telegraph</i>	732	<i>Atmospheric Railways</i>	743, 754
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		<i>Atmospherical Electricity</i>	590
Atlantis. The.....	917	<i>Atomic theory</i>	581, 595
Atlases of Counties and Towns in Canada.....	1282, 1397-1399	<i>Atonement. On the</i>	16, 44
<i>Atlases. Physical, Historical, and Geographical</i>	511, 512	Attar. Mantic Uttair.....	889
<i>Atlases of North and South Ame- rica</i>	1340-1344, 1364	ATTILA. Histoire d'.....	326
Atlas, American Military.....	1264	ATWATER, E. E. Sacred Tabernacle of the Hebrews.....	16
Atlas de l'Amérique.....	1140, 1142	ATWOOD, D. T. Modern American Homesteads	707
Atlas des deux Amériques.....	1178	AUBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale	679
Atlas of Ancient Geography.....	511	AUBÉ, B. St. Justin, philosophe et martyr.....	25
Atlas d'Andriveau-Goujon.....	512	AUBE, Th. Le Centre-Amérique..	1213
Atlas of the Bible.....	511	----- Vancouver et la Co- lombie Anglaise.....	1406
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon..	429	AUBÉNAS, Jos. Histoire de José- phine.....	430
Atlas of the Dominion of Canada..	1399	AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes.	668
Atlas, geographical of North Ame- rica	1364	AUBER, P. History of British Power in India.....	459
		----- Government, Laws and Policy of China.....	465
		AUBERTEUIL, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains	1217

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUBERTEUIL, H. G' Administration de Lord North.....	1262	AUDIFFRENT, G. Du cerveau et de l'innervation.....	667
AUBESPINE, Sébastien de l'. Porte- feuille.....	422	AUDIGANNE, A. Arago.....	480
AUBIGNÉ, d'. Mémoires.....	480	AUDIN. Histoire de Martin Luther.	37
AUBIN, N. La chimie agricole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.		——— Histoire de Calvin.....	37
——— Le Fantastique.....	1414	——— Histoire de Henri VIII...	379
——— Poésies.....	1407	——— Histoire de Léon X.....	31
AUBINEAU dit POITEVIN. Cons- truction des escaliers.....	700	AUDOT, L. E. Traité de l'ornement des jardins.....	665
AUBINEAU, Léon. Les Jésuites au bagne.....	31	AUDOUARD, Olympe. Le Far-West.	1384
AUBLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française.....	1201	——— A travers l'A- mérique.....	1384
AUBREY, J. Miscellanies.....	591	AUDOUIT, Ed. L'Herbier des demoi- selles.....	645
AUBREY, W. H. S. National and Domestic History of Eng- land.....	338	AUDSLEY, W. and G. Handbook of Christian Symbolism....	703
AUBRY, A. E. Notice biographique, par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.		——— Cottage, Lodge and Villa Architec- ture.....	707
AUBRY, l'abbé Jos. Notice, par l'abbé Chandonnet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 300.		AUDUBON, J. J. Birds of America.	639
AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar.	780	——— Life and adventures, by R. Buchanan.....	480
AUCHER, (P.) and BRAND, J. Ar- menian Dictionary.....	780	——— His adventures, by Mrs. H. St. John.....	480
AUCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814.....	1266	——— and BACHMAN, J. Vivi- parous Quadrupeds of North America.....	637
<i>Auckland Islands</i>	570	AUERBACH. Contes.....	880
Auckland Islands. Short account of tneir climate, soil and pro- ductions, &c. <i>Eng. L'</i> , vol. 367.		AUERBACH, G. Anthracen.....	734
See also <i>Whale fishery Company</i> .		AUGER, l'abbé. Harangues grec- ques.....	806
AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence.....	395	AUGER, Ed. Voyage en Californie.	1389
AUDÉ. Poussée des terres.....	652	AUGIER. Pastorales.....	883
AUDEBRAND, P. Voyage et aven- tures de Robert Kergorien...	526	——— Œuvres diverses.....	879
		——— Poésies complètes.....	879
		——— Théâtre complet.....	879
		——— Le Fils de Giboyer.....	883
		AUGUSTIN de Cantorbery, St. Sa vie.	24
		AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25
		——— Works, edited by Rev. M. Dods.....	25
		——— La Cité de Dieu (latin-français).....	25

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Œuvres.....	25	AUSTIN, G. L. History of Massa-	
----- Sa vie (par		chusetts.....	1237
Poujoulat).....	24	AUSTIN, R. C. The Cattle Diseases	
----- Life, by Schaff.	24	Prevention act of 1866, and	
----- Ses Confessions		the orders in Council relat-	
et sa vie.....	25	ing thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
----- Confessions, ser-		AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of	
mons and expositions.....	26	German Life.....	442
----- On the sermon		----- Memoirs of	
on the Mount, edited by Dr.		the Duchess of Orleans....	432
Trench.....	17	AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J.	
----- Etudes sur son		Lives of Foets Laureate....	478
génie, sa vie, etc., par l'abbé		Austin-Topolovampo Pacific R. R.	
Flottes.....	25	route. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
----- Philosophie de,		<i>Australasia</i> . History of.....	470
par Nourrisson.....	24	----- Voyages to.....	566
AULAGNIER. Navigation.....	758	<i>Australes</i> , Terres. Voyages aux... 565	
AULUS GELLIUS.....	819	<i>Australia</i> . Emigration to.....	1306
AUMALE, Duc d'. Institutions mili-		----- Interecolonial Exhibition	
itaires de la France.....	682	of 1870. Report of.....	773
----- Histoire des Prin-		----- Mail communications	
ces de Condé.....	423	with. Reviewed from 1852	
----- History of the		to 1874. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 508.	
Princes of Condé.....	423	----- On steam communica-	
AURELIUS VICTOR.....	819	tion between New Zealand,	
AUREVILLY. Voir Barbey d'Aure-		Cape of Good Hope, Mauri-	
villy.		tius, &c., and <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Aurora Borealis</i>	578, 615	359, 360.	
AUSONIUS.....	819	----- On the extension of	
AUSTEN, Jane. Emma.....	828	steam navigation from Sin-	
----- Lady Susan.....	828	gapore to Port Jackson. By	
----- Mansfield Park..	828	Lieut. Thos. Waghorn. <i>Eng.</i>	
----- Northanger Ab-	828	<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	
bey. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> 50.).....	828	----- Pamphlets on.....	567
----- Persuasion.....	828	----- Popery in. By J. D.	
----- Pride and Preju-		Lang. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
dice.....	828	----- Tasmania, &c., Account of.	470
----- Sense and Sensi-		----- Universal suffrage and	
bility.....	828	Vote by Ballot in. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- Memoir of, by J. E.		vol. 396.	
Austen-Leigh.....	480	----- (generally): discovered	
AUSTIN, Alf. Russia before Europe.		by the Portuguese in 1601.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.		Extract of a letter of H. R.	
		Major. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Australian Colonies. Government		Australian Colonies. <i>South Aus-</i>	
Bill. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		tralia. Account of the Cli-	
Remarks on		mate, Rivers, Soil, &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
the proposed constitution for		<i>P.</i> , vol. 300.	
the. By J. D. Lang. <i>Eng.</i>		Her advancement	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.		since 1844. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
<i>New South Wales</i> . History of..	471	Voyage up the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		Murray River. By Arthur	
Industrial pro-		Kinlock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
gress of, in 1870.....	773	South Australian Company. <i>Eng.</i>	
Physical des-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 200.	
cription of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Victoria</i> . Government Prize Essay.	567
360.		History of.....	471
Mines and Min-		Travels in.....	567
eral Statistics.....	623	Mines and Minerals of..	625
Travels and des-		Supreme Court Library	
criptive accounts.....	566	Catalogue.....	905
Exhibition at		Patents and Patentees In-	
Sydney, 1877. Report of		dexes and Abstracts.....	741
Canadian Commissioner of.		Meteorological observations	587
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 309.		On Emigration, with a	
Agriculture and		short history of Port Phillip.	
Wool. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		By John Fletcher. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Religion and Edu-		vol. 360.	
cation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		See also, <i>New Zealand</i> . <i>Van</i>	
On Steam com-		<i>Diemen's Land</i> .	
munication with Mauritius,		Australian Back Woods, 16 years	
Cape of Good Hope, &c. <i>Eng.</i>		labour in.....	567
<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.		Australian Essays.....	845
As it was, is and		Australian Hand book and almanac	
may be. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		for 1870. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.	
<i>Queensland</i> . Arrival and Recep-		for 1872 ..	470
tion of Sir G. F. Bowen,		Australian Life & Scenery. Sketches	
first Governor of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		of.....	567
vol. 360.		<i>Australie</i> . Histoire.....	470
Travels in.....	567	Découverte de l'or en ..	471
<i>South Australia</i> . Travels in, and		Voyages.....	565
progress of.....	566, 568	<i>Austria</i> . Costumes of.....	306
Draft of a proposed		History of.....	443, 444
charter for. With remarks.		See <i>Germany</i> .	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		Austro-Hungarian Empire and pol-	
Plan of a Colony in.		icy of Beust.....	443
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		<i>Auteurs sacrés</i> , leur histoire.....	25

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Authority. The principles of, delegated, central and special. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.		AXON, W. E. A. Handbook of Public Libraries of Manchester, &c	899
Autobiography of Eminent Persons.	473	Ayeen Akbery ; or Institutes of the Emperor Akber	91
Autobiography of a "Man of Kent" ; edited by R. F. Stanley	502	Aylwards. Exécution des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
Autographe, (L').	920	AYRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the Old Testament.....	17
Autographes des gouverneurs du Canada.....	1286	AYSCOUGH, S. Index to Gentleman's Magazine.....	916
Autographic Mirror.....	796	AYTOUN, W. E. Poems.....	856
<i>Autographs</i> . Books of..796, 849, 1266,	173	————— Ballads of Scotland.	855
AUTOMNE. Conférences du droit français	93	————— Memoirs, by T. Martin	480
AUTON, d'. Chroniques de l'histoire de France.....	425	AZAÏS. Des compensations.....	73
AUTRAN, J. Poésies.....	883	AZARA. Quadrupèdes du Paraguay.	1204
————— La vie rurale.....	879	————— Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale	1352
————— Epîtres rustiques....	879	AZEMA, Geo. Histoire de l'île Bourbon	464
————— Poèmes des beaux jours.....	879	AZEGLIO, M. L'Italie de 1847 à 1865	435
————— Les Poèmes de la mer.	879	————— Nicolas de Lapi... ..	824
<i>Autriche</i> . Histoire de l'.....	443	AZÉMAR, Baron d'. Système de guerre moderne.....	682
<i>Autriche</i> , (L'.) Machiavel et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.		Azoff Sea. See <i>Black Sea</i> , &c.	
————— et les Provinces Italiennes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.		Azores. Notices of the.....	541
————— et le Prince Roumain. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		Azores, The, or Western Islands, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108	
————— en Vénétie, par un Vénitien. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851.	770
AVDELL, J. History of Armenia... ..	455	————— Fragment on Mathematical Science.....	577
AVEDICHIAN. Liturgie.....	18	————— Decline of Science in England.....	571
AVENEL. Papiers d'Etat de Richelieu	422	————— Tables of Constants.	614
Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique.	881	————— Economy of Machinery.....	728
Aventures de Maître Renart.....	867	————— Passages from the life of a Philosopher.....	480
<i>Aveugles</i> . Education des.....	87	————— Statement of the circumstances respecting his calculating engines. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
<i>Aviaries</i>	639		
See also, <i>Ornithology</i> .			
AWDREY, Frances. An elder sister.	494		
AXON, W. E. The Mechanic's Friend.....	735		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden...	457	BACON, Lord. Story of his life, by	
BABIÉ. Voyages chez les sauvages.	1189	W. H. Dixon...	480
BABINET. Etudes et lectures.....	584	——— Letters and life, by	
BABOU, H. Les amoureux de Mde.		Spedding.....	828
de Sévigné.....	800	——— Life by Campbell.....	480
——— Les sensations d'un		——— Œuvres traduites en	
juré.....	801	français.....	61
BABRIUS. Tables; translated by J.		——— Sa philosophie.....	61
Davies.....	809	——— Sa vie et son temps....	61
"Baby," a poem.....	856	BACON, Chs. Eloge de M. C. F.	
Babylon, History and Literature		Painchaud. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.	
of.....	316, 550, 552	BACON, N. Life of, by W. Ware.	1226
Babylon. The fall of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		BACOURT. Correspondance de Mira-	
Baccalauréat-ès-sciences. Examen		beau.....	427
pour le.....	907	BADCOCK, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On	
<i>Bacchus</i> . Culte de.....	52	outposts, patrols, &c. <i>Eng.</i>	
BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets..	800	<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.	
BACHE, A. D. Report on Education		BADDELEY, Lieut. Geology of the	
in Europe.....	77	Labrador.....	1410
——— On the Gulf Stream..	510	——— Geognosy of St.	
——— Report on United		Paul's Bay.....	1411
States Coast Survey..	1374	——— Minerals in Canada	1411
BACHELET, et DEZOBRY. Diction-		——— Minerals which de-	
naire de biographie et d'his-		crepitate with heat.....	1412
toire.....	305	——— Magdalen Islands..	1411
——— Dictionnaire		——— Geology of the	
des lettres.....	909	Southern portion of Lower	
BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedi-		Canada.....	1412
tion.....	531	BADFAUX, J. B. Journal des opéra-	
——— Voyages dans les ré-		tions militaires, 1775-76.	
gions arctiques.....	531		1418, 1279
BACKER, Augustin de. Bibliothèque		BADER, Dlle. C. La femme grecque	322
des écrivains de la Compag-		BAEDEKER's handbook to Palestine	
nie de Jésus.....	899	and Syria.....	19
BACKER, L. de. L'archipel indien.	458	BADGER, Rev. G. P. Nestorians and	
BACKHOFF's Moscow to China....	556	their Rituals.....	30
BACKSTROM on Alchemy.....	591	——— Visit to the Suez	
BACON, Lord. Works (various		Canal works.....	758
Editions of).....	828	BADGLEY, W. On Education in	
——— Essays.....	61, 828	Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
——— His Writings and Philo-		vol. 47.	
sophy.....	828	BADHAM, C. D. Fish tackle.....	725
——— History of, by W. H.		BADICHE. Histoire des ordres reli-	
Dixon.....	480	gieux.....	18

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BADIN, A. Grottes et cavernes....	907	BAILLAIRGÉ, Chs. Clef du Tableau	
BAECKER, L. de. Grammaire com-		Stéréométrique Baillairgé... 602	
parée.....	787	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 266.	
BAGE, R. Man as he is not.....	828	———— Calorifère à air	
BAGEHOT, W. Estimates of some		chaud. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 37.	
Englishmen and Scotchmen.	476	BAILLARGEON, Mgr. C. F. Nouveau	
BAGIOLI, G. Commento Storico..	892	Testament.....	11
BAGNERIS, G. Manual of Sylvicul-		———— Sa vie, son oraison	
ture.....	618	funèbre, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
BAGSTER'S Hebrew and Chaldaic		217.	
Lexicon.....	778	BAILLE, J. Les merveilles de l'élec-	
BAGUENEAU DE PUCHESSE. Le		tricité.....	907
christianisme présenté dans		BAILLIE, Joanna. De Montfort..	860
l'ensemble de ses preuves... 40		BAILLIE, Rev. John. The Revival	
———— Immortalité..... 46		in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
Bahamas, and Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		BAILLY. Choix d'anecdotes..... 429	
68.		BAILLY, A. Grammaire de Port	
BAIKIE, W. B. Voyage up the		Royal.....	788
Kwora and Binue..... 561		BAILLY, C. F. Physique..... 572	
BAILEY, H. Liturgy compared with		———— Maison rustique... 650	
the Bible..... 29		———— Jardinier..... 662	
BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical Sur-		BAILLY, J. S. L'astronomie moderne 583	
vey of Soundings, &c..... 614		———— L'astronomie indienne 584	
———— Microscopical Organism 615		———— Mémoires..... 428	
———— Observations in South		———— Lettres sur l'Atlantide 305	
Carolina, &c..... 614		BAILY, F. Life of Flamsteed.... 575	
BAILEY, J. The Gold digger's Guide.		———— Memoir of, by Herschel 582	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		BAIN, A. Senses and Intellect... 72	
BAILEY, L. W. Report on mines of		———— The Emotions and the	
New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Will..... 72	
vol. 132.		———— Mind and Body..... 72	
BAILEY, N. Etymological Dictionary 792		———— On the study of Charac-	
BAILEY, P. J. The Mystic..... 856		ter, including Phrenology.. 632	
———— Festus..... 856		———— Higher English Gram-	
BAILEY, S. Philosophy of the Mind 65		mar..... 792	
———— Theory of Reasoning.. 70		———— Companion to Higher	
———— On the text of Shake-		English Grammar..... 792	
speare and its improvement 863		BAIN, James. Map of the City of	
BAILEY, T. J. Defence of Anglican		Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
Orders..... 36		BAINBRIDGE, W. H. Early Educa-	
BAILEY, T. Records of Longevity 667		tion..... 81	
BAILLAIRGÉ, Chs. Nouveau traité		BAINES, Edward. History of Cotton	
de géométrie..... 602		Manufacture..... 729	
		BAINES, T. Liverpool in 1859.... 405	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in South-west Africa.....	564	BAKER, R. On the English Lan- guage	793
———— Gold regions of South Eastern Africa.....	564	BAKER, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings of England.....	336
BAINES, T. B. The Lord's Coming.	17	BAKER, Sir S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon.....	558
Bains et lavoirs publics.....	676	———— The Albert N'yanza	561
BAIRD, C. W. On Liturgies.....	29	———— Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia	561
BAIRD, Sir D. Life by Hook....	481	———— Cast up by the Sea	828
BAIRD, H. Carey. Pamphlets on Economical Subjects. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 127, 185.		———— Ismailia.....	561
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece.....	545	BAKER, T. On Land Surveying, &c	749
BAIRD, Robert. Experiences of the West Indies, &c.....	1371	———— Elements of Meehan- ism	728
BAIRD, Rev. R. Condition of Reli- gion in the United States..	1196	BAKER, Valentine. Clouds in the East.....	460
———— La religion aux Etats-Unis	1196	BAKER, W. A. Phosphorus: The Star of the Morning.....	17
BAIRD, S. F. Annual Records of Science and Industry.....	571	BAKER, W. M. A year worth living	828
———— Catalogue of Birds of North America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 198.		———— Carter Quarterman	828
———— BREWER, (T. M.), and RIDGWAY, R. History of North American Birds....	639	———— The New Timothy	828
———— CASSIN, (J.), and LAWRENCE, G. N. Birds of North America.....	639	BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts....	726
BAKER, B. Long and Short-Span Railway Bridges.....	761	BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology.....	616
BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the mystery of Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		———— Introduction to Mineralogy	623
BAKER, Geo. Vocabulary of Musical Terms. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 283.		BALBI. Géographie	510
BAKER, G. History of Northamp- tonshire	405	———— Atlas ethnographique....	776
BAKER, H. B. French Society, from the Fronde to the Great Revolution	426	———— Introduction à l'atlas eth- nographique	776
BAKER, H. F. On improvement in Steamboilers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.		———— Voyage to Pegu.....	555
BAKER, James. Turkey in Europe.	546	BALBO. Life of Dante.....	486
		BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Pérou	1171
		BALCH, Rev. Canon. Sermon on the death of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
		BALCH, Thos. Les Français en Amérique	1262
		BALDI. La navigation.....	894
		BALDWIN, C. C. Early Maps of Ohio and the West <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BALDWIN, E. History of Yale College	85	BALLANTYNE, R. M. Light-house ..	828
BALDWIN, G. Campaign in Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.		————— Norsemen in ..	
BALDWIN, J. D. Ancient America	1181	————— the West	828
BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders..	1227	————— Pioneers.....	828
BALDWIN, Maurice S. A. Sermon on Christian Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.		————— Pirate City..	828
BALDWIN, T. Pronouncing Gazetteer	511	————— Rivers of Ice.	828
————— Gazetteer of the United States	1376	————— Settler and Savage	829
BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting	725	————— Under the Waves	828
<i>Baleoric Islands</i>	540	————— Ungava	828
<i>Baleine</i> . Pêche de la	725, 1346	————— Miscellany...	828
BALFOUR, C. L. Sketches of English Literature, with Specimens	803	BALLARD, E. On vaccination....	673
BALFOUR, E. Barometrical Sections of India	587	BALLEYDIER. Révolution de Rome	436
BALGARNIE, Revd. R. Life of Sir T. Salt	500	————— Guerre de Hongrie..	443
BALL, John. Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers	542	————— Révolutions d'Au- triche	443
BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture of Tea	661	————— Histoire de l'Empe- reur Nicolas	446
<i>Ballad Poetry</i> , (various notices of)	804	BALLHORN, F. Grammatography..	777
Ballads and Broad sides, ancient..	855	BALLINGALL, Sir G. Outlines of Military Surgery.....	673
BALLANCHE. Œuvres	879	<i>Ballons</i>	583
BALLANDE, H. La parole	606	<i>Ballot</i> . Vote by	919
BALLANTYNE, J. R. Hindi et Braj Brakha Grammar	781	BALLOU, M. History of Cuba....	1211
————— Mahratta Gram- mar	782	————— Treasury of Thought, an Encyclopædia of Quota- tions	855
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Black Ivory..	828	Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ireland	539
————— Deep down in the Mines	828	BALME, J. R. American States, Churches and Slavery.....	1268
————— Erling the Bold	828	BALMES. Fundamental Philosophy	69
————— Fighting the Flames	828	————— L'Art d'arriver au vrai..	69
————— Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands.....	828	————— Mélanges	69
————— Iron Horse..	828	————— Pie IX	435
————— Life Boat....	828	<i>Balochistan</i>	554
		BALTARD. Architectonographie des prisons	705
		Baltic, Letters from the	544
		<i>Baltic Sea and Shores (Baltique)</i> . 534, 535	
		Baltimore's, (Lord.) Plantation <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BALY and GULL. On Cholera.....	675	BANCROFT, George. Abraham Lin-	
BALZAC de GUEZ. Œuvres.....	868	coln,—A Memorial Address.	
BALZAC, H. DE. Œuvres choisies..	887	Eng. P., vol. 390.	
BAMFORD, S. Life of a Radical...	481	BANCROFT, H. H. Native Races of	
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel)	50	the Pacific States.....	1186
————— in 1859 (Rawlin-		Band of Hope, odes and poems.	
son).....	17	Eng. P., vol. 385.	
————— in 1860 (Hessey)		BANFIELD, T. C. Organization of	
See Part I.		Industry.....	727
————— in 1861 (Sand-		BANGS, Dr. Nathan. Life and times,	
ford).....	44	by A. Stevens.....	481
————— in 1862 (Farrar)	44	BANIER, l'abbé. La toison d'or....	321
————— in 1863 (Hannah)	17	————— Histoire de Médée	321
————— in 1864 (Per-		————— Culte d'Adonis... ..	52
nard).....	17	BANIM, John and Michael. Tales	
————— in 1865 (Mozley)	44	of the O'Hara Family.....	828
————— in 1866 (Liddon)	17	BANKS, Mrs. G. L. God's Provi-	
————— in 1867 (Garbett)	48	dence House.....	828
————— in 1868 (Moberly)	48	BANKS, Sir J. On disease in Corn.	
————— in 1869 (Payne		P., vol. 6; Eng. P., vol. 193.	
Smith).....	48	————— Observ-	
————— in 1870 (Irons)..	22	ations on the above. P.,	
————— in 1871 (Curteis)	38	vol. 8.	
————— in 1872 (Eaton).	23	BANKS, T. C. Genealogical and	
————— in 1873 (L. G.		Heraldic Gleanings.....	507
Smith).....	65	————— Dormant and Ex-	
————— in 1874 (S.		tinct Baronage of England... ..	507
Leathes).....	17	BANNATYNE, J. M. Guide to Ex-	
————— in 1875 (Jackson)	44	aminations for Regimental	
————— in 1876 (Alex-		Promotions.....	684
ander).....	10	————— Our Military	
————— in 1877 (Row)..	43	Forces and Reserves. Eng.	
Banaris. Insurrection in, (1781)...	459	P., vol. 471.	
BANCROFT, Rev. C. Sermon on		BANNERMAN, Major. Expedition	
death of Rev. M. Wil-		against the Polegars. Eng.	
loughby. Can. P., vol. 100.		P., vol. 141.	
BANCROFT, E. On Permanent		BANNING, E. Africa and the Brus-	
Colors.....	597	sels Geographical Conference	560
BANCROFT, George. History of		Banque de France (la). Eng. P.,	
the United States.....	1219	vol. 167.	
————— Histoire des		BANTING, Wm. Letter on Corpu-	
Etats Unis.....	1219	lence. Eng. P., vol. 375.	
————— Oration on			
Progress. Am. P., vol. 21.			

	PAGE.		PAGE
BANVILLE, Théodore de. Les Ex- ilés.—Les Cariatides.....	886	BARBAZAN. Fabliaux et contes....	886
————— Odes fu- nambulesques	886	BARBÉ-MAREOIS. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton.....	1265
BANZER, J. Designs for Church- yard Monuments.....	701	————— Histoire de la Louisiane	1254
BAOUR-LORMIAN. Le livre de Job	19	————— History of Loui- siana	1254
————— Ossian	862	————— On the French Revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	243.
————— Poésies.....	880	————— Rapport sur les Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
<i>Baptism</i>	29	BARBER, G. A. Report in answer to Dr. Ryerson's special re- port on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
————— Tracts on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257, 278, 285. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		BARBER, J. W. Antiquities of New England, &c.....	1234
See also <i>Sacraments and Infant Baptism.</i>		————— Connecticut Histo- rical Collections.....	1239
<i>Baptists</i>	40, 41	————— Historical Collec- tions of Massachusetts.....	1235
Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Charges against. See <i>Jamaica.</i>		————— Historical Collec- tions of the State of New York	1244
BARANTE, de. Histoire du direc- toire.....	427	————— Historical Collec- tions of the State of New Jersey	1247
————— Histoire de la con- vention nationale.....	427	BARBEREY, Mme de. Elizabeth Seton.....	1196
————— Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne.....	424	BARBERI, J. P. Dictionnaire italien.	785
————— De la littérature française.....	800	BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, J. Les Ro- manciers.....	801
————— Mélanges.....	800	————— L'ensorce- lée	886
————— Le parlement et la fronde.....	425	————— Un prêtre marié.....	886
————— Vie de Matthieu Molé.....	425	————— Les Bas- bleus.....	886
BARAULT-ROULLON, C. H. Puissance Russe	447	BARBIER. Journal du règne de Louis XV.....	418
<i>Barbade.</i> Histoire.....	1210	BARBIER, Aug. Iambes et poèmes.	883
<i>Barbados.</i> History of.....	1209, 1210	————— Poésies	883
BARBAROUX. Mémoires.....	428		
Barbary. Lady's Travels in.....	561		
BARBAULD, Mrs. A. L. British Novelists	828		
————— Life, and selections from her writings.	481		
————— and her contemporaries	473		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARBIER, Aug. Silves.....	883	BARENT. Voyages to the Arctic re-	
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des		gions.....	528
ouvrages anonymes, etc....	903	BARGÈS, l'abbé. Tlemcen.....	561
et DESESSARTS, N.		BARHAM, F. Political Works of	
L. M. Nouvelle bibliothè-		Cicero.....	820
que d'un homme de goût... 899		BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends	828
BARBIER, J. L'Algérie.....	561	Life of Hook....	491
BARBINA. Procès de. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol,		Life and letters ;	
128.		by his son.....	481
BARBOSA. East Africa and Malabar.	562	BARILLIER, E. Les maladies de	
BARROT. Les pierres précieuses... 626		l'enfance.....	668
BARBOT, Jacques. North and South		BARING, Lieut. E. Staff College	
Guinea.....	563	Essays.....	684
Voyages en Afri-		BARING-GOULD. See GOULD, S. B.	
que.....	559	BARKER, Lady. House-keeping in	
BARBOT, John. Account of the first		South Africa.....	564
discoveries of America.... 1175		Station amusements	
BARCHOU DE PENHOEN. Philosophie		in New Zealand.....	567
allemande.....	65	Station life in New	
BARCK, H. On the foliation of		Zealand.....	567
Trees.....	644	BARKER, J. Experiences in Syria	
BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Dork-		and Egypt.....	456
ing Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar.	780
vol. 12.		Lares and Penates.	456
BARCLAY, H. Curiosities of Phren-		BARKLEY. The Danube and the	
ology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		Black Sea.....	546
BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organi-		BARLOW. Voyage to Virginia... 1383	
zation.....	607	BARLOW, Joel. Letters from Paris.	
BARCLAY, Rev. J. The Talmud... 10		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem..... 19		BARLOW, J. W. Eternal Punish-	
BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers	41	ment.....	53
BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour		BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Arts,	
in the United States, &c.... 1371		Machinery, &c.....	747
BARD, S. A. Waikna..... 1361		On Strength of Tim-	
BARD, Samuel. On the duties of a		ber, Iron, &c.....	708
physician. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		On Magnetic Attrac-	
BARDIN. La topographie enseignée.	76	tions.....	590
BARDSLEY, C. W. Our English		BARNABAS, Saint. His writings.... 26	
Surnames.....	508	BARNARD, E. A. Causeries agricoles.	
BAREILLE, l'abbé J. Histoire de St.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 270.	
Thomas d'Aquin.....	25	Du sucre de bet-	
BAREITH, Margravine of. Memoirs		teraves et de sa production en	
of, by herself.....	444	Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.	
		(Also in English.)	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARNARD, F. A. <i>Bibliotheca Regæ Catalogus</i>	901	BARNI, Jules. <i>Napoléon Ier et son historien M. Thiers</i>	429
BARNARD, G. <i>On Landscape painting in water-colours</i>	715	BARNS, C. R. <i>Commonwealth of Missouri</i>	1256
———— <i>Drawing from nature</i>	715	BARNUM, P. T. <i>His life, written by himself</i>	1229
BARNARD, H. <i>National Education in Europe</i>	77	———— <i>Struggles and triumphs</i>	481
———— <i>Revised edition to 1872</i>	77	———— <i>The Humbugs of the World</i>	307
———— <i>Technical education in Europe</i>	77	BARNWELL. <i>Game Fish of Northern States and British Provinces</i>	725
———— <i>On School Architecture in the United States</i>	86	<i>Barometer</i>	574, 578, 586
———— <i>American Journal of Education</i>	85	Barometer. <i>On the use of in Surveys. Am. P., vol. 116.</i>	
———— <i>Military Schools in France and Prussia</i>	683	Barometers. <i>Tract on.—Eng. P., vol. 258.</i>	
———— <i>Military Schools and Instruction in Europe and the United States</i>	683	BARON. <i>L'Andrienne</i>	871
BARNARD, J. G. <i>Report on the defenses of Washington</i>	686	———— <i>La coquette</i>	872
———— <i>Report on the North Sea Canal of Holland.</i> (See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.)	758	———— <i>L'homme à bonne fortune</i> ..	872
BARNARD, J. L. <i>Isthmus of Tehuantepec</i>	758	<i>Baronial Halls, &c., of England</i> ...	402
BARNARD, M. R. <i>Sport in Norway</i> ..	725	BARR, Maurice. <i>Visites au jardin d'acclimatation</i>	635
BARNAVE. (<i>Œuvres</i>)	875	Barracks. <i>Reasons for building.—Eng. P., vol. 282.</i>	
BARNES. <i>New Brunswick Almanac, 1875. Can. P., vol. 290.</i>		BARRAL, J. A. <i>Drainage des terres arables</i>	656
———— <i>1876. Can. P., vol. 315.</i>		———— <i>Atlas du Cosmos</i> ..	580
BARNES, A. <i>Evidences of Christianity</i>	44	BARRANDE, M. J. <i>Faune primordiale</i>	627
BARNES, A. S. <i>One hundred years of American Independence</i> ..	1219	BARRASS, E. <i>Gallery of distinguished Men</i>	478
BARNES, W. <i>Philological Grammar.</i>	777	BARRAU, J. J. <i>Histoire politique des Musulmans</i>	307
———— <i>English roots & stems.</i>	792	BARRAU, P. B. <i>Manuel des propriétaires</i>	657
BARNI, Jules. <i>Examen de la critique du jugement</i>	65	BARRAU, T. H. <i>Direction morale.</i>	75
———— <i>Les moralistes français</i> ..	73	———— <i>Éducation</i>	75
		———— <i>Législation sur l'instruction publique</i>	83
		———— <i>Morale pratique</i> ..	75
		———— <i>Simple notions sur l'agriculture</i>	651

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARRAULT, A. et E. Le canal de Suez.....	758	BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon.....	464
BARRAULT, (Alexis,) et BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie....	772	BARROW, Isaac. Theological Works.	48
BARRÉ ST. VINCENT. Colonies modernes.....	1208	BARROW, Sir J. Autobiography....	481
Barreau.....	487	————— Life of Drake. 487, 1348	
BARRÈRE, P. La France équinoxiale.....	1356	BARROW, J. Geography of Hudson's Bay.....	1405
BARRÈRE, P. Les écrivains français.....	801	————— Life of Sir Sidney Smith.....	501
BARRESWIL et GIRARD. Chimie industrielle.....	734	————— Texas.....	1386
BARRETT, James. Life and Character of Hon. Jacob Collamer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.		BARROW, S. Questions on the New Testament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
BARRETT, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament.....	10	BARRUEL, l'abbé. Le jacobinisme..	427
BARRETT, S. The Principles of Grammar.....	785	————— Les Helviennes.	67
BARRETT, W. A. Floral decoration of Churches.....	29	BARRUEL, G. Traité de chimie technique.....	597
BARRETT, W. G. Geological Facts.	620	BARRY, Sir C. Memoir of his life and works, by his son.....	481
BARRETTI's Italian Dictionary....	785	————— New Palace at Westminster.....	703
Barrie Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		BARRY, H. Ivan at home.....	547
BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française.....	427	————— Russia in 1870.....	547
BARRINGER, G. Etude sur l'anglais parlé aux États-Unis.....	793	BARRY, J. S. History of Massachusetts.....	1237
BARRINGTON, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.		BARRY, J. W. Railway appliances and rolling stock.....	753
BARRINGTON, Sir J. Historic Memoirs of Ireland.....	401	BARRY, P. Dockyard Economy and Naval Power.....	686
————— Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....	401	————— Shoeburyness and the Guns.....	684
————— Sketches of his Times.....	401	BARRY, P. Fruit Garden.....	663
BARRINGTON, Viscount. Life, by his brother.....	481	BART, Jean.. Son histoire, par Vanderest.....	481
BARROS, S. Giovanni. L'Asia....	524	BARTER, W. Infidelity in England.	44
BARROT, Odilon. Mémoires posthumes.....	481	BARTH. Central Africa.....	561
		BARTHE. La mère jalouse.....	871
		————— Les fausses infidélités...	871
		BARTHE, J. G. Le Canada reconquis.....	1285
		————— Poésies.....	1407
		BARTHÉLEMY, Antonin. Un philosophe en voyage.....	883
		BARTHÉLEMY, A. M. Némésis....	878
		BARTHÉLEMY et MÉRY. Poésies...	878

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARTHÉLEMY, Ch. L'esprit de Joseph de Maistre.....	67	BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms	792
----- Erreurs et men- songes historiques.....	309	----- Rhode Island Re- cords.....	1239
BARTHÉLEMY, Ed. de. Princes de la maison de Savoie.	437	----- Personal narrative	1372
----- La noblesse en France.....	509	----- Bibliography of Rhode Island.....	904
BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. Numisma- tique.....	312	----- Literature of the Rebellion.....	904
----- Anciens mo- numents de Rome.....	323	BARTLETT, T. On Mining.....	625
----- Numismati- que ancienne.....	312	BARTLETT, W. H. American Scen- ery.....	1377
----- Numismati- que moderne.....	312	----- Canadian Scen- ery.....	1399
----- Paléographie numismatique	312	----- Le Canada pit- toresque	1399
BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Ana- charsis.....	322	BARTLEY, E. T. Lilian's Retros- pect.....	828
----- Travels of Ana- charsis the younger.....	322	BARTLEY, G. C. T. Schools for the People	80
----- Langues égypti- tienne, grecque, etc.....	772	BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines..	752
----- Langue de Pal- myre.....	778	BARTON, B. Poems.. ..	856
BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, voir SAINT-HILAIRE.		BARTON, K. Io, a tale.....	828
BARTHÈS et LOWELL. Catalogue gé- néral.....	904	BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylv- vania to Onondago, &c.....	1377
BARTHOLOMEW, A. Specifications for Practical Architecture..	708	BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de l'Amérique du Nord....	1378
Bartholomew Fair. History of.....	404	BARUCHSON, Arnold. Beet root sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
Bartholomew, St. Massacre in France on his day.....	38	BARZAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bre- tagne	887
BARTLETT, D. On American Reform- ers	1227	BASANIER. Histoire notable de la Floride.....	1256
BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers (1859) of the Toronto Academic Institutc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		BASCHET, Arn. Diplomatie véni- tienne....	329
BARTLETT, J. Familiar Quotations.	855	----- Histoire des archi- ves des affaires étrangères ..	903
BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology..	629	----- Le duc de Saint- Simon, son cabinet, ses ma- nuscripts, etc.	425
		BASCOMB, E. History of Pestilen- ces	675
		<i>Bas-Empire.</i> Histoire du.....	326

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	BATEMAN, Joseph. Life of Rev. H. V. Elliott.....	487
BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI.....	418	BATES, Sergeant. March from Gretna Green to Guildhall..	536
Basques. Histoire des.....	433	BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the River Amazons.....	612
----- Langue des.....	786	----- Central and South America, and the West Indies.....	1359
----- Chants populaires.....	887	BATHGATE, A. Colonial Experiences in New Zealand.....	567
BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		<i>Baths and Wash houses</i>	676
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde.....	75	<i>Baths, Turkish</i>	669
----- L'éducation des fem- mes.....	75	BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his daughter.....	481
----- L'art de tenir une maison.....	735	BATILLIAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France.....	736
----- Le trésor de la mai- son.....	735	BATISSIER. Eléments d'archéologie.	310
----- Les salons d'autrefois.	886	BATJIN, N. Histoire de la noblesse française.....	509
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme..	655	BATTEL'S Adventures in Angola, &c.	562
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms.....	588	BATTEUX, l'abbé. Philosophie an- cienne.....	59
BASSOMPIERRE. Mémoires....	418, 416	----- Sur le principe actif de l'univers.....	59
----- Embassy to the Court of England.....	383	----- Sur Anaxagore..	59
BASTEROT. De Québec à Lima....	1351	----- Sur la morale d'Aristippe.....	59
BASTIAN, H. C. Origin of lowest Organisms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.		----- Poétique d'Aris- tote.....	796
----- The beginnings of Life.....	611	BATTEY, T. C. Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians..	1189
BASTIDES, R. de. Voyage.....	1166	Battle-fields of the South, by an English Combatant.....	1268
BASTIE, Baron de la. Vie de Pétrar- que.....	797	BAUCHER, F. Œuvres complètes..	724
Bastille. Histoire de la.....	423	BAUDELAIRE, C. Les paradis arti- ficiels.....	591
BATAILLE et JULIEN. Traité des machines à vapeur.....	751	----- Œuvres complètes.	886
BATBIE, A. Turgot philosophe, économiste et administrateur	503	BAUDENS, M. L. Le strabisme....	673
BATCHELDER, C. R. History of the Eastern Diocese.....	1197	----- La guerre de Cri- mée.....	450
BATCHELOR, G. See ANDREWS.		BAUDOT, A. de. Eglises de bourgs et de villages.....	701
BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 313.		BAUDRILLART, H. Cousin.....	485
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson.....	506		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAUDRILLART, H. La famille et l'éducation en France.....	74	BAUTAIN, l'abbé. Art of Extempore Speaking.....	806
BAUDRILLART, M. Traité général des Eaux et Forêts.....	657	———— L'esprit humain et ses facultés.....	64
———— Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts.....	657	———— La morale de l'évangile...	71
BAUDRIMONT, A. Histoire des Basques.....	433	———— Philosophie morale.....	71
BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyages à la Louisiane.....	1384	———— Les choses de l'autre monde.....	71
BAUDRY, F. Mémoires de Foucault.	421	———— Psychologie expérimentale.....	71
BAUDRY, J. U. Ordonnances de M. de Maisonneuve. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 127.		———— Réponses aux paroles d'un croyant.....	45
———— Mémoires pour la fabrique de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.		———— Le chrétien de nos jours.	47
BAUER, Mgr. Le but de la vie...	46	———— Méditations.....	47
BAUERMAN, H. Metallurgy of Iron.	730	———— L'enseignement de la philosophie.....	57
BAUFUMÉ en tournée électorale...	720	Bavards (les.) Opéra-Bouffe.....	723
BAUMGARTEN'S Travels in Egypt..	549	BAVAY, L. de. Taille des arbres fruitiers.....	663
BAUMGARTEN, J. Glossaire des idiômes populaires.....	787	———— La France sous Napoléon III.....	432
BAUNARD, l'abbé. L'Apôtre St. Jean.	25	BAXLEY, H. W. Travels in Spain..	540
———— Histoire de St. Ambroise.....	25	BAWR, Mme. de. Nouveaux contes.	880
BAUNE, le P. Jacques de la. Augustissimo Galliarum Senatui Panegyricus.....	869	———— Les soirées des jeunes personnes.....	880
BAUR, W. Religious life in Germany.....	37	BAXTER, Dr. Medical and Anthropological Statistics of U. S..	678
BAUSSET, le card. de. Histoire de Bossuet.....	47	BAXTER, J. Correspondence respecting his altercation with Mr. Vane. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.	
———— Histoire de Fénelon.....	47	BAXTER, Revd. M. Louis Napoleon the personal Antichrist....	51
BAUTAIN, l'abbé. Imitation de Jésus-Christ.....	50	BAYARD. Son histoire.....	415, 481
———— La chrétienne de nos jours.....	47	BAYARD, F. M. Voyage aux Etats-Unis.....	1378
———— La belle saison à la campagne.....	47	<i>Bayeux Tapestry</i>	372
———— La conscience.....	71	BAYFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St. Lawrence, Charts and Sailing Directions....	515, 1395
———— L'art de parler en public.	805	———— Pilote du golfe et du fleuve Saint Laurent..	1395
		BAYLE. Dictionnaire.....	472
		———— General Dictionary.....	472
		———— Mémoire sur.....	61

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAYLEE, Revd. J. Inspiration of Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.		BEADLE, J. H. The Undeveloped West	1391
BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning against the National Sunday League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Beagle. Zoology of the Voyage of the	635
BAYLISS, W. Witness of Art.	690	——— Journal of the voyage....	611
BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and Criticism.....	828	BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health....	667
——— Christian Life.....	51	BEALE, L. S. How to work the Microscope.....	589
——— Chief actors in the Puritan Revolution.....	385	——— Bioplasm	630
——— Life and letters of Hugh Miller.....	495	——— Protoplasm	630
BAYNES, T. S. <i>Vide</i> Port Royal Logic.		——— Life theories. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 437.	
BAZAINE, le Maréchal. Rapport sommaire sur les opérations de l'armée du Rhin. Brochures françaises, vol. 1.		——— The machinery of life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.	
——— Son procès..	434	BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm-Whale.....	640
BAZANCOURT. Expédition en Crimée	450	BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen	1163
——— Album-Appendice..	450	BEAMISH, R. Life of Brunel....	482
——— Chroniques maritimes de la guerre de Crimée..	450	Bear (Black.) History of the American.....	1412
——— Campagne d'Italie..	436	BEARBLOCK, J. On Tythes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
——— La Sicile.....	437	BEARD, C. History of Port Royal.	32
——— Expédition de Chine	466	BEARD, G. M. Hay-Fever; or Summer Catarrh.....	672
——— Le Mexique contemporain	1216	BEARD, J. R. On a revised English Bible	17
BAZARÈS. Voyage de la Floride... 1172		——— Reason why I am a Unitarian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.	
BAZIN, (ainé.) Ecoles chinoises... 83		BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Voltalism as applied to submarine telegraphs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
BAZIN DE RAUCOU. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII....	425	BEATON, Patrick. Creoles and Coolies.....	564
BAZLEY, T. S. On the Epicycloidal Cutting Frame.....	747	——— Jews in the East.	550
——— The Stars in their courses.....	583	BEATSON'S Political Index. See HAYDN'S Book of Dignities.	
BEACH, W. American practice of Medicine.....	666	BEATTIE, S. G. Practical Penmanship.....	87
BEADLE, D. W. Canadian Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Gardener	650	BEATTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes..	481
BEADLE, J. H. Life in Utah.....	1199	—— — — — Poems	856

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil	1199	BEAUMARCHAIS, par Loménie.....	481
----- Histoire du Pétor	1203	----- Mémoires.....	481
----- Guerre de Vendée	427	BEAUMIER. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb.....	470
BEAUCHÈNE. Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de.....	1181	BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique.	801
BEAUCHESNE, de. Louis XVII....	427	BEAUMONT, Vicomte, E. H. de. Etudes sur la pisciculture.....	640
----- Le livre des jeunes mères.....	879	BEAUMONT, Edouard de. Parisiens et Parisiennes.....	720
----- Vie de Madame Elizabeth.....	427	BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie	621
BEAUDE. Dictionnaire de médecine.....	666	----- Coup-d'œil sur les mines.....	624
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux	639	BEAUMONT, F. Poems.....	856
BEAUDRY, Bév. Herc. Le conseiller du peuple.....	1408	BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Irlande.	538
----- <i>Ero. Can.</i> , vol. 165.		----- Marie, ou l'esclavage	880
BEAUDRY, J. U. Voir BAUDRY, J. U.		BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems.....	856
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes	31	BEAUMONT, Mme. Leprince de. Les contes de fées.....	869
----- Histoire de l'invasion des Etats Pontificaux	436	BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des Etats européens.....	332
BEAUFORT D'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. Voir HAUTPOUL.		----- Empire Russe..	445
BEAUFORT, Miss E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines.	551	----- Les Suédois sous Charles XII.....	451
See also, STRANGFORD, Lady.		----- Histoire de mon temps	432
BEAUFOY, M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments... ..	756	BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c.....	856, 860
----- Tour in the United States and Canada.....	1369	----- L'école des épouseurs.....	891
BEAUFRAND, Ch. Biographie des grands inventeurs.....	475	BEAUPLAN's Ukraine.....	546
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène.....	667	----- Description de l'Ukraine.	546
BEAUGRAND, H. Jeanne la fileuse.	1409	Beaufort, Notre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—par l'abbé Jean Langevin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.	
BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires	430	BEAURAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire militaire de la Flandre. ...	439
BEAUJOUR le Baon de. United States of America.....	1218	BEAUREGARD, Costa de. Un homme d'autrefois	481
BEAUMARCHAIS. Œuvres	875	----- H. J. Costa de. Life of. See C. M. Yonge.	
----- Théâtre	880	BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Normandie.....	433

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAUSOBRE, de. Nouveau Testa- ment.....	11	BECK, Revd. J. W. R. Plain ser- mons on the Liturgy. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 173.	
BEAUSOLEIL, C. La loi de faillite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.		BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New York	613
BEAUTERNE. Conversations reli- gieuses de Napoléon.....	430	BECKER, W. A. Charicles.....	809
Beautiful Edith. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 21.		———— Gallus	821
<i>Beauty.</i> On. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 189.		BECKET, G. à. Comic History of England	338
BEAUVAIS NANGIS. Mémoires de...	418	BECKET, St. Thomas à. Life and Works.....	35
BEAUVALET. Navigation intérieure.	686	———— Life, by J. C. Robertson	481
BEAUVALLON, J. B. Rosemond de. L'île de Cuba.....	1211	———— Life, by H. H. Milman.....	481
BRAUVOIR, Marquis de. Voyage round the World.....	527	———— Contro- versy with Henry II.....	49
———— Voyage autour du monde.....	527	BECKETT, Sir E. Astronomy without Mathematics.....	582
———— Pekin, Jeddo, San Francisco.....	527	———— Book on Build- ing	707
<i>Beaux-Arts</i>	689, 722	———— On Clocks, Watches and Bells.....	728
BEAUZÉE. Grammaire et littérature	776	See also, DENISON, E. B.	
BEAVEN, Rev. J. Life of St. Irenæus	25	BECKFORD, P. On Hunting.....	725
———— Visit to Indian Missions in Upper Canada..	1189	BECKFORD, W. Italy, Spain and Portugal	541
———— Helpto Catechising	29	———— Vathek	828
———— Report on Canons of the Toronto Diocesan Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		BECKMANN, J. History of Inven- tions and Discoveries.....	726
<i>Beaver</i>	634	BECKWORTH, J. P. Life and Ad- ventures	1188
See <i>Fur Trade</i> .		BÉCLARD, J. Traité élémentaire de physiologie.....	631
BÉBIAN. Enseignement des sourds- muets.....	87	BECQUEREL. Traité de physique... ———— Eléments de physique terrestre et de météorologie..	573 573
BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Co- lumbus on his first voyage to America.....	1163	———— Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme ..	591
———— Navigation of the Pacific Ocean.....	515	———— Traité complet du magnétisme.....	591
BÉCHET, le Dr. J. J. Les harmo- nies médicales de l'homœopa- thie	669	———— Des climats.....	585
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Cham- ber Birds.....	639		
———— Natural history of Cage Birds.....	639		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouverne- ment ecclésiastique du dis- trict de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.		BEECKMAN'S Voyage to Borneo....	569
BÉDARD, T. P. Histoire de cin- quante ans.....	1274	<i>Beer</i> . Brewing of.....	735, 736
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History	349	BEERS, W. G. On the game of La- crosse	725
BÈDE, E. Economie du combusti- ble	751	<i>Beet Root Sugar</i> , see <i>Sugar</i> .	
BEDFORD, F. G. D. The Sailor's Pocket Book	687	BEETHOVEN, L. von. Biographie de	481
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and Character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 191.		----- By R. Wagner	481
BEDFORD, John. Duke of. Corres- pondence	393	Beeton's Dictionary of Science, Art and Literature.....	908
<i>Bedouins</i> and <i>Wahabys</i>	456, 549	BEETON, S. O. Book of Garden management	663
<i>Bee</i> , (the Honey), and <i>Bee-keeping</i> , 578, 608, 642, 639, 664. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 283. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 184, 243.		----- Shakspeare memo- rial	863
Bee-keeping: by "The Times" Bee- master.....	643	----- Great Book of Poetry.....	855
BEECHER, H. W. Lectures to young men	842	----- Fact, Fiction, His- tory and Adventure.....	916
----- Notes from his sermons.....	49	BEEVER, W. H. The daily life of our Farm	651
----- Pleasant talk about Fruits, Flowers & Farming.	663	BEGG, A. "Dot it down" a story..	1409
----- Norwood.....	828	----- Creation of Manitoba....	1339
----- Life of Jesus, the Christ	17	----- Practical Hand-Book & Guide to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography and correspondence.....	481	Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John Gay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
BEECHER, T. K. Our Seven Churches.....	40	BÉGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa famille, etc	430
BEECHEY, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the Pacific.....	530	----- Voyage en Espagne et en Portugal	540
----- Botany of Voyage	648	----- Voyage en Suisse.....	542
----- Zoology of Voyage	635	BÉGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de chirurgie	673
----- Voyage à la recherche de Parry.....	523	----- Traité de physiologie pathologique.....	671
		----- Traité de thérapeuti- que	671
		----- The French Practice, a translation of Bégin, by X. Tessier	671

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉGIN, l'abbé L. N. Le culte catholique; exposition de la foi de l'église Romaine. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 306.		BELCHER, T. W., (M. D.) Our Lord's Miracles of Healing considered in relation to some modern objections and to medical science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 467.	
----- La primauté et l'infaillibilité des souverains pontifes	27	BELCHER'S (Nova Scotia) Farmer's Almanack for 1832. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
----- La Sainte Ecriture et la règle de foi.....	45	----- for 1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Behind the Veil, a tale.....	846	----- for 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
BEKE, C. T. The sources of the Nile.....	561	----- for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
----- British captives in Abyssinia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.....	468	----- for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
----- Discoveries of Mount Sinai and of Midian.....	20	----- for 1855. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
----- Mount Sinai a Volcano. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		----- for 1869. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
BEKE, E. Jacob's Flight.....	18	----- for 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
BÉLANGER, Rév Alf. Le petit arsenal du catholique.....	38	----- for 1876 and for 1877. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
BÉLANGER, J. B. Notes sur l'hydraulique.....	757	BELCOURT, Rév. Principes de la langue des Sautaux.....	794
----- Notes sur la mécanique.....	738	----- Catéchisme Sautaux.....	794
BÉLANGER, Louis. Table du code civil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		----- Lettres de la Rivière Rouge.....	1194, 1195
BELCHER, Lady. The Mutineers of the Bounty.....	471	BÉLÈZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pratique	909
BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic Voyages	531	----- Le livre des ménages....	735
----- Voyage of the Samarang.....	569	<i>Belfast</i> , Town of. Its history.....	402
----- On Nautical Surveying	686	BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry of the 19th century.....	802
----- Voyage round the World	526	Belgica Patria.....	544
----- On the Gulf Stream. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442.		Belford's Monthly Magazine.....	1415
BELCHER, J. Religious Denominations of the United States.....	28, 1197	BELGIOSO, la princesse de. L'Italie en 1848.....	436
BELCHER, Joseph. Life of Whitefield.....	505	----- Récits turco-asiatiques	883
		----- Histoire de la maison de Savoie....	437

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Belgique.</i> Architecture, etc., en...	693	BELL, John. Society of Arts'	
----- Histoire	438	Drawing Book.....	714
----- Géographie et voyages. 534, 544		BELL, M. M. Seventeen to Twenty-	
----- Traditions et légendes..	438	one. <i>Ian. Nov.</i> 15.	
<i>Belgium.</i> History of	439	BELL, R. History of Russia.....	446
----- Travels in..... 534, 544		----- Life of Canning.....	483
BELGRAND, M. Les travaux souter-		----- Wayside Pictures of	
rains de Paris.....	746	Travel.....	544
----- La Seine.....	746	BELL, T. History of Short Horn	
Belgravia Annual. Edited by M.		Cattle.....	659
E. Braddon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		BELL, W. A. New tracks in North	
503.		America.....	1391
BELIDOR. Science des ingénieurs..	745	----- The Settlement of	
BELIN, J. L. Le Simplon et l'Italie		Colorado. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
septentrionale	541	BELL, W. E. Carpentry Made	
BELIN DE BALLU. Histoire critique		Easy	738
de l'éloquence chez les Grecs	795	BELL, Major W. M. Other coun-	
BELISARIUS. Life, by Lord Mahon	481	tries.....	527
BELKNAP, J. History of New		BELLAGUET. Chronique des reli-	
Hampshire.....	1239	gieux de St. Denis.....	421
----- Journal to the White		Belle Boyd (Mrs. HARDINGE), in	
Mountains. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 129.		Camp and Prison.....	1269
BELL, A. Life by Southey.....	481	BELLAMY, G. S. Shaksperian Dic-	
----- Report of Military Or-		tionary of Quotations.....	363
phan Asylum, Madras.....	81	BELLARS, W. The Fine Arts and	
BELL, Andrew. History of Can-		their uses.....	690
ada; translated from Gar-		BELLE, C. E. Etude sur le système	
neau	1273	forestier en France. <i>Bro.</i>	
----- Life and death of		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 208.	
General James Wolfe. <i>Can.</i>		BELLEFEUILLE, de. Thèse sur les	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 75.		mariages clandestins. <i>Bro.</i>	
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Ex-		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
pression in Painting.....	714	----- Articles biblio-	
----- On the Hand....	577	graphiques, etc.....	1417
----- Life and labours...	481	----- Le Canada et	
BELL, Charles. Remarks on Rin-		les Zouaves Pontificaux....	1196
derpest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		Belle-Isle. Strait of,—see <i>St. Law-</i>	
BELL, J. Dictionary of the Gods,		<i>rence.</i>	
etc	309	BELLEMARE, Alex. Abd-El-Kader	480
----- Mineral Waters of United		BELLEMARE, R. Les vice-rois du	
States and Canada.....	670	Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	
----- Observations on Italy...	541	BELLENGER. Catéchisme Abénakis	794
----- Progress of Pharmacy..	666	----- Grammaire Micmaque	794
----- Travels in Europe and		<i>Be les-Lettres et Polygraphes....</i>	774-898
Asia	556		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Belles-Lettres.</i> English and American.....	826-866	BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vindication of the Unitarians. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Etrangères (Foreign).....	888-898	— Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Françaises.....	866-887	— A plea for the Catholic claims. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Canadian....	1407-1410 ;	— On the Love of Truth, and on the benefits arising from Theological Controversy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51-54.		— On the History of the Creation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
Voir <i>Littérature, Canada, etc.</i>		— On the Sufferings of Unitarians in former times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
BELLEW, H. W. From the Indus to the Tigris.....	554	— Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
— Kashmir and Kashghar in 1873-4.....	554	— Sermon on Knowledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespeare's Home.....	863	BELT, T. The Naturalist in Nicaragua.....	612
BELLEWE, R. Cases temp. Richard II	151	BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des sources du Mississipi.....	1390
BELLEY, l'abbé. Epoque des Syro-Macédoniens.....	302	— A pilgrimage to Europe and America.....	1390
— Observations sur les médailles.....	311	BELTRAMIDA BERGAMO, Constantino. Della Vita. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
— Ville de Pergame, etc.....	315	BELUZE, Eug. Les Martyrs de Paris. <i>Bro. F.</i> , vol. 3.	
BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte de l'Amérique septentrionale	1363	BEMIS, G. On American Neutrality	95
BELLOC. Les quatre branches de la photographie.....	719	BEMROSE, W. Manual of Wood Carving.....	716
BELLOC. See PARKES-BELLOC.		— Fret-cutting and Perforated Carving.....	716
BELLOQUET, baron de. Ethnogenie gauloise.....	629		
BELLOT. Voyages aux mers polaires	532		
BELLOWS, A. J. The Philosophy of Eating.....	668		
BELLOWS, H. W. The Old World in its new face.....	535		
BELLY, Félix. A travers l'Amérique Centrale.....	1361		
BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada	1275		
BELOT, (A.) et DAUTIN, Jules. Mémoires d'un caissier.....	886		
BELOT, E. Histoire des Chevaliers romains.....	325		
BELOUCINO. Dictionnaire des persécutions de l'Eglise.....	19		
— Les passions.....	73		
— La femme.....	73		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉNARD, Chas. De la philosophie dans l'éducation classique...	75	BENNETT, W. C. Poems.....	856
BENEDEN, M. P. J. Van. Vers in-testinaux.....	644	————— Songs	856
BENEDETTI. Ma mission en Prusse	434	————— Baby May and other Poems.....	856
BENEDICT, E. C. A run through Europe.....	535	BENNETT, W. J. E. Defence of the Catholic Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487.	
BENET, Capt. S. V. On Military Law and Courts Martial..	684	BENOIST. Chronique des ducs de Normandie	420
Bengal Army. On the mutiny of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.		BENOIST DE MATOUGUES. Dictionnaire de géographie sacrée..	18
<i>Bengal Famine</i> in 1874.....	462	BENOIT. Manuel du boulanger....	736
<i>Bengal Medical College</i>	678	BENSON, Rev. Dr. E. W. Work, Friendship and Worship. Three sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 465.	
<i>Bengal Mines, etc</i>	626	————— Sermons on Boy Life.....	51
BENGEL. See BLACKLEY & HAWES.		BENSON, J. W. Time and Time-Tellers.....	728
BENI-BARDE, Dr. Traité d'hydrothérapie.....	669	BENTHAM, G. Flora of Hong Kong.....	649
BENISCH, A. Jewish School and Family Bible	10	————— and MUELLER, F. Flora Australiensis.....	649
——— Judaism Surveyed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.		BENTHAM, Brig-Gen. Sir Samuel. Naval Papers on the Mode of Arming Vessels of War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
BENJAMIN, Geo. Tactique de l'assemblée législative. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 108, 113.		BENTLEY's Standard Novels.....	828
BENJAMIN, Rabbi. Travels.....	548	————— Family Series.....	828
BENJAMIN, S. G. The Atlantic Islands.....	528	BENTLEY, J. Education as it is and ought to be.....	80
————— Contemporary Art in Europe.....	698	BENTLEY, Richard. Réfutation de l'athéisme.....	45
BENN, G. History of the Town of Belfast	402	————— Life, by Monck	481
BENNET, J. Geometrical Illustrations	691	BENTLEY, Robert. Manual of Potany.....	646
BENNET, J. H. Winter and Spring on the Shores of the Mediterranean	669	BENTLEY, Rev. W. History of Salem.....	1239
BENNETT's London Scenes and London People.. ..	404	BENTZON, Th. de. La Vocation de Louise.....	887
BENNETT, C. H. Shadows.....	718	————— Une vie manquée.....	887
BENNETT, G. Naturalist in Australasia.....	609		
BENNETT, J. W. Account of Ceylon	558		
————— Fishes of Ceylon	640		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BENTZON, Th. D. Le violon de Job.....	887	BERGIER. Dictionnaire de théolo- gie.....	46
BENZONI, G. Novæ novi orbis his- toriae.....	1173	BERGIER, N. Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain.....	325
----- Histoire nouvelle du nouveau monde.....	1173	BERGSON, J. La Hollande depuis 1815.....	439
----- History of the New World.....	1173	BERIGNY. Procédé d'injection.....	623
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres com- plètes.....	887	BERINGTON, J. Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John.....	372
----- Dernières chan- sons.....	887	BERJEAU, J. P. Facsimiles of the Block Books.....	898
----- Musique des chansons de.....	887	----- History of the Holy Cross.....	22
----- Ma biographie.....	887	BERKELEY, Bp. Works; edited by G. N. Wright.....	63
----- Correspondance.....	887	----- Complete works, with life, by A. C. Fraser... ..	63
----- Mémoire sur, par Leynadier.....	887	BERKELEY, G. F. English Sports- men in the Western Prairies.....	725
----- La Lisette de.....	887	----- My Life and Re- collections.....	481
BÉRARD, P. Cours de physiologie..	630	----- Reply to some pas- sages in the Life and Recol- lections of,-- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
BÉRARD et DENONVILLIERS. Com- pendium de chirurgie.....	674	BERKELEY, M. J. Cryptogamic Botany.....	646
BERCHMANS, le Vénérable Jean. Sa vie.....	45	BERLIER. La Gaule sous les Ro- mains.....	409
BERCHOUX. La gastronomie.....	887	BERLIOZ, H. A travers chants..	722
BERENGER, R. History and Art of Horsemanship.....	659	BERLYN & FOWLER. Crystal Palace	770
BERESFORD, H. M. Arabic Syntax	780	Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress and a Prison.....	1360
BERGENROTH, G. Memoirs, by Cartwright.....	481	"Bermuda," Floating Deck, voyage of, to Bermuda. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.	
BERGER, F. K. A winter in the city of pleasure (Bucharest). ..	545	<i>Bermudas.</i> History of the.....	1210
BERGER DE XIVREY. Missives de Henri IV.....	421	----- Travels, &c.....	1360
----- Confédéra- tion de l'Italie.....	436	----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
----- Traditions tératologiques.....	306	EERNAL, R. Catalogue of Rarities.	718
BERGERET, L. F. E. De l'abus des liqueurs alcooliques.....	669	BERNALDEZ, Col. Don Emilio. For- tification moderne.....	682
BERGHAUS, H. Map of the World.	512	BERNAN, W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating..	707
BERGIER. Sermons.....	47		
----- Examen du matériel- isme.....	45		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERNARD, le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades.....	328	BERNARD, Thalès. La Lisette de Béranger.....	887
----- Chroniques de.....	418	BERNARD, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament.	17
BERNARD, St. Voir SAINT BERNARD.		BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE. Œuvres.....	875
BERNARD de Morlaix. The Rhythm of,-- <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 69.		----- Paulet Virginie.....	875
BERNARD et HUETTE. Précis de médecine opératoire.....	673	BERNAYS, A. J. Household Chemistry.....	595
BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie.....	306	BERNIER, A. Procès-verbaux du conseil de régence de Charles VIII.....	421
BERNARD, Aug. Procès-verbaux des états-généraux.....	421	----- Journal des états-généraux.....	421
----- Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny.....	420	BERNIER's East Indies.....	553
----- L'imprimerie en Europe.....	733	BERNIER DE MALIGNY. Manuel théâtral.....	805
----- L'imprimerie royale du Louvre.....	733	BERNIS, cardinal de. Œuvres.....	873
----- Le Temple d'Auguste.....	410	BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique..	746
BERNARD, Ch. de. Poésies et romans.....	886	BERNSTEIN, J. Five Senses of Man.....	630
BERNARD, Claude. Sur le rôle du pancréas.....	668	----- Les sens.....	631
----- Leçons sur les phénomènes de la vie.....	631	BÉRON. Atlas météorologique....	586
----- Science expérimentale.....	631	BERQUIN. Contes et drames.....	880
BERNARD, Eug. Voyages de St. Jérôme.....	25	----- Œuvres.....	881
BERNARD, Fred. Les évasions célèbres.....	907	BERQUIN DU VALLON. Vue du Mississippi.....	1384
----- Les fêtes célèbres	907	BERRIAN, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York.	1198
BERNARD, Gentil. L'art d'aimer..	873	BERRUYER. Histoire du peuple de Dieu.....	20
----- Poésies.....	882	BERRY, Duchesse de. Mémoires..	431
BERNARD, J. A. Geographical Dictionary.....	511	BERRY, Mary. England and France.	394
BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au Nord.....	1346	----- Journals and Correspondence ; by Lady T. Lewis	482
BERNARD, Pierre. Dictionnaire d'un humoriste.....	887	BERRY, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
BERNARD, Samuel. Mémoires sur les monnaies d'Egypte.....	468	BERRY, W. County Genealogies..	507
		BERRYER. Leçons d'éloquence....	805
		BERSOT, Ern. Mesmer et le magnétisme.....	591
		----- Questions actuelles..	75
		----- Essais de philosophie.	69
		BERT, Paul. La pression barométrique.....	586

	PAGE		PAGE
BERTALL. La comédie de notre temps	879	BERTON, Ch. Dictionnaire du parallèle entre la philosophie et le catholicisme	20
——— The Communists of Paris	434	BERTON, H. M. Cantiques de Saint Sulpice	722
——— La vie hors de chez soi ..	879	——— Traité d'harmonie ..	721
——— Les contes de ma mère ..	879	——— Dictionnaire des accords	721
BERTHAULT-DUCREUX. Art d'entretenir les routes	750	BERTRAND. Le roman de Girard de Viane	867
——— Mortiers et ciments romains	709	BERTRAND, Alex. Révolutions du globe	581
BERTHELOT, A. Essai de grammaire française. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		——— D'Athènes à Argos	310
——— Extrait d'un mémoire	1279	BERTRAND, l'abbé F. M. Histoire des religions	18
——— Grammaire	788	BERTRAND, J. Traité de calcul différentiel	605
——— Dissertation sur le canon de bronze	1411	——— Traité de calcul intégral	605
BERTHELOT, M. Traité de chimie organique	596	BERTRAND, L. La chasse et les chasseurs	723
BERTHELOT, S. Les pêches maritimes	640	BERTRAND, Louis. Du suicide	680
BERTHELSON, A. English and Danish Dictionary	784	BERTRAND, l'abbé V. Roman contre les romans	886
BERTHET, Elie. Nouvelles et romans choisis	885	BERTY, A. Monuments anciens et modernes	698
——— Les crimes inconnus	923	——— Topographie historique du vieux Paris	433
——— L'enfant des bois ..	885	BÉRUBÉ, (Joseph) et THÉRIAULT, Césaire. Leur procès pour meurtre de Sophie Talbot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
BERTHIAUD. Manuel de l'imprimeur en taille douce	733	BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française ..	427
BERTHOD. Mémoires	417	BERWICK, Maréchal de. Mémoires ..	417
BERTHOLLET. Eléments de l'art de la teinture	730	BERZELIUS, J. J. Traité de chimie ..	597
BERTHOLON. Dictionnaire de physique	572	——— Traité des proportions chimiques	597
BERTHOUD, F. Horloges marines ..	758	BESANT, W. The French Humourists	801
——— Art de régler les pendules et les montres	731	BESANT, (W.) and RICE, J. Novels. <i>See</i> RICE, (J.) and BESANT, W.	
——— et JANVIER. Régulateur des horloges	731		
BERTHOUD, S. H. L'honnête homme ..	882		
——— Lectures des soirées d'hiver	883		
——— L'esprit des oiseaux	639		
BERTIN. Poésies	873		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BESCHERELLES, frères. Manuel des conjugaisons	788	BETHUNE, Rev. A. N. Incidents and minutes of his Consecration as Bishop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171, 182.	
BESCHERELLES, jeune. L'art de la correspondance	805	————— Memoir of Bishop Strachan	502
BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire français	788	BETHUNE, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intituled : "Lent usages." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
————— La mythologie illustrée	309	————— Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 59.	
————— Grammaire nationale	788	————— Sermon on the death of the late Chief Justice Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
————— Dictionnaire de géographie	510	————— The Church of the living God—a sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
————— L'usage du monde	75	BETHUNE, Mrs. Joanna. Memoirs, by her son	482
BESCHI, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect of the Tamil Language	782	<i>Betterave</i> . Culture de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.	
BESINVAL, le baron de. Mémoires.	428	BETRIDGE, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada... ..	1198
BESSAS DE LA MÉGIE, O. de. Légendaire de la noblesse	509	BETTY, W. H. W. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
BESSEMER, H. Method of Manufacturing Sugar	662	BEUDANT. Traité de minéralogie ..	624
BESSON, Rev. Père. A Dominican Artist	482	————— Cours de minéralogie ..	624
BESSY, L. Les ruines de mon couvent	886	————— Voyage minéralogique en Hongrie	624
<i>Bestiaux</i> , (agric.)	658, 659	BEUGNOT, le comte A. Les Olim..	199
BETETA, G. de. Relation de la Floride	1172	————— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme ..	27
BETHAM, Sir W. Etruria Celtica ..	320	————— Les Juifs d'Occident	20
————— The Gael and Cymbri ..	333	————— Historiens des Croisades	328
<i>See</i> WESTBURY, Lord.		BEUGNOT, le comte J. C. Life and adventures	482
BETHUNE, Rt. Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		————— Mémoires ..	482
————— Sermon preached at Cobourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		BEULÉ. L'Acropole d'Athènes ..	323
————— Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		————— Etude sur la Péloponèse ..	323
————— Lectures on the Liturgy of the Church of England	29		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEULÉ, Auguste, sa famille et ses amis	325	BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Le Panthéon canadien.....	1273
<i>Beurre et Fromage</i>	658	————— Les Machabées canadiens.....	1273
BEUST, Austro-Hungarian Empire	443	————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
BEVAN, E. Honey Bee.....	642	————— La Société historique de Montréal.....	1273
BEVERLY, R. History of Virginia.	1249	————— Annales bibliographiques	1273
————— Histoire de la Virginie	1249	BIBAUD, Michel. Arithmétique...	86
BEWICK, Thomas. Autobiography.	482	————— Magasin du Bas-Canada	1413
BEWICK, William. Life and letters, by T. Landseer.....	482	————— La Bibliothèque canadienne	1413
BEYARD, (N.) and LODOWICK, Chas. A Journal of the late actions of the French... ..	1277	————— Histoire du Canada	1273
BEYLE, Henri. Voir STENDHAL.		————— Voyage de France	1390
BEYNET, Léon. Le roman d'un défricheur	885	————— Epîtres, satires, etc.	1408
Bhashya, by Wilson.....	54	BIBER, Dr. Bishop Blomfield and his Times.....	49
BIANCONI, F. La question d'Orient dévoilée	450	Bible de Cahen.....	9
BIARD, F. Deux années au Brésil.	1356	Bible de Vence.....	9
BIARD, le P. Pierre. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1190, 1192	Bible de Saci.....	9
BIART, L. Adventures of a young Naturalist	612	Bible de Genoude	9
————— My rambles in the New World	1351	Bible de Carrière.....	9
————— A travers l'Amérique..	1351	Bible de David Martin.....	9
BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sagamos illustres.....	1187	Bible of every Land.....	16
————— Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada	1273	Bible, What is it? Whence came it.	17
————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 246.		Bible, Attacks on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
————— Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada	1273	Bible in the Public Schools (case before the Cincinnati Superior Court).....	81
————— Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada	1273	Bible (The Holy) with notes by Bishop Wordsworth.....	10
————— Tableau historique des progrès matériels et intellectuels du Canada..	1273	————— The Speaker's Commentary	10
————— Logique judiciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		————— The Cambridge Paragraph, with introduction, by H. Scrivener.....	10
		<i>Bible</i> , Authority and Inspiration of the.....	17, 847
		————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 426.	
		————— Bibliography of the..	16, 847, 898

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Bibles</i> , in various languages.....	9-15	<i>Biblical Revision and re-translation.</i>	17
—— English editions and versions	10	<i>P.</i> , vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49,	
—— arranged in paragraphs....	10, 11	249. 446.	
—— with proper names accented.	10	Bibliographical Miscellany	901
—— American Bible Union ver-		<i>Bibliographie (Bibliography).</i>	898-905, 295
sions.....	10	Bibliographie biographique	899
See <i>Holy Scriptures</i> .		Bibliographie catholique	899
Voir Testament et Evangiles.		Bibliographie de la France	903
Bible (British and Foreign) So-		Bibliographie de la France et de	
ciety. Various reports. <i>Can.</i>		l'étranger.....	904
<i>P.</i> , vol. 101.		Bibliographie des ingénieurs.....	904
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Mon-		Bibliographie musicale	720, 721
treuil. Report for 1840. <i>Can.</i>		<i>Bibliomania.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 101.		Bibliophile français (le).....	904
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec.		BIBLIOPHILE JACOB. Œuvres.....	882
Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Voir LACROIX, (Paul.)	
vol. 101.		Bibliotheca Americana (English).904, 905	
<i>Bible Society.</i> History of the... 15. 16, 51		Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima,	
—— Pamphlets, &c., on		by H. Harrisse	904
the proceedings of the British		Bibliotheca Americana. (Collection	
and Foreign Bible Society.		d'ouvrages inédits sur l'Amé-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 5, 6, 28; <i>Eng. P.</i>		rique).....	1172
vol. 29, 49, 191.		Bibliotheca Cornubiensis	902
Bible Society contrary to the Bible		Bibliothèque des chemins de fer... 880	
and hostile to the Church.		Bibliothèque dramatique..... 878	
Letter from a Clergyman on		Bibliothèque latine-française, (Pau-	
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		coucke).....	819
<i>Bible Dictionaries</i> (various)	18	—— Iconographie	
Bible Educator.....	18	de la.....	819
Biblia Hebraica.....	10	Bibliothèque des Merveilles..... 907	
Biblia Pauperum.....	898	Bibliothèque de linguistique..... 793	
Biblia Sacra Polyglotta; ed. B.		Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs... 807, 819	
Walton.....	9	Bibliothèque impériale. Son organi-	
—— ed. S.		sation	904
Lee.....	9	Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue. 904	
Biblical Archaeology. Transactions of		Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes.. 327	
Society of.....	18	Bibliothèque des voyages..... 523	
—— Publications... 310		Bibliothèque du médecin praticien.. 666	
<i>Biblical Criticism</i>	17	Bibliothèque orientale..... 452	
Biblical Monuments; described by		Bibliothèque des pères de l'Eglise.. 25	
Dr. W. H. Rule, and de-		Bibliothèque des sous-officiers et	
picted by J. C. Anderson.... 18		caporaux	685
Biblical Museum	11	Bicentenary of the Act of Uniform-	
		ity, See Act of Uniformity.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BICHAT. <i>Traité d'anatomie descriptive</i>	671	BIGELOW, T. <i>Tour to Niagara Falls in 1805.</i>	1372
——— <i>Anatomie générale.</i>	671	BIERNATZKI. <i>The Hallig.</i>	896
——— <i>Anatomie pathologique.</i> ..	671	BIERVLIET, Mélanie Van. <i>Entrée dans le monde.</i>	75
——— <i>Traité des membranes en général.</i>	671	BIET, Ant. <i>Voyage à l'île de Cayenne.</i>	1356
——— <i>Recherches sur la vie et la mort.</i>	671	BIGLAND, J. <i>Narrative of the World.</i> ..	306
BICKERSTAFF, I. <i>Le cadepas.</i>	891	——— <i>Histoire d'Espagne.</i> ..	440
——— <i>Plays.</i>	860	Biglow Papers	483
BICKERSTETH, Misses E. and F. <i>Doing and Suffering.</i>	482	BIGNON. <i>Les cabinets et les peuples de 1815 à 1822. P., vol. 22.</i> ..	
BICKERSTETH, Revd. E. H. <i>Yesterday, to day, and for ever.</i> ..	856	——— <i>Souvenirs d'un diplomate.</i> ..	444
BICKMORE, A. S. <i>Travels in the East Indian Archipelago.</i> ..	569	——— <i>Histoire de France, sous Napoléon.</i>	429
BICKNELL, A. J. <i>Village Builder.</i> ..	707	BIGOT, Fr., (Intendant). <i>Mémoire dans l'affaire du Canada.</i>	1278
——— <i>Detail, Cottage, and constructive Architecture.</i>	707	——— <i>Jugement dans l'affaire du Canada.</i>	1278
——— <i>Wooden and Brick Buildings; plans and details.</i> ..	707	BIGOT, le P. Jacques. <i>Relations, etc.</i> ..	1192
BIDA. <i>Les Saints Evangiles.</i>	11, 719	——— <i>Autres relations.</i>	1192, 93
<i>Bidding Prayers.</i>	363	——— <i>Copie d'une lettre écrite en l'an 1684. Bro. Can., vol. 68.</i> ..	
BIDDLE. <i>Memoir of Cabot.</i>	1168	BIGOT, le P. Vincent. <i>Relation.</i> ...	1192
BIDON. <i>Manuel du canotier.</i>	686	BIGSBY, B. "That Bowl of Punch." <i>Can. P., vol. 241.</i> ..	
BIDWELL, C. T. <i>The Isthmus of Panama.</i>	1350	BIGSBY, John J. <i>The Shoe and Canoe.</i>	1403
——— <i>The Balearic Islands.</i>	540	Bijou, le	731
BIEDMA, L. H. de. <i>Relation.</i>	1172	BILBOQUET. <i>Mémoires.</i>	503
BIELEFIELD, C. F. <i>Portable Buildings.</i>	706	Bill of Rights	10
——— <i>On papier mâché.</i> ..	706	BILLAULT, M. <i>Discours au sénat sur la question polonaise. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.</i> ..	
Bien Public: <i>Le, Journal politique.</i> ..	1416	BILLING, A. <i>Science of Gems, Jewels, Coins, and Medals.</i> ..	626
BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. <i>Lettre à Philippe II.</i>	1171	BILLINGS, E. <i>Palaeozoic fossils.</i> ..	622
BIGELOW, J. <i>Jamaica in 1850.</i>	1360	BILLINGS, R. W. <i>Antiquities of Scotland.</i>	399
——— <i>Nature in Disease.</i>	667	BILLOT. <i>Lettres franques.</i>	432
——— <i>Wit and Wisdom of the Haytians. Am. P., vol. 184.</i> ..		BINAN. <i>Le Gr. Vic. Raymond et le libéralisme. Bro. C., vol. 253.</i> ..	
BIGELOW, John. <i>Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique.</i>	1225		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BINAUT, A. L. Homère et la philosophie grecque.....	59	Biographie universelle de Michaud..	473
<i>Binding</i> , see <i>Bookbinding</i> .		Biographie des musiciens.....	720
BINEAU. Emploi de la tourbe	767	Biographie des Malouins célèbres..	479
—— Chemins de fer de l'Angleterre	753	Biographie universelle de Feller....	473
BINET. Dieux et démons du paganisme	19	Biographie Bretonne.....	479
BINET, J. P. M. Mémoires sur les équations.....	605	Biographie Normande.....	479
BINGHAM, Capt. Siege of Paris....	434	Biographie du clergé contemporain.	33
BINGHAM, J. Antiquities of the Church	24	<i>Biography</i>	472
BINGHAM, W. English Grammar..	81	—— (American).....	1226-1229
—— Latin Reader.....	81	—— (Canadian).....	1273, 1269
—— Latin Grammar....	81	<i>Biologie (Biology)</i>	591, 670
—— Caesar's Commentaries	81	BION. Vide THEOCRITUS.	
BINNEY, Rt. Rev. H. (Bp. of Nova Scotia.) A charge delivered by him to the clergy at Halifax, 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.		BIORNSTIERNA. Tableau de l'empire britannique dans l'Inde.	461
BINNEY, Revd. Dr. T. Church-life in Australia	44	BIOT, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de chemin de fer.....	753
—— Sermons, 1829-1869.		—— Le Tchéouli ou rites des Tchéou	55
—— First and Second series....	49	BIOT, J. B. Précis de physique... ..	573
—— Memorial of, by Rev. Dr. J. Stoughton	482	—— Mémoire de la classe des sciences.....	573
—— Dissent not schism, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		—— Polarisation de la lumière.....	588
BINNING, R. B. M. Travels in Persia, Ceylon, &c.....	552	—— Traité de physique expérimentale.....	573
BINNS, E. Anatomy of Sleep....	667	—— Traité d'astronomie..	584
Biographia Britannica	475	—— Etudes sur l'astronomie	584
—— by Kippis..	475	—— Parochial Schools in Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
<i>Biographical Dictionaries</i>	472-474	—— Géométrie analytique	602
<i>Biographical Histories of England</i> ..	338	BIRCH, Capt. On National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Biographie générale</i>	472	BIRCH, J. Country Architecture..	654
<i>Biographie ecclésiastique</i>	36, 37	BIRCH, S. On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs	779
<i>Biographies particulières</i>	480-506	—— Ancient Pottery.....	705
Biographie sacrée.....	18	BIRCH, Samuel. The Adopted Child	860
Biographie contemporaine.....	473	BIRCH, T. Court and Times of James I.....	382
Biographie portative	173	—— Heads of Illustrious Persons	475
		—— History of the Royal Society	571

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIRCH, T. Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth	380	BISMARCK, Comte de. Discours...	444
BIRCHALL, J. England from 1688 to 1820.	390	——— Memoir of.	
BIRD, (G.) and BROOKS, C. Natural Philosophy	572	By Klaczko.....	477
BIRD, Isabella. Hawaiian Archipelago.....	569	——— L'œuvre de	
BIRD, R. Physiological Essays....	630	M. de. Par J. Vilbort....	444
Birds, British Museum Catalogue of	635	BISSELIUS. Hist. Petri de Victoria	1174
Birds of North America.....	639	BISSET, General. Sport and War	
—— of Europe.....	639	in South Africa.....	564
—— of Asia.....	639	BISSET, A. History of England	
—— of Australia.....	639	during the Interregnum....	388
—— Cage and Chamber.....	639, 638	——— Essays on Historical	
See also <i>Ornithology</i> .		Truth	388
BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois	1386	——— History of the Struggle for Parliamentary Government in England.....	388
——— Notes on a journey in America.....	1387	BISSON, F. S. Our Schools and Colleges	70
BIRKS, T. R. First Principles of Moral Science.....	65	BISTON, V. Manuel du chaudfournier	730
<i>Birmah</i> , Travels in.....	555	BISTON et HANUS. Manuel du charpentier	738
Birmingham Free School. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		BISTON et JANVIER. Manuel du mécanicien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier....	731
BIRT, W. R. Hand-book of the Law of Storms.....	588	BIXIO. Maison rustique du XIXe siècle	650
BISCARAT, F. Manuel de la pureté du langage.....	788	——— Journal d'Agriculture....	651
BISCARAT et la comtesse d'HAUTOUL. Manuel du style épistolaire	805	BIZEMONT, de. Le héraut d'armes..	507
BISCHOFF, G. T. Anatomie de l'homme et des mammifères.	631	BIZOUARD, J. Les rapports de l'homme avec le démon....	593
BISHOP, H. E. First years of Minnesota.....	1257	BJORNSON. The Fishing Girl....	896
BISHOP, J. L. History of American Manufactures.....	727	BLAAUW, W. H. The Barons' War	372
BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of the Paper Canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico.....	1372	BLACHETTE et ZOEGA. Manuel du fabricant et du raffineur de sucre.....	737
Bishops. See <i>Episcopacy</i> .		<i>Black Sea</i>	546, 510
Bishops' College. Fourth Announcement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.		BLACK'S Atlas of North America..	512, 1364
		——— General Atlas.....	512
		BLACK HAWK.....	1257
		BLACK, Revd. J. "Cantate Domino".....	721
		BLACK, J. R. The Ten Laws of Health	667

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLACK, Rev. James. Lecture. Unity of Mankind. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 138.		BLACKMORE, R. D. Cripps the Carrier	832
BLACK, W. On Brewing.....	736	BLACKWELL, A. B. Sexes through- out Nature.....	630.
BLACK, William. A Daughter of Heth.....	828	Physical basis of Immortality.....	628
Green Pastures and Piccadilly.....	828	Blackwood's Magazine and Index..	916
MacLeod of Dare	828	History of..	855
BLACKADER, R. B. English New Testament.....	11	BLACKWOOD'S Standard Novels....	829
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Photographic Illustrations of Scripture...	719	BLADES, W. Life and typography of Caxton (two works)....	483
BLACKBURN, H. Travelling in Spain	527	How to Tell a Caxton	899
Art in the Moun- tains of Ammergau.....	22	Shakespere and Typo- graphy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
Tour in the Harz Mountains	544	BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde....	509
Academy Notes, and Grosvenor Gallery Notes.....	713	BLAIN de ST. AUBIN, Emm. Le bien et le mal qu'on a dit des femmes. <i>Bro Can.</i> , vol. 261.	
Academy Notes, and National Gallery Notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 545.		BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopædia of Rural Sports.....	725
BLACKBURNE, F., Lord Chancellor of Ireland. Life, by his son..	482	Veterinary Art..	659
BLACKIE, J. S. The Wise Men of Greece.....	856	BLAINVILLE. Manuel de malacolo- gie et de conchyliologie....	643
Lays of the High- lands and Islands.....	856	Manuel d'actinologie et de zoophytologie.. ..	645
On Self Culture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.		BLAIR, Mrs. F. The Henwife....	659
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazet- teer	511	BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, etc....	805
BLACKLEY, C. H. On Hay Fever..	672	Poems	856
BLACKLEY, (W. L.) and HAWES, J. Critical English Testament, based on Bengel's Gnomon..	11	BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables...	301
BLACKLOCK. Poems.....	856	BLAIR, John. Poems.....	1409
BLACKMORE. Poems.....	856	Essays on Sacra- ments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the Russian Church.....	31	BLAKE, Admiral. Life.....	482
BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan	832	BLAKE, E. V. Arctic Experiences and Polaris Expedition....	532
Lorna Doone.	832	BLAKE, J. F. Astronomical Myths	582
		BLAKE, Hon. Vice-Chancellor. The Young Men of Canada. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 318.	
		BLAKE, William. "Pictor Igno- tus." Life, by A. Gilchrist.	482
		BLAKE, W. P. Geological Recon- naissance in California.....	622

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLAKE, W. P. Notices of Mining Machinery	764	BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolution de 1818.....	432
BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History.....	453	BLANC, Saint Hilaire. Nouveau maître d'espagnol	786
————— Life of Aristotle, etc.....	807	BLANCHARD et DAUZATS. San Juan de Ulloa, ou expédition française au Mexique.....	1373
————— Four months in Algeria.....	461	BLANCHARD, E. Métamorphoses des insectes.....	642
BLAKEY, R. History of Philosophy of Mind.....	58	BLANCHARD, Laman. Poems; with Memoir	856
————— Sketch of Logic....	69	BLANCHARD, Ph. De Paris à Constantinople	535
BLAKISTON, P. Modern Society in its Religious and Social aspects	52	BLANCHARD, PERROT et THILLAYE. Manuel du coloriste	730
BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tsze	557	BLANCHARDIÈRE, l'abbé Courte de la. Nouveau voyage au Pérou.	1357
BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres.	712	BLANCHECOTTE, Mme. A. M. Impressions d'une femme	886
————— Trésor de la curiosité	698	BLANCHEMAIN, Prosper. Idéal....	877
————— Grammaire des arts du dessin.....	689	————— Foi, Espérance et Charité.....	877
————— Art in Ornament and Dress.....	720	————— Poèmes et Poésies	877
————— L'art dans la parure et le vêtement.....	720	BLANCHET, Mgr. Lettres des missions.....	1194-1195
BLANC, Gratia. Soldats et colons..	885	BLANCHET, l'abbé. Dix ans sur la côte du Pacifique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.	
BLANC, H. Captivity in Abyssinia	468	BLANCHET, Dr. A. Enseignement des sourds-muets.....	87
————— On the treatment of Cholera	676	BLANCHET, Dr. Frs. Recherches sur la médecine	670
————— Moyens de prévenir et de traiter le choléra.....	676	BLAND. On Ships and Boats.....	710
BLANC, Hipp. De l'inspiration des Camisards	593	BLANDFORD, G. F. Insanity and its treatment.....	679
————— Le merveilleux....	593	BLANE, G. On the health of Seamen. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48,	
BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploitation des mines.....	765	BLANEY, Capt. Excursion through the United States and Canada	1369
BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolution française.....	427	BLANQUART. Forêts et bois.....	657
————— Histoire de dix ans.	431	BLANQUI, A. J. Voyage en Bulgarie.....	545
————— Historical Revelations.....	432	BLASHFIELD. Terra Cottas	717
————— Letters on England, First and Second series	536		
————— Lettres sur l'Angleterre	536		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLASIS, M. Manuel de la danse...	723	BLOCK. Puissance comparée des divers Etats de l'Europe....	332
BLASIUS, W. On Storms.....	588	<i>Block Books</i>	10, 898
<i>Blason</i> . Science du.....	506	BLODGET. Climatology of the United States.....	587, 1376
BLAVIER, E. E. Télégraphie électrique.....	731	BLOME, R. Philosophy of Descartes.....	60
BLAZE, Castil. Académie de musique.....	721	—— State of His Majesty's Isles and Territories in America.....	1340
—— De l'Opéra en France.....	801	—— Description of Jamaica..	1359
BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness, H. Memoirs of the Princess of Bohemia.....	438	BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London.) Proposals for the creation of a fund to erect churches in the Metropolis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
—— French Classical Drama.....	801	—— Memoirs by his son.....	482
—— Germania.....	442	—— and his Times, by Dr. Biber.....	49
BLAZE DE BURY, H. Poètes et musiciens d'Allemagne.....	722	BLONDEL, Fr. Cours d'architecture.....	701
—— Les femmes....	73	BLONDIN, J. N. De la pureté du langage.....	788
—— Musiciens français.....	722	<i>Blood</i> . Circulation of the.....	630
—— Vinetti....	883	—— Purity of the.....	630
—— Essais sur Goethe.....	489	BLOOD, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Orialla.....	1188
—— Rossini.....	499	BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems.....	856
BLENNERHASSETT, H. Life by W. H. Safford.....	1228	BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
BLESER, de. Rome et ses monuments.....	541	BLOSSEVILLE, le vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie.....	471
BLESSINGTON, Lady. Life, by Madden.....	482	BLOSSEVILLE, Jules de. Les explorations de l'Amérique.....	1350
BLIN DE SAINMORE. Orphanis....	870	BLOUET, A. Art de bâtir.....	705
<i>Blind</i> . Education of the.....	87	BLOUNT's Voyage to the Levant...	545
See also, <i>P.</i> , vol. 6. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 441.		BLOXAM, C. L. On Metals.....	577
See <i>Deaf and Dumb</i> .		BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
BLISS, C. V. F. Clerical Guide for B. N. America, 1876 and 1877.....	1199	<i>Blue Laws</i> . American.....	1239
BLISS, W. B. Translations from Catullus, Horace, &c.....	819	Blue Roses.....	854
BLISS and SANKEY. Gospel Hymns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.			
BLOCK. Annuaire de l'administration.....	919		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLUMÉ, W. Operations of the German Armies in France	434	BODIN, Mme. Camille. Elise et Marie	882
BLUMENBACH, J. F. Crania.....	633	BODINGTON, CHAS. The Wines of the Bible. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.	
BLUNT, E. M. Le pilote américain.	1362	Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
———— American Coast Pilot	1362	———— Annals of the, by W. D. Macray	902
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology.	27	BODY, George. Jewish Sacrifices and Christian Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
———— Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, &c.....	28	———— The Life of Temptation	47
———— Directorium Pastorale	29	BOECKH, A. Public Economy of Athens	322
———— Annotated Book of Common Prayer.....	29	BOERESCO, B. Examen de la convention du 19 Août, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
———— Dictionary of Theology.....	28	BOETHIUS. Opera.....	820
———— Key to the Holy Bible	10	———— Works, translated by Alfred the Great	820
———— Key to the knowledge of Church history....	23	BOËTIE, LA. La servitude volontaire	71
———— Key to the Church Catechism	29	———— Notice sur.....	71
———— On the state of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.		BOGAERTS, Félix. Œuvres complètes.....	879
BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation.....	37	BOGART, W. H. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky....	1251
———— On the Early Fathers.	25	BOGUE, (D.) and BENNETT, J. History of Dissenters.....	38
———— Duties of the Parish Priest.....	29	BOGUE, J. W. Domestic Architecture	706
———— Scriptural Coincidences	17	BOGUSLAWSKI, A. Tactical deductions from the war of 1870-71.....	434
BLYTH, A. W. Dictionary of Hygiene and Public Health....	666	<i>Bohémiens.</i> Art des.....	592
BOADEN. Life of Mrs. Jordan....	492	BOHM, C. J. T. Present condition of the Church.....	50
BOASE, C. W. Physical, a part of Theological Science	45	BOHME, Jacob. Elucidation of his writings	43
———— The Elijah Ministry.	50	BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles, Testaments, &c., in various languages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
BOASE, (G. C.) and COURTNEY, W. P. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis..	902		
BOCCACIO. Opere vulgari.....	893		
———— Decameron	893		
BOCHER, Ch. Le siège de Zaatcha.	883		
BOCK, Ch. Le livre de l'homme sain et de l'homme malade ..	668		
BODENHAM, R. Voyage to Mexico.	1372		
BODENSTEDT. Peuples du Caucase.	552		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOHN'S Classical Library ; Prose		BOISSIEU, Arthur de. Lettres d'un	
Translations from Greek and		passant	886
Latin	819	BOISSONADE, J. F. Critique litté-	
Hand-book of Pro-		raire	800
verbs	828	BOISSONNET. Cérémonies et rites	
Foreign Proverbs..	828	sacrés.	18
Pictorial Handbook		BOISSY. Drames.....	871, 872
of Geography	511	BOISSY, Marquis de. Mémoires...	482
Dictionary of Latin		BOISTE, P. C. V. Dictionnaire	
Quotations	784	français.....	788
Guide to Pottery		BOITARD, M. P. Manuel de bota-	
and Porcelain.....	718	nique.....	645
BOIGNE, de. Du cheval en France	658	Manuel de l'amateur	
BOILEAU and PICQUOT, etc. French		des roses.....	663
Dictionary.....	789	Manuel de l'archi-	
BOILEAU, Étienne. Livre des mé-		tecte des jardins.....	707
tiers.....	422	Manuel de physio-	
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX. Œuvrescom-		logie végétale.....	656
plètes.....	869	Manuel du cultiva-	
Correspon-		teur forestier.....	657
dance avec Brossette.....	869	Instruments ara-	
BOILIEU, Lambert de. Recollec-		toires.....	657
tions of Labrador Life.....	1404	Manuel du cordier..	729
BOILLOT, A. L'astronomie au XIXe		Manuel d'entomo-	
siècle	584	logie	642
BOIREAU, Raimond. Traitement		Manuel du natura-	
pratique des vins.....	736	liste préparateur.....	734
Bois de marine.....	710	Curiosités d'histoire	
BOIS, l'abbé. Notices sur les abbés		naturelle	606
Raimbault et Leprohon....	1411	BOITEAU, P. Etat de la France à	
Bro. Can., vol. 250.		l'époque de la Révolution..	427
La découverte du Mis-		Le baron de Trenck...	503
sissippi. Bro. Can., vol.		Les cartes à jouer....	881
254, 259.		BOUVIN, l'ainé. Diodore de Sicile et	
BOIS, V. Chemins de fer français.	754	Denis d'Halicarnasse.....	321
BOISDUVAL (Dr.) et GUÉNÉE, A.		BOUVIN (Madame) and DUGÈS, A.	
Lépidoptères.....	643	Diseases of the Uterus....	672
BOISMONT, Brière de. Du suicide..	73	BOLAND. On Currents of the	
BOIS-REYMOND. On Animal Elec-		Straits of Gibraltar.....	541
tricity	631	BOLANDEN, C. de. Un voyage de	
BOISSIER, L. Histoire du conflit		noces.....	886
américain.....	1269	BOLDUC, Rév. J. B. Z. Mission de	
BOISSIÈRE, P. Dictionnaire analo-		la Colombie. Bro. Can.,	
gique.....	788	vol. 76.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOLDEC, Rév. J. B. Z. Lettres de la Colombie.	1194	BONACOSI. La Chine et les Chinois	465
BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Correspondence.	392	BONAFOUS, Math. Traité du maïs.	662
——— Life, by T. Macknight.	482	——— Coup d'œil sur l'agriculture.	653
——— Memoirs, by Cooke.	482	BONALD, le Vte. de. Œuvres.	66
——— Works.	828	BONALD, Dr. G. S. de. Hydrothérapie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
BOLIVAR, Simon. Life of.	1205	BONALD, le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du viconte de Bonald.	67
<i>Bolivia (Bolivie)</i> . Hist.	1205	BONAMY. Du grec vulgaire.	786
——— Voyages.	1357	——— Langue latine.	786
BOLLAERT, W. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua, &c., in 1560.	1168	——— Langue romance et tudesque.	786, 787
——— Wars of Succession in Portugal and Spain.	440	BONAPARTE. <i>Vide</i> NAPOLÉON.	
BOLLAN, W. Colonizæ Anglicanæ illustratæ.	1261	Bonaparte au Caire.	430
——— Divers political and historical pamphlets.	1261	Bonaparte Family.	431
Bollandistes (les).	24	BONAPARTE, C. L. Ornithology of North America.	639
Bollandistes, les petits.	24	BONAPARTE, Joseph. Mémoires.	430
BOLLER, A. P. On Iron Highway Bridges.	761	BONAPARTE, Lucien. Charlemagne.	878
BOLLEY and PAUL. Technical analysis of natural and artificial substances.	735	BONAPARTE, Pierre. Procès pour meurtre de Victor Noir.	482
BOLTON (E. C.) and WEBBER, H. H. Confederation of British North America.	1269	BONAR, A. A. Memoir of McCheyne.	494
BOLTON, F. Telegraph Code.	732	——— Letters of Samuel Rutherford.	499
Bombay. Its Unhealthiness.	678	——— Commentary on Leviticus.	11
——— Life in.	554	BONCHAMPS, la marquise de. Mémoires.	428
——— Reports of Medical College.	678	BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources.	1387
Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society	660	BOND, R. Handbook of the Telegraph.	732
Bombay Calendar, &c.	15	BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
Bombay Engineer's Reports.	764	BONER, C. Chamois hunting in Bavaria.	725
Bombay Literary Society's Transactions.	913	<i>Bonheur</i>	73
Bombay Medical Society's Transactions.	678	BONHOMME, Honoré. Madame de Maintenon.	494
Bon jardinier. Le.	664		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BONJEAN, M. Discours sur les affaires de Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		BONNETTY. Annales de philosophie.	919
BONNAN'S Guinea.....	562	BONNEVILLE (P. A.) et JAUNEZ, L. Fabrication des briques et des tuiles.....	739
BONNARD, de. Poésies.....	873	BONNEY, T. G. The Holy Places at Jerulasein, or Fergusson's Theories and Pierotti's Discoveries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
BONNARDOT. Des télescopes.....	589	BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. H. Canada in 1841.....	1402
BONNATERRE, l'abbé. Cétologie, erpétologie, etc.....	640	— Canada in 1846.....	1402
— Ornithologie.....	639	— Canada as it was, is, and may be..	1402
BONNAUD, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu.....	314	— New-foundland in 1842.....	1337
BONNE. Atlas de géographie.....	511	BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its Palaces.....	316
BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la civilisation. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		BONPLAND. Voir HUMBOLDT.	
— Les Turcs et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		BONSTETTEN. Etude de l'homme.	66
BONNEAU-AVENANT, A. Vie de Mme. de Miramion.....	495	BONWICK, J. The Mormons and the Silver Mines.....	1199
BONNECHOSE, Ch. de. Montcalm et le Canada français.....	1274	— Mike Howe, the Bush-ranger.....	828
BONNECHOSE, E. B. de. Histoire de France.....	411	— Daily Life of the Tasmanians.....	567
— Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre.....	372	— Old Colonial Days in Australia.....	471
— Histoire d'Angleterre.....	372	BONWICKE, A. Life of, by his father.....	482
BONNEFOUX, le Baron. Vie de Christophe Colomb.....	1166	<i>Books.</i> Choice of, for reading....	803
— et PARIS. Dictionnaire de marine....	686	See also <i>Bibliography.</i>	
BONNEFOY de BOUYON. De l'état religieux.....	20	Book and its Story.....	15
BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des paysans.	327	Book of English Songs.....	855
BONNER, T. D. Life and Adventures of Beckwourth.....	1188	Book of Fate.....	54
BONNET, C. Œuvres philosophiques	605	Book of Heroines <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 18.	
BONNET, H. La truffe.....	662	Book of Scottish Songs.....	855
BONNET, J. Letters of Calvin....	37	Book of the Fathers.....	25
— Donio Paleario.....	37	<i>Book-binding</i>	727, 733
BONNET, J. E. Etats-Unis de l'Amérique.....	1218	Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
BONNET, V. The example of France. (translation). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 177.		Book-keeping, by double entry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Boomerang</i>	300	BORLASE, W. Antiquities, &c., of	
BOONE, Daniel. Life of, by J. M.		Cornwall	404
Peck	1226	——— Natural History of	
<i>Boot and shoe-making</i>	737	Cornwall	404
BOOTH, D. Analytical English Dic-		<i>Borneo</i>	569
tionary	792	See BROOKE, Rajah.	
BOOTH, E. C. Another England ;		Borneo facts <i>vs.</i> Borneo fallacies. By	
(Victoria)	567	L. A. Chamerovzow. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
——— Australia illustrated	567	vol. 368. See also <i>Sarawak</i> .	
BOOTH, J. On the art of multiply-		Borneo. Mission to,—See ST. JOHN.	
ing oil paintings. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		BORRER, D. Campaign in Algeria.	470
vol. 284.		BORRET, G. T. Out West	1372
BOOTH, Rev. J. Epigrams	835	BORRING. Dictionnaire Danois-	
BOOTH, (J. C.) and MORFIT, C.		Français et Français-Danois.	784
Encyclopedia of Chemistry..	594	BORROW, G. Bible in Spain	540
BOOTH, M. L. History of New		——— Gipsies of Spain ...	306
York city	1245	——— Lavengro	828
BOOTHBY, J. Statistical sketch of		——— Romany Rye	828
South Australia	566	——— Wild Wales	536
BOPP, F. Comparative Grammar of		——— Word-book of the	
Sanskrit and other languages	777	Romany, or English Gypsies	306
BORBSTÆDT, (A.) and DWYER, F.		Borrow and Goodiar. Memorial on	
The Franco-German War... 434		the case of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BORDAS-DEMOULIN. Le Cartésia-		348.	
nisme	61	BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in	
BORDE. Table des surfaces	754	California	1389
BORDENAVE, N. de. Histoire de		BORTHWICK, Rev. J. D. The Harp	
Béarn et de Navarre	418	of Canaan	1411
BORDIER. Archives de la France..	903	——— The Battles	
BORE. Arménie	447	of the World	306
BOREL D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTE-		——— History of	
RIVE.		Scottish Song.	804
BOREY. Voyage to Brazil	1354	——— History of	
BORGIA, Lucrece, par Gregorovius.	482	Montreal	1400
BORGNIS, J. A. Traité complet de		BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Géographie	
mécanique	746	physique	510
——— Traité de construc-		——— Régions cir-	
tion	705	cumpolaires	1206
BORIE, Victor. Les douze mois		BOSANQUET, B. T. Crossed Cheques.	
agricoles	652	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
——— L'année rustique..	652	BOSANQUET, Chas. Thoughts on the	
——— L'agriculture au		value of Great Britain, &c.	
coin du feu	652	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
		BOSANQUET, J. W. Fall of Nineveh.	361

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOSANQUET, J. W. Messiah the Prince.....	19	BOSSUET, J. B. Sa vie.....	482
BOSANQUET, S. R. System of Logic Principia; essays on the Times.....	70	————— Sa philosophie....	47
————— On the successive Visions of the Cherubim...	44	————— Mémoires sur sa vie, par l'abbé Le Dieu.....	47
BOSC et DESMAREST, A. J. Des crustacés.....	21	————— Lettres sur Bossuet, par Poujoulat.....	47
BOSC, Ernest. Traité du chauffage et de la ventilation.....	641	————— and his contemporaries.....	482
————— Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	707	BOSSUT. Dictionnaire de mathématiques, &c.....	599
Boscobel Tracts.....	698	BOSSY, le chevalier. Histoire de Christophe Colomb.....	1165
BOSCOWITZ, Arnold. Les volcans et les tremblements de terre...	388	BOSTOCK, J. System of Physiology..	630
Bosnia. War in.....	456	<i>Boston.</i> History and Topography of.....	1238, 1239, 1264
————— Travels in.....	544	Boston. Proceedings of the inhabitants of,—at public meetings in October and November, 1772. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
BOSQUE, Du. History of America..	1178	————— Perkins Institution and Massachusetts' Asylum for the Blind. Annual Reports for 1857-1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.	
BOSSANGE, Ad. Biographie de Volney.....	504	————— City Hospital. Medical and Surgical Reports.....	678
BOSSANGE, Hector. Catalogue général.....	904	————— Board of Health. Report of the,—3rd and 4th. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
————— Supplément au catalogue général.....	904	————— Public Library. Catalogues and Reports.....	905
————— Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques.....	904	Boston Massacre. Narrative of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.....	1238
————— Ma bibliothèque.....	904	Boston Railroad Jubilee.....	1238
BOSSANGE, Martin. Sa biographie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 193.	904	BOSTWICK, David. On Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
BOSSET, Lieut. Col. Parga and the Ionian Isles.....	450	————— Account of the life of Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
BOSSIN. Manuel des jardiniers...	662	BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson....	492
BOSSOLI, C. War in Italy.....	436	————— Letters.....	482
BOSSU, A. Anthropologie.....	671	————— On Lords of Session. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
BOSSU, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale...	1367		
————— Nouveaux voyages aux Indes occidentales.....	1367		
————— Travels through Louisiana.....	1367		
BOSSUET, J. B. Œuvres.....	47		
————— Discours sur l'histoire universelle.....	304		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon Diction- ary	791	BOUCHER, Pierre. Histoire véritable et naturelle des mœurs et productions du Canada.....	1272
— Anglo-Saxon Gram- mar	791	BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE, fils. Le Canada sous la domination anglaise. <i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 130.	
BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicta.	1400	BOUCHERVILLE, G. de. Une de per- due deux de trouvées..	1411, 1417
<i>Botanique</i> . 645-650, 606, 615, 290, 1367		BOUCHERVILLE, Philéas de. Sou- venirs d'un voyage en Cali- fornie.....	1417
<i>Br. Can.</i> , vol. 203.		BOUCHETTE, Lt. Col. Jos. Topogra- phical Map of the Districts of Quebec, Three Rivers, &c.	1397
<i>Botanique agricole</i>	647, 657, 661	— Topogra- phical dictionary of Lower Canada.....	1396
<i>Botanique médicale</i>	609, 674	— Descrip- tion topographique du Bas- Canada.....	1396
<i>Botanical Maps</i>	579	— Topogra- phy of Lower Canada.....	1396
<i>Botany</i>	645-650, 576, 610-615	— British Dominions in North Ame- rica.....	1395
— Agricultural.....	647, 657, 661	BOUCHETTE, Jos. Map of the Pro- vince of Canada.....	1395
— Medical.....	674	— Time Tables....	585
BOTFIELD, B. Cathedral libraries of England	901	— Tables of longi- tude in different places in British North America. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 62.	
BOTMILIAN, A. de. La République Péruvienne	1203	— Table of Trigo- nometrical solutions. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 98.	
BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-book of Universal Literature	794	BOUCHITTÉ, L. F. H. Histoire des preuves de l'existence de Dieu	44
BOTTA, Chs. War of the Indepen- dence of the United States..	1262	— Mémoires sur la notion de Dieu.....	44
— Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats- Unis	1262	— Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre.....	715
— Histoire de l'Italie..	435		
BOTTA, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen	519		
BOTTA et FLANDIN. Monument de Ninive.....	316		
BOTTIN. Mélanges d'archéologie..	311		
BOUBÉE, P. Des chemins de fer économiques	753		
<i>Boucaniers</i> en Amérique.....	1180		
BOUCHARD, L. Constructions rurales	706		
— Fumières et latrines.	655		
BOUCHARD, H. E. Annette Taudet.	593		
BOUCHARDAT, A. Physique.....	573		
— L'influence du travail	668		
— De la glycosurie ou diabète sucré.....	672		
BOUCHER. Histoire de la guerre entre l'Angleterre et les Etats-Unis, etc	1262		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOUCHOT, Aug. Histoire du Portugal.....	441	BOUGET, J. Lexicon hebraicum et Chaldaico-Biblicum	777
BOUCHUT, Dr. E. La vie et ses attributs	631	BOUGUER, M. Voyage to Peru....	1357
----- Eléments de pathologie	666	BOUGY, Mme. E. Album des ouvrages de dames.....	735
----- Du nervosisme..	668	BOUILLAUD, E. Nosographie médicale.....	671
BOUCICAULT, Jean de. Règne de Charles VI.....	415	BOUILLÉ, le marquis de. Mémoires.	428
BOUCLOX, Ad. de. L'agriculture productive.....	664	----- Affaire de Varennes.....	428
BOUDIER, Emile. Des champignons	662	BOUILLÉ, comte L. de. Les drapaux français.....	423
BOUDIN. Histoire de Louis Philippe.....	432	BOUILLERIE, Mgr. de la. Œuvres..	35
BOUDON, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		BOUILLET, Louis. Poésies, festons et astragales.....	879
BOUÉ, Ami. Guide du géologue-voyageur	617	BOUILLET Nicolas. Dictionnaire des sciences, etc.....	909
BOUFFÉMONT, H. de Jarry de. Manuel des tirs et des tireurs...	681	----- Atlas universel.....	512, 909
BOUFFLERS, de. Œuvres.....	872	----- Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie..	305
BOUGAINVILLE, J. P. Antiquités grecques	321	BOULLEVAUX, C. E. L'Annam et le Cambodge.....	557
----- Monarchie des Mèdes.....	315	BOUX, D. Histoire des martyrs du Japon.....	24
BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. Journal de la navigation autour du globe	523, 526	BOULANGÉ, E. de. Determination of the time of flight of projectiles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
----- Les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale	1186	BOULART, Raoul A. Ornithologie du salon.....	638
----- Mémoire sur la Nouvelle France.....	1172	----- Voir GERVAIS, H.	
----- Notice sur..	423	BOULEY, N. H. La rage.....	675
BOUGAUD, l'abbé E. Histoire de Ste. Monique.....	25	BOULLAY. De la danse des salons..	723
----- Le christianisme au temps présent.....	45	BOULLIER, Fr. Le principe vital..	631
----- Histoire de Sainte Chantal.....	25	BOULOGNE, Mgr. de. Œuvres....	47
----- Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite-Marie	25	BOULTON, D'Arcy. Sketch of Upper Canada.....	1401
BOUGEALT, Alfred. Histoire des littératures étrangères.....	794	BOULTON, H. J. On the drainage of land. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 79.	
		BOULTON, Matthew. Life, by S. Smiles	478
		<i>Boundaries of Canada</i>	1334

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Boundaries between Canada and New Brunswick</i> , 744, 1228, 1294, 1334, 1432		BOURASSA, Rév. M. Lettres sur ses missions	1193-1195
<i>Boundaries of Empires</i> . On the... 1370		BOURASSA, Napoléon. Jacques et Marie	1417
<i>Boundaries</i> . Maps connected with Treaty of Ghent..... 1343		BOURASSÉ. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique.....	20
Of the State of New York..... 1242		Archéologie chrétienne.	311
Succinct account of Treaties and Negotiations.. 1364		Les plus belles églises du monde.....	701
<i>Boundary of British North America</i> . North Eastern, 298, 744, 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412		Histoire de la Sainte Vierge.....	22
Boundary line of Lower Canada and New Brunswick with the United States. Notes on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 11.		La Touraine.....	433
Correspondence relating to boundary between New Brunswick and the State of Maine..... 1364		Résidences royales et impériales de France.....	434
North Western. 1258, 1296, 1365		BOURBON, Loys de. Chronique du bon duc de.....	418
British American and United States Northern Boundary Commission. Maps signed in 1876..... 1365		BOURDAIS, J. Résistance des matériaux	731
BOUNION, Bathild. A l'ombre du drapeau	881	BOURDALOUE. Œuvres.....	47
Cœur de bronze, etc	881	Sa prédication et son temps	47
Les deux héritages..... 881		BOURDEILLE. Œuvres.....	681
Les épreuves d'une mère..... 881		BOURDET, Dr. Eug. Maladies du caractère.....	668
La famille du vieux célibataire..... 881		BOURDIER. Voyage en Sibérie....	546
Bounty. Mutiny of the..... 570		BOURDON, Mde. (Mathilde Froment). Romans et nouvelles. 883, 886	
BOUQUAIROL. Le globe terrestre.. 616		Politesse et savoir-vivre.....	75
BOQUET, Dom. Recueil des historiens des Gaules..... 412		Lettres à une jeune fille.....	75
BOQUET, Henry. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio en 1764..... 1260		BOURGADE, l'abbé. Lettres à M. Renan.....	22
		BOURGEAU, M. Th. Le joyeux passe-temps	878
		BOURGELAT. Art vétérinaire.....	658
		BOURGEOIS. Propulseurs hélicoïdes	758
		BOURGEOIS, J. Réfutation du système des vents de M. Maury	587
		BOURGEYS, Sœur Marguerite. Sa vie	1196
		The Pearl of Troyes. Her life..	1196

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOURGERY et JACOB. Anatomie de l'homme	671	BOUTARIC, Edg. Saint-Louis et Alfonso de Poitiers	424
BOURGET, Mgr. Ig. Instruction pastorale sur l'indépendance des Etats Pontificaux. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.		BOUTELL, C. Monumental Brasses	702
BOURGOANE. Travels in Spain	540	— Manual of British Archaeology	335
BOURGUIGNON, H. On the Cattle Plague	659	— English Heraldry	506
BOURLOTON. L'Allemagne contemporaine	444	BOUTEREAU, C. Manuel du dessinateur	713
BOURNE, Geo. Picture of Quebec	1399	— Construction des escaliers en bois	706
BOURNE, H. R. F. English Seamen under the Tudors	406	— Gnomonique élémentaire	731
— The Story of Our Colonies	409	BOUTHILLIER, J. A. Arithmétique	86
— Life of John Locke	494	BOUTILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
BOURNE, J. On the Screw Propeller	710	— Etat des sommes dépensées à même l'octroi de £30,000. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 29.	
— Catechism of the Steam Engine	753	BOUTON, N. History of Concord	1239
— Hand-book of the Steam Engine	753	BOUTON, Victor. Nouveau traité de blason	506
— Recent improvements in the Steam Engine	753	BOUTWELL, G. S. Educational topics	81
BOURQUELOT, Félix. Mémoires de Claude Haton	421	BOUVARD, A. Mesure de la vie humaine	631
— La littérature française contemporaine	903	BOUVET, F. Turkey, Past and Present	448
BOURREL, J. Traité complet de la rage	675	BOVELL, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171	1199
BOURRIENNE. Mémoires	430	— Outlines of Natural Theology	47
BOURSAULT. Le Mercure Galant	871	BOVET, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte	554
— Les fables d'Esope	871	BOVIS. History of Cochin China	468
— Esope à la cour	871	BOWDEN, James. History of the Friends	1190
BOUSQUET. Histoire du clergé de France	33	BOWDICH, T.E. Mission to Ashantee	469
BOUSQUET, J. B. Traité de la vaccine	673	— Voyage en Afrique	559
BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Economie rurale	655	BOWDITCH, H. Public Hygiene in America	676
— Chimie agricole	655	BOWDITCH, N. American Navigation	687
BOUTARD. Dictionnaire du dessin	689		

	PAGE.
BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk Surnames.	1225
BOWEN, F. Life of James Otis...	1226
———— Life of W. Phips....	1226
———— Life of Baron Steuben.	1226
———— Life of Benjamin Lin coln	1226
———— On Logic.....	70
BOWEN, G. Constantinople to Rome.	545
BOWEN, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
———— Ithaca in 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
BOWEN, H. C. Muhammadanism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 472.	
BOWEN, Rev. Jer. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
BOWEN, Bishop J. Memorials of, by his sister.....	482
BOWEN, N. H. Coast of Labrador	1412
———— Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
BOWEN, T. J. Central Africa	561
BOWER, A. History of Edinburgh University	81
BOWLES. L'Espagne.....	540
BOWLES, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Ca- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
BOWLES, E. In the Camargue....	829
BOWLES, S. Across the Continent to the Pacific ocean	1391
———— Our New West.....	1391
BOWLES, T. G. Defence of Paris in 1871	434
BOWLES, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Pope's Work. <i>P.</i> vol. 17, 18 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.	
———— On Poetical criticism. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
BOWNE, B. P. Philosophy of Her- bert Spencer examined	65

	PAGE.
BOWRING, Sir J. Specimens of Russian Poets	897
————— Siam	466
————— Autobiographical Recollections	482
————— Visit to the Philippine Islands	569
————— Address on Religious Progress. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 402.	
BOWRING, L. Eastern Experiences..	459
BOXER, Capt. On Artillery.....	683
BOXER, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey	1412
————— Handbook of Victoria Bridge	750
————— Architects' and Artizans' Price Book.....	708
Boy's Own Magazine	916
BOYARD, N. J. B. Manuel du boucher, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager. .	658
————— La Russie et l'Empire Ottoman.....	447
————— et de MARSAN. Manuel du chasseur.....	723
BOYD, Rev. Archibald. Intuition, or Revelation, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 380.	
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson.	828
————— Graver thoughts of a Parson.....	828
BOYD, J. M. Naval Cadet's Manual.	687
BOYD, W. A. Combined Business Directory of Cities in Canada.....	1418
BOYDELL. Shakspeare Gallery, (Catalogue of)	1103
BOYER. Manuel du porcelainier, du faïencier et du potier de terre, etc.....	734
BOYER, A. Traité des maladies chirurgicales.	673

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOYER, A., et autres. Dictionnaire anglais-français, français-an- glais.....	789	BOZMAN, J. L. History of Maryland	1250
BOYER, A. L. Dictionnaire de phy- siologie.....	20	BOZZELLI. Philosophie et morale..	71
BOYER, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occi- dentale.....	1356	BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany	544
BOYER, P. D. Défense de la métho- de d'enseignement des écoles catholiques.....	75	———— Hungary, in 1851....	544
BOYER DE FONSCOLOMBE. Entomo- logie.....	642	———— The Norse-folk.....	43
BOYER-PEYRELEAU, E. E. Les An- tilles françaises.....	1208	———— Races of the Old World.....	628
BOYSEN, H. H. A Norseman's Pil- grimage.....	896	———— The New West; or California in 1867-8.....	1389
BOYLE, Lord Orrery. Letters on Swift.....	502	———— Short Sermons to News Boys.....	15
BOYLE, C. J. Far away; in Mauri- tius.....	564	BRACHET, Aug. Grammaire histo- rique de la langue française.	787
BOYLE, F. Camp Notes of Travel and Adventure.....	527	Brachiopoda. British Fossils.....	627
BOYLE, Hon. P. Works.....	574	BRACKENBURY, Capt. C. B. Euro- pean Armaments in 1867..	683
Boyle Lectures for 1802-4 (Von-Mil- dert).....	44	———— Foreign Armies and Home Reserves.	684
———— for 1864 and 1865 (Merivale).....	31	BRACKENBURY, Capt. Henry. The Ashanti War.....	469
———— for 1866, (Plumptre)	17	———— and HUYSE Capt. G. L. Fanti and Ashanti.....	469
———— for 1871, 1872 and 1873. (Hessey).....	10	BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain.....	1266
BOYNE, W. The Silver Tokens of Gt. Britain and her Depen- dencies.....	312	———— Voyage to South America.....	1353
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the American Navy during the Rebellion.....	1269	———— Recollec- tions of the West.....	1387
BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point Military Academy....	685	BRADBURY, H. Ferns, Nature printed	646
Boys. Sermon for,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		BRADBURY, J. Travels in America.	1379
BOYSE. Poems.....	856	BRADDOCK, Genl. Expeditions against Fort du Quesne....	1260
BOZMAN, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland.....	1250	BRADDON, M. E. Lady Audley's Secret.....	828
		BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government.....	1224
		———— History of Mas- sachusetts.....	1235
		BRADFORD, R. B. Torpedo outfits. <i>Am. P.</i> 158.	
		BRADFORD, Governor W. Brief Dia- logue.....	1233

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRADFORD, Governor W. History of Plymouth Colony.....	1233	BRAINERD, D. by W. B. O. Peabody	1256
— and WINSLOW's Journal.	1233	— Journal of a Missionary among the Indians of New Jersey in 1745-6. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
BRADFORD, W. J. A. Notes on the North West.....	1391	BRAINNE, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie	171
BRADLEY. On Geometry.....	600	BRAITHWAITE, W. Retrospect of Medicine.....	666
BRADLEY, E. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.....	826	BRAMAN's Information about Texas.	1386
BRADLEY, Rev. J. Farewell Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 233.		BRAMSTON, M. The Carbridges. (<i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 17.).....	829
BRADSHAW's Guide to India.....	528	— Em, or Spells and Counter-spells.....	829
— Bon.bay and North-western Provinces Handbook	528	— Ralph and Bruno..	829
— Guide to London ...	528	BRANCHE. Histoire des ordres monastiques en Auvergne	33
BRADSTREET, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenac. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.		BRAND, C. J. On popular Antiquities	353
BRADWOOD, Wat. Ensemble. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 238.		BRANDE, W. T. Arts connected with Organic Chemistry....	596
— The O. V. H. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 43.		— Manual of Chemistry	594
BRADY, J. Analysis of the Calendar.	303	— and CAUVIN, J. Dictionary of Science and Art.....	903
— History of England.....	373	— and Cox, G. W. Dictionary of Science and Art	908
BRADY, R. Old English History...	372	Brant, County (Ontario). Illustrated Historical Atlas....	1282
BRADY, W. Young Sailor's Assistant	687	BRANT, Jos. Biographies of.....	1188
Brahmin, Memoirs of a.....	828	BRANTÔME. Œuvres	418, 425
Brahmo Somaj, or Theistic church of India.....	54	BRARD, C. P. Collection minéralogique	624
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.		— Nouveaux éléments de minéralogie.....	624
BRAIDWOOD, J. Fire prevention and extinction	756	— Minéralogie appliquée.	765
BRAIDWOOD, P. M. On Pyæmia..	672	— Éléments d'exploitation	765
BRAIM, T.H. History of New South Wales	471	BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Canada.....	1274
— New Homes, in Australia and New Zealand....	566		
<i>Brain of Man</i> , its structure and functions.....	631		
BRAINE, R. P. Life of an Admiralty Clerk, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.			
BRAINERD, D. Life of, by J. Edward	1197		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Mexique	1216	Brazil. Inhabitants of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
Popol		Settlement and Cultivation of, by the Portuguese.....	1199
Vuh, le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de l'antiquité améri- caine	1182	Brazilian Colonization by J. Assu. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
Langue		<i>Bread. On. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 190.	
Queché	1182	BREAKENRIDGE, J. The Crusades and other poems.....	1410
BRASSEY, Mrs. Voyage in the Sun- beam	527	Breakfast, Dinner and Tea.....	735
BRASSEY, Thomas. British Seamen. Life and labours ;	687	BRÉAL, M. L'instruction publique en France.....	84
by Sir A. Helps.....	482	Breath, the, and the diseases which give it a fetid odour. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 510.	
Organization of Royal Naval artillery volun- teers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.		BRÉBISSEON. Photographie sur collo- dion.....	719
BRAUN, J. Curative effects of Baths and Waters.....	670	BRECK, J. New book of Flowers..	663
BRAUN, Rév. P. A. Instructions dogmatiques sur le mariage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.		BRECK, Samuel. Recollections ; edited by H. E. Scudder....	482
Mémoire sur les biens des Jésuites en Ca- nada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 258.		BREE, C. R. Species not transmut- able	611
Une fleur du Carmel	1408	The Fallacies of Darwinism.	611
BRAULT, L. Circulation atmosphé- rique	578	BREEN, J. Planetary Worlds....	582
BRAWERN. Voyage to Chili.....	1357	BREES, S. C. Glossary of Archi- tecture, &c.....	708
BRAY, Mrs. A. E. Life of Stothard	502	Railway Practice.753, 754	
Novels and Ro- mances	829	Illustrations of New Zealand	568
Joan of Arc and times of Charles VII.....	492	BREEZE, J. The great theme of the age—a poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
BRAY, A. J. On the Churches of Christendom	39	BRÉGEAULT. Manuel de l'imprimeur lithographe	733
BRAY, C. Philosophy of Necessity.	65	BREHM, E. A. Bird-life	638
BRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire....	536	BREMER, Fredrika. Axel and Anna, and other tales.....	896
BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J. Topography of		Dairy.....	896
Surrey	405	Father and Daughter.....	896
Brazil. History of.....	1199	H—— family..	896
Geography and Voyages. 1351,	1354	Hertta.....	896
		Home.....	896

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PREMER, Fredrika. Neighbours, and other tales.....	896	BRERETON, C. D. Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c, at Sarawak, on the North-West coast of Borneo. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
----- Nina	896	BRESCHET. Gestation des quadru- manes.....	638
----- President's Daughter	896	BRESCIANI, A. Le Juif de Vérone.	883
----- Strife and Peace	896	----- Lorenzo et Giovani.	884
----- Homes of the New World	1382	----- Edmond	884
----- Life in the Old World	542	----- La maison de glace.	884
----- Greece and the Greeks	545	----- Lionello	883
----- Twelve months with,—by M. Howitt.....	482	----- La république ro- maine.....	883
----- Life, letters and posthumous works; by her sister	482	----- Le zouave pontifical.	883
BREMNER, R. Excursion in Russia.	546	<i>Brésil.</i> Histoire	1199
----- Excursion in Denmark, &c	543	----- Géographie et voyages. 1354-1356	
BREMSER. Vers intestinaux de l'homme.....	644	BRESNIER. Cours de langue Arabe.	780
BRENCHEY, J. L. Cruise of H. M. S. Curaçoa in the South Seas in 1865.....	570	BRESSANY, R. P. F. J. Relation..	1191
<i>See also RÉMY (J.) and BREN- CHLEY, J. L.</i>		BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar	778
BRENTON, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain	406	BRESSON, G. Histoire du calendrier.	302
----- Life of Lord St. Vincent	502	BRET. La double extravagance.....	871
BRENTON, Sir L. Septuagint Ver- sion of the Old Testament..	10	BRET HARTE, see HARTE.	
BREQUIGNY. Lettres des rois, rei- nes, etc.....	421	<i>Bretagne.</i>	433
----- Religion et empire de Mahomet	56	----- Costumes.....	720
----- Diplômes.....	420	----- Armorial de	509
----- Recherches sur les communes et sur les bour- geoisies.....	419	BRETON. Manuel du défrichement.	652
----- et LAPORTE DU THEIL. Diplomate, Chartæ, &c.....	420	BRETON, Ernest. Athènes décrite et dessinée	545
		----- Monuments anciens et mo- dernes	698
		BRETON, Paul. Du nivellement...	750
		BRETON, Ph. Défense contre les torrents	759
		BRETT, H. The Old Home.....	829
		BRETT, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
		BRETT, W. H. Indian tribes of Guiana	1189
		<i>Brerets d'inventions</i>	741
		Breviarium romanum	28
		BREWER, E. C. La clef de la science	572

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BREWER, E. C. English Composition	805	BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le	
——— Dictionary of Phrase		contre.....	1379
and Fable.....	792	Bridges. Construction of, 760, 742,	
Errors of Speech		745, 295, 602, 750, 753	
and of Spelling.....	791	——— Equipage and Military	
BREWER, J. N. Beauties of England,		Bridges.....	684, 686
Wales, Scotland and Ireland	403	BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. Annals of	
BREWER, J. S. The Athanasian		Jamaica.....	1210
Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 452.		BRIDGES, W. On the Colonization	
——— The Athanasian		of British America in con-	
Creed vindicated from the		nection with railways. <i>Can.</i>	
objections of Dean Stanley.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 118.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 546.		Bridgewater Treatises.....	576
BREWIN, W. Jamaica, in 1866.		BRIDGMAN, Dr. J. Inhalation as a	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		means of treatment for Dis-	
<i>Brewing. P.</i> , vol. 2, 22.	736	eases of the Throat and	
BREWSTER, A. H. M. St. Martin's		Lungs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 483.	
Summer.....	829	Brief Biographies of European	
BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Micro-		public men.....	477
scope.....	589	BRIENNE. Mémoires.....	416
——— On Natural Magic.	591	BRIÈRE DE BOISMONT. Du suicide.	73
——— On the Kaleido-		——— Des halluci-	
scope.....	589	nations.....	591
——— On the Stereoscope.	719	BRIFAUT, Ch. Œuvres.....	878
——— More Worlds than		<i>Brigand Life</i> in Italy.....	436, 541
One.....	581	BRIGGS, J. Rise of Mahomedan	
——— Life of Newton...	575	Power in India.....	457
——— Magic naturelle...	591	——— India and Europe com-	
——— Manuel d'optique...	589	pared.....	461
——— Home Life of ; by		BRIGHT, E. B. Influence of the	
his daughter.....	482	Sunbeam.....	590
BREWSTER, J. On Building Churches		BRIGHT, John. Speech on the East-	
in England.....	39	ern question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BREYMAN, H. French Grammar..	789	556.	
BRIDGEMAN, T. American Gardi-		BRIGHT, J. E. English history,	
ner's Assistant.....	663	from 1689 to 1837.....	338
BRIALMONT. Life of Wellington...	505	BRIGNOLE-SALES, Marquis A. Les	
BRIALMONT, A. Défense des Etats..	682	droits temporels du Pape.	
BRIAND et CHAUDÉ. Médecine légale	680	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol 4, 11.	
BRIAND DE LAUBRIÈRE. Armorial		BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Physiologie du	
de Bretagne.....	509	goût.....	879
BRICHETEAU, J. Maladies chroni-		——— Hand-book of	
ques.....	672	Dining.....	737
BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.	772		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRIMLEY, G. Essays.....	823	British Architect's Institute Trans-	
BRIMONT, A. de. Urbain II.....	31	actions.....	702
BRINKEROFF, R. Volunteer Quar-		<i>British Army.</i> Regimental Histo-	
ter-master.....	685	ries of.....	406-408, 682
<i>Briques</i>	739	British Art. The Royal Gallery of..	718
BRISPOT. Vie de Jésus-Christ....	22	———— The Vernon Gallery of	718
BRISSE, Baron. Les 336 menus du	736	British Association. Reports of	
———— Recettes	736	Meetings.....	911
———— Album de l'expo-		———— Pamphlets on	
sition universelle.....	772	the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
BRISSET de WARVILLE. J. P. Nou-		———— Handbook of	
veau voyage dans les Etats-		the.....	911
Unis.....	1378	British Cabinet in 1853.....	477
———— Life		British Canadian Review. <i>Can. P.</i>	
of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 100.		vol. 114, 126.	
BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an		British Catalogue of Books.....	901
English University	78	British Church. History of the..	35
———— Upper		<i>British Colonies.</i> Histories of the..	409
Ten Thousand.....	854	———— Charters of.....	1261
BRISTED, John. Les Etats-Unis		———— Late Regulations	
d'Amérique.....	1218	respecting the.....	1261
———— Anglican and		———— Constitutional	
Anglo-American Churches..	40	right of Great Britain to tax	
Bristol. Statistics on popular edu-		the.....	1261
cation in,—By C. B. Fripp,		———— Considerations on	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.		the measures concerning the.	1261
BRISTOW, H. W. Glossary of Mi-		———— Controversy bet-	
neralogy	624	ween Great Britain and the	1261
<i>Britain.</i> History of. See <i>England.</i>		———— Cool Thoughts on	
Britain. Progress of Manufactures,		the present situation of the..	1261
&c., in.....	739	———— Colonization cir-	
<i>Britannia and Conway Tubular</i>		cular respecting,—in (1857).	
<i>Bridge</i>	761	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
British African Colonization So-		———— Letter on Reli-	
cieties. Account of the,—By		gious Instruction in the.	
Thomas Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
vol. 300.		<i>British Colonies</i> (middle) in Ame-	
British American Journal of Medi-		rica and Confederate Indians	
cal and Physical Science ...	1415	country. Essay on a general	
British American Magazine	1415	map of the. By Lewis	
British Archæological Association.		Evans. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
Enquiry into the particulars		See <i>British North American</i>	
of the death of Lady Dudley		<i>Colonies ; West Indies.</i>	
(Amy Robsart), read before			
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>British Colonies in North America.</i>		<i>British North America, Condition, Resources, and Prospects of.</i>	
On the proceedings at Great Britain in the affairs of her.		—Address—By Justice Haliburton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48.		—Railway colonization, in.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 352, 355, 373.		<i>British North America, Its extent and future. A lecture. By Alex. Morris. Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
On the Union of the old colonies.		<i>British North American Almanac...</i> 1418	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6.		<i>British North American Colonies. History of the...</i> 1268-1339, 1317	
On the revolt of the. By l'abbé Raynal. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		—Geo-graphy and travels ... 1395-1436	
In 1721-1774. On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37, 49.		<i>British North American Politics...</i> 1269	
Letters on Emigration to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		<i>British North American Provinces. Proposed Confederation of the. See Confederation.</i>	
Hints respecting the Christian education of the Negro population in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.		<i>British North-Eastern Boundary with United States...</i> 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412	
(Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.) Examination into the value of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		<i>British North-Western Boundary with United States.</i> 1258, 1296, 1365.	
<i>British Columbia. Newspapers...</i> 1419		<i>British North West American Emigrant Settlement Association. Prospectus of the. Can. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
See also, <i>Victoria, (B. C.)</i>		—Supplementary Appendix to the above. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
Guide to the Province, in 1877-8..... 1419		<i>British Colonist (Halifax). The...</i> 1418	
Travels in..... 1406		<i>British Colonist (Toronto).....</i> 1414	
Railway question, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294, 311.		<i>British Colonist (Vancouver).....</i> 1419	
Information for emigrants, by G. M. Sproat. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		<i>British Controversialist.....</i> 917	
Map of, by J. W. Trutch..... 1406		<i>British Eloquence.....</i> 842	
Photographic Views therein..... 1406		<i>British Empire, present state of (1768).....</i> 1176	
and Vancouver's Island. Hand-Book to.... 1406		—its decline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
See <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220, 222.		<i>British Empire in North America, Interests of. Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
British Essayists.....	829	British Museum. Chaldaen Account	
British Female Poets.....	856	of the Deluge.....	310
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.....	666	Cuneiform Inscriptions from Assyria.....	310
British Historians. Manual of...	346	Description of Anglo-Gallic coins.....	312
British Institution. Account of the	713	Facsimiles of Ancient English charters.....	310
British Legion in Spain.....	440	Facsimile of Egyptian Papyrus of Rameses III	310
British Manufacturing Industries..	727	Fragments of Homer's Iliad, from a Syriac palimpsest.....	310
British Museum. Acts and votes of Parliament relating to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		Greek Papyri, in the Museum.....	310
Ancient Greek Inscriptions.....	310	Handbooks for readers at the.....	901
Ancient Marbles, Terracottas, in.....	717	Handbook to Antiquities in.....	527
Catalogue of Additional Manuscripts, 1854-1860	901	Handbooks & Guides to the special collections and departments therein.....	901
Catalogue of American books therein in 1856..	901	Himyaritic Inscriptions from Southern Arabia	310
Catalogue of Chinese Books, Drawings, &c.....	901	Inscriptions from Chaldaea, Assyria and Babylonia.....	310
Catalogue of Ethiopic Manuscripts.....	901	Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic Characters.....	310
Catalogue of the Geographical and Topographical collection therein.....	901	in 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
Catalogues of Greek coins.....	312	Letter on the evidence taken before the committee on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
Catalogue of Hebrew books.....	901	List of Books of Reference in the Reading Room	901
Catalogue of Oriental Coins.....	312	Memories of the, by R. Cowtan.....	901
Catalogue of Playing and other Cards.....	901	Nummi veteres, in Museo. R. P. Knight.....	312
Catalogue of Prints and Drawings.....	901	On present state of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301, 513.	
Catalogue of Roman Medallions.....	312		
Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali Books.....	901		
Catalogue of Spanish Manuscripts.....	901		
Catalogues of Specimens in Natural History...	635		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
British Museum. Papyri in the Hieratic character.....	310	BROCK, Sir Isaac. Family Records.	1281
——— Phœnician Inscriptions from Carthage.....	310	BROCK, Rev. W. Life of General Havelock..	490
——— Plan for the better management of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		——— On Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
——— Royal Library Catalogue.....	901	Broderie.....	730
British Pharmacopœia.....	674	BRODERIP, W. J. Note-book of a Naturalist.....	609
——— Companion to the.....	674	——— Zoological Recreations.....	634
British Physicians. Lives of.....	478	BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State of New York.....	1241
British Poets. Aldine edition...	856	BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the Joints.....	672
British Quarterly Review.....	915	——— Psychological Inquiries.....	72
<i>British West Indies.</i> See <i>West Indies.</i>		——— Works, edited by C. Hawkins.....	673
British Worthies. Portrait Gallery of.....	475	——— Biographical sketch of, by H. W. Acland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
Brittische Reich (Das).....	1217	BRODIE, G. History of the British Empire.....	387
BRITTLEBANK, W. Persia during the Famine.....	552	BRODIE, Rev. J. On the antiquity and nature of Man.....	617
BRITTON, J. Architectural Antiquities.....	377	BROGLIE, duc de. Sa biographie, par Guizot.....	482
——— Histories of Cathedrals	763	BROGLIE, le prince Alb. de. Apologétique chrétienne au XIXe siècle.....	33
——— Illustrations of Font-hill Abbey.....	377	——— L'instruction publique en France.....	84
See also, BRAYLEY (E. W.) and BRITTON, J.		——— Questions de religion.....	69
BRIZEUX. Poésies.....	879, 884	——— L'Eglise et l'empire romain.....	24
——— Les Ternaires.....	879	BROGLIE, Mme. la princesse de. Les vertus chrétiennes....	50
——— Les Bretons.....	879	BROKE, Admiral Sir P. B. V. Memoirs, by Brighton....	482
——— Œuvres complètes....	879	BROME. Poems.....	856
BROADUS, J. A. Preparation and delivery of Sermons.....	49	BRONGNIART, Alex. Introduction à la minéralogie.....	623
BROC, P. P. Essai sur les races humaines.....	631		
BROCA, P. On human Hybridity..	628		
BROCA, Ph. de. Industrie hui-rière.....	640		
BROCHARD, Dr. Du choléra....	675		
Brochures européennes.....	332		
Brochures françaises.....	435		
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of.....	1281		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRONGNIART, Alex. Sur les terrains du Vicentin	624	BROOKE, Rajah, Sir J. Events in Borneo and Celebes.	569
Tableau des ter- rains.	623	Life of; by G. L. Jacob.	482
Traité de miné- ralogie	623	Private Let- ters.	482
Sur le gise- ment des opholites, eupho- tides, etc.	623	Vindication of his character and proceed- ings	482
Classification des roches.	624	See <i>Saravak</i> .	
Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, etc.	734	BROOKE, R. S. Recollections of the Irish Church.	40
BRONX. Mémoires sur les fossiles.	633	BROOKE, Rev. S. Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson.	499
BRONTE, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shir- ley, Vilette, the Professor, Wuthering Heights, Agnes Grey, Tenant of Wildfell Hall, and poems.	829	Primer of Eng- lish Literature.	795
BRONTË, Charlotte. Life of, by Gaskell.	482	BROOKE, T. H. History of St. Helena	470
A monograph ; by T. W. Reid.	482	BROOKES, J. Manners and Customs of the English.	338
BROOK, Mary. Silent waiting to solemn worship of God. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 285.		BROOKS, H. Natal.	469
BROOKE, A. de Capell. Winter in Lapland.	544	BROOKS, S. H. Modern Architecture On the erection of dwelling-houses.	705 706
Travels through Sweden, Norway, etc.	543	BROOKS, Shirley. A story with a vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89. Sooner or Later.	829
Voyage en Suède, etc.	523	BROOKFIELD, W. H. Sermons ; with Memoir	49
BROOKE, C. Ten years in Saravak	569	BROOME. Poems	856
BROOKE, E. A. The Gardens of England	663	Brosna Church. Consecration and confirmation of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
BROOKE, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mandeville.	828	BROSS, Wm. The Toronto & Geor- gian Bay Ship Canal. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 213.	
Emily Montague.	829	BROSSARD, A. de. Les Républiques de la Plata.	1205
Rosina	860	BROSSARD, J. L'art de lever des plans.	749
BROOKE, H. Fool of Quality.	829	BROSSES, le président de. Révolte de Spartacus en Campanie.	324
Poems.	856	L'Italie il y a cent ans.	541
Gustavus Vasa.	860	Assyrie et Ninive.	315
BROOKE, H. J. On Crystallography	626		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROSSES, le président de. Naviga- tion aux terres Australes....	565	BROUSSAIS, A. M. Hygiène morale.	73
BROSSET, jeune. Histoire du Bas Empire	326	BROUSSAIS, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irri- tation et de la folie.....	679
BROTHIER, Léon. Glossaire philo- sophique.....	57	———— Cours de phrénologie..	632
BROTIER. Mémoires sur les jeux du cirque	723	BROUSSEL, Mme C. Une institutrice en Angleterre.....	885
BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff.....	863	BROWN, A. La conquête de l'air ..	886
BROUGHAM, Lord. Complete Works	829	BROWN, A. W. Recollections of Rev. Charles Simeon's Con- versation parties.....	501
———— Recent Addresses.	829	BROWN, C. B. Life, by W. H. Prescott.....	1226
———— Tracts, mathemat- ical and physical.....	829	———— Canoe and Camp life in British Guiana.....	1356
———— Lives of Philoso- phers, &c.....	478	———— and LIDSTONE, W. The Amazon and its tribu- taries	1358
———— On Newton's Prin- ciples	575	BROWN, C. P. Corresponding Dates of Calendars.....	303
———— Dialogues on In- stinct.....	634	———— Telugu Dictionary ..	782
———— England and France under the House of Lancas- ter	375	———— Dictionary of Mixed Telugu Dialects	782
———— Objects, &c., of Science	570	———— Carnatic Chronology.	303
———— Sketches of States- men.....	395, 477	BROWN, D. Restoration of the Jews	21
———— On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		BROWN, G. Grammar of English Grammars	793
———— Life of; by J. Mc- Gilchrist	482	BROWN, H. History of Illinois...	1257
———— Life of; by Lord Campbell.....	477	BROWN, H. E. Report on Quar- antine on South coasts of United States	677
———— Life and times; written by himself.....	482	BROWN, J. North-west Passage...	528
BROUGHTON, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854.....	541	BROWN, J. Barbarossa.....	860
See also HOBHOUSE, J. C.		BROWN, J. B. Views of Canada. .	1403
BROUGHTON, H. Of Melchisedek ..	19	———— On the uses of Bio- graphy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
BROUGHTON, T. Historical Diction- ary of Religions	27	BROWN, Dr. J. C. Reboisement in France.....	648
BROUGHTON, W. R. Voyage dans l'Océan Pacifique.....	566	———— Forests and mois- ture.....	648
BROULLION. Mission du Kiang-Nan	42	BROWN, J. Carter. Bibliographical notes to his Catalogue of Books on America; by J. R. Bartlett.....	904
		BROWN, James. The Forester	648

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROWN, James. Enlarged edition of The Forester	648	BROWNE. Poems	856
BROWN, Hon. James. On New Brunswick as a Home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		BROWNE, C. F. (Artemus Ward.) Complete works	828
BROWN, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious know- ledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America..	649
BROWN, Rev. Dr. John. Life; by John Cairns	482	————— * American Poultry Yard	659
BROWN, Dr. John. Horæ subsecivæ	829	BROWNE, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
————— The Enterkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.		BROWNE, Bp. E. H. On the Thirty- nine Articles.....	29
————— Plain words on Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 520.		BROWNE, G. History of the Bible Society	16
BROWN, John. On Shaftesbury's Cha- racteristics	63	BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland.....	542
————— Gleanings from Life's harvest	482	BROWNE, J. History of the High- lands	399
BROWN, John E. Canada; a handy guide for the Farmer and Labourer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 217.		BROWNE, J. A. England's Artillery- men	408
BROWN, J. H. Spectropia.....	591	BROWNE, J. Cave. Punjab & Delhi in 1857.....	461
BROWN, R. On Sacred Architecture	701	BROWNE, J. H. Lives of the Prime Ministers.....	477
BROWN, Richard. History of the Island of Cape Breton.....	1338	BROWNE, J. Ross. Resources of the Pacific Slope.....	1389
————— Coal fields and Coal trade of Cape Breton..	1338	————— Yusef; a crusade in the East.....	549
BROWN, R. The Races of Mankind.	628	BROWNE, M. Chaucer's England..	857
BROWN, Robt. Dionysiak Myth..	309	BROWNE, P. History of Jamaica..	1210
BROWN, T. On Philosophy of the Mind	64	BROWNE, R. W. Of Greek and Ro- man Classical Literature...	795
BROWN, Capt. T. Taxidermist's Manual.....	606	BROWNE, Sir T. Works.	829
BROWN, T. S. The History of the Grand Trunk. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 141.		BROWNELL, H. H. The English in America	1179
BROWN, W. History of the Propa- gation of Christianity.....	43	BROWNING, E. Barrett. Poems ...	856
BROWN, William. Natural history of the Salmon.....	640	————— Last poems.	856
BROWN, William. On the Jewish Tabernacle	16	BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works.	856
BROWNE'S Journey to Dau-Fur....	561	————— Dramatis Per- sonæ	856
		————— The Agamen- non of Æschylus.....	856
		————— La Saisiaz. ...	856
		————— Ring and the Book	856

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRUSH, G. J. Determinative Mineralogy and the Blow-pipe..	624	BUACHE, M. La Guyane française.	1356
Bruxelles, Université libre de.....	85	<i>Buccaneers</i> in America.....	1180
BRUYAS, le P. Mohawk language	794	BUCHAN, A. Text Book of Meteorology	586
BRUYELLE. Voir DURIEUX.		BUCHAN, W. Domestic Medicine	669
BRUYÈRE. Etudes sur l'art des constructions	705	BUCHAN, W. P. Art of the Plumber	738
BRUYÈRE, J. B. Notice sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113, 144.		BUCHANAN'S Journey in East Indies	554
BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools vs. State Schools." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emigration to Canada, for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.....	713	BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland (in Latin and English).....	397
BRYANT, Ed. Voyage en Californie	1388	BUCHANAN, Isaac. Newspaper writings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 162.	
BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology	309	————— Real state of things in Canada (1837)...	1283
BRYANT, T. Practice of Surgery..	673	BUCHANAN, James. North American Indians.....	1187
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries.....	540	BUCHANAN, R. On Mill Work, with Atlas.....	748
————— Picturesque America	1377	————— Supplement, by Rennie.....	748
————— Thirty Poems....	856	BUCHANAN, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture.....	663
————— Translation of the Iliad	813	BUCHANAN, Dr. Robert. Biography of; by N. L. Walker.....	482
————— & GAY, S. H. Popular History of the United States.....	1219	BUCHANAN, Robert. Master-Spirits.	829
BRYCE, C. On Cholera.....	675	————— Poems	856
————— England and France before Sebastopol.....	676	————— The Land of Lorne	537
BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman Empire.....	325	————— The Fleshly School of Poetry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.	
BRYCE, (M. A.) MUSGROVE (T. C.), and WRIGHT H. C. Brit. Am. Commercial Arithmetic 599,	1408	BUCHÉZ, P. J. B. Traité de philosophie.....	68
BRYDGES, Sir E. Autobiography..	482	————— Introduction à la science de l'histoire.....	308
————— Censura Literaria	804	BUCHNER, L. Man, in the past, present and future.....	628
————— Imaginative Biographies	829	BUCHON, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc.....	1178
BRYDGES, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia.....	552		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUCHON, J. A. Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienne...	25	BUCKMAN, J. Farm Cultivation...	651
——— Chroniques nationales de France.....	414	BUCKNALL, H. L. A Search for Fortune.....	482
BUCHON, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise.....	884	BUCKNILL (J. C.) and TUCKE, D. H. Manual of Psychological Medicine.....	680
BUCHSEL, Revd. Dr. My Ministerial Experiences.....	51	BUCKSTONE, C. M. Health in the House. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.	
BUCHWALDER—Canons rayés.....	682	BUCQUOY, J. Maladies du cœur..	672
BUCK, G. W. On Oblique Bridges	761	BUDÆUS, Guil. Libri V de Asse..	313
BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities	314	<i>Buddhism (Bouddhisme)</i>....54.55, 612, 912. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III....	393	BUDGE, J. Miner's Guide.....	625
——— Court during the Regency.. ..	393	BUDGER, Miss. Episodes of Insect Life.....	642
——— Court of George IV.....	396	BUDGETT, S. Life, by Arthur....	482
——— Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria.....	396	BUE, Henri. First French Book... 86	
——— Private Diary	396	<i>Buenos Ayres. Hist.</i>.....1203, 1205	
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and Times, by Thomson.....	482	——— Geogr. & Voyages. 1351, 1353	
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Autobiography.	482	Buffalo. History of the city of... 1242	
——— Canada, Nova Scotia, etc.....	1404	BUFFON. Histoire naturelle.....	609
——— America.....	1381	——— Suites à.....	609
——— The Eastern and Western States of America. 1381		——— Par Flourens.....	609
——— The Slave States of America.....	1381	——— Correspondance.....	482
BUCKINGHAM, W. A. Memorial Addresses upon.....	1239	——— Voir NADAUULT de.	
BUCKLAND, F. Log-book of a Fisherman and Zoologist.....	608	Buffon (le) de la jeunesse.....	609
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History.. ..	608	BUGEAUD. Aperçus sur quelques détails de la guerre.....	685
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy.....	577	——— Instructions pratiques pour troupes.....	685
BUCKLE, H. T. Miscellaneous and Posthumous Works.....	829	——— Cours complet d'études. 685	
BUCKLEY, A. B. History of Natural Science.....	570	BUIES, A. Lettres sur le Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138.	
		——— L'ancien et le futur Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 289, 300.	
		——— Chroniques.....	1409
		——— Petites chroniques de 1877. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , 300.....	1409
		——— La presse Canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 289.	
		Builder. The.....	703
		Building Construction. Notes on.	707

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Building Societies.</i> See <i>Benefit Building Societies.</i>		Bulletin des sciences géographiques.	909
Rules of different Building Societies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 259. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.		Bulletin des sciences mathématiques	909
Building Systems. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.		Bulletin des sciences médicales....	909
<i>Buildings and building materials.</i> 705-709		Bulletin des sciences militaires....	909
Defects in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	641	Bulletin des sciences naturelles....	909
And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 508.		Bulletin des sciences technologiques.	909
BUISSERET-STIENBECQUE, Comtesse de. Jean de Partzenay....	886	Bulletin de la société de géographie.	512
BUIST, J. Manual of Physical Research.....	579	Bulletin de la société d'encouragement	726
Index to Books, etc., on India	902	Bulletin de l'académie de médecine..	666
BUIST, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep.....	638	Bulletin de la société d'acclimation	929
BUIST, Robert. The Stormontfield Piscicultural Experiments, 1853-1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.		Bulletin of the U. S. Geological and Geogr. Survey of the Territories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
BUJAULT, Jacques. Œuvres.....	655	Bulletins of State Intelligence....	395
BUJEAUD, J. Chants et chansons populaires	887	Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793-1815	331
Bulgaria. By her two delegates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.		BULLOCK, J. American Cottage Builder	707
<i>Bulgarie.</i> Voyages	545	BULLOCK, Wm. Journey in North America.....	1369
BULL, T. On Blindness.....	87	Six months in Mexico	1372
BULLER, Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		Le Mexique en 1823... ..	523, 1372
BULLET, J. B. Etablissement du christianisme	45	Journey through the Western States of North America	1387
Mémoires sur la langue celtique.....	786	BULLOCK, W. H. Across Mexico in 1864-5	1373
BULLET, P. Architecture pratique, édition rectifiée et refondue.	705	BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. See LYTTON, Edward, First Baron.	
Bulletin général et universel.....	909	BULWER-LYTTON, E. R. See LYTTON, Robert, Second Baron.	
Bulletin des annales forestières....	657	BULWER, Sir H. L. Historical characters	478
Bulletin des sciences	909	Life of Viscount Palmerston	396
Bulletin des sciences agricoles.....	909	BUNBURY, C. J. Residence at the Cape of Good Hope.....	563
		BUNBURY, Sir H. Great War with France.....	331
		BUNBURY, S. Life in Sweden, &c.	543

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUNGENER, Félix. Calvin, sa vie son œuvre, etc.....	37	BURBIDGE, F. W. Domestic Flori- culture	663
BUNGENER, L. The Preacher and the King	33	BURCHELL. Voyage en Afrique... *	523
----- The Priest and the Huguenot	33	BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry.	601
<i>Banker Hill.</i> Battle and Monument. History of.....1240, 1264,	1362	BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia, &c.....	548
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Universal History	319	----- Voyages en Asie.	523
----- Hyppolytus and his age.....	27	----- Arabian Proverbs	888
----- Philosophy of Universal History.....	308	----- History of the Wahabys.....	456
----- Life of Niebuhr.	497	BURDER, S. Oriental Customs....	18
----- Signs of the Times	44	----- Oriental Literature... ..	18
----- God in History..*	43	BURDON, W. Materials for thinking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
----- Memoirs ; by his widow	482	----- On the "Pursuits of Literature." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
BUNSEN, E. de. Chronology of the Bible	21	BUREAU, Jos. Handbook to (Can- adian) Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 168, 223.	
BUNSEN, R. Gasometry	594	BUREAUD-RIOFREY. Londres et les Anglais	397
BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son..	482	BURETTE. Gymnastique des an- ciens	723
BUNYAN, J. Complete works, edited by G. Offer	48	----- La musique.....	720
----- Entire works, edited by Dr. Stebbing.....	48	BURFORD'S Panoramas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
----- Life, by Tulloch.....	38	BURGER, W. Salons. (1861 à 1868)	715
----- Life, by Southey.....	476	BURGES, A. American Kennel and Sporting field.....	724
BUONAROTTI. Rime	893	BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Bible translation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
BURAT, Amédée. Traité de géo- gnosie.....	616	BURGESS, Revd. H. Biblical Essays.	10
----- Géologie appliquée.	765	BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and Ambrotype manual.....	719
----- Géologie de la France.....	621	BURGH, N. P. On the condens- ation of Steam.....	753
----- Théorie des gîtes métallifères	624	----- Modern Marine Engineering	752
----- Description des gîtes métallifères en Algérie.	624	BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares..	380
----- Etudes sur les gîtes calaminaires	765	----- State Papers.	380
BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'in- dustrie.....	768		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURTON, J. W. Authenticity of the concluding verses of St. Mark's Gospel	16	BOURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. The Maid of the Oaks	860
— Plain Commentary on the Four Gospels...	17	BURGOYNE, Field-Marshal, Sir J. F. Sketch of his life, by Sir F. B. Head. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 432.	
— The Athanasian creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		— Life and Correspondence, by Lt. Col. G. Wrottesley	482
— An Unitarian reviser of our authorized version of the Bible intolerable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		— Our defensive forces. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
— Memoir of P. F. Tytler	503	— Military opinions	684
— On Inspiration and Interpretation	44	BURGUNDY, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Costello	482
— Letters from Rome	541	BURGUY, G. F. Grammaire de la langue d'Oïl	787
— On the Pastoral Office	29	Burial, by the Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
— Disestablishment of the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.		— by Dissenters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
— The Roman Council, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		Burials, see <i>Interments</i> .	
— Dr. Temple's "Explanation" examined. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		BURIGNY. Vie d'Aristion	59
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. A. Life and Correspondence, by E. B. de Fonblanque	482	— Vie de Proclus	59
BURGOYNE, J. On Quarrying	708	BURK, John. History of Virginia..	1249
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of the Expedition from Canada.	1264	BURKE, Sir E. Book of orders of Knighthood of all Nations ..	508
— Substance of his Speeches on Mr. Vyner's motion	1261	— Visitation of Seats and Arms	507
— Account of the battle of Bernis' Heights	1264	— Vicissitudes of Families, 3 series	508
— The Heir-ess	880	— Family Romance...	508
— L'héritière	891	— Rise of Great Families	508
— Richard, Cœur de Lion	86	— General Armory..	507
		— Dormant and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire	507
		— and J. B. Royal Families of Great Britain ..	338
		— Extinct and dormant Baronetcies	507

	PAGE.		
BURKE, Sir B., and J. B. Peerage, Baronetage, &c.	507	BURMEISTER, H. Manual of Entomology	642
History of the Landed Gentry	507	BURN, Lieut. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary	683
Encyclopedia of Heraldry	507	BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
BURKE, Edmund. Correspondence. Life and Times	483	BURN, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens..	404
by Macknight	482	BURN, J. S. The High Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
Memoir, by Croly	483	BURN, Robert. Rome and the Campagna	325
Memoir, by Prior	482	BURN, R. S. Year-Book of Agricultural Facts	654
Lectures on his life and works, by J. B. Robertson	483	Outlines of modern Farming	654
Works	830	Agricultural tour in Belgium, &c.	654
European Settlements in America	1177	Landed Estate Management	654
Histoire des Colonies européennes dans l'Amérique	1177	Self-aid Cyclopædia	690
BURKE, J. F. British Husbandry.	654	See also STEPHENS, H. and BURN, R. S.	
BURKE, J. W. Life of Emmett.	401	BURNABY, Rev. A. Travels through North America	1377
BURKE, Luke. Phrenological inquiries. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord	1377
BURKE, Very Revd. T. N. Ireland's case stated, in reply to Mr. Froude	400	Travels in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.	
Sermons and addresses	32	BURNABY, F. Ride to Khiva.	555
BURKE, U. R. Hand book of Sewage utilization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.		On horse back through Asia Minor	555
BURKE, Wm. On South American Independence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16		BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin	1226
Burlington House. Pictures at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 517.		BURNELL, G. R. On Limes, Cements, &c.	709
Burmah. History of	467	Hydraulic engineering	757
Travels in	555, 557	Annual retrospect of Engineering and Architecture	744
Invasion of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		and CLARK. Supplement to Theory of Bridges	760
and the Burmese War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.			
BURMANNUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	435		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURNES, Sir A. Journey to Cabool.	554	BURNS, R. Works ; edited by W.	
——— Travels in Bokhara	554	Scott Douglas.....	856
——— Voyages en Asie...	523	——— Life of, by T. Carlyle...	483
BURNET, Bishop. History of his own		BURNS, Rev. Rob. Reply to Dr.	
Time	389	Cahill on the Eucharist. <i>Can.</i>	
——— Lives by.....	476	<i>P.</i> , vol. 134, 165.	
——— History of the		BURNS, W. Scottish War of Inde-	
English Reformation.....	37	pendence	398
BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the		BURR, Aaron. Life of, by S. L.	
North West Territory....	1258	Knapp.....	1228
BURNET, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of		——— Life and times, by J.	
the Earth.....	581	Parton.....	1228
BURNETT, C. M. Spirit in relation to		——— Memoirs of, by M.	
Matter.....	589	L. Davis.....	1228
BURNETT, G. T. <i>Encyclopædia</i> of		BURR, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preach-	
Plants.....	645	ed before the Synod of New-	
BURNEY, C. History of Music....	720	York, September, 1756. <i>Am.</i>	
BURNEY, Commander C. Manual of		<i>P.</i> , vol. 39.	
Seamanship.....	686	——— Discourse on	
BURNEY, Miss F. Cecilia.....	828	the late encroachment of	
——— Evelina.....	828	the French against the Bri-	
BURNEY, Capt. J. Buccaneers of		tish Colonies in America.	
America.....	1180	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
——— North Eastern		——— Funeral Eu-	
Voyages of Discovery.....	532	logium of,—by Rev. W. Li-	
——— Chronology of		vingston. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
Voyages in the South Sea..	565	BURR, E. F. <i>Ecce Cælum</i>	53
BURNHAM, G. P. Memoirs of the		——— Pater Mundi ; First and	
United States Secret Service	1233	Second Series.....	53
BURNOUF, Emile. <i>Etudes sur le Vêda</i>	56	——— Ad Fidem.....	53
BURNOUF, Eug. <i>Le lotus de la bonne</i>		——— In the Vineyard	53
loi	55	BURR, F. Field and Garden Vege-	
——— Commentaire sur le		tables of America	663
Yacna.....	56	BURRITT, Elihu. Walk from London	
——— Le Vendidad-Sadé..	55	to John O'Groats.....	536
——— Introduction à l'His-		——— Walk from Lon-	
toire du Buddhisme.....	55	don to Land's End.....	536
BURNOUF, J. L. <i>Grammaire latine</i> .	783	——— Walks in the	
BURNS, Dr. Visit to Nova Scotia, &c.		Black Country	536
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 6 ¹		——— Chips from many	
Burns' Centenary.....	483	Blocks.....	830
BURNS, R. Life and Works ; edited		BURROUGHS, J. Winter Sunshine..	830
by R. Chambers..	856	——— Wake-Robin.....	638

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURROWES, T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture.....	87	BURTON, R. F. City of the Saints...	1199
BURROWS, Montagu. Pass and Class	77	——— Letters from the	
——— The relations of		——— Battle-Fields of Paraguay..	1204
Church and State historically		——— Zanzibar.....	561
considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		——— Sword Exercise for	
——— Worthies of All		Infantry	683
Souls' College, Oxford....	77	——— and DRAKE, C. F.	
BURTON, Isabel. Inner Life of Syria		T. Unexplored Syria	551
and Palestine	549	BURTON, W. E. Cyclopædia of Wit	
BURTON, J. H. History of Scot-		and Humor.....	830
land.....	397, 398	BURTON, W. H. Dialogues on the	
——— New History of		first principles of the New-	
Scotland.....	397	tonian system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
——— The Book-hunter,		322.	
&c	898	BURY. Modèles de serrurerie....	739
BURTON, Capt. J. R. On concentra-		——— Modèles de marbrerie....	739
tion of the Material, Manual		——— Modèles de menuiserie ...	739
and Physical force in her		BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing	
Majesty's vessels of War, &c.		Orders.....	683
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.		——— Notes on Canada. 1286	
BURTON, R. Anatomy. of Melan-		——— Exodus of the	
choly	830	Western Nations,.....	1177
——— History of the House		BURY, T. T. Rudimentary Architec-	
of Orange.....	390	ture.....	699
BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El		Bury St. Edmunds. Town and Ab-	
Medinah and Meccah.....	551	bey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4	
——— The Gold Mines of		——— Pamphlets on a	
Midian and the ruined cities	551	meeting at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
——— Scinde.....	554	BUSBY, R. Westminster Latin	
——— Sind re-visited	554	Grammar.....	783
——— First footsteps in		BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c.	721
East Africa.....	562	BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens	
——— Lake Regions of		of France.....	423
Central Africa.....	562	BUSH, R. J. Reindeer, Dogs and	
——— Etruscan Bologna..	320	Snow-Shoes.....	556
——— Abeokuta, West		BUSHBY, Mrs. The Danes sketched	
Africa.....	561	by themselves.....	896
——— Mission to Dahome.	561	BUSHBY, H. J. Widow Burning..	462
——— Gorilla Land and the		BUSHNAN, J. S. Fishes, their struct-	
Congo.....	562	ure and use.....	609
——— Ultima Thule: Tra-		BUSK. History of Spain and Por-	
vels in Iceland.....	543	tugal	439
——— The Nile Basin.....	561	BUSK, H. Rifle Volunteers.....	683

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUSK, Miss R. H. The Folk-lore of Rome.....	309	BUTLER, F. On the Dog	659
BUSSIÈRE, Th. de. Histoire de St. Vincent de Paul.....	24	BUTLER, J. The Turks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
————— Culte de la Vierge en Alsace.....	22	BUTLER, Bp. Joseph. Works	48
————— L'Empire mexi- cain	1216	————— Analogy of Religion; edited by Dr. Fitzgerald	48
————— Les Anabaptistes	38	————— Lectures on, by the Right Hon. J. Na- pier.....	48
————— Guerre des pay- sans	424	BUTLER, S. Poetical Works.....	857
BUSSY, Ch. de Guerre d'Italie....	436	BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather	586
————— Dictionnaire uni- versel de marine.....	686	BUTLER, W. Archer. On Ancient Philosophy	58
BUSSY-RABÜTIN, Comte de. Mé- moires.....	416	————— Sermons.....	47
————— His- toire amoureuse des Gaules.	416	BUTLER, W. F. Akim-foo.....	469
BUSTAMANTE, C. M. de. Histoire du Mexique.....	1171	————— The Great Lone Land	1105
BUTEL-DUMONT. <i>Voir</i> DUMONT.		————— The Wild North Land	1406
BUTLER'S Catechism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 232.		BUTT, B. M. Miss Molly	841
BUTLER, Major. Travels in Assam	555	BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy....	436
BUTLER, Alban. Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other Saints.....	23	BUTTMANN. Lexilogus.....	783
————— Vie des Pères, etc	24	BUXTON, C. Notes of Thought..	830
BUTLER, Benj. F. Life of, by Mac- kenzie.....	1229	BUXTON, Sir T. F. Memoirs.....	483
BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic Church.....	34	BUXTORFIUS. Lexicon hebraicum et Chaldeo-Biblicum.....	777
————— Vindication of.	34	BYNKERSHOCK, C. van. Opera omnia.....	88
————— Pamphlets on his book of the Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 51.		Byeways of Two Cities.....	15
————— Memoirs of the Cath- olics	34	BYLES, Sir J. B. Foundations of Religion.....	50
————— Life of Grotius	490	BYRNE, Miles. Memoirs of	483
————— Reminiscences.....	483	BYRNE, O. Practical Metal-worker's Assistant.....	765
————— Horæ Juridicæ Subse- civæ.....	88	————— On Navigation and Nau- tical Astronomy.....	687
		BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt. Glance behind the Grilles in France.....	33
		————— Flemish Interiors	544
		BYROM. Poems.....	857
		BYRON, (le Commodore). Voyage autour du monde.....	523

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BYRON, Lord. Letters and Journals		Cadastral plan of St. Ann's Ward,	
by Moore.....	483	Montreal.....	1397
— Poetical Works....	857	Can. P., vol. 235.	
— Life, by Galt.....	483	Cadastre du Quartier Ste. Anne.	
— His Character and		Montréal. Bro. Can., vol.	
Writings P., vol. 19, 20		208, 235.	
24.		Cadastre de Montréal.....	1397
— Selections, Prose and		Bro. Can., vol. 208, 219,	
Poetry.....	857	235.	
— Recollections of, by		Cadastre des environs de Montréal.	
the Countess Guiccioli.....	483	Bro. Can., vol. 235.	
See also, STOWE, Mrs. H. B.		Cadastre de la paroisse de Montréal.	1397
— Œuvres traduites en		CADOUDAL, G. de. Les signes des	
français.....	857	temps.....	801
— jugé par les témoins		— Histoires et	
de sa vie.....	483	anecdotes.....	869
BYSTRZONOWSKI. La Serbie.....	449	— Facéties honnê-	
Byzantine Empire.....	326, 323, 414	tes.....	886
CABANIS. Œuvres.....	630	CADWALADER, General John. Reply	
CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunez.		to General Joseph Reed's	
Commentaires.....	1171	remarks. Am. P., vol. 53.	
— Relation et naufrages.....	1171	CÆSAR. Opera.....	820
CABELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind.	628	— Commentaries, translated..	820
Cabinet historique. Le.....	921	— By Anthony Trollope....	820
CABOCHE, C. Les mémoires et		— By William Bingham....	820
l'histoire en France.....	413	— History of, by the Emperor	
CABOT, S. Voyage to America 528,	1365	Louis Napoleon.....	820
— Memoir of, by Biddle..	1168	— Life of, by Liddell....	820
— Life of, by C. Hayward,		Voir CÆSAR.	
jr.....	1226	Cyff, voir Coffee.	
— Life of, by J. Sparks... 1365		CAHAGNET, L. A. Arcanes de la	
— Life and Adventures, by		vie future.....	591
J. F. Nicholls.....	1168	— Magie magné-	
— Voyages and discoveries. 1168		tique.....	591
— Voyage to Brazil, &c... 1348		CAHEN, S. Histoire universelle....	304
— Voyage to the River of		— La Bible.....	9
Plate.....	1357	— Archives israélites....	29
CACHEMAILLE, E. P. Church Sun-		Cahiers d'une élève de Saint-Denis..	76
day School Handbook.....	29	CAHOUR, le P. Arsène. Chefs-	
CADALVÈNE et BARRAULT. Deux		d'œuvre d'éloquence.....	799
années de l'histoire d'Orient.	449	— Biblio-	
— et BREUVERY. L'E-		thèque critique des poètes	
gypte et la Nubie.....	468	français.....	799

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAILLET, J. L'administration en France.....	425	CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria Colony	567
CAILLIÉ. Voyage au Temboctou...	561	CALEMARD DE LA FAYETTE. Petit Pierre.....	653
CAIRD, E. Philosophy of Kant....	66	..... Le	
CAIRD, J. English Agriculture...	653	poème des champs	878
..... Prairie Farming in America	661	..... La	
..... His slanders on Canada refuted. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.		prime d'honneur.....	653
CAIRD, Dr. John. Unity of Sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		..... Agri	
..... The Universal Religion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.		culture progressive.....	653
CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting certain mis-statements in the life of Robert Story. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		<i>Calendar</i> . On the	584, 607
CAIRNES, J. E. The Slave Power..	1268	<i>Calendrier</i> , voir <i>Calendar</i> .	
Cairo to Mount Sinai	551	CALHOUN, J. C. Works.....	1223
CAJETAN, Cardinal. His Judgment against the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		<i>Calico-printing</i>	597, 747
Calcutta Journal of Natural History	612	<i>California</i> , (<i>Californie</i>). Hist....	1258
Calcutta Report on Dispensaries...	678	..... Travels in.. 1388, 527,	
CALDERON. Drame divers.....	890	570, 1425, 1662	
..... Translations of his Spanish dramas	897	..... All about. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico.....	1373	vol. 83.	
Caledonia Springs, C. W. History, rise and progress of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		..... Irrigation of San Joaquin, Tulare and Sacramento Valleys. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
<i>Calédonie (Nouvelle)</i>	570	..... Geog. and Voyages...	1388, 1389
CALDERWOOD, H. Handbook of Moral Philosophy	65	..... Geology and Botany..	621
CALDWELL, Major. A letter on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		..... Missions.....	1193
CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravidian	781	..... Histoire naturelle et civile	1258
		California Mines. Recollections of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
		CALIXTUS, George. Life and Correspondence, by Rev. W. C. Dowding.....	37
		CALKIN, J. B. Geography and History of Nova Scotia.....	1404
		CALKINS, A. Opium and the Opium appetite	667
		CALLAUD, A. Traité des paratonnerres	588
		CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en Chine	466
		..... Chinese Insurrection.....	466

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CALLET, F. Tables de Logarithmes.	603	CAMBRAY et ses complices. Par F. R. Angers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	
CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Norvège.	451	Cambrian Journal.	913
CALLAT. Encyclopédie d'architecture.	698	Cambridge Corporation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
<i>Calligraphie</i> .	775	Cambridge Essays.	830
CALLIMACHUS. Works of.	809	Cambridge Poems.	857
CALLON, J. Lectures on Mining.	764	Cambridge University, History, &c., of.	78
CALLOT, Jacques. Les misères et les malheurs de la guerre.	718	Students' Guide to the.	78
CALMEIL, le Dr. L. F. Maladies du cerveau.	672	Papers respecting Education at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
CALMET. L'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament.	16	Calendar.	78
—— Dictionnaire de la Bible.	18	Cambridge and Dublin Mathematical Journal.	599
—— Dictionary of the Bible.	18	CAMDEN, W. Britannia.	535
—— Phantom-world.	592	Annals.	359
<i>Caloric</i> , see <i>Heat</i> .		<i>Camel</i> . On the uses of the.	637, 614
Calorifère à air chaud, construit par Z. Chartré. Description d'un. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.		Report to American Senate on.	637
CALPURNIUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	820	CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Government.	460
CALTHORPE, Col. S. Letters from the Crimea.	448	CAMERON, John. Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India.	569
CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly Leaves.	841	CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm. Lecture to the Young Men's Association of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
CALVERT, F. C. Dyeing and Calico printing.	597	CAMERON, V. L. Across Africa.	561
CALVERT, G. H. Scenes & thoughts in Europe.	535	<i>Camisards</i> .	593
CALVERT, J. Silver country in Kulu.	554	CAMMAS, (Henry) et LEFÈVRE, André. La vallée du Nil.	560
CALVERT, Leonard. Life of, by G. W. Burnap.	1229	CAMOENS. La Lusade.	897
CALVET, P. du. Appel à la justice de l'Etat.	1280	—— The Lusiad, translated by Mickle.	897
—— Case of.	1280	—— Memoirs of his Life and Writings.	797
CALVIN. Institutes of the Christian Religion.	47	CAMUES. Obras completas.	897
—— Sa vie par Audin.	37	Camp of Refuge.	831
—— par Guizot.	475	Campaign of 1870-1. (The).	344
—— par Bungener.	37	CAMPAN, Mme. De l'éducation.	75
—— Life, by Henry.	37		
—— by Bungener.	37		
—— Letters, by Bonnet.	37		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAMPAN, Mme. Mémoires.....	428	CAMPBELL, J. R. Artillery range firing.....	684
CAMPARDON, E. Marie-Antoinette et le procès du collier.....	427	CAMPBELL, J. R. History of the County of Yarmouth, N. S. .	1337
————— Mme de Pompadour	498	CAMPBELL, J. V. History of Michigan.....	1256
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. Rough and Smooth, in Australia.....	567	CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
CAMPBELL, Rev. A. The Bible and Wine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 283.		CAMPBELL, Sir N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba....	431
CAMPBELL, A. D. Teloogoo Dictionary.....	781	CAMPBELL, Rev. Robert. On the Union of Presbyterians. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
CAMPBELL, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture on the ancient Catholic Faith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		CAMPBELL, Rollo. Two Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
CAMPBELL, C. British Architect..	702	CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and his Times.....	444
CAMPBELL, Duncan. History of Nova Scotia.....	1337	————— Life of Petrarch...	497
————— History of Prince Edward Island.....	1338	————— Life of Mrs. Siddons	501
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of Rhetoric.....	805	————— On English Poetry..	804
CAMPBELL, Lord G. Log letters from "the Challenger".....	527	————— Poetical Works....	857
CAMPBELL, J. On the history of Ireland... ..	402	CAMPBELL, Walter. The Old Forest Ranger.....	725
CAMPBELL, John. Voyage en Afrique	560	————— My Indian Journal.....	725
CAMPBELL, Major Genl. John. Service in Khondistan.....	462	CAMPBELL, Wm. Decline of Hindooism in British India....	42
CAMPBELL, John Lord. Lives of Lord Chancellors.....	477	CAMPE, J. H. Découverte de l'Amérique.....	1166
————— Lives of Lords Lyndhurst & Brougham	477	CAMPER, Dr. Best form of a Shoe.	737
————— Lives of Chief Justices.....	477	CAMPIN, F. Mechanical Engineering	745
————— On Shakspeare's Legal acquirements..	863	————— Application of Iron to Building structures.....	730
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the West Highlands.....	831	Camping Out Series; edited by C. A. Stephens.....	831
————— Frost and Fire....	580	CAMPION, J. S. On the Frontier of the Western States.....	1386
————— My Circular Notes; a journey round the World..	527	CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé..	871
CAMPBELL, J. McL. Nature of the Atonement.....	16	————— Andronic.....	870
————— Reminiscences and Reflections.....	483	CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de Th. DeBry, &c..	1344
		CAMUS, J. P. Palombe.....	881

	PAGE.
<i>Canada.</i> Agriculture. 659-661, 1313, 1271, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113, 175, 179.	
——— Bibliographie	904
——— Botany. 649, 1410-1412; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 148, 175, 176.	
——— Boundaries of	1334
——— Boundaries with New Brunswick. 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
——— Boundaries of, with United States. See <i>Boun- daries</i> .	
——— Canals. By Kingsford..	759
——— By Thomas C. Keefer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.	
——— Clergy Reserves and Rec- tories, Papers respecting. 1297, 1309-1315, 1330-1333; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 22, 43, 60, 84, 87, 98.	
——— Commerce. 1289, 1300, 1302, 1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35. (See <i>infra</i> Revenue.)	
——— Colonization. 1296, 1297, 1306; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105, 175.	
——— Confederation of. See <i>Confederation</i> .	
——— Constitution	1284
——— Defence of. 331, 1274; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 76, 95, 105, 109, 121, 138, 155.	
See also <i>Militia</i> .	
——— Eastern Townships of Lower. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 24, .29, 32, 87, 99.	

	PAGE.
<i>Canada.</i> Education. 86, 87, 1293, 1331, 1416, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128, 130, 140, 142, 156. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
——— Emigration. 1303-1307, 1316, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1415, 1416; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98, 312, 313, 318. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
——— Exhibitions	772-774
——— Finances, Revenue, Resour- ces, Productions, Commerce, &c. 1289, 1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 35, 38, 57, 65, 70, 77, 99, 105, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 138, 141, 148, 155, 164, 170, 206; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
——— Geography, Topography, Scenery, Climate and Voy- ages, 1396-1403, 1362-1372, 1294, 1296, 1392-1395, 1330, 1418; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 7, 12, 33, 35, 38, 65, 99, 121, 127, 139, 148, 152, 270, 308, 312. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
——— Geology	622, 1410- 1412, 1415; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148.
——— Histoire (History), 1270- 1335, 1263 1270. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5, 12; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1-33, 57, 76, 77, 114, 116, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 153, 198, 281.	
——— Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning . . .	1287-1334
——— Index des manuscrits..	1450½
——— Invasion of, in 1775 . . .	1279

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada. Journals and Periodicals.</i>		<i>Canada Maps and Plans. Carte,</i>	
	1410-1418	par Guil. de l'Isle.....	1647
— Lakes and Rivers.....	1376	— Cartes manuscrites. 1614-1621	1647
— Littérature.....	1407	[1739].....	1341
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 51, 52, 53, 54,		— Map of. By Popple....	1331
143, 146, 152.		— Map. By John Rocque	
— Manuscripts.....	1451-1655	[1754-56].....	1341
— Metals in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		— Bellin. Remarque sur	
79, 138, 141. See <i>Gold</i> .		la carte [1755].....	1363
— Mines. See <i>Mines</i> and		— Town and Fort of Caril-	
<i>Gold</i> .		lon [1758].....	1342
— Mœurs, races, etc.....	1187	— Town and Basin of Que-	
— Natural History and		bec [1759].....	1277
Sciences, 612, 1410-1412,		— River St. Lawrence from	
1414, 1415, 1417. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Sillery to the Falls of Mont-	
vol. 55, 56, 143, 148, 156.		morency [1759].....	1341
— Pamphlets.....	1428-1446	— British and French Domi-	
— Politics.....	1371, 1402, 1413	nions in North America. By	
— Public Works. ..	1310,	Mitchell.....	1321
1311, 1312, 1322. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		— Fortification Surveys,	
vol. 35.		Maps and Plans.....	1395, 1396
— Railroads..	1293, 1294,	— A plan of Quebec.....	1341
1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can.</i>		— Jefferys, British Empire.	1342
<i>P.</i> , vol. 34, 132.		— Jefferys, River St. Law-	
— Religion, 1191-1199,		rence.....	1342
1274, 1290, 1293, 1302,		— Jefferys, Map, exhibiting	
1310, 1321, 1326, 1331,		the grants made by French	
1333; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 2, 3, 12,		Governors on Lake Cham-	
22, 43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133,		plain.....	1342
140, 146, 151, 154.		— Jefferys, Province of Que-	
— Statistics. 1290, 1294,		bec according to the Royal	
1300, 1301, 1316, 1311,		Proclamation of 1763.....	1343
1321, 1328, 1370, 1396.		— River St. Lawrence from	
— Tenure seigneuriale.....	1314	Fort Frontenac to the Isle	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		of Anticosti [1775].....	1342
— Timber in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		— A chart of the Gulf of	
114, 116, 117.		the St. Lawrence [1775]..	1342
— <i>Union of</i> . 1281, 1288,		— Sauthier, plan of the city	
1292, 1312, 1321.		and environs of Quebec with	
— Union du,—avec les Pro-		its siege in 1776.....	1362
vinces Britanniques. Voir		— Route of the army under	
<i>Confédération</i> .		General Bourgoyne. By	
— <i>Maps and Plans</i> . (Cartes,		Metcalfe [1777].....	1362
plans, etc).....	1396-1400		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada. Maps and Plans : Neptune Americo Septentrional [1778-80]</i>	1363	<i>Canada. Rapport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du [1828]. Bro. Can., vol. 9.</i>	
— Holland's Map of Lower [1802]	1364	— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tattersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 9.</i>	
— Kensett's Map of Upper and Lower [1812].	1364	— Affaire du, (1763). Requête du Proc. Général. . . .	1278
— Chewett's Map of Upper Canada [1813]	1364	— Mémoire pour le Sr. de St. Blin	1278
— Black's Atlas of North America [1856]	1364	— Mémoire de Bigot	1278
— Maps of	1292	— Jugement dans l'affaire du.	1278
— Charts of the Gulf and River St. Lawrence.	1393	— Tableau historique [1534-1859] du. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 76.</i>	
— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada.	1394, 1385	— German Pamphlet on [1854]. <i>Can. P., vol. 312.</i>	
— Map of the Province by Bouchette	1418	— As a Field for Emigration. <i>Can. P., vol. 241.</i>	
See BOUCHETTE.		— (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 37, 145.</i>	
— A Map of the Province. By Keefer [1857]	1418	— En 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 57.</i>	
— Dewe's Post Office Map of Canada West [1860]. . . .	1364	— Débats sur le bill [1865] des pêcheries. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 139, 141.</i>	
— Devine's Government Map of Canada [1860]	1364	— Son présent et son avenir, par Jules Fournier. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 139, 141.</i>	
— American Map of Canada [1861]	1364	— History of, — to the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713. <i>Can. P., vol. 10.</i>	
— Dawson's Map of the Dominion of Canada [1868].	1364		
— Canada Company. Map of Upper Canada, showing lands purchased by the.	1398		
— Diagrams of the Townships in U. C., showing lots purchased by the.	1398		
<i>Canada. Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe, sur les moyens d'assurer à la noblesse et au clergé français l'existence la plus convenable aux circonstances [1794] dans le. Bro. Can., vol. 136.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canada. Lectures on. By Rollq Campbell and the Rev. Adam Lillie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 12. By Chas. Bass. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 121.		Canada. Vine grower. By J. M. de Courtenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
——— Lower. Parochial and Townships subdivision of. 1396. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 249.		——— Economic Minerals of,— Descriptive Catalogue of a collection of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126, 145.	
——— Report of the Royal Commissioners on the state of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 16.		——— 1849 to 1859. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114.	
——— Reciprocity with the United States. See <i>Recipro- city Treaty</i> .		——— Lettres curieuses..... 1402	
——— Esquisse géographique, climat et ressource du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 7. (Also in Ger- man and Norwegian).		——— Lettres sur le. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 148.	
——— Courte esquisse sur le [1860]. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 312.		——— Seventy years ago, or Prince Edward's visit to Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
——— A geographical, agricultu- ral and mineralogical sketch. <i>Can. P.</i> , 138.		——— in 1832-33 & 1834..... 1402	
——— A Graphic Description of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.		——— 1871. A lecture by Capt. F. Duncan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 457.	
——— The Young Men of. By Hon. Vice-Chancellor Blake. <i>Can. P.</i> , 318.		——— Key to..... 1396	
——— A few words on. By a Canadian. <i>Can. P.</i> , 319.		Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke Smyth..... 1399	
——— Recent occurrences in,— from the "Monthly Repo- sitory" of Feb. 1836. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		Canada, Bas. Traité sur la poli- tique du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
——— Militia. See <i>Militia & Volunteer</i> .		——— Dictionnaire des lois et règles du Parlement Pro- vincial du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.	
——— The Seat of Government of,—See <i>Seat of Government &c.</i> ,		——— Les 92 résolutions et les débats sur icelles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17.	
——— Ocean steam communi- cation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 35.		——— Adresse à tous les électeurs du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
——— On the nomination of Agents to act in England for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		——— Notes sur le,—par A. Girod. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	
		——— Rapports de comités sur les affaires municipales du.— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 36.	
		——— Administration de la justice dans le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canada, Bas. Les mines d'or du,— contenant des renseignements sur les mines de la Chaudière. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155.		Canadian British American and West Indian Magazine. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
——— Essai sur le commerce et l'industrie du,—par U. J. Tessier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.		Canadian Crisis, a pamphlet.....	1283
Canada, Upper. Letters on—(in German). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette....	1415
——— Almanac for 1843. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58, See also <i>Church of England</i> <i>in Canada</i> .		Canadian Economist.....	1415
Canada (le), journal politique, &c..	1413	Canadian Entomologist.....	642
Canada (le) pittoresque.....	1399	Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agri- culture.....	661
Canada Seventy Years Ago. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 199.		Canadian Guide Book.....	1396
Canada and the United States. Notes upon.....	1370	Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide.....	1396
<i>Canada Company</i>.....1297, 1314, 1398 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.		Canadian Heroine : a tale.....	831
Canada Directory.....	1418	Canadian History and Quebec scenery. Maple leaves—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
Canada Educational Directory for 1857-58. By T. Hodgins..	86	Canadian Homes. A Tale.....	1410
——— for 1867. By A. Marling....	86	Canadian Illustrated News.....	1415
Canada Farmer.....	1417	——— Portfolio and Dominion Guide for 1873	1415
Canada Law Journal (late U. C. Law Journal).....	1415	Canadian Inspector (the).....	1413
Canada Medical Journal.....	1415	Canadian Institute regulations as amended, 1877. Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		Canadian Journal.....	1414
Canada Medical and Surgical Jour- nal.....	1415	Canadian Magazine (the).....	1413
Canada Military Asylum. Quebec,— Report (1858) of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> vol. 84.		Canadian Merchant's Magazine....	1415
Canada Presbyterian Church Pulpit. First Series.....	50	Canadian Methodist Magazine....	1409
Canada Short-Horn Herd Book....	659	Canadian Methodist Pulpit.....	50
Canadian Agricultural Magazine..	661	Canadian Monetary Times.....	1415
Canadian Agriculturist.....	1417	Canadian Monthly and National Review.....	1415
Canadian Almanac.....	1418	Canadian Naturalist and Geologist	1415
Canadian Antiquarian and Numis- matic Journal.....	1413	Canadian News.....	1415
		Canadian Patriot.....	1415
		Canadian Patent Office Record and Mechanic's Magazine.....	741
		Canadian Postal Guide, 1875. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 285..	
		Canadian Prisoners' case.....	164
		Canadian Review.....	1414
		Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett.....	1399

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canadian Scenery. District of Gaspé, by T. Pye.....	1399	CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Prodomus...	646
<i>Canadian School Books</i>	87	————— Mémoires et souvenirs.....	483
Canadian Settler's Guide.....	1403	————— et Alp. de. Géographie botanique.....	647
<i>Canadian State Trials</i>	1283, 1339	CANEL, A. Blason populaire de la Normandie.....	868
Canadien (le).....	1413	CANINA. Architettura Antica...	699
Canadien (le Vrai).....	1413	CANLER. Autobiography of a French Detective.....	483
Canadiens, les, (récit).....	1187	CANNIFF, W. Principles of Sur- gery.....	673
<i>Canals</i> , construction of. 742, 744, 750, 758, 762		————— The settlement of Upper Canada.....	1274
Canal Commissioners (Canadian). Answers to questions by. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.		————— The Effects of Al- cohol. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
<i>Canals in Canada</i>	744, 759	CANNING, A. S. G. Religious strife in British history.....	338
See also <i>Canada</i>		CANNING, George. Life by Bell...	483
<i>Canal Communication in England</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.		————— Political life, by Stapleton.....	395
————— Compared with railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		————— and his times, by Stapleton.....	395
<i>Canal Interocéanique</i>	1361	————— and Earl Cam- den. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.	
<i>Canary Birds</i>	639	————— Administration: narrative of formation, with correspondence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
————— Their habits. By W. Kidd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.		CANNON, R. Records of the British Army.....	406
<i>Canary Islands</i>	540, 560	<i>Canoe-travelling</i>	535
————— Chronicle of the conquest of the.....	441	Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du Vatican, le 8 Juin, 1862. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
<i>Canaux</i> . Voyez <i>Canals</i> .		CANOT, Capt. Twenty years of an African Slaver.....	564
CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès....	50	Canotage (le) en France.....	723
CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea.....	565	CANOVA, A. Works by Moses....	717
CANDLER, M. View of America..	1379	CANOVAL, Padre Stanislaw: Viaggi d'Americo Vespucci ...	1167
CANDLISH, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 330.		Canterbury Papers on the settle- ment of New Zealand [1851- 1859.].....	471
CANDOLLE, Alp. et Casimir de. Mo- nographiæ Phanerogamarum	647		
CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie végétale.....	646		
————— Physiologie végétale.....	646		
————— Introduction à l'étude de la botanique....	647		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canticum Canticorum	898	Cape of Good Hope. Argument	
CANTU. Histoire universelle	304	against its being made a	
——— Histoire des Italiens	435	penal colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
——— Histoire de cent ans	304	359.	
CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire na-		——— Information for	
turelle	610	emigrants to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Cape Breton. History of	1338	359.	
——— Charts of	1393, 1394	——— on the affairs of.	
——— Account of	1404	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		——— and the Kaffir	
——— and Nova Scotia	1336	question and wars. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		vol. 361.	
vol. 61.		——— on the policy of	
——— Sydney, the terminus		England with respect to the.	
of the European and North		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
American Railway. <i>Can.</i>		Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 119.		of,—vs. the Rev. W. Long.	
Cape Cod Ship Canal. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
vol. 88.		Cape-Verde Islands, by Keshallet	
Cape of Good Hope. Magnetical		and Legras. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
and Astronomical Obser-		CAPEFIGUE. Diplomates européens. 475	
vations	587	——— Histoire de la restau-	
——— Almanac and		ration	431
Directory	915	——— Hugues Capet et la	
——— Postal Guide		3e race	426
to	563	——— L'Europe pendant le	
——— Hand-book		consulat	331
to the Colony	564	——— Marie de Médecis.	424
——— History of	469	——— Histoire de Philippe-	
——— Travels in	563, 564	Anguste	426
——— Pamphlets on		——— Richelieu, Mazarin, la	
the Colonization of. <i>P.</i> , vol.		Fronde et Louis XIV	426
17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70, 72,		——— Gabrielle d'Estrées.	426
239, 359.		——— Anne d'Autriche.	426
Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt; or		——— Mlle. de la Vallière.	426
considerations on steam com-		——— Madame du Barry.	426
munication with the East		——— Le Cardinal Dubois et	
Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		la Régence	426
——— On steam com-		CAPEL, C. C. Trout culture. <i>Eng.</i>	
munication with Australia		<i>P.</i> , 557.	
and New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		CAPENDU, Ernest. Le chasseur de	
vol. 359, 360.		panthères	886

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAPES, Rev. J. M. Reasons for returning to the Church of England	38	CARDWELL, E. Synodalia.....	38
————— To Rome and back	51	CAREE's Voyage round the World..	524
CAPGRAVE, J. Chronicle of England.	335	———— Travels through Europe...	535
————— Book of the Illustrious Henries.....	335	CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. Maclean	380
<i>Capital.</i> See <i>Banking and Cur- rency.</i>		CAREW, Thomas. Poems	857
CAPPE, Mrs. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> vol. 8; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24, 29.		CAREY, M. Vindiciæ Hibernicæ..	401
CAPPEE, J. The Duke of Cam- bridge in Ceylon.....	725	CAREY, W. Bengalee Dictionary..	781
CAPRON, E. S. History of Cali- fornia	1258	<i>Cariboo</i> , the new gold fields in British Columbia.....	1406
Captivity of Russian Princesses in the Caucasus.....	552	<i>Caricatures</i>	396, 718, 720
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale.	680	CARIOT, l'abbé. Etude des fleurs..	663
———— Cours théorique et pra- tique d'accouchements.....	671	CARISTIE. Monuments à Orange..	409
———— Traité des maladies des femmes.....	671	———— Notice sur l'arc d'Orange	409
———— Traité des maladies des enfants	671	CARLEN, Mme. E. Une femme ca- pricieuse.....	896
<i>Caribes</i>	1366	Carleton County Directory	1418
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis..	1225	CARLETON, W. Traits and stories of the Irish Peasantry	831
CARAYON, le P. Mission des Jé- suites au Canada.....	1190	CARLETON, Will. Farm Ballads. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 479.	
CARBON, Flins. La jeune hôtesse..	871	———— Farm Legends..	857
CARBONNEL, César de. La question Italienne, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 15.		CARLI, comte J. R. Lettres amé- ricaines.....	1181
<i>Cards.</i> Games at.....	724	CARLIER, Aug. Histoire du peuple américain	1225
Card Money in Canada.....	1412	CARLILE, (Lieut.) and MARTINDALE, Lt. Col. Recollections of Quebec.....	1399
CARDELLI, LIONNET, &c. Ma- nuel du limonadier, du glacier, du confiseur, etc.....	736	CARLISLE, Earl of, Diary in Greek and Turkish Waters.....	545
———— Manuel du cuisinier	736	CARLISLE, A. D. Round the World in 1870.....	527
———— Manuel des gourmands	736	CARLISLE, N. Charities in Eng- land	378
CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		———— Foreign Orders of Knighthood.....	508
		———— Grammar Schools in England	79
		CARLO, Luigi. Grammaire ita- lienne.....	785
		CARLOS (Don) et PHILIPPE II....	483
		CARLYLE, A. Autobiography.....	399

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of		CARMICHAEL, Rev. J. Sermons on	
Arabian poetry.....	888	the Church service. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
CARLYLE, Thomas. Chartism.....	831	vol. 229.	
Early Kings of		CARMICHAEL, R. Calculus of Opera-	
Norway.....	831	tions.....	601
Essays, Miscel-		Carmina à poetis christianis excerpta	795
laneous and Critical.....	831	CARMOY, Paul de. D'Aréquipa à	
Essay on the		Cusco.....	1358
portraits of John Knox.....	831	CARNARVON, Earl of. Portugal, etc.	838
French Revolu-		Druses of Le-	
tion.....	831	banon.....	56
Heroes, hero-		CARNÉ, L. de. De la monarchie	
worship and the heroic in		française.....	412
history.....	831	Voyage en Indo-	
Inaugural Ad-		Chine.....	556
dress at Edinburgh, April 2,		CARNOT, L. H. Mémoires sur Car-	
1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.		not.....	428
Latter day pam-		CARNOT, L. N. M. Memorial: <i>P.</i> ,	
phlets.....	831	vol. 5.	
No.		Mémoires sur, par	
3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		son fils.....	428
Letters, etc., of		De l'équilibre et	
Oliver Cromwell.....	386	du mouvement.....	580
Life of Fred-		Mémoires histori-	
erick the Great.....	444	ques et militaires sur, par	
Life of Schiller	500	Tissot.....	428
Life of Sterling	502	CARO. Doctrine de St. Martin....	68
Past and Pre-		St. Dominique et les Domi-	
sent.....	831	nicains.....	25
Sartor Resartus	831	L'idée de Dieu.....	45
"Selections from		Etude morale sur le 19e	
Writings of, with Biographi-		siècle.....	69
cal-memoir by T. Ballantyne.	831	<i>Carolina, North and South. History</i>	
Shooting Nia-		of.....	1251
gara, and after? <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 53.	
vol. 399.		<i>Carolina, South. Geology of.....</i>	621
Tales from Mu-		Collections of His-	
seas, Tieck and Richter		torical Society of.....	1251
(translated from the German)	895	CAROLINE Princess. Her exclusion	
Wilhelm Meis-		from the Liturgy considered.	
ter's apprenticeship and		<i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
travels.....	895	and her Court	
CARLYON, P. The Devil's Miracles		(1814-1816). <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
and how to know them. <i>Am.</i>			
<i>P.</i> , vol. 185.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes mères.....	668	CARPENTER, W. B. Physiology of Temperance.....	667
CARON, l'hon. E. R. Sa correspon- dance avec les honbles. MM. Draper, Lafontaine et Morin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126. (En langues anglaise et française.)		————— Vegetable Phy- siology.....	646
————— Revue de la revue du pamphlet de l'hon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19.		————— Zoology, &c... ..	634
CARPENTER, A. Preventive Medi- cine in relation to the Public Health.....	667	CARPENTIER, Mile. E. Salles d'asile.	75
CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the White House with Abra- ham Lincoln.....	494	CARPENTIER, L. J. M. Gradus français.....	800
CARPENTER, J. See NASMYTH (J.) and CARPENTER, J.		<i>Carpentry</i>	700, 708, 738
CARPENTER, J. E. Popular Read- ings in prose and verse....	831	CARR, A. Notes on St. Luke's Gospel.....	11
CARPENTER, L. Brief Notes on Dr. Arnold's "Principles of Church Reform." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		CARR, Mrs. Comyns. North Italian Folk.....	541
CARPENTER, Mary. Six months in India.....	554	CARR, F. C. Handbook of British Administrations, 1801-1869.	102
CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms	793	CARR, J. C. Examples of Contem- porary Art.....	698
CARPENTER, Revd. W. B. Prophets of Christendom.....	49	CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne.....	881
CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philosophy.....	745	CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolu- tion en Angleterre.....	388
————— Animal Physio- logy.....	630	————— Counter-revolu- tion in England.....	388
————— Is man an Au- tomaton? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.		CARREY, Emile. Le Pérou.....	1203
————— Lectures on Mesmerism and Spiritualism	592	<i>Carriages.</i> See <i>Coaches.</i>	
————— On the Micro- scope.....	589	CARRIER, L. N. Les événements de 1837-38.....	1287
————— Principles of Comparative Physiology...	630	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.	
————— Principles of Human Physiology.....	630	CARRIÈRES, le P. de. Nouveau Tes- tament.....	11
————— Principles of Mental Physiology.....	630	CARRINGTON, G. Behind the Scenes in Russia.....	547
		CARRION-NISAS, Marquis de. Cam- pagne des Français en Alle- magne.....	681
		CARROLL, J. Case and his contem- poraries.....	1198
		CARROLL, L. Through the Looking- Glass.....	831
		————— The hunting of the Snark.....	831
		Carry's Confession: A Tale. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> 27.	
		CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons.....	50

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARRY, Rev. J. God's worship, not Self-seeking. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		Carte de la Russie européenne....	534
——— Two Sermons. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 290.		Carte topographique de la France..	539
CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California Mines. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.		Carte des voies de communication de la France.....	539
CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons.....	775	CARTER, R. B. Education and the Nervous System.....	667
CARSTARES, W. State Papers and Letters.....	391	CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Arm- strong.....	480
Character and Career of, by R. H. Story.....	483	——— Constitutional Order the rightful claim of the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	
CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde.....	400	——— A further plea for Constitutional Liberty. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 544.	
——— Ormonde Papers.....	387	——— The Life of Sacrifice. A course of lectures in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale...	558	——— The Imitation of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
<i>Cartes de l'Amérique</i> , voir <i>Amérique</i> .		CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army.....	684
Carte des campagnes de Napoléon.	429	——— Curiosities of War.....	684
<i>Cartes du Canada</i> , voir <i>Canada</i> .		CARTERET. Voyage autour du monde	523
Voir aussi, <i>Atlas</i> .		<i>Carthage</i> . Histoire.....	320, 467
Carte de la France, par Capitaine..	539	——— Topographie.....	558
Carte de la France, pour le service du génie militaire.....	534	——— Excavations & researches at.....	320, 629
<i>Cartes géographiques</i> . Construction des.....	861	CARTIER, Sir Geo. E. Speeches on the Militia Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.	
——— Projection des..	681	——— Biographie de. Voir TURCOTTE, L. P.	
Carte géologique de la France....	621	CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada.....	1270
Carte de la Grèce.....	534	——— First, second and third voyages.....	1271
<i>Cartes hydrographiques</i>	516-520, 560	——— Dessins histo- riques.....	1271
Carte hydrographique de la France.	539	——— Nouvelle édi- tion du second voyage, par d'Avezac.....	1271
Carte militaire des principaux États de l'Europe.....	534	——— Relation du voyage de 1534, par Miche- lant.....	1271
Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France.....	539		
Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Es- pagne.....	534		
Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin.....	534		
Carte de la Pologne.....	534		
Carte de la Prusse.....	534		
Cartes des routes impériales.....	539		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARTIER, Jacques. Relation originale du premier voyage de	1271	CARY, H. F. Works, with a Memoir	831
----- Edition de la Société lit. et hist. de Québec	1271	Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des	18
----- Documents sur les voyages et la vie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 120.		CASAUBON, Isaac. Life, by M. Pattison	483
----- Cartes de ses voyages	1271	CASALT, Rév. L. J. Notice biographique sur le,—par M. E. Méthot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 130.	
Cartoon Portraits of Men of the Time	475	----- Souvenir à la mémoire du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 130.	
CARTOUCHE. Histoire authentique de	483	CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of Odd-Fellowship. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Comédie de	483	CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary memorials	1266
Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu .	420	Case of the Canadians distressed by fire, (1765)	1278
<i>Cartulaires</i>	420	CASEY, C. Philitis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505, 530.	
Cartulaires de St. Hughes	420	CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Légendes canadiennes	1408
CARTWRIGHT. Poems	857	----- Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu	1196
CARTWRIGHT, C. E. Life and letters of Hon. Richard Cartwright.	1282	----- Histoire de la Mère de l'Incarnation	1195
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions	483	----- Le Chevalier Falardeau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144.	
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador... ..	1404	----- La pêche aux marsouins. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 259, 289, 300.	
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece.	483	----- A. E. Aubry. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 147.	
----- Or Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.		----- F. X. Garneau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James of Jerusalem	22	----- G. B. Fari-bault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Remarks on the Militia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 138.		----- Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	
CARTWRIGHT, W. C. The Jesuits ..	31	----- Opuscules.	1408
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon	501		
CARVER, J. Travels in North America	1367		
----- Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale ..	1367		
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs ..	381		
CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.			
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War	383		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. La vie des Saints.....	24, 1408	CASTILLE, Hyppolite. Portraits politiques	479
— Pélérinage de la Bonne Sainte-Anne...	1409	— Le Pape et l'Encycelique. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.	
— Les Miettes, distractions poétiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201.		CASTILLON, A. Récréations physiques et cliniques.....	590
CASIMIR. Les fêtes du christianisme	50	CASTILLON, H. Histoire des populations pyrénéennes.....	409
CASINI. Dictionnaire de physique..	572	CASTLE, M. A. Phrénologie spiritualiste	632
<i>Caspian Sea</i>	555	CASTLEREAGH, Visct. Memoirs and Correspondence.....	395
CASSAGNAC, A. Granier de. <i>Voyez</i> GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.		— Par Capefigue.	475
CASSEGRAIN, Arthur. La Grand-Tronçade. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 146.		— and STEWART, Sir Charles. Lives of, by Sir A. Alison.....	395
CASSELL'S Illustrated History of the Franco-German War.....	434	CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et chemins de fer.....	753
Cassell's Magazine: First & second series	916	CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American Church	1198
CASSIN, (J.,) <i>see</i> BAIRD & CASSIN.		— The Western World.....	1382
CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola	1171	— The Prophet of the XIXth Century.	1199
CASTELAR, E. Life of Byron, and other sketches.....	479	<i>Cats</i>	609
Castelfidardo. Voir <i>Papauté</i> .		<i>Catacombes de Rome</i>	24
CASTELL, E. Lexicon Heptaglotton.	9	CATALAN, Etienne. Manuel des honnêtes gens.....	71
C'ASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831	893	— Miroir des sages et des fous.....	71
CASTELLANE, P. de. Souvenirs d'Afrique... ..	468, 884	CATALOGNE. Cartes du Gouvernement de Québec.....	1447
C'ASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amérique du Nord.....	1381	Catalogue of Art, Marlborough House.....	902
— Essai sur le système silurien.....	621	<i>Catalogues of Books</i> , (various) 370, 741, 901, 905; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 41, 45, 86, 198.	
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires.	415	Catalogue of Books in Library of Assembly, Canada	905
CASTÉRA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		<i>Catalogues of Books to be sold by auction. Am. P.</i> , vol. 46, 75.	
CASTIL-BLAZE. Voir BLAZE.		Catalogue of contents of Scientific periodicals in Patent Office Library	741
CASTILHON. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morales, &c....	57		
C'ASTILLE, Hyppolite. Histoire de la seconde république française.....	432		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Catalogue de l'Exposition de 1867 . . .	772	<i>Cathedrals and Abbeys</i> of England.	
Catalogues of Libraries, how to make.		Hand-book to	527
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.		— of Scotland.	399
Catalogue des livres de Walckenaer.	903	<i>Cathedral Architecture</i>	702
Catalogue des manuscrits des biblio-		<i>Cathedral System</i>	29
thèques	903	CATHERINE, (the Iroquois Saint) . .	1190
Catalogue des ouvrages condamnés..	904	CATHERINE II, et son règne	146
Catalogue raisonné de livres, etc.		CATHERINE DE MÉDICIS. Sa jeunesse	424
Par Jules Goddé	903	CATHERWOOD, F. Remains near	
Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800-		Carthage	629
1863.	571	<i>Catholic Apostolic Church</i> . Works	
Catalogue of Works on the Exhibi-		concerning the	50
tion of 1851.	770	— Edward	
<i>Vide Bibliography</i> .		Irving and the,—By J. S.	
Catechism, an exposition of the.		Davenport. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 243.		146.	
Catechism of the Church of England.		Catholic Faith (Ancient) and the	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Modern Creed of the Church	
— Defence		of Rome. Lecture on,—by	
of Dr. Clarke's exposition of		Rev. A. Digby Campbell.	
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Catechism of the Church of Scot-		— Sermon	
land. The shorter. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		by Rev. J. Fletcher. <i>Can.</i>	
vol. 60.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 125.	
<i>Catéchisme</i>	46	Catholic Faith. Defence of,—By	
<i>Catéchisme</i> de Québec. Le petit.		Rev. W. J. E. Bennett. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81. <i>See</i> But-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 487.	
ler's Catechism. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Catholic World (The), a monthly	
vol. 232.		magazine	916
— Le grand.		Catholics (Roman) in England. The	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 244.		Religious and Social position	
<i>Catéchisme</i> philosophique.	45	of.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
<i>Catechisms and Catechising at Sun-</i>		<i>See also Roman Catholic</i> .	
<i>day Schools</i>	29	CATLIN, G. Travels in Europe. . .	535
CATES, W. L. R. Dictionary of Gene-		— Letters and Notes on	
ral Biography	473	North American Indians. .	1186
CATESBY, M. Hortus Europæ Ame-		— North American Indian	
ricanus	649	Portfolio	1186
Cathay and the way thither	556	— The Breath of life. . . .	667
CATHCART, Sir G. Operations in		— Shut your mouth and	
Kaffraria	469	save your life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Cathedrals and Abbeys</i> of England.		476.	
History of.	376	CATLOW, A. Field Botany.	646
		— Greenhouse Botany. . .	646

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CATLOW, M. Scripture Zoology..	634	CAULAINCOURT, (Duc de Vicence).	
——— British Entomology.	642	Souvenirs recueillis par Char-	
CATO, (CATON). Œuvres (latin et		lotte de Sor.	429
français)	820	CAUMONT, de. Monuments anciens	
CATON, J. D. The Antelope and		et modernes	698
Deer of America	634	CAUSSETTE, R. P. Le bon sens de	
CATROU et ROUILLÉ. Histoire ro-		la foi.	47
maine	325	CAVALCASELLE, G. B. See CROWE	
Cattle. Eng. P., vol. 86	659	(J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE.	
Cattle Diseases. Eng. P., vol. 390,		Cavalerie (la)	681
401	659	CAVALLI, J. Théorie de la résistance	
Cattle Plague. Reports and treatises		statique	580
concerning the,—in various		Cavalry Equipments. Am. P., vol.	
countries	659	91.	
CATULLUS. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics	685
——— Works, translated by		CAVE. Lives of the Fathers	25
Kelly	820	CAVÉ, Mme. Le dessin sans maître	714
Caucase. Lettres sur le	552	CAVELIER de Cuverville. Cours de	
Caucasus	556	tir	682
CAUCHON, Hon. Jos. Notions de		CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey ..	379
physique	574	——— Statement of the	
Journal de Québec ..	1414	Public Accounts of Ireland	
——— Memorandum on the		in 1790. Eng. P., vol. 331.	
Hudson's Bay territory. Can.		CAVENDISH, H. Life of	595
P., vol. 6.		Cavendish Society's Publications ..	595
——— Rapports sur les terres		CAVERHILL'S Canadian Almanac for	
de la Couronne. Can. P.,		1859. Can. P., vol. 58.	
vol. 30.		CAVOLEAU, M. Œnologie française	661
——— Etude sur l'Union		CAVOUR, Count. Memoir, by R.	
projetée des Provinces (1858)		Dicey	436
Bro. Can., vol. 65, 104. Am.		——— Reminiscences of,	
P., vol. 25.		by W. de La Rive	436
——— L'Union des Pro-		——— Life of, by C. de	
vinces de l'Amérique Britan-		Mazade	436
nique du Nord (1864)	1269	——— Cavour's Inedited	
——— Revue parlemen-		Letters	436
taire, 1875. Bro. Can., vol.		——— Lettres inédites au	
286, 297, 303.		commandeur Urb. Rattazzi ..	436
CAUCHY, A. L. Théorie des nombres	605	——— Œuvre parlemen-	
——— Intégrales indéfinies	605	taire du comte de Cavour ..	436
CAUCHY, Eug. Le droit maritime		Le comte de, par	
international	99	W. de La Rive	436
Caughnawaga Canal. Report of		CAWTHORNE. Poems	857
Survey of the proposed,—By		CAXTON, W. Life, by C. Knight ..	483
J. B. Jarvis. Can. P., vol. 35.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAXTON, W. Life and typography of, by W. Blades	483	CAYOL, J. A. Administration des troupes en campagne	682
——— Biography and typo- graphy of, by W. Blades . .	483	CAZALÈS, F. de. Sur l'Allemagne .	442
——— Who was Caxton? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.		——— Les Russes dans l'Asie	447
Caxton Celebration Exhibition, 1877. South Kensington Loan Collection Catalogue . .	902	CAZEAX, P. Traité des accouche- ments	672
——— Caxton memorial Bible	10	CAZENAVE, Dr. A. Maladies de la peau	672
——— Printed Bibles therein described, by H. Stevens	10	CAZENOVE, J. G. Universalism and Eternal punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
——— Célébration du 4ème anniversaire séculaire de l'établissement de l'impri- merie, par. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302, 314.		——— Some aspects of the Reformation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.	
——— Catalogue of Manu- scripts, Books and Engravings on exhibition at the, — <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 302, 314.		——— Inconsistency, real and apparent—A sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
——— Catalogue of Manu- scripts, Books and Engravings on exhibition at the,—exhi- bited by Mr. Ed. Murphy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.		CAZIN, A. La chaleur	907
<i>Cayenne</i> . Hist.	1201, 1193	CAZOTTE, J. Le diable amoureux .	886
——— Voyages	1356	——— Sa vie et son procès . .	886
CAYET, Palma. Chronologie nove- naire	416, 422	CECIL. Hints on agriculture	651
——— Chronologie septe- naire	422	CÉCILE, Ste. Son histoire, par Thies- son	25
CAYLA, J. M. Le Pape et la Polo- gne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		——— Son histoire, par Dom Guéranger	25
——— La France sans le Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		CEILLIER. Histoire des auteurs sacrés	26
CAYLEY, E. S. Revolutions of 1848	332	Célébrités Catholiques	33
CAYLUS, le Cte. de. Des beaux-arts chez les anciens	689	Celebrities at Home	478
——— Correspondance inédite	483	<i>Celestial Globe</i>	583
CAYLUS, Mme. de. Souvenirs . . .	417	——— See also <i>Stellar Universe</i> .	
		CELLEM, R. Visit of the Prince of Wales to America	1285
		CELLER, L. La Semaine Sainte au Vatican	29
		CELLIEZ, Mlle A. Les reines de France	423
		CELLINI, B. Autobiography	483
		CELNART, Mme. Manuel de la bonne compagnie	75
		——— Manuel des demoiselles .	75

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CELNART, Mme. Manuel des dames	75	Cephalonia in 1849. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 353.	
Manuel du parfumeur	737	<i>Ceramic Art (Céramique)</i> ,	705, 734
Manuel de la broderie	730	<i>Cérémonies religieuses</i>	28
Manuel d'économie domestique	736	CERFBERR, A. E. La Guyane	1201
Manuel des habitants de la campagne	658	CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies nerveuses	668
Manuel des jeux de société	724	Examen du système phrénologique	632
Manuel du fleuriste artificiel	730	Le médecin des salles d'asile	668
CELSE. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	CERVANTES. Obras	897
Traité de la médecine	665	Don Quixote	897
Celtic language	786	Don Quichotte	897
See also, <i>Cælic</i> .		Illustré par Doré	897
Celtic origin of many Classical proper names. By Thomas Stratton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		Nouvelles	897
Celtic Society. Publications of . . .	401	Costanza	881
Cements	723	Novels	897
Cemeteries 665, 677, 678		<i>Cerveau</i>	667
Sepulchral monuments and epitaphs	701, 702	CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français).	820
CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français)	820	Son histoire, par Louis Napoléon	820
Census of Great Britain for various periods to 1871	287, 293	CÉSÉNA, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis Napoléon dans le Midi de la France	431
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		L'Italie confédérée	436
Religious Worship	28	Histoire de la guerre de Prusse (1870-71)	434
See <i>Great Britain</i> , in Part I.		Cétologie	640
Of Canada.		CESNOLA, L. P. di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, &c.	320
See <i>Canada</i> , in Part I.		CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
Remarques sur le recensement de 1871. <i>Evo. Can.</i> , vol. 226.		Ceylon. Christianity in	42
of the United States.		History of	464
See <i>United States</i> , in Part I.		Travels in	554, 558
Agricultural features of the Census for 1850	510	Past and Present; by an officer of the Rifles	464
of the census for 1860.	660	Ceylon Islands. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 369.	
See also <i>Population</i> .		Notices of the existence of Slavery and Slave trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
Cent Traités. les	909		
CENTLIVRE, Mrs. Plays	860		
Central Society of Education; Papers	80		
Prize Essays	80		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ceylon Islands.</i> On the disturbances in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		CHALLAND, Dr. T. C. Etude sur l'absinthisme et l'alcoolisme..	669
————— Coffee trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		<i>Challenger, H. M. S.</i> Voyage round the World	527
————— Letters on the Railway question and system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		And see <i>Am. P.</i> , 132.	
See also <i>Colombo</i> .		CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary.....	472
CHABAILLE, P. Glossaire.....	421	————— Translations of Greek and Latin Classics.....	819
————— Li Livres dou Trésor, par Brunetto Latini	421	————— English Poets, Chaucer to Cowper.....	857
CHABANON, de. Aristote et la musique	720	CHALMERS, G. Political Annals.....	1217
————— Pindare.....	796	————— Continuation of Chalmers' Annals.....	1244
CHABERT, M. de. Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale..	1403	————— Revolt of the American Colonies.....	1261
CHABOT, Ch. Ce bon M. de Robespierre.....	499	————— Strength of Britain, in five reigns	393
CHABROL, le Cte. de. Essai sur les mœurs des habitants de l'Égypte	468	————— Life of Gregory King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
CHADEUIL, Gust. Les amours d'un idiot.....	886	CHALMERS, J. Channel Railway... ..	754
CHADEUIL et LUCAS. Le panthéon des hommes utiles.....	479	CHALMERS, T. Bridgewater Treatise.	576
CHAFFERS, W. Marks and monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.....	705	————— Select Works.....	49
————— Hall marks on Gold and Silver plate.....	705	————— Memoirs, by Hanna	483
CHAIGNET, A. E. Pythagore et la philosophie pythagoricienne.	59	CHALONER, John H. Son procès pour meurtre, etc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 190.	
CHAILLOU des BARRES. L'abbaye de Pontigny	33	CHALYBAUS. Speculative Philosophy	66
Chalcographie du musée du Louvre.	718	CHAM. Caricatures.....	720
<i>Chaldæa.</i> Researches in	316	CHAMBAUD, L. Dictionnaire.....	789
<i>Châles.</i> Histoire des... ..	728	CHAMBERLAYNE, J. State of Great Britain.....	393
<i>Chaleur.</i>	590	CHAMBERLIN, B. Rapports sur les institutions de Londres, Paris, etc., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
Voir <i>Heat</i> .		————— The same, in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
CHALLAMEL, Aug. La régence galante	427	CHAMBERS, Lt. Col. Garibaldi and Italian Unity	436
————— Histoire-musée de la République	427	CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive Astronomy	582
————— Histoire de la mode en France.....	720		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMBERS, G. F. The Church and State. Arguments, facts and statistics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		CHAMBERS, W. and R. Australian Manual.....	567
CHAMBERS, J. D. Lauda Syon.....	51	----- History of Russian War.....	448
----- Divine Worship in England	29	----- History of the Indian Revolt.....	461
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen	476	----- Information for the People.....	908
----- Rebellions in Scotland	398	----- Encyclopædia	908
----- Domestic Annals of Scotland	399	----- Memoirs and Autobiography	483
----- Edinburgh Papers... ..	399	CHAMBORANT. Du paupérisme	260
----- Cyclopædia of English Literature	802	CHAMBRAY. Expédition de Russie... ..	429
----- Book of Days	303	----- Philosophie de la guerre	681
----- Life and writings of Smollett	501	CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains.....	130
----- Life of Sir Walter Scott	500	CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts vs. Borneo fallacies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
CHAMBERS, Sir Robert. Memorials. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		CHAMFORT. Œuvres.....	875
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Decorative Architecture.....	700	----- Le marchand de Smyrne	871
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America	1371	----- La jeune Indienne.....	871
----- American Slavery and Colour	1371	----- Mustapha et Zéangir....	870
----- History of Peebles-shire	405	CHAMIER, Capt. France and the French	432
CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		----- French Revolution of 1848	432
----- On Building Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		CHAMPAGNAC. Guillaume-le-taciturne	439
CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany.....	831	----- Chronologie.....	19
----- Edinburgh Journal.	916	CHAMPAGNE, le neveu. Notice sur... ..	715
----- Select Poetry.....	863	CHAMPAGNE, Philippe. Notice sur... ..	715
----- Journal of Popular Literature, Science and Arts.....	916	CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
----- Spirit of Journal	831	----- Les Césars.....	324
		----- Les Antonins.....	324
		----- Les Césars au IIIe siècle.....	324

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. Rome et la Judée.....	324	CHAMPNEY, L. W. Bourbon Lilies.	831
----- Le chemin de la vérité.....	47	CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé. Captivité du Roi François Ier...	420
CHAMPEAU, R. P. Principes de lecture publique.....	806	CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres des rois, reines, etc.....	421
----- Choix de dialogues.....	878	----- Docu-ments historiques inédits....	424
CHAMPFLEURY. Les oies de Noël..	881	----- L' E-gypte ancienne et moderne...	316
----- Contes d'automne..	883	----- Paléo-graphie des classiques latins..	819
----- Les demoiselles Tourangeau.....	884	----- Recher-ches sur les patois	788
----- Le réalisme.....	878	CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. L'E-gypte sous les Pharaons.....	319
----- Monsieur Tringle..	884	----- Monuments de l'E-gypte et de la Nubie	317
----- Ma tante Péronne, etc	884	----- Dictionnaire égyptien	318
----- Les Chats	659	----- Grammaire égyptienne	318
----- Chansons populaires des provinces de France..	887	----- Précis hiéroglyphique.	318
<i>Champignons</i>	762	<i>Chancellors, Lives of the</i>	477
CHAMPIGNY. Memoirs.....	1254	<i>Chances. Doctrine of</i>	70, 603, 724
CHAMPION, P. La dynamite et la nitroglycérine	746	CHANDENEUX, Claire de. Une fille laide	885
CHAMPLAIN, Madame de. Sa vie...	1446	CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece....	549
CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en la Nouvelle France.....	1272	CHANDLER, Thomas B. Church of England in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43, 49, 54.	
----- Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico.	1359	CHANDONNET, Rév. T. A. Discours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 147.	
----- Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, par MM. Laverdière et Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 133.		----- Notre-Dame des Canadiens. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238.	
----- Observations sur la brochure de MM. Casgrain et Laverdière. Par Stanislas Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		----- L'abbé Jos. Aubry. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.....	300
----- Le Journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Par S. Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		Changed Cross and other Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 234.	
----- (Euvres (édition Laverdière).....	1272	<i>Channel Islands</i>	405, 536
----- Documents inédits sur.....	1272	CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. T. Ellery.....	1226
		CHANNING, W. E. Works.....	49

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHANNING, W. E. <i>Memoirs</i>	1228	CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of	
On Milton. <i>P.</i> ,		Charity.....	1410
vol. 28 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		Minerals and	
A sermon, preach-		Geology of Canada.....	622
ed 5th April, 1810. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, transla-	
vol. 78.		ted.....	814
Sa vie et ses		CHAPMAN, J. Travels in South	
œuvres.....	49	Africa.....	564
Chansons canadiennes et françaises.	1410	CHAPMAN, Dr. J. Sea-sickness and	
Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1410	how to prevent it. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Chansons populaires des Provinces..	887	vol. 414.	
Chansonnier canadien (le). <i>Bro.</i>		Spine-bags (Pa-	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 51.		tent) for the treatment of dis-	
Chansonnier (le) des collèges, mis en		ease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
musique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		CHAPMAN, W. Les Québécoises..	1409
124.		CHAPPELL, Lieut. Edward. Voyage	
Chansonnier (le) huguenot du 16 ^e		to Newfoundland.....	1404
siècle.....	887	Voyage	
Chansonniers de Champagne.....	867	to Hudson's Bay.....	1405
<i>Chant.</i> Théorie du.....	722	CHAPPELL, W. History of Music...	720
<i>Chants et chansons</i>	887, 1410	CHAPPELSMITH, I. Account of a	
Chants de la Grèce.....	898	Tornado.....	615
Chants et chansons populaires de la		CHAPTAL, le comte de. L'art de	
France.....	887	faire le vin.....	736
CHANTAL, Ste. Son histoire.....	22	CHAPTAL, O. Le parfait fermier...	652
CHANTREL, J. Rome devant la		CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris	724
France, etc, <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		Chasses prin-	
13.		cières.....	734
Annales ecclésiastiques		Le turf.....	724
.....	24	<i>Character.</i> Individual.....	479
Histoire contempo-		CHARCOT, J. M. Maladies du sys-	
raine.....	307	tème nerveux.....	668
Histoire populaire		Maladies du foie..	668
des papes.....	31	CHARDIN. Voyage en Perse.....	552
<i>Chancery</i>	662	Travels in Persia.....	552
CHANZY. Mémoires de l'armée de..	434	CHAREST, Rev. Z. Son éloge, par	
CHAPELLE, l'abbé. Histoire vérita-		P. G. Huot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
ble des temps fabuleux.....	314	300.	
CHAPIN, A. B. Glastenbury, a		CHARETTE. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
centennial discourse.....	1239	192.	
CHAPIN, G. B. Tales of the St.		<i>Charité. Sœurs de la</i>	1196
Lawrence.....	1408	See also <i>Sisters of Charity.</i>	
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus		Charities of London.....	404
Adolphus.....	330	in England and Wales.....	378

	PAGE		PAGE.
Charivari (le).....	921	CHARLES, Elizabeth R. Draytons	
Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics.	*	and the Davenants.....	849
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		Martyrs of Spain and	
CHARKE, C. Autobiography	484	the Liberators of Holland...	849
CHARLAND, Louis. Voir VONDEN-		On Both sides of the	
VELDEN.		Sea.....	849
CHARLEMAGNE. Hist.....	327, 413, 424	Victory of the Van-	
par Vétault.....	410	quished	849
CHARLES, I. Memoirs, &c.....	383	Wanderings over Bible	
Works.....	383	lands and seas.....	849
Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Winnifred Bertram... ..	849
vol. 186.		Poems	849
Declaration concerning		Charlestown. Account of the air.	
Lawful Sports on Sundays...	724	weather, and diseases at,—	
Secret transactions		by Dr. Milligan. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		vol. 53.	
246.		CHARLESWORTH, Mary L. Oliver of	
CHARLES V. Cloister Life and Hist.	329	the Mill.....	831
Autobiography.....	329	CHARLET. L'empereur et la garde	
Commentaires de		impériale.....	429
Charles Quint.....	329	CHARLEVILLE. L'art de faire de	
Correspondence	329	bons mortiers.....	799
History, by Robertson		CHARLEVOIX, R. P. de. Histoire du	
and Prescott.....	329	christianisme au Japon	42
Son abdication, etc.—		Histoire de	
par Mignet.....	329	St. Domingue.....	1208
CHARLES THE BOLD. History of, by		Histoire du	
J. F. Kirk	424	Paraguay.....	1204
CHARLES VII. Son histoire	424	Histoire et	
CHARLES-LE-BON. Légende.....	484	description de la Nouvelle	
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies.....	867	France.....	1273
“Charles et Georges.” Documents		History and	
concerning the	441	description of New France... ..	1273
CHARLES, Elizabeth R. Chronicles		History of	
of the Sconberg-Cotta Fa-		Paraguay	1204
mily.....	849	Voyage dans	
Against the Stream....	849	l'Amérique septentrionale... ..	1366
Bertram family.....	849	Voyage to	
Christian Life in Eng-		North America.....	1366
land in the olden time.....	849	Charley Nugent. A Tale. <i>Sel.</i>	
Diary of Brother Bar-		Lib., 225.	
tholomew	849	CHARLEY, W. Flax and its pro-	
Diary of Mrs. Kitty		ducts.....	662
Trevlyan	849	CHARLOTTE, Princess of Wales.	
		Memoir and Correspondence	338

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHARLTON, Jas. Guide to Summer Resorts. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.		<i>Charts and Maps</i> , American, 1374- 1376, 1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397.	
CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 226.		On	
CHARNACE, Cte. Guy de. Economie rurale	653	a collection of.....	614
CHARNAY. Le Mexique.....	1373	———— of Canada...1392, 1400	
CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis	477	CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique..	1262
CHARNOCK, R. S. Ludus Patronymi- cius	508	CHASE, Dr. A. W. Recipes.....	735
CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique.....	1373	CHASE, Carlton. Address on Learn- ing without Religion. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 83.	
<i>Charpente, Charpenterie</i>	738, 709	CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, de	139
CHARPENTIER, A. Etudes sur l'ar- mée française	682	CHASE, John. On Landscape Paint- ing, &c., in water colours....	715
CHARPENTIER, J. P. Histoire de la renaissance des lettres.....	795	CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Administration.....	1225
CHARPENTIER, Paul. Economie du combustible... ..	707	CHASE, S. P. Private Life and Pub- lic Services. By Warden... 1229	
CHARRAS, J. B. A. Waterloo.....	331	CHASLES, M. Aperçu des méthodes en géométrie.....	599
CHARRIÈRE, Mme. de. Caliste.....	881	CHASLES, Philarète. Olivier Crom- well	386
CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Bertrand Duguesclin.....	420	———— Etudes sur le XVIe siècle.....	860
———— Histoire des négociations de la France dans le Levant.....	421	———— Etudes sur l'Angleterre	803
———— Mémoire d'un seigneur russe.....	499	———— Etudes sur l'antiquité	314
CHARRON. De la sagesse.....	71	———— Etudes sur les Anglo-Américains	803
Charter-House. Chronicles of.....	79	———— Etudes sur les hommes	800
CHARTIER, l'abbé J. B. La coloni- sation dans les cantons de l'Est. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223, 227.		———— Etudes sur Shaks- peare	803
CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix d'un état.....	76, 726	———— Etudes sur le moyen âge.....	327
———— Histoire de trois en- fants pauvres.....	477	———— Etudes sur l'Allemagne	442
———— Le tour du monde... ..	526	———— Etudes sur le XVIIIe siècle en Angleterre	396
———— Voyageurs anciens et modernes	521	———— Galileo.....	489
CHARTRAIN, C. Traité de cuisine... ..	736	———— La fiancée de Bénarès.....	882
<i>Charts</i> . English, French and Ameri- can	513-520		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHASLES, Philarète. Mémoires ...	484	CHATEAUBRAND. Sa vie, par Ville-	
CHASSANG, A. Histoire du roman..	801	main	484
———— Apollonius de Tyane	815	———— Sa vie et ses	
CHASSANT, Alph. Les nobles et les		œuvres, par Chs. Benoit.....	484
vilains	507	———— Sa vie et son	
———— Nobiliana.....	507	temps	800
———— Dictionnaire des		———— Vie de Rancé... ..	877
abréviations	784	———— Voyage en Amé-	
CHASSAY, l'abbé. La femme chré-		rique	1367
tienne.....	73	CHATEAUBRUN. Les Troyennes.....	870
———— Epreuves du ma-		<i>Chateauguay</i> . Plan de la bataille	
riage.....	73	de	1447
———— Défense du chris-		CHATEAUNEUF. Voir BENOISTON de.	
tianisme	45	CHATEAUVIEUX, le marquis de. La	
———— Difficultés de la vie		Suisse historique et pitto-	
de famille.....	73	resque	438
———— Le Christ et l'E-		CHATELAIN, Anatole. Voies de	
vangile.....	45	communication	510
———— Le Mysticisme ca-		CHATELIER. Guide du mécanicien..	751
tholique.....	45	CHATHAM, Earl of. Account of the	
<i>Chasse</i> , la.....	723, 724	part taken by him in a cer-	
CHASSEAUD, G. Druses of the Le-		tain transaction [1778].....	1261
banon	56	———— A letter to the	
CHASSERIAU, F. Vie de l'amiral		Earl of [177+].	1279
Duperré	487	———— Anecdotes of... ..	393
———— Précis historique		———— Correspondence.	393
de la marine.....	688	———— Sketch of his	
CHASSIN. Voir IRANYI.		life, from the Encyclopædia	
CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et		Britannica.....	394
l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1,		———— Speech on a Mo-	
11, 13.		tion for the withdrawal of	
CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique.....	414	the British troops from Bos-	
CHASTELLUX. Voyages dans l'Amé-		ton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
rique Septentrionale.....	1378	———— Trial of England's	
———— Travels in North		Cicero.....	393
America.....	1378	CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Voir ECK-	
<i>Chat</i>	659	MANN-CHATRIAN.	
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres.....	876, 877	CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways	752
———— Atala, illustrée		CHATTERTON, Lady G. The Lost	
par Doré.....	877	Bride. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 232.	
———— Congrès de Vé-		———— Memoirs.	
rone.....	877	<i>See</i> DERING, E. H.	
———— Et son entourage	801		
———— Libels against.			
<i>P.</i> , vol. 12.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHATTERTON, Thomas. Biographies of.....	377, 484	CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Souvenirs et Légendes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
———— Poems.....	857	———— Voyage du Prince de Galles.....	1285
CHATTO, W. A. History of Play- ing Cards.....	724	———— Visit of the Prince of Wales.....	1285
CHAUBET, Chas. Buénos Ayres et les provinces Argentines.....	1205	———— 4me. cente- naire de l'établissement de l'imprimerie en Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
CHAUCER, G. Poems and Tales, &c. ———— Works illustrative of his writings.....	857 857	CHAVÉE. La part des femmes dans l'enseignement.....	75
CHAUDES-AIGUES. Les écrivains modernes.....	801	CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spheri- cal and practical Astronomy.	582
Chaudière Bridge. Sketch of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.		CHAUVET. De l'entendement hu- main.	60
CHAUDON. Voir NONNOTTE.		CHAUVETON, M. Voyage de quel- ques Français à la Floride... ———— Histoire du Nou- veau-Monde	1386 1173
CHAULIEU et LAFARE. Poésies.....	872	CHAUVIERRE, l'abbé P. Histoire des Conciles.....	28
CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa vie.....	1192	CHAUVIGNÉ, A. de. Recueil dra- matique.....	878
CHAUMONT. Voir PETITCOLIN.		CHAYER, Capt. Simeon. His journal	1279
CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to Chandler's "Church of En- gland in America." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		CHAVES, Gab. de. Province de Mez- titlan	1172
CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des contre-poisons.....	674	CHAVIGNERIE, de la. Recherche sur le peintre Lantara.....	713
CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nou- veau manuel du physiono- miste.....	632	CHEEVER, G. B. Journal of the Pil- grims at Plymouth.....	1233
CHAUVEAU, Franck. Etude sur Lord Brougham.....	482	Chefs-d'œuvres des théâtres étran- gers	890
CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Charles Guérin ———— De la littérature en France.....	1408 1408	CHELIUS, J. M. System of Surgery.. <i>Chemical Cyclopædias</i>	673 594, 595
———— Journal de l'in- struction publique.....	1417	Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. Outlines of,—By A. Dallas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
———— L'instruction publique au Canada.....	87	<i>Chemins</i> . Construction des.	750
———— Noces d'or de Pie IX. Discours. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 180.		Chemins vicinaux. Documents sur les	751
———— Poésies....	1407, 1408		
———— Rapports sur l'é- ducation	87		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Chemins de fer</i>	753, 742-756	CHESEBRO, C. The Fox in the house-	
<i>Voyez Railways.</i>		hold.....	846
Chemin de fer de la Rive Nord.		CHESNEAU, Ern. Les chefs d'école..	712
<i>Bro. Can., vol. 255.</i>		CHESNEL, A. de. Dictionnaire de	
<i>Chemins de fer et santé publique</i>	668	géologie.....	19
<i>Chemins de fer d'intérêt local.</i>	753	Dictionnaire des mer-	
CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS. De la naviga-		veilles et curiosités de la	
tion à la vapeur	758	nature	19
<i>Chemistry</i>	574-598, 614, 615	Dictionnaire de la sa-	
— applied to the Arts, &c..	733	gesse populaire	20
CHÉNEDOLLÉ, Ch. de. Œuvres.....	876	Dictionnaire des su-	
CHÉNIER, A. Œuvres anciennes... 875		perstitutions, préjugés, etc.	20
Œuvres posthumes... 875		Dictionnaire de tech-	
CHÉNIER, J. M. Œuvres..... 875		nologie	20
Œuvres posthumes 875		CHESNEL, le Cte. de. Dictionnaire	
CHENU, Dr. J. C. Ornithologie du		des armées de terre et de mer	681
chasseur	638	CHESNEY, Col. C. C. Campaigns in	
Cheques, Crossed,—by B. T. Bo-		Virginia and Maryland; first	
sanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		and second series	1268
CHERMSIDE. Ned Locksley. <i>Sel.</i>		— Essays in Mi-	
<i>Lib.</i> , 153.		litary Biography	631
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Le comte		— Waterloo Lec-	
Kostia	884	tures	331
— Count Kostia. 841		— and REEVE, H.	
— Joseph Noi-		Military resources of Prussia	
rel's revenge. 841		and France.....	684
— Le roman d'une		CHESNEY, Col. F. R. On Fire	
honnête femme	884	Arms.....	684
— L'Espagne poli-		— Narrative of	
tique	441	the Euphrates Expedition... 550	
— Samuel Brohl		— Russo-Turkish	
and Company..... 866		Campaigns of 1828-29..... 447	
CHÉRIN. Abrégé chronologique		— Survey of the	
d'édits, &c..... 19		Euphrates and Tigris..... 550	
CHERRIER, C. de. Histoire de la		CHESNEY, G. Indian Polity..... 174	
lutte des papes	31	<i>Chess</i>	724
CHERTIER, Edm. Réformes en Tur-		CHESSEHYRE, H. T. N. Canada in	
quie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		1864	1403
<i>Cherubim</i>	21	CHESSIEUX. La conduite des Fran-	
CHÉRUBINI. Histoire de la Nubie.. 468		çais en Acadie..... 1336	
CHÉRUEL, A. Mémoires sur Fou-		CHESSEON, F. W. The Dutch Re-	
quet..... 488		publics of South Africa. <i>Eng.</i>	
Chesapeake & Ohio Canal. Report		<i>P.</i> , vol. 438.	
on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHESSON, F. W. On Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.		CHEVALIER, Pitre. La Bretagne.....	433
———— The Atlantic cables. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		———— Michel Columb.	880
CHESTER, (Bp. of.) and LLANDAFF, Bp. of. Two Sermons.....	49	CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,—par Hector Fabre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters and Works, by Lord Mahon.	831	<i>Chevaliers de Malte</i>	329
———— Miscella- neous Works, by Maty.....	393	CHEVALLET. La langue française...	787
<i>Chevalerie</i>	419, 509	CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROBI- QUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des dénominations chimi- ques	597
———— Romans de	866	———— Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires..	736
CHEVALIER, E. Géologie et miné- ralogie.....	610	<i>Chevaux</i> , (agric).....	658
———— Physique	610	CHEVÉ. Dictionnaire des conver- sions au catholicisme	19
CHEVALIER, H. E. L'héroïne de Chateauguay	1410	———— Dictionnaire des apolo- gistes involontaires.....	19
———— Le pirate du Saint Laurent.....	1410	———— Dictionnaire des bienfaits et des beautés du christia- nisme	20
———— Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 74.		———— Dictionnaire des papes,...	20
———— Jacques Car- tier	1410	———— Histoire complète de la Pologne	444
CHEVALIER, Jules. Rapports sur les questions coloniales.....	1208	CHEVERNY, de. Mémoires.....	416
CHEVALIER, Martial. La Californie.	1389	CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune.	308
CHEVALIER, Michel. Les gouverne- ments de l'Allemagne.....	442	CHEVREUL, M. E. Analyse orga- nique	596
———— Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord.....	1381	———— Chimie et mé- tallurgie	596
———— L'Isthme de Panama.....	1349	———— On Colours.....	715
———— Le Mexique... 1216		———— Recherches sur les corps gras.....	596
———— Mexico an- cient and modern	1216	———— Recherches chi- miques sur la teinture.....	597
———— Remarks on the production of Precious Metals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.		———— Sur les couleurs	715
———— Voies de com- munication aux Etats-Unis..	755	CHEVREUSE, Mme. de, par Victor Cousin.....	484
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Aliénor.....	880	CHEVRIER de. L'Acadiade.....	1404
———— Jeanne de Mont- fort	880	CHEVRIER, A. Manuel du maître d'hôtel	736
		CHEWETT, J. G. Map of Upper Canada.....	1338

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cheyenne (Wyoming Territory). Astronomical co-ordinates of the primary stations at. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 89.		Children's Friend Society. Corres- pondence between Rev. W. Russell and Mr. Sargeant John Adams, respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
CHEYNE, G. On Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 123.		<i>Chili.</i> Histoire..... 1203, 1205	
CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derange- ment 679	679	—— Geography and voyages, 1351-1357, 1314, 1345	
CHIAPELLA, C. Manuel de l'oiseleur <i>Chicachas.</i> Journal de la guerre contre les. 1252	639	—— Proposed International Ex- position, 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 156.	
<i>Chicago.</i> Account of 1257	1257	<i>Chimie</i> 593-598	
Chicago. Proceedings of the Na- tional Ship Canal Conven- tion, held at. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.		Chimie (la) appliquée aux arts et métiers, par P. Hirbet. <i>Bro.</i> <i>C.</i> , vol. 107.	
—— Great Conflagration at. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86..... 1257	1257	<i>Chimie agricole</i> 655, 734	
—— Sewerage of.—Report in relation to sewerag in several European cities in 1856-7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		Chimie Agricole, (la), par A. N. Aubin. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
—— Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary of,—Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31, and for 1867. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.		<i>Chimie industrielle</i> 734	
—— Report of Water Com- missioners for 1859.— <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 31.		<i>Chimie médicale</i> 670	
Chicago Convention. Spirit of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.		<i>China.</i> History of...465, 466, 629, 294, 612, 912, 1347	
CHIENE, John. Lectures on Sur- gical Anatomy 676	676	—— Costumes of..... 306	
<i>Chiens</i> 659	659	—— History of the Ti-ping Re- volution 466	
<i>Chichimèques.</i> Histoire des 1214	1214	<i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 370.	
CHILD, G. C. Benedicite..... 579	579	—— Language of..... 779	
<i>Children.</i> Management and dis- eases of..... 667, 672	667, 672	—— Pirates of..... 467	
Children. Sermon on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 383.		—— Punishments of, illustrated. 306	
Children's Aid Society. See <i>New</i> <i>York.</i>		—— Questions by the Mission- aries of, to the Propaganda.. 42	
		—— Travels in..... 556, 527	
		—— War with..... 466	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149, 336.	
		<i>Chine.</i> Christianisme..... 42	
		—— Ecoles 83	
		—— Histoire..... 465, 466, 629	
		—— Littérature..... 779, 890	
		—— Philosophie 53-56, 58	
		—— Voyages..... 556	
		—— Voir <i>Langues.</i>	
		Chinese in America..... 1382	
		<i>Chinese Literature</i> 889, 890	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHINIQUEY, Rév. Chas. Manuel des sociétés de tempérance. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 53.		CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le duc Et. Fr. Mémoire historique.....	1278
————— Le prêtre, la femme et le confessional.....	29	CHOISNIN, Jean. Mémoires.....	416
————— Le Suisse Méthodiste confondu. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 165.		CHOISY, l'abbé de. Mémoires.....	417
————— On the Confessional.....	29	————— Voyage à Siam.	556
Chinook jargon. A dictionary of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.		CHOLENEC. Vie de Tegahkouita. ..	1192
Chipeweyan, Langue. Voir <i>Montaguaise</i> .		<i>Choléra</i> . Brochures françaises sur le.....	676
Chippewas of Lake Superior. * <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 100.		————— Mémoire sur le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>Chironomie</i>	632	————— Memorandum on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>Chirurgie</i>	673	————— Reports on the epidemic in 1873, in the United States...	676
CHISHOLM, The. Life of, by Anderson.....	484	<i>Cholera Morbus</i>	676, 291, 675, 666
CHISHOLM'S Panoramic Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 193.		————— in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45, 148.	
CHISHOLME, D. Lower Canada Watchman.....	1281	CHOLMONDELEY, T. New Zealand..	568
————— Colonial Representation.....	1281	CHOMEL. Des dyspepsies.....	668
————— Manuscripts.....	1645	CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie.....	445
CHITTENDEM, Geo. B. Meteorological Observations in Colorado and Montana Territories. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.		CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du duc de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France.....	431
CHOCARNE, le R. P. Vie intime et religieuse du P. Lacordaire..	493	CHORIS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales....	1350
CHODZKO, Léonard. La Pologne...	444	CHORLEY, H. F. Modern German Music.....	721
————— Les massacres de Galicie.....	444	————— Memoirs and Letters, by H. G. Hewlett.....	484
CHOISEUL, Madame de, et son temps, par J. Grasset....	484	————— Thirty Years' Musical recollections.....	721
CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER. Réminiscences.....	430	CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens.....	948
CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le duc C. A. G. Relation du départ de Louis XVI.....	428	CHORON et DE LAFAGE. Manuel de musique.....	721
		CHOSSAT, Ch. Recherches sur l' inanition.....	598
		CHOTTEAU, Léon. Les Français en Amérique.....	1263

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHOVINARD, H. J. J. B. Compte-rendu de la célébration du centenaire de l'assaut de Québec, 1775. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 293.		Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting. Diocese of Québec. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101, 110.	
Chou-King (le).....	56	Christian Remembrancer.....	51
CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the settlement of St. Louis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.		Christian Year Book.....	43
Chrestomathic School.....	79	<i>Christianisme</i> . Preuves du.....	44
Chrestomathie française.....	788	<i>Christianisme</i> en Chine et aux Indes	42
CHRÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier de la Charette.....	866	Voir aussi <i>Religion</i> .	
CHRIST. See JESUS CHRIST.		Christianity in Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492, 493.	
See also <i>Advent</i> .		Christianus. The Psalms interpreted of Christ.....	10
Christ Church, Montreal, as Parish and Cathedral. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.		Christie's Faith. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 5.	
Cathedral of Montreal. Report of Wardens, etc., for 1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower Canada	1274
<i>Christendom, Reunion of</i> . On the, by Archbishop H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		————— Memoirs.....	1274
————— Various works on.....	39	CHRISTIE, W. D. Notes on Brazilian questions	1200
CHRISTIAN, P. Histoire du clergé de France.....	33	————— Life of Lord Shaftesbury.....	500 *
————— Histoire de la magie.	591	————— Shaftesbury Papers.	500
————— L'Afrique française...	470	CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons.....	674
Christian Art. The Sanctity of, by Rev. A. P. Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		CHRISTLIEB, T. Best methods of counteracting Infidelity.....	44
Christian Evidence Society. Lectures delivered in connection with the, in 1871	44	————— Modern Doubt and Christian Belief.....	44
————— Second series of lectures, on Faith and Free Thought.....	44	Christmas Annuals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 504.	
Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 128.		Christmas Eve on Stanley Street. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.	
		CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science and History.....	592
		————— Universal Mythology	309
		————— Preachers & Preaching	49
		CHRISTOFFEL, R. Life of Zwingli.	37
		CHRISTOPHE, l'abbé J. B. Histoire de la papauté.....	31

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal	469	CHUNDER, B. Travels of a Hindoo in India.....	554
Christopher North, see WILSON, Prof. John.		CHURCH, R. W. Sermons	52
Christus Patiens.....	26	————— Sacred Poetry of early religions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 494.	
Chromo-lithograph, The. A Journal of Art.....	698	————— St. Anselm	52
Chronicle of the Cid.....	440, 897	————— Lectures on Chris- tianity and National Charac- ter	52
Chronicle of Convocation.....	38	————— Civilization before and after Christianity. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 468, 477.	
Chronicles of Dustompore.....	831	CHURCH, THOS. Indian war of 1675-6.....	1259
<i>Chronicles of England</i>	346, 370	Church. See <i>Catholic Apostolic</i> <i>Church</i> .	
<i>Chronicles of Great Britain and</i> <i>France</i>	351	Church. Addresses and Sermons on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277 ; <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 90.	
<i>Chronicles and Memorials of Great</i> <i>Britain and Ireland, during</i> <i>the Middle Ages</i>	335	Church. Service on laying found- ation stone of a. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
Chronicon de Abingdon.....	335	Church Architecture	701, 702
Chronique (la) Universelle illustrée	921	Church Association Lectures. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 412.	
Chronological Institute Transactions	303	Church Builder (The), a quaterly journal.....	29
<i>Chronological Tables</i>	301-303	Church Chronicle, of the Diocese of Toronto, a Monthly Journal.	1415
Chronologie novenaire.....	416, 422	Church Congresses. See <i>Church of</i> <i>England</i> .	
————— septenaire.....	422	Church controversy. See <i>Religious</i> <i>controversy</i> .	
<i>Chronologie (Chronology)</i> ... 301-303,	21	Church Decoration. (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290).....	29
<i>Chronology (sacred)</i>	21, 301	Church Dictionaries	28
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.		Church History.....	24-52, 22
Chronology. Outlines of, by Mrs. Gordon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 108.		" Church " Journal. (Published in Toronto, C. W.) Letters on the intolerance of the,—By Matthew Ritchey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
<i>Chronometers</i>	578		
See also <i>Clocks and Watches</i> .			
CHRYSOSTOM, St. Homilies on Epistles and Gospels.....	26		
————— Homilies on Acts of the Apostles	26		
————— Homilies to the People of Antioch	26		
CHRYSOSTOME, St. Jean. Œuvres....	25		
————— Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	24		
CHUBB, G. H. Protection from fires and thieves. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 502.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Church Missionary Society</i>	51	<i>Church of England. Proceedings of</i>	
See also <i>New Zealand Mission.</i>		Church Congresses at Cam-	
<i>Church Music</i>	720, 29	bridge and Oxford, in 1861	
<i>Church Ornaments. Glossary of</i>	703	and 1862.....	50
<i>Church Property. On. Eng. P.,</i>		———— at Bristol, in	
vol. 268, 272, 317, 321.		1864	50
<i>Can. P., vol. 90.</i>		———— at Norwich, in	
<i>Church Quarterly Review</i>	51	1865	50
<i>Church Rates. Eng. P., vol. 308,</i>		———— at York, in	
321.....	51	1866	50
<i>Church Reform. Eng. P., vol. 3, 15,</i>		———— at Wolverham-	
89, 91, 237, 304, 321..	1	ton, in 1867.....	50
<i>Church Symbols</i>	51, 703, 712	———— at Dublin, in	
<i>Church Treasures. Five Sermons.</i>		1868	50
<i>Eng. P., vol. 512.</i>		———— at Liverpool, in	
<i>Church Vestments and Needle-</i>		1869	50
<i>work</i>	29, 730	———— at Southampton,	
<i>Church work and Church prospects.</i>		in 1870.....	50
By Dr. C. J. Ellicott. <i>Eng.</i>		———— at Nottingham,	
<i>P., vol. 381.</i>		in 1871	50
<i>Church-yards. See Cemeteries.</i>		———— at Leeds, in	
<i>Church (The) and the Age: Essays</i>		1872	50
by various writers.....	44	———— at Bath, in	
———— Second-		1873	50
series	44	———— at Brighton, in	
<i>Church and Clergy. P., vol. 18, 19,</i>		1874	50
20; <i>Eng. P., vol. 8, 9, 15,</i>		———— at Stoke-upon-	
18, 28, 29, 46, 49, 50, 51,		Trent, in 1875.....	50
80, 87, 97, 101, 126, 127,		———— at Plymouth, in	
130, 189, 190, 195, 196, 230,		1876	50
231, 237, 317.		———— at Croydon, in	
<i>Churches and Sects</i>	28, 38, 827	1877	50
<i>Church and State</i> 51, 216, 221,		———— Missions. 40, 33, 1197	
917; <i>Eng. P., vol. 250, 389.</i>		———— Papal Aggression	
<i>Church and the World. Essays by</i>		on the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 253.</i>	
various writers. First, Second		<i>Church of England Quarterly Re-</i>	
and Third series.....	52	view	52
<i>Churches in England. On the build-</i>		<i>Church of England vs. Macaulay's</i>	
ing of. 39. And see <i>Eng. P.,</i>		History. — See MACAULAY,	
vol. 317, 323. <i>P., vol. 6.</i>		T. B.	
<i>Church of England. History of the.</i>	34-36	<i>Church of England and Ritualism.</i>	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 446.</i>		By Rt. Hon. W. E. Glad-	
———— Functions of		stone. <i>Eng. P., vol. 514.</i>	
Laymen in the. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>			
430.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Church of England in America.</i> On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31, 43, 49, 54.		<i>Church of England in Canada.</i> Minutes of the Synod, Sessions 1858-1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
Letter in answer to Thomas B. Chandler, on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.		<i>Montreal Diocese.</i> Proceedings of the 1st meeting in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86, 94.	
See also, <i>American Protestant Episcopal Church.</i>		Proceedings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
<i>Church of England in Canada</i> 1197		Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
Act to enable members of the Church to meet in Synod, (19 & 20 Vic. 141.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 60.		<i>Quebec Diocese.</i> Proceedings on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
<i>Provincial Synod</i> , held in Montreal, in 1861 and 1862. Proceedings of the 1st and 2nd meetings of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.		5th Session. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
<i>Provincial Synod.</i> Third Session. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		Journal of the 4th Session. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
Canons and Resolutions from 1851 to 1864, passed by the Synod of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , 44, 154, 171.		Special Session held in March, 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113, 125.	
Report on the Canons of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.		Journal of Visitation in a portion of the,—By the Lord Bishop of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
<i>Diocesan Synods.</i> The Bishop's concurrence necessary to the validity of all acts of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		<i>Toronto Diocese</i> Constitution and Canons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171.	
Conditions of Christ's presence at,—By Rev. J. H. Thompson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		Proceedings of the Synod, in 1858. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60, 86.	
<i>Diocese of Huron.</i> Reports of the Incorp. Church Society of the. (1859-1868). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 181.		Proceedings of the Synod in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86, 111.	
		Proceedings of the Synod in 1860-1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
		in 1863, and 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Church of England in Canada. Toronto Diocese. Session August 1866. Can. P., vol. 171.</i>		Church of England in British North America. Conference of the Bishops of the, in 1851, at Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Session Sept. 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171, 182.		Church of England in the (old) American Colonies. Tracts concerning the residence of Bishops therein. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
On the present state of the Church. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop John Strachan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.		Church of England in Madeira. The, —By J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
Form of prayer for the Restoration of Peace in India. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		Church Society of the Diocese of Huron. Report for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
Journal of Visitation of the Bishop of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		Huron Diocese —fearful condition of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
Pamphlets concerning alleged "Tractarian practices" in certain Churches therein. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75, 84, 89.		Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal. Reports for 1854 and 1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
Form of prayer, on account of the Crimean war. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.		Reports for 1861. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
Church Society missionary meeting. Report of the addresses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		Report for 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
Sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland,—By Rev. H. C. Cooper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto. Report for 1853-4. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
<i>Church of England in Canada, vs. Dissenters. Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 100.		1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
See also <i>Dissenters; Tractarianism.</i>		1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First Report of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		1862, 1865-66. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 171.	
		1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
		1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
		Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1843. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec. Report for 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Churchman's Association, Diocese of Toronto. Constitution and order of proceedings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
————— 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Churchman's Family Magazine.....	916
vol. 101.		Churchman's Magazine. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
————— 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		vol. 127.	
vol. 45.		Churchman's Magazine and Monthly Review.....	1415
————— Reports for 1849-1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Churchman's Year Book and Calendar for 1870.....	40
————— Report for 1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.		CHURTON, Archdeacon E. Memoir of Joshua Watson.....	504
————— 1861. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		CHURTON, E. Universal Amanuelis	832
vol. 110.		CHURTON, H. Toinette. A novel..	832
————— 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		CHURTON, W. R. On the Septuagint.....	10
vol. 133.		CIBBER, C. Life and History of the Stage.....	484
————— 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		————— Plays	860
vol. 142.		CICERO, M. T. Letters to his friends	820
Church Society of Nova Scotia. Diocesan Reports for 1854-1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.		————— Life, by Forsyth....	484
Church Society of New Brunswick. 29th Report of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.		————— Life, by Middleton .	484
<i>Church in Ireland.</i> See <i>Ireland.</i>		————— Offices, &c.....	820
Churches of London. Guide to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		————— On Oratory.....	820
Churches of Rome and England, compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		————— On the Nature of the Gods, &c.....	820
Church of St. Benet, pulling down of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		————— Opera.....	820
<i>Church of Scotland.</i> On the. 39. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.		————— Orations	820
CHURCHILL'S Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	523, 1344	————— Political Works.....	820
CHURCHILL, Col. Mount Lebanon.	551	————— The Academic Questions	820
CHURCHILL, C. Poems.....	857	CICERON. Œuvres complètes.....	820
CHURCHILL, Chs. Memorials of Missionary Life.....	1198	————— Analyse des discours de..	820
Churchman's Almanac for 1844. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		————— Essai bibliographique sur	899
Churchman's (Toronto) Almanac for 1844 and 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.		CIEZA DE LEON. Travels in Peru...	1357
		<i>Cilicia.</i> Ancient and Modern... 456, 549	
		CIMBER, L. Archives curieuses....	420
		Cimetières (les) de Paris.....	701
		<i>Cincinnati.</i> Account of.....	1386, 1387
		Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove.....	665

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cincinnati Library Association. Catalogue.....	905	<i>Civil War of the United States.</i> See <i>American Civil War.</i>	
Cincinnati Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Annual Report for 1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		<i>Civilization. Can. P.</i> , vol. 93...855, 1412	
_____ for 1858, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		<i>Civilization and Christianity. Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 468.....	52
<i>Cincinnatiatus.</i> Ordre de.....	1264	Civilization in Hungary.....	443
_____ Observations on a pamphlet concerning the Order of.....	1264	CLACY, Mrs. Life in Australia....	832
Cinq-MARS. Sa conjuration.....	425	CLAIR, le P. Ch. Examen des théo- ries de M. de Laprade	75
CINTI-DAMOREAU. Nouvelle mé- thode de chant.....	722	CLAIRBOIS, Vial du. Dictionnaire de marine.....	686
<i>Circassia.</i> Travels in.....	552, 555	<i>Clans of Scotland</i>	399
<i>Circassian language</i>	780	CLAPEYRON. Des locomotives.....	751
CIRCOURT, A. De la Suisse en 1847	438	CLAPP, Roger. Memoirs.....	1233
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c.	721	CLAPPERTON. Voyage en Afrique..	523
Civil Engineer and Architect's Jour- nal.....	742	_____ Voir DENHAM.	
Civil Engineers' Institution. Trans- actions of (1836-1842).....	743	Clara Vaughan	832
_____ Minutes * of Proceedings (1837-1878)..	742	CLARAC. Sculpture ancienne et mo- derne	716
Civil Service (Canadian) Association. Constitution, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113, 210.		_____ Manuel de l'histoire de l'art.	689
Civil Service (Quebec) Association. Catalogue Library of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		CLARENDON, E., Earl of. History of the Great Rebellion.....	385
Civil Service Commission Reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 178.		_____ Life and Administration.....	385
Civil Service of United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 105; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.		_____ Lives of Friends and Contemporaries.	476
Civil Service List, for the United Kingdom and Colonies for 1854. <i>Eng P.</i> , vol. 259.		_____ State Pa- pers	385
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regula- tions of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		CLARENDON, H., Earl of. State Let- ters.....	390
_____ Memorials of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149, 189.		CLARETIE, Jules. Histoire de la Ré- volution de 1870-71	434
		_____ La France envahie	434
		_____ Paris assiégé.....	434
		_____ Camille Desmou- lins and his wife.....	427
		CLARIGNY. Voir CUCHEVAL.	
		CLARINVAL, E. Leçons d'hydrau- lique	757
		CLARIS. Dictionnaire des hérésies..	18
		CLARK, A. M. Letter on the Provincial Insurance Com- pany of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CLARK, Dr. D. Pen Photographs..	1408	CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare Charac-	
CLARK, D. K. On the Construction		ters.....	863
of Roads and Streets.....	750	——— and Mary C. Recollec-	
——— Rules and Tables for		tions of Writers.....	478
Mechanical Engineers	745	CLARKE, Mary C. Concordance	
——— The Exhibited Ma-		to Shakspeare.....	863
chinery of 1862... ..	773	CLARKE, E. D. Life and Remains.	484
——— Tramways; their con-		Travels.....	523
struction and working.....	750	CLARKE, E. H. Sex in Education.	80
——— and COLBURN, Z.		——— The Building of a	
Recent practice in the Lo-		Brain.....	80
comotive Engine.....	753	——— Visions.....	592
CLARK, E. Britannia & Conway		CLARKE, Geo. Voyage of,—to	
Tabular Bridge.....	761	America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
CLARK, H. On Heraldry.....	506	CLARKE, H. English Dictionary... ..	793
CLARK, Sir J. Influence of Climate		——— English Grammar....	793
on Disease.....	669	CLARKE, H. J. O'C. Sketch of life	
CLARK, J. New England's Perse-		of T. D'Arcy McGee. <i>Can.</i>	
cution.....	1235	<i>P.</i> , vol. 179.	
CLARK, R. W. Notes on Interna-		CLARKE, J. Bibliotheca Legum....	905
tional Sunday School Lessons	29	CLARKE, John. Defence of his pam-	
CLARK, W. A. The Blue Ribbon		phlet on the Church Cate-	
Band. A Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		chism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
vol. 310.		CLARKE, J. W. Life of James II.	389
CLARKE, Capt. Journal of the Ex-		CLARKE, P. D. History of the	
pedition of.....	1390	Wyandotts.....	1188
CLARKE, Dr. Survey of Great Bri-		CLARKE, T. C. Railway bridge	
tain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.		across the Mississippi.....	761
CLARKE, A. Bibliographical Dic-		CLARKE, W. British Libraries... ..	901
tionary	898	CLARKE, Rev. W. Thanksgiving	
——— Bibliographical Mis-		Sermon on the happy deliver-	
cellany	898	ance of Lord George Gordon.	
CLARKE, C. Beauccleres. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
106.		CLARKSON, D. A. Sepulchral Monu-	
——— Charlie Thornhill. <i>Sel.</i>		ments	701
<i>Lib.</i> , 107.		CLARKSON, M. Essai sur la traite	
——— Crumbs from a Sports-		des nègres. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 51.	
man's Table. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 228.		<i>Classics</i> (Greek and Latin).....	806
——— Flying Scud.* <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,		<i>Classical Dictionaries</i>	806
108.		<i>Classical Literature</i>	794
——— Lord Falconberg's		<i>Classiques de la table</i>	887
Heir. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 109.		<i>Classiques grecs et latins</i>	806
——— Which is the Winner.			
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 239.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Classiques</i> , question des—Brochures sur la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 140.		CLEMENS, S. L. (Mark Twain.) See Mark Twain.	
CLATER, F. Every man his own Cattle Doctor.....	659	CLÉMENT, C. Michel Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphaël.....	715
CLAUBERG. Mémoire sur.....	61	CLÉMENT, Félix. Eucologe.....	722
CLAUDIANUS. Opera.....	820	— et LAROUSSE, P. Dictionnaire lyrique.....	801
CLAUDIEN. Œuvres (latin-français)	821	— Les musiciens cé- lèbres	720
CLAUDIN, Gust. Paris.....	433	— Les poètes chré- tiens.....	795
CLAUSEWITZ, C. von. On War.....	683	CLÉMENT, M. Lettre à Voltaire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
CLAUSSEN, The Chevalier. The Flax movement. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		CLÉMENT, P. Administration de Colbert	425
CLAVÉ, F. Relation du Mexique avec les Etats-Unis, la France et l'Angleterre.....	1216	— Gouvernement de Louis XIV.....	425
CLAVEL, (le chanoine). Le médecin du corps.. ..	668	— Jacques Cœur et Charles VII.....	424
CLAVEL, A. Les races humaines. ...	631	— Lettres de Colbert.	422
— Traité d'éducation.....	75	CLÉMENT, Rev. P. Mission du St. Maurice.....	1195
CLAVEL, C. Enseignement des col- lèges.....	75	CLÉMENT d'ALEXANDRIE, Saint. Ex- traits de ses œuvres.....	25
CLAVERHOUSE. See DUNDEE, Viscount		CLEMENT of Alexandria. Writings of	26
CLAVIER. Histoire de la Grèce.....	322	CLEMENT of Rome. Epistles of.	26
CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. F. History of Mexico.....	1215	— Photo- graphic facsimiles of.....	22
CLAVIJO, G. de. Embassy to the Court of Timour.....	454	CLÉMENT XIII, et CLÉMENT XIV, par Ravignan.....	31
CLAY, H. Life and Speeches, by Mallory.....	1223	CLEMENTI, Rev. Vincent. Our Edu- cation secular and religious. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 243.	
— Life and Works, by Calvin Colton.....	1223	CLEMO, E. Canadian Homes.....	1410
CLAY, Rev. J. G. The Virgin Mary and the traditions of Painters	715	— Simon Seek.....	1410
CLEARY, A. C. Ideofone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.		CLEPHANE, R. D. Rough and Smooth	832
CLEAVELAND. Rural Cemeteries in United States.....	702	Clergé Canadien vengé par ses enne- mis (le) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 68.	
CLEAVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson.....	1226	<i>Clergé contemporain</i> . Biographie du.	33
CLEAVELAND, JOHN. Banking System, State of New-York.....	191	Clergy, the best means of supporting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
Clef du Caveau (la).....	887	Clergy Commutation fund. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
CLEGG, S. Architecture of machinery	746		
CLEGHORN, G. Ancient and Modern Art.....	699		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Clergy. On the salaries of the. Can.</i>		CLIVE, Lord. Life by Gleig.....	484
<i>P., vol. 60, 80, 84, 86, 93, 94,</i>		CLIVE, Mrs. Archer. Paul Ferroll.	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 294, 317.</i>		<i>Sel. Lib. 30.</i>	
Clergy, Irish Roman Catholic—On		<i>Clocks and Watches, 728, 731, 745, 293, 578</i>	
a provision for the—By N.		CLODE, C. M. Military Forces of	
W. Senior. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>		the Crown.....	682
309, 322.		CLONCURRY, Lord. Life by Fitzpatrick	402
Clergy List.....	39	CLOSE, F. (Dean of Carlisle). To-	
Clergy Reserve Bill (1840.) Letters		bacco, its influences, physical,	
read in the Legislative Coun-		moral and religious. <i>Eng. P.,</i>	
cil in the debate upon the,—		vol. 271.	
By Hon. P. B. DeBlaquière.			
<i>Can. P., vol. 87.</i>		Our	
<i>Clergy Reserves. Their History. Can.</i>		Family Likeness. <i>Eng. P.,</i>	
<i>P., vol. 249.</i>		vol. 444.	
See <i>Canada, Upper.</i>			
CLERKE, C. C. On Archdeacon's		The	
Visitations. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>		Stage, Ancient and Modern.	
428.		<i>Eng. P., 558.</i>	
CLÉRY. Journal de	428	CLOQUET, H. Système anatomique	631
CLEVELAND, C. D. Concordance to		CLOT-BEY, A. B. La peste observée	
Milton.....	861	en Egypte.....	675
CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Landscape		<i>Clothing.....</i>	735
Architecture and Forest		Clothing. The mystery of,—By Rev.	
planting.....	665	Edward Male. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
and BACKUS.		268.	
Village and Farm Cottage... ..	707	CLOUÉ, G. C. Le pilote de Terre-	
CLEVELAND, Dr. W. F. Modes of		neuve.	1403
Dying and tendency to		CLOUGH, A. H. Poems.....	857
Death. <i>Eng. P., vol. 438.</i>		CLUNY, A. Le voyageur américain..	1367
CLEVINGER, S. V. On Government		— The American Traveller	1366
Surveying in the U. States.	748	CLUVERIUS. Geographia antiqua...	534
<i>Climat. Influence du.....</i>	669	CLUZ. Manuel des fabricants de	
<i>Climate of Bengal.....</i>	300	chapeaux.....	737
— of Canada.....	1412	<i>Coaches and Coaching.....</i>	724, 735
— of the United States.....	1376	Coalition, la. <i>Bro. Eur., vol. 3, 5, 10.</i>	
<i>Climates and Climatology.....</i>	587, 669	— en 1859. Une.— <i>Bro.</i>	
See also, <i>Meteorology.</i>		<i>Eur., vol. 10, 14.</i>	
CLINTON, F. H. Remains by C. J.		Coal Mining. The Single-shift sys-	
Clinton	484	tem. <i>Eng. P., 538.</i>	
CLINTON, Sir Henry. Narrative of		<i>Coal Question and Coal Trade... 614, 625</i>	
his conduct.....	1263	See also <i>Fuel.</i>	
CLISSOLD, A. Present state of		Coals, or Black Diamonds; their	
Christendon. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>		origin, use and value. By	
446.		Thomas Plimsoll. <i>Eng. P.,</i>	
		vol. 276.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Coal Oil</i>	594	COBDEN, R. England, Ireland and America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
Coast defences and Naval warfare.		——— Life and public services, by J. McGilchrist.....	484
By Admiral Sir G. R. Sartorius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		——— Russia, Turkey and England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.	
<i>Coast Survey of the United States</i> .	1362, 1374	——— The three Panics.....	683
——— Methods, discussions, etc. <i>Am. P.</i> , 130, 131.		COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey....	484
——— General Hydrographic Instructions. <i>Am. P.</i> , 160.		COCHERIS, H. Table du Journal des savants.....	921
——— Professional papers. <i>Am. P.</i> , 131.		COCHET. La Normandie souterraine.....	433
——— Tide tables.— <i>Am. P.</i> , 139.		——— Sépultures gauloises, etc..	433
COATES, D. Letters on the New Zealand Company and the New Zealand missionaries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		COCHINAT. Lacenaire.....	493
COATES, G. Herd-Book.....	659	<i>Cochin China</i> . Account of.....	557
COBB, J. Plays.....	860	Cochinchine. Mission de la.....	42
COBB, W. Les mystères de New-York.....	886	COCHRANE, Lord. See DUNDONALD, Earl of.	
COBBE, F. P. Hours of Work and Play.....	832	COCHRANE, A. B. Historic Chateaux	307
——— Italy in 1864.....	541	——— Young Italy.....	436
——— Re-echoes.....	832	COCHRANE, A. W. St. Paul's Bay Disease.....	1412
——— The Cities of the Past	551	COCHRANE, Capt. Chas. Stuart. Travels in Colombia.....	1358
COBBETT, J. P. American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		COCHRANE, J. The Resurrection of the Dead.....	50
COBBETT, W. French Dictionary... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417, 465	789	COCHRANE, W. Sermons.....	50
——— Legacy to Parsons, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417, 465		COCHUT. Ministère de Colbert.....	425
——— Le maître d'anglais..	792	COCKBURN, H. Journal [1831-1854]	399
——— Lettres sur la réformation	37	——— Letters on the affairs of Scotland.....	399
——— Reformation in England and Ireland.....	37	——— Life of Jeffrey.....	492
——— Life, by E. Smith ...	484	——— Memorials of his time.....	399
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese.....	557	Cod-liver Oil, its uses, &c. By John Rayner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
COBBOLD, T. S. Entozoa.....	642	CODERRE, Dr. J. E. Vaccination. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.	
		Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Testamentum Græce.....	10
		——— Vetus Testamentum Græcum.....	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Codex Sinaiticus. Novum Testamentum Græce.* A. F. C. Tischendorf.....	10	COHEN, J. Les déicides.....	16
Collation of the, with the received Text; with a critical Introduction, by F. H. Scrivener.....	10	Coin (le) du Feu	1413
Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamentum Græce	10	Coin Chart Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
CODRINGTON, Admiral Sir E. Memoirs and Correspondence, edited by his daughter.....	484	Coins of Canada. Specimens of....	313
CŒUR, J. French Argonaut and his Times.....	484	<i>Coins and Coinage. P.</i> , vol. 10... 313, 360	
Coffee. Its production and use..	661, 733	See <i>Currency.</i>	
Coffee plantation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>Coinage. History of American....</i>	1231
See also <i>Sugar question.</i>		<i>Coinage in Barbados. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
trade. Statement of the present position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		Coinage, Seignorage. Observations on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
On the system of adulteration in practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		COKE, Sir E. Life, by Johnson....	484
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the World	527	COKE, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough.	1370
The Seat of Empire.	1406	COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon, &c....	1381, 1387
COFFIN, J. W. Of the Winds.....	615	COKE, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge.....	484
COFFIN, W. F. Additional Incidents of the Siege of Quebec, 1775.....	1412	COLARDEAU. Œuvres choisies.....	872
Memorial for a grant of Crown Lands. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103.		Caliste.....	870
Quirks of Diplomacy. <i>Can. I.</i> , vol. 287.		COLBERT.....	425
The War of 1812, and its moral	1267	Lettres, mémoires, etc....	422
Thoughts on Defence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200, 256.		Son histoire.....	484
COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers	1267	COLBORNE, (J.) and BRINE, F. Memorials of the brave	448
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Newspaper Record	802	COLBURN'S United Service Magazine	916
		COLBURN, (Z.) and CLARK, D. K. Locomotive Engineering and the mechanism of Railways.	753
		COLBURN, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L. European Railways.....	753
		See also CLARK, (D. K.) and COLBURN, Z.	
		COLBURN, (Z.) and MAW, W. H. Waterworks of London.....	757
		COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855...	1232
		COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and correspondence.	395
		COLDEN, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada.....	1187

PAGE.

PAGE.

COLDEN, Cadwalader. Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct respecting the Judges' Commissions, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
COLE, H. On Public Schools.....	80
COLE, Nathan. Parks and Gardens of London.	665
COLE, Nina. Which is the Heroine?	832
COLE, Thos. Life of, by Noble.....	1228
COLE, T. C. Gardening in Victoria.	649
COLEBROOKE, H. T. Collected Essays; and Life, by his son.,	832
----- Religion of the Hindus.....	54
COLENZO, J. W. (Bishop of Natal.) Journal of a Tour in Natal..	40
----- St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated and explained.....	11
----- On the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua.....	11
----- Replies to the foregoing work, by various writers	11
----- Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone	11
----- Reply, by M. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
----- A Jewish Reply. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
----- Trial of, for erroneous teaching..	11
----- Excommunication of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
----- Argument before the Supreme Court of the Colony of Natal, on Sept. 10, 1867, in the case of the Bishop of Natal <i>vs.</i> the Revd. James Green and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 404.	

COLENZO, J. W. Review of his Doctrine, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 134.	
----- Foreign missions and Mosaic Traditions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
----- Letter to the Laity of his Diocese. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 378.	
----- Examination of his difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. By Rev. Dr. A. McCaul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
----- Remarks on the recent proceedings and charge of Robert, Lord Bishop of Cape-town, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
----- Elements of Algebra.....	600
<i>Coléoptères</i>	643
COLERIDGE, C. R. Hugh Crichton's Romance.....	832
COLERIDGE, D. Memoir of John Moultrie	862
COLERIDGE, H. Essays and Marginalia	832
----- Poems and Life ...	857
COLERIDGE, H. J. Life and letters of St. Francis-Xavier.....	42
COLERIDGE, N. H. Six months in the West Indies.....	1360
COLERIDGE, Sir J. T. Letter on the Report of the Judicial Committee in the case of "Elphinston <i>vs.</i> Purchas." <i>Eng. P.</i> , 431.	
----- Memoir of the Rev. John Keble.....	493
----- Supplement to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.	
COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and letters; edited by her daughter.	485
----- Phantasmion....	832

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete Works	832	COLLIER, J. P. Alleyn Papers.	480
——— Osorio, a tragedy.....	857	——— Controversy with	
COLES, Dr. A. Latin Hymns, with		N. E. Hamilton.....	863
original translations	51	——— History of English	
COLES, Capt. Cowper P. English		Dramatic Poetry.....	802
<i>versus</i> American Cupolas.		——— Memoirs of Edward	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		Alleyn.....	480
——— Recollections of....	485	COLLIER, W. F. History of the	
COLET, Louisc. Enfances célèbres..	474	British Empire	87, 338
——— L'Italie des Italiens	436	COLLIGNON, Ed. Canaux et chemins	
——— Poésies	883	de fer, etc	758
COLIGNY, G. de. Siège de Saint-		——— Chemins de fer	
Quentin	415	russes	755
COLIGNY-SALIGNY. Mémoires.....	417	——— Hydraulique	757
COLIN, A. Lettres sur l'Égypte	469	COLLIN, A. Glissements des terrains	
COLIN, Edm. Eclairage aux huiles		argileux	652
minérales	766	COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE. Œuvres	
COLIN, G. Physiologie des animaux		complètes	878
domestiques	637	COLLIN de PLANCY, J. Dictionnaire	
COLIN, M. L. De la mélancolie....	667	infernale	592
——— Des fièvres intermit-		——— Grande Vie	
tentes	672	des Saints	24
COLIN, M. L. (Prêtre Sulp.) Le		——— La fin des	
Pape Honorius. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		temps	27
vol. 200.		——— Légendes.....	869
COLLAS, M. B. C. La Turquie en		——— Légendes des	
1864	450	deux Empereurs.....	869
COLLÉ. Dupuis et des Ronais.....	871	——— Les Jésuites.	31
——— Journal et Mémoires.....	485	COLLIN et TREMERY. Arithmétique	
——— La partie de chasse de		démontrée.....	599
Henri IV	872	COLLINGWOOD, Admiral Lord. Me-	
<i>Collection de chroniques nationales...</i>	414	moirs and correspondence....	485
<i>Collection de documents inédits.....</i>	120	——— Sketch	
<i>Collection des meilleures dissertations</i>	419	of, by W. Davies.....	485
<i>Collection de mémoires</i>	413-416	COLLINGWOOD, C. Rambles of a	
——— Sur la révolu-		Naturalist on the shores, &c.,	
tion française.....	427	of the China Sea.....	612
Collèges	75	COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage.....	626
Colleges. See Universities.		COLLINS. Mercantile Map of the	
COLLETTA. History of Naples.....	437	World.....	512
——— Royaume de Naples....	437	COLLINS, C. A. Bar Sinister. <i>Sel.</i>	
COLLIER, J. Ecclesiastical History		<i>Lib.</i> 57.	
of Britain	35		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLLINS, GEO. An explanation of the Vision of the Four beasts. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		COLLINS, W. L. Ancient Classics for English readers :	
— The Apocalypse ex- plained. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		— Æschylus. By R.	
COLLINS, LOUIS. Historical Sketches of Kentucky	1251	S. Copleston	819
COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor.....	556	— Aristophanes. By	
COLLINS, WILKIE. Antonina. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 3.		W. L. Collins.	819
— Basil. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 10.		— Cæsar, C. J. By	
— Dead alive.....	832	A. Trollope.....	819
— Dead Secret. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 11.		— Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. By J. Davies	819
— Dream Woman.....	832	— Cicero. By W. L.	
— Frozen Deep. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 6).....	832	Collins.....	819
— Haunted Hotel.....	832	— Demosthenes. By	
— Hide and Seek. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 7.		W. J. Brodribb	819
— Law and the Lady. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 8).....	832	— Euripides. By W.	
— Man and Wife. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 14)	832	B. Donne	819
— Miscellanies. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 9.		— Greek Anthology. By Lord Neaves.....	819
— Miss or Mrs. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 15)	832	— Herodotus. By G.	
— Moonstone. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 4.		C. Swayne	819
— New Magdalen. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 1).....	832	— Hesiod and Theo- gnis. By J. Davies.....	819
— No Name.....	832	— Homerus. The Iliad. By W. L. Collins.....	819
— Poor Miss Finch. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 13).....	832	— Homerus. The Odys- sey. By W. L. Collins.....	819
— Queen of Hearts. <i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 12.		— Horatius Flaccus, Q. By T. Martin.....	819
— Two Destinies. (<i>Pic.</i> <i>Novs.</i> , 5)	832	— Juvenal. By E.	
— Woman in White. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 2.		Walford	819
COLLINS, WILLIAM. Poems	857	— Livy. By W. L.	
		Collins	819
		— Lucian. By W. L.	
		Collins.....	819
		— Lucretius. By W.	
		H. Mallock	819
		— Ovid. By Alfred	
		Church	819
		— Plato. By C. W.	
		Collins.....	819
		— Plautus & Terence. By W. L. Collins	819
		— Pliny's letters. By	
		A. Church and W. J. Bro- dribb	819
		— Sophocles. By C.	
		W. Collins	819

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLLINS, W. L. Tacitus. By W. B. Donne	819	COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans.	541
Virgilius Maro, P. By W. L. Collins.....	819	COLOMBAT. Bégaïement.....	87
Xenophon. By Sir A. Grant.....	819	COLOMBEY, E. Les causes gaïes....	886
COLLINS, W. W. Raumbles beyond Railways.....	536	Colombia. Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358	
COLLINSON, Capt. Richard. Nine weeks in Canada. See GALTON's Vacation tourists in 1861, p. 167.		Hist.....	1205, 1207
COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand.	484	Loan to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
COLLOT, E. Traité spécial de la vache laitière.....	658	Recognition of, by Great Britain. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
COLLOT, V. Journey in North America.....	1378	in 1826. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
COLMAN, G. Plays	860	Colombiade. La. (Poème).....	1166
COLMAN, G. (the younger.) Plays.	860	Colombie. Mission de la,—par le Rév. J. B. Z. Bolduc. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
COLMAN, H. Agriculture of France, &c	653	Colombo de France et d'Italie. (Les)	1166
Agriculture of Great Britain, &c.....	653	Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
On European Life and Manners	535	in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
COLMONT, de. Expositions françaises	773	<i>Colonial Church History</i> ...40, 1196, 1199	
COLOMB, Christophe. <i>Vide COLUMBUS.</i>		Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
COLOMB, (Colon,) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon ...	1165	Extract from Report (1855) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
Vie de Christophe Colomb	1165	Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
COLOMB, Capt. Slave-catching in the Indian Ocean.....	562	Colonial Empire. (The) a Newspaper	1418½
COLOMB, Capt. J. C. R. Imperial strategy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		Colonial Experiences in New Zealand	471
Imperial and Colonial responsibilities in War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
Colonial Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.			
Russian development and our Naval and Military position. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 541.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Colonial Magazine.....	913	<i>Colonization Society</i> . American..	297, 913
Colonial Trade. On the importance of,— By Chas. Bosanquet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216, 239.	
<i>Colonies</i> . Contest between Great Britain and France (1754- 1760) in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 3. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		Colonization Society. Outline of a plan of, by John Wright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
———— in Congress. Grievances of American. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.		See also <i>American Colonization Society, British Africa, etc.</i>	
———— French policy against the British. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		Colonization as a Government mea- sure of Emigration. Milit- itary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
———— On the Government of. 1177, 1207, 1237, 1261, 1270. And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 352, 355, 425, 441.		Colonization a relief to Great Bri- tain and Ireland. System- atic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 354.	
———— State of British and French. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		Colony. An article re-printed from the Supplement to the Ency- clopædia Britannica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
<i>British Colonies</i> . <i>British Colonies in America; Trade.</i>		Colorado. Synopsis of the Flora of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
<i>Colonies and Colonization</i>.....1262, 1270, 1304. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		——— - Vertebrata from the Ter- tiary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
See also <i>Emigration</i> .		Colorado River Explorations..	1382, 1391
<i>Colonies pénales en Australie</i>	471	Coloured people of the United States. On the Colonization of the free. <i>Am P.</i> , vol. 19.	
<i>Colonies en Amérique</i> ...1176, 1207, 1208, 1269,	1270	———— in Canada. See Album des Bibliothécaires, and <i>Slavery and the Slave trade.</i>	
Colonies. (The) and India, a weekly newspaper.....	1415	<i>Colours</i>	578, 715, 729
Colonization. Wakefield's view of the art of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		<i>Colour-Blindness</i>	589
——— By Thos. Rolph. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		COLQUHOUN, J. Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots.....	725
<i>Colonization of Canada</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105, 223, 227. See also <i>British North America.</i>		COLQUHOUN, J. C. History of Magic	592
Colonization Circular respecting va- rious colonies of Great Bri- tain. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.		———— Wilberforce and his friends.....	505
		COLQUHOUN, Sir P. Russian des- potism and ruthlessness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 556.	
		COLTON, Calvin. Tour of the Ameri- can lakes.....	1819
		COLTON, C. C. Many things in few words.....	832

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COLTON, G. W. Atlas of the World.....	512, 1340	COMBALOT, l'abbé Th. Philosophie catholique	46
General Atlas.....	512	COMBE, A. Management of Infancy.....	667
COLTON, Rev. W. Deck and Port.....	1388	On Digestion.....	670
Columbia District. History of.....	1249	Physiology.....	670
Report of Trustees of Reform School. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , 172.		Principles of Physiology : edited by Coxé.....	670
Columbia College. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.		COMBÉ, G. Constitution of Man....	667
Columbia Hospital for Women. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , 146.		Life of, by Chas. Gibbon.....	485
COLUMBUS (Colomb) C. Della Ori- gine e della Patria di Chris- toforo Colombo.....	1165	Moral Philosophy.....	64
His first discoveries.....	1164	Phrenology applied to Painting and Sculpture.....	632
His voyages to the West Indies	1164	Phrenology in the United States.....	1381
Life and Voyages, by Washington Irving.....	1166	System of Phrenology....	632
Life, by his son.....	1165	COMBERMERE, Field Marshal Lord. Memoirs and Correspondence.....	485
Life of, by Lamartine....	1165	COMBES, Ch. Exploitation des mines Mines de Cornwall et de Devon.....	765
Life of, by A. G. Mc- Knight	1165	COMBES (Edmond) et TAMISIER, M. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	562
Narrative of his second voyage, by N. Syllarius.....	1165	COMBES, Fr. Histoire de l'équilibre européen	332
Navigation.....	1164	Vie de la princesse des Ursins.....	503
Relation des quatre voy- ages de.....	1165	COMBIER, C. Voyage au golfe de Californie.....	1388
Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues.....	1166	Comédie infernale (la).....	1411
Sa vie, par Bonnefoux... ..	1166	Mémoires de M. Bédard et de Mgr. Provan- cher. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
Sa vie, par Lamartine....	1165	Comédies arrangées pour les jeunes gens.....	878
Sa vie, par son fils.....	1165	COMENIUS, J. A. Latine Linguae Janua Reserata.....	776
Select letters.....	1165	Commentary of the Bible—wholly Biblical	9
Son histoire, par le che- valier Bossy.....	1516	<i>Commentaries. See Holy Scriptures.</i>	
The Landfall of Columbus, on his first voyage to Ameri- ca, by A. B. Becher	1166	COMET, Dr. La vérité aux médecins.....	670
COLUMELLE. Œuvres (latin-fran- çais)....	821	<i>Comets</i>	583, 678
COLVIN, V. Report on Adirondack Wilderness.....	1242	COMETTANT, Oscar. L'Amérique telle qu'elle est.....	1225
Columbia.....	832	Musique et mu- siciens.....	722

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMETTANT, Oscar. Trois ans aux Etats-Unis	1382	COMTE, Mme. Achille. Histoire naturelle	633
Comin' thro' the Rye	832	COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie positive	68
Commerce and Statistics of the United States... 1230-1232 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13.		———— Comte and Positi- vism. By J. S. Mill	68
Commercial travelling in Europe and the United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 83.		———— General View of Positivism	68
COMMODIANUS. Extant works	26	———— Géométrie analytique	602
Commons, House of. Sessional Papers concerning Canada... 1308-1334		———— Notice sur	485
Communions occidentales. Quel- ques mots en réponse à M. Laurentie, sur les. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		———— Philosophy of the Sciences	68
Communism	918	———— System of Positive Polity	68
See also, <i>Socialism</i> .		COMTE, L. C. E. A. Manuel des sorciers	591
COMYNES, Philippe de. Mémoires ————— Memoirs	417 328	COMYN, L. N. Elena	832
COMNÈNE, le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes perturbations sociales recommencées. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 6.		COMYN, Sir R. History of the Western Empire	327
COMOY, M. Défense contre les inon- dations	759	CONANT, T. J. The Book of Job.. ————— The Book of Proverbs	10 10
COMPIÈGNE, le marquis de. L'Afri- que équatoriale	562	Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, To- ronto. Programme of an amateur. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	
Composition. Guides to	805	Conchology	644, 620, 636
COMPSON, J. C. Evils resulting from Rowing; their cause and remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.		Conciles. Histoire des	26, 28
Comptabilité	599	Concile de Trente. Histoire du	28
Comptabilité agricole	657	———— Catéchisme du..	46
Compte-rendu sur le recrutement de l'armée	682	Concile du Vatican	27, 28
Comptes-rendus de l'académie des sciences	573	———— Décrets et Canons	28
Comptes-rendus des travaux de la Société des Agriculteurs en France. Annuaire de 1873.	652	Concordances des Ecritures	18
COMTE, Achille. Structure et phy- siologie de l'homme	631	Concours d'animaux	658
		Concrete, for building	738
		CONDAMINE, M. de la. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale	1352
		———— Travels in South America	1352
		CONDÉ. Histoire des princes de, par le duc d'Aumale	423
		CONDÉ, le prince de. Life, by Lord Mahon	485
		CONDE, J. A. The Arabs in Spain.	439

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONDER, C. R. Tent Work in Palestine.....	18	<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Bourinot, John. <i>Confederation of the Provinces.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
CONDER, James. Provincial Coins, Tokens, &c.....	312	——— British North A. Association. Extracts from speeches in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
CONDER, Josiah. Modern Traveller ——— Memoir of. By E. R. Conder.....	523	——— Cauchon, Hon. Jos. The Union of the British N. A. Provinces 1269	
	485	Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
CONDILLAC. <i>Euvres</i>	873	——— L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord..... 1269	
CONDORCET. <i>Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique</i>	599	——— The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 137.	
——— <i>Organisation de l'instruction publique</i>	83	——— Debate on resolutions relative to repeal of, in the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
——— <i>Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis</i>	1218	——— Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke, 23rd Nov., 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139, 222.	
——— <i>Tableau de l'esprit humain</i>	57	——— Howe, Hon. J. The Organisation of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
——— <i>Vie de Voltaire</i>	504	——— Imperial and Colonial. By A. T. Drummond. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
Conduct of an Hon. Gentleman on resigning the Seals of his Office.....	1261	——— Intercolonial Union—The proposed constitution, Oct. 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
CONE, Mary. Two years in California.....	1389	——— Letter respecting a plan for a general Union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan)... 1269	
<i>Confederate States of America.</i> Histories of the War of Secession.....	1268	Can. P., vol. 6.	
<i>Confederate States Cotton Loan.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , 146.		——— The Northern Kingdom. By a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
See <i>American Civil War.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , 551.			
<i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Books and Pamphlets relating to : ——— A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By Wm. Annand, M. P. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
——— A poem on the Confederation. By J. T. Breeze. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
——— A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon, 19th Feb., 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.			
——— Bolton (E. C.) and Webber H. H. <i>Confederation of British North America</i>	1269		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Confederation of Canada. Notes</i> on federal governments. By Hon. T. D. McGee. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 137.		<i>Confederation of Canada. Whelan,</i> Hon. Ed. Account of Con- ferences and Speeches on the proposed Confederation, in Sept. and Oct., 1864.....	1269
----- Pope, W. H. The Con- federation Question. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 150.		----- Young, G. R. Letters on Responsible government and on Union of the colonies of B. N. America.....	1269
----- Rawlings, Thos. Con- federation of the B. N. A. Provinces.....	1269	Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		Conférences ecclésiastiques du Dio- cèse de Québec, 1854-67.	
----- Remarks on a plan for a general legislative Union of the British Provinces.....	1269	Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 70, 151.	
Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélemy.....	885
----- Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.		Conférences de Notre-Dame de Qué- bec. Par l'abbé Jean Holmes. Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 69.	
----- Speech of Hon. Christo- pher Dunkin on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.		<i>Confession and the Confessional</i> ... 29, 918	
----- Speeches, Letters, De- spatches, Mandements, &c., relating to Confederation, chiefly taken from newspa- pers. <i>Library Confederation</i> <i>Scrap-Book</i>		<i>Confession of Faith</i> , see <i>Creeds</i> .	
----- Taché, J. C. Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale.....	1269	Confirmation. A manual of. By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
----- Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of Local governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.		CONFUCIUS. Les quatre livres mo- raux	58
----- Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By the Hon. T. D. McGee. (1865.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		----- par Pastoret	56
The Union of the British N. A. Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155. See also 255.		----- Writings, translated by J. Legge.....	890
----- Union of the Colonies of B. N. A. By P. S. Hamil- ton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		----- et MENCIS. Livres sacrés.....	56
		<i>Congo. Voyages to</i>	563
		Congrégation des hommes de Qué- bec. Règles de la. Bro. <i>C.</i> , vol. 43.	
		Congrégation de l'Index (la), mieux connue et vengée	32
		<i>Congregationalists</i>	40, 41, 1198
		Congrès international des Améric- nistes.....	1166
		Congrès de Vienne (le).....	332
		Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. Bro. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 14.	
		Congrès des brochures. Bro. <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Congress. Continental</i> , [1774-1776].		<i>Connecticut State. Statistics</i>	1240
1221, 1263; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Volunteer organi-	
11, 13, 14, 52; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		zations, 1861-65. Catalogue	
4, 22.		of the.....	1239
<i>Congress of United States. History,</i>		CONNOLLY, J. A study of Hamlet...	863
Debates, &c.....	1224	CONNOLLY, Capt. R. Self-teacher on	
Library Annual Reports.		Navigation.....	686
(1866-1876.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and	
168.		Miners.....	682
Catalogue.....	905	Romance of the Ranks	832
Addi-		CONNOLLY, Arch'p. T. L. Funeral	
tions made between 1st Nov.,		oration on Thomas d'Arcy	
1857, and 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		McGee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.	
vol. 27.		CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homœo-	
CONGREVE, W. Poems and plays...	857	pathy? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
CONINCK, Fred. de. Percement de		Conquête et oppression, etc. <i>Bro.</i>	
l'Isthme de Suez.....	467, 758	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
CONINGHAM, Wm. The Co-operative		CONRART. Mémoires.....	417
Associations in Paris and the		CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires...	31
French Republic. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Conscience. Liberté de</i>	67
vol. 272.		CONSCIENCE, Henri. Œuvres com-	
CONINGTON, Prof. John. Miscella-		plètes.....	885
neous Writings; with Me-		Tales of Flenish	
moir.....	832	Life.....	896
Translations		Conscription (Universal), the only	
of Horace.....	821	answer to the Recruiting	
Translations		question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
of Virgil.....	826	CONSEIL, M. Guide pratique de	
Conjuration de Cinq-Mars.....	425, 878	sauvetage.....	688
Connaissance des temps.....	921	Conseils généraux de l'agriculture,	
Connecticut Historical Society Col-		etc. (France).....	660
lections.....	1239	CONSTABLE'S Foreign Miscellany....	890
<i>Connecticut State Agricultural So-</i>		CONSTABLE, (Archibald) and his	
ciety's Transactions.....	660	Literary Correspondents. A	
Blue Laws.....	1239	Memorial, by his son Thomas	485
Civil and military		CONSTABLE, H. On Future Punish-	
history of.....	1239	ment.....	35
Claim to lands in		Restitution of all	
Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		things. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
50, 52, 54.		CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature chré-	
Descriptive sket-		tienne.....	19
ches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am.</i>		CONSTANT, Benjamin. Adolphe....	876
<i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		De la religion	45
Geology of.....	622		
Mineralogy of....	622		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Mémoires sur les cent jours.....	430	Contrasts, dedicated to the Rate- payers of London.....	404
----- Eulogium on, by Sir T. Romilly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Convents</i> , see <i>Sisters of Charity</i> .	
CONSTANT, l'abbé B. M. Histoire et infaillibilité des papes	27	Convicts. By a practical hand. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 400.	
CONSTANT, C. et FILIPPI. Parallèle des principaux théâtres.....	703	<i>Convocations of the Church</i>	38
CONSTANT-VIGUIER, et autres. Man- uel de miniature.....	715	Convocation. The Comedy of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 409.	
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie	899	See also <i>Councils</i> ; <i>Synod</i> .	
Constantinople. Accounts of.....	551	CONWELL, R. H. Why and How the Chinese emigrate.....	557
----- History... 449, 450, 326		CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays.....	39
See also <i>Byzantine Empire</i> .		----- and HOWSON, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....	11
Constantinople et le Bosphore.....	545	COOK, C. The House Beautiful....	735
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for form- ing the.....	1263	COOK, D. Book of the Play.....	802
<i>Constitutions of the United States</i> , and of the several States....	1254	----- Hobson's choice.....	832
Constitutional Press Magazine	916	----- <i>Leo. Sel. Lib.</i> , 52.	
Constructions en fer	709	COOK, Eben. The Sot-weed Factor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
Constructions en fonte	709	COOK, Capit. James. Abstract of his three Voyages.....	565
Constructions en poterie.....	709	----- Story of his Voyages, told by M. Jones..	525
Consumption. Nature, prevention and cure of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.....	672	----- Voyage in the North Hemisphere.....	530
Contagion. Opinions concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		----- Voyage to- wards the South Pole.....	533
See also MACLEAN.		----- Voyages round the World.....	525
Contagious Fevers. <i>P.</i> , vol 23.		----- Voyages au- tour du monde.....	523
See also <i>Fevers</i> , <i>Cholera</i> , <i>Pes- tilence</i> , &c.		COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Reli- gious Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
CONTANSEAU. French and English Dictionary.....	789	COOK, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
Contemporain (le). Revue d'écono- mie chrétienne	921		
Contemporary Review.....	915		
Contes..... 866, 869, 880, 881, 888			
Continental Congress held at Phila- delphia, 1774-75. See <i>Con- gress</i> , <i>Continental</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COOK, John W. On the History of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		COOPER, C. W. Essay on the United Counties of Frontenac, and] Lennox, and Ad-dington. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
COOK, Joseph. Boston Monday Lectures	45	COOPER, E. Forest culture and Eu-calyptus trees	648
COOKE, A. P. Textbook of Naval Ordnance and Gunnery.....	686	COOPER, Elizabeth. Life of T. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford	505
COOKE, Chr. Journey due East ...	550	COOPER, F. Crisis in the Punjab...	461
COOKE, G. W. Life of Bolingbroke.	482	COOPER, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the Husbandman's dependence upon Almighty God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
———— North Africa	470	———— A sermon on the United Church of Eng-land and Ireland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
———— China in 1857-8.....	557	COOPER, J. F. Principaux romans traduits de l'anglais.....	832
COOKE, Dr. Henry. Life and times, by J. L. Porter.....	485	———— Afloat and ashore.....	832
COOKE, J. P. The New Chemistry.	595	———— Bravo	832
COOKE, R. Colportage	15	———— Chainbearer	832
COOKE, Wm. Power of the Priest-hood in absolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 489.		———— Crater, or Mark's Reef	832
COOKE, W. B. Views in Rome....	541	———— Deerslayer	832
<i>Cookery Books</i>	735	———— Headsman	832
COOLEY, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c	735	———— Heidenmauer.....	832
———— The Toilet and Cos-metic Arts.....	737	———— Home as found or Eve	
COOLEY, W. D. History of Mari-time, &c. Discovery.....	523	———— Effingham	832
———— Physical Geogra-phy.....	512	———— Homeward Bound....	832
COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical Statis-tics, United States Army....	678	———— Jack Tier	832
COOLIDGE, S. What Katy did...832, 833		———— Last of the Mohicans..	832
COONEY, R. History of New Bruns-wick and of Gaspé.....	1337	———— Lionel Lincoln....	832
COOPE, W. J. Prisoner of War in Russia	448	———— Mercedes of Castille...	832
COOPER, Miss. Rural Hours.....	832	———— Miles Wallingford	832
COOPER, C. H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses	175	———— Monikins	832
COOPER, C. P. On the Public Re-cords	345	———— Ned Myers.....	832
———— Catalogue of Books on Spanish Law	905	———— Oak Openings.....	832
———— Pamphlets on var-ious subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252, 253, 254.		———— Pathfinder.....	832
		———— Pilot.....	832
		———— Pioneers	832
		———— Prairie.....	832
		———— Precaution	832
		———— Red Rover.....	832
		———— Redskins.....	832

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COOPER, J. F. Satanstoe	832	COOTE, C. History of Ancient	
———— Sea Lions.....	832	Europe.....	326
———— Spy.....	832	COOTE, W. Three months in the	
———— Travelling Bachelor....	832	Mediterranean	546
———— Two Admirals	832	COPE, E. M. Knowledge and Belief.	
———— Ways of the Hour.....	832	Eng. P., vol. 412.	
———— Water Witch	832	COPE, Sir W. H. History of the	
———— Wept of Wish-Ton-		Rifle Brigade	408
Wish	832	COPELAND, R. M. Country Life...	661
———— Wing and Wing.....	832	COPLAND, J. Dictionary of Medi-	
———— Wyandotte.....	832	cine	666
———— Histoire de la marine		COPLAND, S. Agriculture, ancient	
aux Etats-Unis.....	1225	and modern.....	654
———— Letters to Lafayette		COPLESTON, Bishop. Remains of...	49
on the Expenditure of the		COPLESTON, Dr. On the pernicious	
United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		effects of a Variable standard	
19.		of Value, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
———— Navy of the U. States	1225	323.	
———— Notions of the Ameri-		COPLESTON, Mrs. Edward. Canada.	
cans	1380	Eng. P., vol. 292.....	1403
COOPER, J. G. Poems.....	857	COPLEY, F. S. Plain and ornamental	
COOPER, S. Surgical Dictionary...	673	standard Alphabets.....	714
COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the		COPPÉE, François. L'exilée	886
Man of Sin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		———— Poésies	886
285.		COPPÉE, H. Gallery of Famous	
COOPER, Thomas, (The Chartist.)		English and American Poets	856
Autobiography	485	COPPING, E. Aspects of Paris	539
———— On Evolution		COPWAY, J. Forest Life.....	1188
and Creation.....	45	———— Ojibway Nation	1138
———— Poems	857	COQUEREL, Ath. (fils). Libres pa-	
———— The Paradise		roles d'un assiégé	434
of Martyrs	857	COQUILHAT. Tir des bouches-à-feu..	682
COOPER, Thomson. Lord Lytton;		COQUILLARD. Œuvres	867
a biography.....	494	Coquilles.....	644
———— Men of the		Coral Reefs.....	641
Time.....	474	See Journal of Indian Archi-	
———— New Biogra-		pelago.	
phical Dictionary.....	473	CORBET. Poems	858
COOPER, T. T. Pioneer of Com-		CORBLET, l'abbé Jules. Glossaire	
merce from China to India...	557	du patois picard.....	789
———— The Mishmee Hills	557	CORDAY, Charlotte. Son procès....	428
COOPER, W. R. A short History of		CORDIER, M. Jos. Construction des	
Egyptian Obelisks. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		routes	750
vol. 547.			
———— The Resurrection			
of Assyria. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cordillères.</i> Vues des.....	1183	CORNE, H. Le cardinal de Mazarin.	425
CORDNER, Rev. John. A discourse on the relation of Morality to national well-being. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 167.		————— Le cardinal de Riche- lieu	425
————— Discourse on Christ the Son of God. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 87.		CORNEILLE LEBRUN. Voyage par la Moscovie.....	553
————— Is Protes- tantism a failure, &c. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 202.		CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres.....	870
————— Lecture on the doctrine of the Trinity. <i>Can. F.</i> , vol. 87.		————— Chefs-d'œuvre	870
————— The Ame- rican conflict. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		————— Et son temps, par Guizot.....	870
————— The Chris- tian idea of Sacrifice. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 168.		————— Sa vie.....	495
————— The found- ations of Nationality. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 168.		CORNEILLE, Ths. Chefs-d'œuvre....	870
CORDOVA, H. de. His expedition in 1517	1213	CORNELL, S. S. American Physical Geography	512
CORDOVA, R. J. de. The Prince's visit in the United States...	1285	Cornhill Magazine.....	916
COREAL, François. Voyages aux Indes Occidentales.....	1344	CORNING, W. H. Infidelity and Mesmerism	592
<i>Corée.</i> Eglise de. Histoire.....	42	CORNISH, G. H. Handbook of Canadian Methodism.....	1198
CORFIELD, W. H. Treatment of Sewage.....	676	CORNUCHÉ. Géodésie pratique....	749
<i>Cork, City and County,</i> Histories....	402	CORNUTI, J. Canadensium Planta- rum Historia.....	649
CORKRAN, J. F. National Consti- tuent Assembly	432	<i>Cornwall.</i> County history.....	404
CORMENIN. Livre des orateurs.....	879	CORNWALL, Barry. <i>See</i> PROCTER, B. W.	
<i>Corn.</i> Account of disease in, by Sir J. Banks and T. A. Knight. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		CORNWALLIS, C. F. Small Books on Great Subjects.....	849
————— Observations on the above. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		CORNWALLIS, Charles Lord. Corres- pondence	395
CORNARO. L'art de vivre longtemps.	668	CORNWALLIS, K. British Columbia	1406
————— On long life. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		————— Japan in 1856-7...	558
		————— Prince of Wales in America.....	1285
		CORNADO, Vasquez. Lettres à Char- les Quint.....	1171
		————— Relation du voyage à la Nouvelle Terre..	1171
		Coronation sermon (George IV.) <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
		Corporations religieuses.....	33
		Voir Ordres religieux.	
		Corporations monastiques au sein du protestantisme.....	33
		Corpulence. Letter on,—By Wm. Banting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Correspondance officielle de Napoléon	430	CORTEZ, F. Expedition for the	
Correspondant, (le). Recueil périodique	921	reduction of New Spain.....	1214
Table générale		CORVIN, Otto. In France with the	
(1843--1874)	921	Germans.....	434
CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		CORY, Arthur. Shadows of coming	
CORRY, H. T. Lowry. The Navy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.		Events, (Russia in the East). ..	460
Corse. Histoire.....	437, 440	CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of	
Corsica. Geography.....	541, 534	Phœnician, &c., Writers.....	320
History	437	Ancient and Modern	
CORTAMBERT, (E.) et ROSNY, L. de.		Philosophy.....	58
Tableau de la Cochinchine ..	556	COSENS, W. R. Essays on Baptis-	
Rapport sur l'ethno-		mal Grace and Everlasting	
graphie	1172	Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	498.
CORTAMBERT, (L.) et de TRANALTOS.		COSIN, J. List of Non-jurors, &c... ..	392
Guerre civile américaine.....	1268	COSMO III. Travels in England....	536
CORTEZ, F. Relations de.....	1168	<i>Cosmogonie</i>	18
His Expedition.....	1213	<i>Cosmographie</i>	509
Relatione secunda,		Cosmos de Humboldt.....	580
terza, etc.	1213	Atlas du.....	580
Correspondance de F.		Cosmos, Revue encyclopédique.....	573
Cortez avec Charles Quint... ..	1213	COSNAC, Daniel de. Mémoires.....	418
The despatches of.....	1213	COSNAC, comte Jules de. Question	
Fifth Letter to Charles		romaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5:	
V.....	1213	COSSELES, H. de. Du doute.....	46
Life of, by A. Helps... ..	485	COSSON, E. A. de. Cradle of the	
Relation d'un gentil-		Blue Nile.....	562
homme de Signor Fernando		COSTA. <i>Voir</i> BEAUREGARD.	
Cortese	1213	COSTAZ, le baron L. Description de	
Relation sur la Nou-		Thèbes	317
velle Espagne	1213	COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques	
Lettre due di Pedore		sur la pisciculture	640
d'Alvarado à Fernando Cor-		COSTELLO, L. S. Life of Duchess	
tесе	1213	of Burgundy.....	482
Lettre di Diego Godoi		Life of J. Cœur.	484
à Fernandos Cortese	1214	Rose Garden of	
Deux lettres de Pedor		Persia	889
d'Alvarado à Fernando Cortès	1214	Tour to and from	
Relation adressée par		Naples.....	542
Diego de Godoi à F. Cortès..	1214	COSTON, le baron de. Origine des	
Voyages et conquêtes		noms propres.....	506
de F. Courtois	1214	<i>Costumes</i> , (of various countries) 720,	
		306, 311, 378, 323, 434	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Costumes militaires</i>	306, 423, 720	COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of	
<i>Costumes de la Suisse</i>	720	Siberia	566
<i>de la Bretagne</i>	720	COTTU, Ch. L'Ile de Rhodes	450
<i>de la Palestine</i>	720	Administration in Eng-	
COTGRAVE, R. French Dictionary.	789	land. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
COTHEAL, A. Of the Mosquito		COTTY, Dictionnaire d'artillerie...	681
Language	629	COUAILHAC, Louis. Pitié pour elle	882
<i>Coton. Industrie du</i>	729	COUCHE, C. Technical working of	
<i>Voir Coton.</i>		Railways	753
<i>Cottage architecture</i>	706	CQUES, E. Birds of the North-	
COTTE, L. Traité de météorologie..	586	West	621
<i>Mémoires de météorologie.</i>	586	Field Ornithology	639
COTTE, N. Le Maroc contemporain.	470	Fur-bearing Animals of	
COTTER, R. Bermudas. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		North America. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 50.		vol. 140.	
COTTIN, Mme. (Œuvres complètes.	874	Key to all North Ame-	
COTTLE, J. Reminiscences of Cole-		rican Birds	639
ridge and Southey	485	COUES, S. E. Mechanical Philoso-	
<i>Cotton. Its culture, trade, and</i>		phy	580
<i>manufacture.</i>....510, 654, 729, 764		<i>Couleurs.</i> 729, 715, 578, 589	
Cotton operatives of Great Britain.		COULIER. Tables des positions géo-	
Letters addressed to the,—		nomiques du globe	616
By J. W. Cowell. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		COULMANN, J. J. Réminiscences...	485
vol. 370.		COULTAS, H. The Home Naturalist.	606
<i>Cotton question. See American Civil</i>		COULTER, H. West of Ireland	539
<i>War, and Factory question.</i>		COULVIER-GRAVIER. Recherches sur	
COTTON, Lieut.-Colonel A. Public		les météores	* 588
Works in India	761	<i>Councils of the Church</i>	28
COTTON, C. Poems	858	See also <i>Convocation; Synods.</i>	
COTTON, Bishop G. E. L. Memoirs		<i>Councils of Trent</i>	28
and Correspondence	485	Country Family. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 15.	
COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible		Country Gentleman (The); an Ame-	
in English	16	rican Agricultural Journal...	657
<i> Rheims and Douay</i> ...	16	Country Gentleman's Magazine(The)	651
<i> Typographical Gazet-</i>		<i>Country Life and Sports</i>	724
<i>teer. Two series.</i>	898	<i>Coupe des pierres</i>	709, 738
COTTON, J. Life and Letters	1233	COUPER, Wm. Investigations of a	
Massachusetts Indian		Naturalist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
Language	1188	List of Coleoptera.	
COTTON, N. Poems	858	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
COTTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir S. Nine years		Orders and genera	
on north-west frontier of		of Insects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
India	461	COURCELLES, de. Dictionnaire des	
Cottonian Library, MSS. Catalogue	344	généraux français	479

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COURAYER, P. F. Le. On the validity of the English Ordinations	36	COURT de GEBELIN. Moody and Sankey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
COURCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de France.....	509	COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE. Voyage au Pérou.....	1357
COURCELLES, la marquise de. Mémoires ...	868	COURTENAY. Life of Sir W. Temple.....	502
COURCY, Alfred de. Esquisses	884	COURTENAY, J. M. de. The Canada Vine Grower. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 148.	
————— L'honneur.....	884	<i>Courtesy, Christian</i>	51
————— Un nom.....	884	<i>Courts Martial</i> , (American).....	684
COURCY, H. de. Voir LAROCHE-HÉRON.		COURTY, H. L'interprète anglais-français et français-anglais...	789
COURCY, Potier de. Nobiliaire de Bretagne.....	509	COUSIN, Paul. Book of reference of the City of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.	
COURDAVEAUX, Victor. Le rire dans la vie et dans l'art	73	COUSIN, V. Cours de philosophie...	61
Courier, The. (New Brunswick Newspaper).....	1418½	————— Défense de l'université	68, 84
COURNOT, A. A. Fondements de nos connaissances	62	————— Des pensées de Pascal..	71
————— Institutions d'instruction publique en France	81	————— Du vrai, du beau et du bien	68
Courrier du Canada	1414	————— Education in Holland.	85
Courrier des États-Unis	921	————— Fragments et souvenirs	68
————— Supplément	923	————— Fragments, philosophiques.....	68
Courrier de Montréal.....	1416	————— Histoire générale de la philosophie.....	57
Courrier d'Outaouais	1415	————— History of Modern Philosophy.....	61
Cours abrégé d'histoire sainte, d'histoire du Canada, etc.....	1274	————— Instruction publique en Allemagne	85
Cours commercial du collège Masson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 158.		————— Instruction publique en France.....	84
Cours d'études à l'usage des écoles régimentaires	685	————— Instruction en Prusse.	85
Cours de minéralogie et de géologie.	738	————— Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie.....	57
Cours de navigation	758	————— Jacqueline Pascal.....	71
COURSON, A. de. Histoire des peuples bretons	409	————— Justice et charité	71
————— Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Redon.....	421	————— La société française... ..	425
COURT, W. B. Story of my connection with the Chiniquy movement. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.		————— Madame de Chevreuse	484
COURT de GEBELIN. Monde primitif	305	————— Madame de Hautefort.	490
		————— La jeunesse de Madame de Longueville.....	494

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COUSIN, V. Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde.....	494	COWLEY, Mrs. H. Plays	860
----- Madame de Sablé.....	500	COWPER, B. H. The Apocryphal Gospels.....	17
----- Métaphysique d'Aristote.....	70	----- Evidences of Religion.....	44
----- Ouvrages inédits d'Abailard.....	60	COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary...	485
----- Philosophie de Kant...	70	COWPER, W. Works, including translations.....	833
----- Philosophie sensualiste	61	COWTAN, R. Biographical sketch of Sir Anthony Panizzi. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
----- Philosophie du XVIIIe siècle.....	61	----- Memoirs of the British Museum.....	901
Voir BAUDRILLARD et PLANCHE.		Cox, David. Memoirs, with an account of his Works, by N. N. Solly.....	485
COUSSY, Mathieu de. Chroniques..	414	Cox, E. W. Heredity and Hybridism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.	
COUILLÉE, Louis W. P. Index to Lower Canada Code of Civil Procedure. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 296.		----- Spiritualism answered by science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
COUTTS, Miss Burdett. Prizes for common things	80	----- What am I? a psychological study.....	72
Coutume de Paris. Notes sur la. Par T. K. Ramsay. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.		----- Writing, Reading and Speaking.....	806
COUTURE, l'abbé. Vie privée des Romains.....	324	Cox, E. Y. Art of garnishing Churches.....	29
COUTURIER, de Vienne. Paris moderne.....	882	Cox, G. W. History of Greece....	323
COUVERCHEL. Traité des fruits.....	664	----- Mythology of the Aryan nations.....	309
COVEL, J. Greek Church.....	30	----- Tales of Ancient Greece.....	309
COVENTRY, Mr. Pompey the Little.	828	----- The Crusades.....	306
Covetousness. Essay on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		Cox, Ross. Adventures on the Columbia River.....	1391
Cow. History and Use of the..	658, 659	Cox, S. Biblical Expositions.....	15
COWANS, D. Life on the Ocean	485	----- Expository Essays and Discourses	15
COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		----- Salvator Mundi.....	53
----- Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Cox, S. S. Search for winter sunbeams	540
COWLEY, Capt. Voyage autour du monde.....	524	COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Impressions of England.....	536
COWLEY, A. Poems.....	858		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Addresses at Missionary meetings. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 154.		CRAIK, Mrs. <i>See</i> MULOCK, D. M.	
———— The signs of the Times, as connected with the Vatican Council. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 216.		CRAIK, G. L. Compendious his- tory of English literature and of the English language.	803
COXE, D. English Province of Ca- rolana.....	1386	———— English of Shaks- peare.....	863
COXE, Tench. View of the United States of America.....	1219	———— Pursuit of Know- ledge.....	803
COXE, W. Administration of Henry Pelham.....	392	———— Sketches of the History of Literature, etc., in England.....	803
———— Bourbon Kings of Spain.	440	———— Spenser and his Poetry.....	864
———— History of the House of Austria.....	443	———— MACFARLANE, etc., History of England.....	337
———— Life and Administration of Walpole.....	392	CRAIK, G. M. Esther Hill's Secret.	833
———— Life of Marlborough....	494	———— Leslie Tyrrell.....	833
———— Life, &c., of Duke of Shrewsbury.....	391	———— Only a Butterfly....	833
———— Of the Russian disco- veries.....	532	———— Riverston. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 47).....	833
———— Découvertes des Russes entre l'Asie et l'Amérique....	533	CRAIK, H. The Hebrew language..	777
———— Travels in Norway and Denmark.....	543	CRAKE, A. D. History of the Church.....	23
———— Travels in Russia.....	546	<i>Cranberry.</i> On the Culture of the.	664
———— Travels in Switzerland...	542	CRANBORNE, Lord. Historical sketches.....	833
COXON. Voyage in the South Sea..	1180	CRANBROOK, Rev. James. The doc- trine of the Correlation of Forces. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
COZE, J. B. Rozier. Essai d'inter- prétation de l'Apocalypse....	27	CRANTZ, D. History of Green- land.....	1407
COZZENS, F. S. Month with the Blue Noses.....	1404	CRASHAW. Poems.....	858
COZZENS, S. W. The marvellous country of Arizona and New Mexico.....	1386	CRAUFORD, T. University of Edin- burgh. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
CRABB, G. Synonyms.....	793	CRAUFORD, Revd. C. H. On his second marriage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
CRABBE, G. Poetical Works.....	858	CRAVEN. Recreations in Shooting..	725
CRAC, baron de. Mémoires.....	882	CRAVEN, Mme. Aug. Récit d'une sœur.....	884
CRADOCK, J. Literary Memoirs....	833	———— A sister's story	884
CRAFTS, W. F. The Bible and the Sunday School.....	29	———— Fleurange. 841, 884	
Craftsman (The) and British Ameri- can Masonic Record.....	1415	———— Le mot de l'énigme.....	884

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CRAVEN, Mme. Aug. <i>La Sœur Nat-</i>		Crédit Mobilier Bribery Investig-	
<i>alie Narischkin</i>	496	ation, at Washington.....	1249
CRAWFORD, M. S. <i>Life in Tuscany.</i>	542	CREE, Rev. E. D. <i>Lay-preaching</i>	
CRAWFORD, W. N. <i>British pauper</i>		in the suburbs, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
<i>immigration to Canada. Can.</i>		vol. 294.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 32.		<i>Creeds and Confession of Faith</i> ..	23, 38
CRAWFURD, G. <i>Peerage of Scot-</i>		<i>Cre-fydd's Family Fare</i>	735
<i>land</i>	507	CREIGHTON, Capt. <i>Autobiography</i> ..	485
CRAWFURD, J. <i>Dictionary of In-</i>		CREIGHTON, Louise. <i>Life of Sir W.</i>	
<i>dian Islands and adjacent</i>		<i>Raleigh</i>	498
<i>country</i>	555	CREIGHTON, M. <i>History of Rome.</i>	306
— <i>Embassy to Court</i>		<i>Cremation. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488, 510.	
<i>of Ava</i>	555	CRÉMAZIE, Octave. <i>Poésies</i>	1417
— <i>Embassy to Siam</i>		CREMER, H. <i>Biblico - theological</i>	
<i>and Cochin China</i>	555	<i>Lexicon of New Testament</i>	
— <i>Financial and His-</i>		<i>Greek</i>	16
<i>torical view of the Education</i>		CRÉPET, Eug. <i>Trésor épistolaire de</i>	
<i>of the people. Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>la France</i>	805
<i>299.</i>		CRÉQUY, marquise de. <i>Souvenirs</i> ...	485
— <i>Malay Grammar</i>		CRESPEL, Rév. P. E. <i>Voyage au</i>	
<i>and Dictionary</i>	782	<i>Nouveau-Monde</i>	1401
— <i>The Indian Archi-</i>		CRESSY. <i>Church History of Brit-</i>	
<i>pelago</i>	464	<i>tany</i>	35
CRAWLEY, Cap. <i>Handy book of</i>		<i>Crests. Books of</i>	508
<i>Gauncs</i>	724	CRESY, E. <i>Encyclopedia of Civil</i>	
CREAGH, J. <i>Over the borders of</i>		<i>Engineering</i>	742
<i>Christendom and Eslamiah.</i>	544	<i>Crete. Insurrection in</i>	450
CREASY, Sir E. S. <i>Fifteen Decisive</i>		— <i>Travels in</i>	545
<i>Battles</i>	306	CRÉTINEAU-JOLY. <i>Histoire des Jé-</i>	
— <i>History of Otto-</i>		<i>suites</i>	31
<i>man Turks</i>	449	— <i>Histoire de Louis-</i>	
— <i>Invasions of Eng-</i>		<i>Philippe</i>	432
<i>land</i>	397	— <i>Histoire du Son-</i>	
— <i>Memoirs of Eton-</i>		<i>derbund</i>	438
<i>ians</i>	478	— <i>Histoire des traités</i>	
Creation and Fall. <i>On the history</i>		<i>de 1815</i>	97
<i>of the. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		— <i>Histoire de la</i>	
Creation and Redemption. <i>Purpose</i>		<i>Vendée militaire</i>	433
<i>of God in</i>	50	— <i>L'Eglise romaine</i>	
CRÉBILLON. <i>Œuvres</i>	872	<i>en face de la révolution</i>	24
Crèche at Ratcliff. <i>The, by Marie</i>		— <i>Scènes d'Italie et</i>	
<i>Hilton. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		<i>de Vendée</i>	880
Credentials of Christianity.....	44	— <i>Simple récits de</i>	
		<i>notre temps</i>	880

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CREUXIUS, ou DUCREUX, F. His- toria Canadensis.....	1191	CROKER, T. C. Researches in Ire- land.....	401
CREUZER. Religions de l'antiquité..	27	———— Walk from London to Fulham.....	404
CRÈVECEUR. Voir St. JOHN.		CROLL, J. On Climate and Time as affecting the Earth.....	587
CREVIER. Histoire des empereurs..	325	CROLY, G. Life of Burke.....	483
Cricket. The laws of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 61.		———— Historical sketches, etc.	332
CRILLY, F. J. (Lt. Col.) Letter in re Southern Railroads. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 135.		———— History of George IV....	396
<i>Crimea</i> . History, etc.....	447	———— Poetical works.....	858
———— Travels in.....	547, 552	———— Recollections of, by Her- ring.....	485
———— War in the... 448, 450, 676, 685		CROMPTON, S. Life and times, by G. J. French.....	485
<i>Crimée</i> . Guerre de.....	448, 450	CROMWELL, Oliver. Biographies of.	386
CRINON, J. L. F. Forestier prati- cien	557	CROMWELL, Richard. Biographies of.	386
Crise (langue). Alphabet en. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 73.		CROMWELL, T. On the Soul.....	65
Crisis (The), or the Origin of our Political dissensions.....	1266	CRONISE, T. F. Natural Wealth of California.....	1389
<i>Cristallographie</i>	626	CROOKES, W. Psychic Force and Modern Spiritualism. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 456.	
Critique française.....	921	———— Researches in the phenomena of Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499, 530.	
<i>Critique littéraire</i>	794-806	———— Correspondence in proof of the Existence of a hitherto undetected Force. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
CROFF, G. B. Model Suburban Architecture.....	707	———— Manufacture of Beet- root Sugar.....	662
CROFFUT, (W. A.) and MORRIS, J. M. Military and Civil His- tory of Connecticut.....	1239	———— Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-printing.....	597
(CROFTON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		———— See also KERL, Prof.	
Croft's Trans-Continental Tourist.	1389	CROPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India planters. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.	
CROIL, J. Dundas, a sketch of Cana- dian history	1282	———— The West India planters interested in the Abolition of Slavery. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.	
<i>Croisades</i>	328		
CROKER, J. W. History of the Guillotine	331		
———— Essays on the French Revolution.....	429		
———— Speech on the Roman Catholic question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.			
CROKER, T. C. Popular Songs of Ireland.....	858		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Croquet. The Laws, Regulations and implements of the game called,—By John Jaques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		CRUICKSHANK, B. Gold Coast of Africa.....	563
Crosby Hall Lectures on Education	79	CRUIKSHANK, G. Eighty-two Illustrations ; with descriptions..	718
CROSKERY, Rev. Ths. Catechism on the doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		————— Three Courses and a Dessert.....	833
Cross. See Inscription on the Cross.		————— Life of Sir John Falstaff.....	863
CROSSBY, P. A. Railway and Steamboat route. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 284.		————— Discovery concerning Ghosts.....	592
CROSSE. Memorials.....	591	<i>Crusades. The</i>	306, 238, 918
CROSSE, A. F. Round about the Carpathians	535	<i>Crustacea</i>	635, 641
CROSSKILL, H. Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.		CRUVEILHIER. Anatomie descriptive	631
————— Nova Scotia, its climate, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		Crystal Palace Guides	771
CROSTHWAITE, C. Synchronology...	303	<i>Crystal Palace. See Exhibitions, Sydenham Palace.</i>	
CROWE, C. Spiritualism.....	592	<i>Crystallography</i>	626
CROWE, E. History of France.....	411	<i>Cuba. History and voyages. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.....	1211, 1360, 1371, 1372
————— New history of France..	411	————— Acquiring of, by Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
————— Reigns of Louis XVIII, and Charles X.....	431	————— Revolution in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
CROWE, (J. A.) and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. History of Painting in North Italy.....	711	Cubbeer Burr ; or, the Tree of many Trunks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
————— The early Flemish Painters.....	711	CUBIÈRES. Coquillages de mer.....	644
————— Life of Titian.....	503	CUBITT, J. Church Architectural Designs.....	702
CROWEST, F. The great Tone-poets	721	UCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. Vie de Hume	492
Crown Lands in Lower Canada, 1798. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 209.		————— Le Texas et les États-Unis, les écrivains américains, la presse aux États-Unis	1229
Crown from the Spear	833	CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual System of the Universe.....	62
CROY. Episodes de voyages.....	546	CUESTA, Father F. Arroyo de la. A Grammar of the Mutsun language	794
CROZAT, l'abbé J. L'art de se guérir	668	————— Vocabulary of the Mutsun Language...	794
CROZE MAGNAN. Musée français...	693	CUISSET, Oct. Traité de la culture de la betterave. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281.	
CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible.....	16		
CRUICE, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église de Rome	24		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUISSET, Oct. Treatise on Beet-root culture. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 291.		CUMMING, L. Theory of Electricity.	590
<i>Culdees</i>	39	CUMMING, R. Gordon. Hunter's Life in Africa	564
CULL, Edw. C. Beet-root sugar. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.		CUMMING, W. Gordon. Scenes in Camp and Jungle; Wild men and wild beasts.....	725
CULL, Mary. Poems.....	858	CUMMINGS, (M. F.) and MILLER, C. C. Architectural Designs...	707
CULLEN, Dr. W. Life and writings, by Thomson.....	485	CUNAT, Ch. Saint Malo illustré par ses marins.....	433
CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical Telegraphy.....	732	CUNDALL. Examples in Ornament.	703
Culloden Papers.....	398	Cundurango. Origin and Therapeutic Properties. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
CULLUM, G. W. Systems of Military Bridges.....	684	CUNNABELL'S Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
<i>Cultes</i>	27	----- 1853.	
<i>Culte payen</i>	52, 27	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34, 36.	
Cultivator (Thè) and Country Gentleman; a Journal.....	657	----- 1854.	
CUMBERLAND. H. R. H. the Duke of Military life, in 1745-47, by A. C. MacLachlan	485	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
CUMBERLAND, R. L'Américain.....	891	----- 1856,	
----- Plays.....	860	1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
CUMBERLAND, Rt. Rev. R. Origines Gentium Antiquissimæ.....	320	CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c.	713
----- Laws		----- Songs of Scotland	858
of Nature.....	62	CUNNINGHAM, Major A. Bhilsa Topes.....	54
----- Phœnician History	320	----- Ladak	
CUMBERWORTH. L'anglais tel qu'on le parle.....	789	or Tibet.....	557
CUMIN, P. On Popular Education, and Ragged Schools.....	80	----- Ancient	
CUMMING, Mr. (of India). On his services. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		Geography of India.....	458
CUMMING, Miss C. F. Gordon. From the Hebrides to the Himalayas.....	527	CUNNINGHAM, J. Poems.....	858
CUMMING, Rev. John. Moses right and Colenso wrong.....	11	CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. Church History of Scotland.....	39
----- Destiny of Nations	50	CUNNINGHAM, J. D. History of the Sikhs.....	461
----- Bee keeping	643	CUNNINGHAM, P. Nell Gwynne....	490
CUMMING, J. G. The Great Stanley of the Isle of Man.....	405	----- London past and present	527
		----- London in 1854...	527
		CUNNINGHAM, P. Voyage à la Nouvelle Galles du Sud.....	523

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUNNINGHAM, R. O. Natural History of the Strait of Magellan.....	612	Current Discussion: Essays on questions of the time.....	833
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. W. Life, by Rainy and Mackenzie.....	485	CURRIE, J. On Common School Education.....	81
CUNYNGHAME, Sir A. T. Travels in the Eastern Caucasus.....	552	———— On Early and Infant School Education.....	81
Cuoq, Rév. M. (Ptre. Sulpicien). Etudes philologiques sur quelques langues sauvages de l'Amérique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.		CURRY, J. Civil Wars in Ireland..	400
———— Chrestomathie de la langue algonquine.....	794	CURTEIS, A. M. History of the Roman Empire.....	325
———— Jugement erroné de M. Renan sur les langues sauvages. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.		CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent in its relation to the Church of England	38
Cupolas. English <i>versus</i> American. A comparison between Capts. Coles and Ericsson's Turrets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		CURTIS, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster.....	504
CURETON, Dr. W. Version syriaque des évangiles.....	16	CURTIS, G. W. Lotus-Eating.....	833
———— Ancient Syriac Documents	22	CURTIS, John. Farm Insects.....	656
Caria Canadenses, a Poem.....	1410	CURTIS, T. F. Progress of Baptist principles	40
Curiosités anecdotiques.....	909	CURTIUS, E. History of Greece....	323
Curiosités de l'archéologie.....	311	CURWEN, H. History of Book-sellers.....	898
Curiosités bibliographiques.....	909	———— Sorrow and Song....	478
Curiosités biographiques.....	909	CURWEN, Samuel. Journal and Letters.....	1228
Curiosités des inventions.....	909	CURZON, Robert. Monasteries in the Levant.....	524, 552
Curiosités littéraires.....	909	———— Year at Erzeroum	552
Curiosités militaires.....	909	CUSACK, M. F. Life and times of D. O'Connell	497
Curiosités philologiques.....	909	———— History of Cork... ..	402
Curiosités des traditions.....	909	———— History of Ireland	400
CURLING, J. B. Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms.....	406	CUSHING, Mrs. Contributions to the "Garland".....	1409
CURNIEU, le baron de. Science hippique	658	CUSHMAN, Charlotte. Letters and Memories of her life, by E. Stebbins	485
CURRAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries.....	476	CUSSY, le baron F. de. <i>Voir</i> MARTENS et HAUTERIVE.	
———— Sketches of Irish Bar..	476	CUSSY, le marquis de. L'art culinaire	887
		CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th century.....	330

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUST, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 19th century.....	330	Cyclopedia of the Practice of Medi- cine	666
Warriors of the Civil Wars of the 17th century....	330	Cyclopedia of Religious Denomina- tions	27
CUSTER, Gen. G. A. My Life on the Plains.....	1389	Cynosuridis, Alph. Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
Popular life of, by F. Whittaker.....	485	CYPRIAN, St. Epistles	26
CUSTINE, de. L'Espagne sous Fer- dinand VII.....	440	Treatises	26
La Russie en 1839....	447	Writings	26
Mémoires et voyages.	535	CYPRIEN, St. Extraits de ses œuvres	25
Customs. Old English.....	353, 378	Cyprus. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
CUTHILL, J. On the cultivation of certain Fruits and Vegetables	661	Its Physical, Economical, Historical, Commercial and Social aspects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 559.	
CUTTS, E. L. Decoration of Churches, at Christmas and Easter....	29	CYRIL, St. On the Creed.....	26
CUVELIER. Chronique de Bernard du Guesclin	420	DABLON, le P. Claude. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
CUVIER, F. Des cétacés.....	638	DABRY. Organisation militaire des Chinois.....	466
CUVIER, G. Recherches sur les os- sements fossiles.....	633	DACIER. Progrès de l'histoire.....	795
Le règne animal	633	DACOSTA, I. Israel and the Gentiles	20
Animal Kingdom ar- * ranged	633	DACOSTA, J. M. Medical Diagnosis.	666
Progrès des sciences naturelles	606	DADD, G. D. On Diseases of Cattle	659
Révolutions de la sur- face du globe	616	DADDOW, (S. H.) and BANNAN, B. Coal, Iron and Oil; or, the practical American Miner...	625
par Flourens	633	DAFFORNE, James. The Albert Memorial.....	701
Eloges historiques.....	479	DAGAIL, L. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local	753
et VALENCIENNES. His- toire naturelle des poissons...	640	<i>Daguerréotype, voir Photographie.</i>	
CUVILLIER-FLEURY. Etudes litté- raires	801	DAGUET, Al. Histoire de la Confé- dération Suisse.....	438
Historiens, poètes et romanciers.....	801	DAHLGREN, J. A. Boat Armament of United States.....	685
Cuzco	1202, 1358	DAHLMANN, F. E. History of Eng- lish Revolution.....	390
Cyclopedias, various.....	907, 908	Daily News, War Correspondence of the, in 1870-71	434
Cyclopedias of Biblical Literature...	18	in 1877	448
Cyclopedia of Biography (Apple- ton's)	473		
Cyclopedia of Biography, by E. Rich	473		
Cyclopedia of Education.....	85		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Dairy Husbandry</i>	654	DALLOZ, Paul. Trésor artistique de la France.....	692
Dairymen's Association, (Canadian.) Reports for 1873 and 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 268. ——— (Vermont.) Transactions for 1874. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 268.		DALMAS. Révolution de St. Do- mingue	1208
Daisy Books.....	833	<i>Dalmatia</i> . History of.....	444
<i>Dakota</i> . Grammar	615	——— Travels in.....	544
——— Land and Life, by Neill..	1257	D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java...	558
——— Map of Dakota territory.	1387	DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of Voyages	1347
D'ALAUX, G. Soulouque et son empire	1209	DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Memoirs of Great Britain.. ..	389
D'ALBRET, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers	664	DALSÈME, A. J. Paris pendant le siège	434
DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina ...	1197	DALTENHEIM, Mde. Les fauteuils illustres	479
DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J. Angell James.....	492	DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana	1202
——— On the Atonement...	16	D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland...	400
——— Protestantism, its ultimate principle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.		——— Ancient Irish Families	401
D'ALEMBERT. Voir ALEMBERT.		DALTON, J. Life and Scientific researches	595
DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Adminis- tration of British India.....	459	DALTON, W. Will Adams.. ..	833
DALL, W. H. Alaska and its resources.....	1392	——— Phaulcon, the adven- turer.....	833
——— Report on Mount St. Elias. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		D'ALVIELLA, G. Sahara and La- pland	527
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chemico- Hygiene and Medicine. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 95.		DALY, César. L'architecture privée au 19e siècle.....	706
DALLAS, A. G. San Juan, Alaska and the North-West bound- ary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.		——— Décorations intérieures. Motifs de.....	706
DALLAS, G. M. Letters from London	536	——— Décorations intérieures peintes	706
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the Jesuits.....	31	DALYELL, Sir J. G. Superstitions of Scotland	399
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons	1211	——— Powers of the Creator in the Creation.....	609
DALLAS, W. S. Vertebrated Animals	577	DAMANIANI. The Midnight Hour...	860
DALLET, Ch. Histoire de l'Eglise de Corée	42	DAMAS, le comte de. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes.....	423
DALLING, Lord. See BULWER, Sir Henry Lytton.		Damas et le Liban.....	550
		DAMBOURGÈS, le col. Etude histo- rique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
		DAMÉ, Fréd. La résistance	434

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAMEN, Father. Lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.		DANA, E. S. Text book of Minera- logy.....	624
----- Truth <i>versus. Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 229.		DANA, J. D. System of Mineralogy	624
----- Holy Scriptures and Early Fathers <i>versus. Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 229.		----- Descriptive Minera- logy.....	624
----- Réponses aux ob- jections populaires contre la religion catholique. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 258.		----- Corals and Coral Islands	641
DAMER, Mrs. Tour in Greece and Turkey	546	----- Manual of Geology ..	617
Dames. Manuel des.....	75	----- Story of Geology.....	617
DAMIRON. Cours de philosophie....	68	DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual...	687
----- Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XVIIe siècle.....	68	----- Two years before the Mast.....	486
----- Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au XIXe siècle.....	68	----- To Cuba and back...	1360
----- Examen critique du Car- tésianisme	61	DANCE, C. D. Four years in Vene- zuela	1356
----- Sur Jean Clauberg, Cas- sendi, &c.....	61	<i>Dance of Death</i>	714, 593
----- Sur Spinoza, Malle- branche, &c.....	61	DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages.	668
----- Sur la providence.....	71	----- Hygiène	668
----- Souvenirs de vingt ans d'enseignement	68	DANCOURT. Drames divers.....	871, 872
DAMOISEAU. Théorie de la lune....	583	DANDINI. Voyage to Libanus.....	551
DAMPIER. Account of New Hol- land	565	DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silk-worms	643
----- Account of the Philip- pines	569	<i>Danemark. Histoire</i>	451, 452
----- Voyages round the World	524	DANGEAU. Journal.....	425
----- Voyages autour du monde	524	Dangerous Guest	833
Dan to Beersheba	833	DANGIN, P. T. La Pologne et les traités de Vienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
DANA, C. A. Household book of Poetry	855	DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice française.....	423
DANA, D. D. The Fireman.....	1233	DANIEL, A. L'année politique.....	920
		DANIEL, le R. P. Ch. Des études classiques	794
		DANIEL, Rév. M. Histoire des grandes familles françaises...	1274
		DANIEL, S. Poems.....	858
		DANIELL, J. F. On Study of Chemi- cal Philosophy.....	593
		----- Meteorological ob- servations.....	585
		DANIELS, J. M. Life of "Stone- wall" Jackson.....	1263
		<i>Danish Language and Dictionaries.</i>	784

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Danish Succession : with a Genea- Logical chart and map, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		D'ARBLAY, Madame. Diary and Letters	394
<i>Danois.</i> Dictionnaires et gram- maires.	675	DAREOY, Mgr. G. Les femmes de la Bible.....	18
<i>Danse</i>	723, 720	————— Lettres pasto- rales	47
<i>Danse des morts</i>	593, 714	————— Saint Thomas Becket.....	25
<i>Danse des tables</i>	593	DARBY, J. Botany of the Southern States	650
DANSEREAU, Arthur. Annales du collège de l'Assomption. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 128.		DARBY, Wm. Tour from New York to Detroit.....	1368, 1387
DANSEY, W. Horæ Decanicæ Ru- rales.	29	————— Memoir on Florida.	1386
DANTE. Life and Times, by Count Balbo.....	486	DARBY, W. A. St. Peter never at Rome. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
———— Life and Times, by De Vericour	486	D'ARCHIAC. Progrès de la géologie	621
———— by Mrs. Oliphant	888	———— Cours de paléontologie	621
———— La Divina Comedia.....	892	DAREMBERG et SAGLIO. Diction- naire des antiquités grecques et romaines.....	311
———— La Divine Comédie....	892, 893	DARESTE, C. Histoire de France...	411
———— L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré	893	DAREY, P. J. Dominion Phrase Book	87
———— Le Purgatoire et le Paradis, illustrés par G. Doré.....	893	DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de Jane Grey.....	490
———— Œuvres mineures.....	893	———— Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
———— The Vita Nuova, transla- ted, with notes, by T. Martin	893	<i>Darien.</i> Isthmus of	1350
———— Conispositione	892	See also, <i>Panama, Isthmus of.</i>	
———— Vision, or Divine Comedy, translated by H. F. Cary....	893	<i>Dark Ages</i>	326, 327
———— translated by J. C. Wright.....	893	Dark Blue, a Monthly Magazine...	916
———— translated by H. W. Longfellow.....	893	Dark Colleen. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 28.	
DANTES. Dictionnaire biographi- que et bibliographique.....	899	DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to Judd's Margaret.....	718
<i>Danube.</i> Travels on the.....	545	DARLING, J. Cyclopædia Bibliogra- phica	899
DANTIER, Alphonse. Etudes sur l'Italie	435	DARLING, Rev. W. S. Sketches of Canadian Life.....	1189
DANVERS, Juland. Indian Railways. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.		———— Papers on Religious Truth. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
DARASSE, P. Comédies pour les salons.....	878	DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany	661
		DARMESTER. Création des mots nouveaux	787

	PAGE.		PAGE.
D'ARSAC, J. Les Jésuites.....	32	DASENT, G. W. Popular Tales from	
DARTNELL, G. R. Wreck of the		the Norse.....	896
Transport "Premier".....	1403	----- Story of Burnt	
DARU, le baron Ch. et BOURNAT,		Njal.....	896
Victor. Adoption des en-		----- Tales from the	
fants pauvres.....	74	Fjeld.....	896
DARU, le comte P. A. La Bretagne	433	DASH, la comtesse. La fée aux	
----- Histoire de		perles.....	885
Venise.....	437	----- Les aventures	
DARVEAU, L. M. Histoire de la		d'une jeune mariée.....	885
Tribune. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.		----- Les galantries	
----- Nos hommes de		de la cour de Louis XV.....	426
lettres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 282.		----- Les orphelins..	883
DARVEAU, Rév. M. Lettre sur la		----- Un costume de	
mission de la Rivière Rouge.	1194	bal.....	883
DARVILL. On the Race Horse.....	659	DASHWOOD, J. B. The Thames to	
D'ARVILLE, Wm. L'armurier de		the Solent.....	535
Québec.....	1410	DASHWOOD, R. L. Chiploquorgan.	1403
DARWIN, C. Cross and self fertili-		DAUBENTON. Tableau méthodique	
zation of Plants.....	611	des minéraux.....	624
----- Different forms of		----- Dictionnaire des pois-	
Flowers.....	611	sons.....	640
----- Insectivorous Plants..	611	DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic	
----- On the Origin of Species	611	Theory.....	581
----- On the Fertilization of		----- Lectures on Roman	
Orchids.....	611	Husbandry.....	650
----- On some Fossils of		----- Trees and Shrubs	
Britain.....	627	of the Ancients.....	650
----- On the movements and		D'AUBIGNÉ, M. History of the	
habits of Climbing Plants.		Reformation in the time of	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		Luther.....	37
----- On Coral Reefs.....	641	----- History of the	
----- The Zoology of a		Reformation in the time of	
Voyage of Discovery.....	635	Calvin.....	37
----- The variation of		----- Tour in Ger-	
Animals and Plants.....	611	many, England and France. 37, 535	
----- The Descent of Man...	611	----- And his writings	51
----- The expression of the		----- Histoire de la	
Emotions in Man and		réformation au temps de	
Animals.....	611	Calvin.....	37
----- Voyage of a Naturalist		D'AUBRÉE, Paul. Colonists and	
round the World.....	611	manufacturers in the West	
DASENT, G. W. Annals of an event-		Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
ful life.....	833		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary	21	DAVENANT, Sir W. Poems.....	858
DAUDET, Alphonse. Froment jeune et Risler aîné.....	887	DAVENPORT, Mrs. Journal from Quebec to Lake St. John. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
————— Jack, mœurs contemporaines ...	887	DAVENPORT, Frères. Phénomènes des	593
————— Le Petit Chose	887	DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity, and its recovery	59
————— Sidonie	886	————— Edward Irving and the Catholic Apostolic Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
DAUDET, E. Thérèse, histoire d'hier	886	D'AVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique...	467
————— Le ministère de M. de Martignac.....	431	————— Histoire des Iles d'Afrique.....	468
D'AULT, D. Dictionnaire des croi- sades.....	19	————— Second voyage de Jacques Cartier	1271
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie.....	470	DAVESIÈS. L'Egypte Moderne.....	469
————— Les chevaux du Saharah.	658	————— Mahomet Ali.....	469
DAUMIER. Croquis variés.....	720	DAVID, l'abbé A. Journal d'explo- ration dans l'empire Chinois.	557
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède.....	543	DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles	584
D'AUNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitz- berg.....	533	DAVID, Emeric. Musée français... Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	693 690
————— Un mariage en province.....	881	DAVID, L. O. Biographies et por- traits	1409
DAUNOU. Instruction publique....	83	DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turque.	780
————— Cours d'études histori- ques.....	305	DAVIDSON, J. P. The Holy Com- munion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445.	
————— Recueil des historiens....	413	DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C. M. Sedgwick.....	1226
————— Discours sur l'état des lettres au XIII ^e siècle.....	501	DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Testament, revised.....	10
D'AURIAC, Eug. Histoire anecdo- tique de l'industrie.....	726	————— Introduction to New Testament.....	17
DAURIAC, Ph. Télégraphie électri- que.....	731	————— Study of the New Testament	17
D'AURIGNAC. Vie de St. Ignace de Loyola.....	31	————— Explanations, &c....	17
————— Vie de St. François- Xavier.....	31	DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hubbard	1226
DAUSSE, M. Etudes sur les inon- dations	757	DAVIES. Poems	858
D'AUTON. Chroniques.....	425	DAVIES, C., and PECK, M. G. Ma- thematical Dictionary.....	599
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mexique.....	1373		
DAVAINE, C. Traité des entozo- aires	672		
DAVENANT, F. What shall my Son be ?	76		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAVIES, Lady C. Recollections of Society.....	486	DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood-tide.....	614
DAVIES, C. M. History of Hol-land.....	438	DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley....	1184
DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....	333	DAVIS, Capt. J. Historical records of 2nd Royal Surrey Militia Regiment.....	408
DAVIES, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		DAVIS, J. Voyages to America....	528
DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857	561	DAVIS, J. Tracks of McKinlay across Australia.....	567
DAVIES, H. A. Notes on Esqui-maux Bay.....	1412	DAVIS, J. B. Thesaurus Craniorum	633
————— Notes on Ungava Bay.....	1412	————— and THURNAM, J. Crania Britannica.....	633
DAVIES, H. W. English Grammar.	87	DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabi-tants.....	556
————— English Literature Primer.....	87	————— China, during the war, and since.....	466
DAVIES, Rev. J. Religious and Moral Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.		DAVIS, Jefferson. See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
————— On the Human Mind.....	65	DAVIS, John. Travels in the United States.....	1379
DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Disobedience.....	400	DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African Sahara.....	561
DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death of King George II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		————— Excavations, &c., at Car-thage.....	320
————— Account of the life of. By David Bostwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		DAVIS, Thos. Endless sufferings not the doctrine of Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
DAVIES, T. Losing to Win.....	883	DAVIS, W. W. H. El Gringo.....	1374
DAVIES, T. S. Geometry.....	600	————— The Spanish Con-quest of New Mexico.....	1177
DAVIES, W. Pilgrimage to the source of the Tiber.....	541	DAVISON, John. Discourses on Prophecy.....	17
————— A fine old English gentleman (Admiral Colling-wood).....	485	DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Aus-tralia.....	566
DAVIN, N. F. The Irishman in Canada.....	1286	DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works...	576
————— The Fair Grit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.		————— Fragmentary Remains.	576
DAVIS, A. J. His writings ex-aminated.....	592	————— Agricultural Chemistry	655
		————— Chimie agricole.....	655
		————— Memoirs of.....	486
		DAVY, Dr. J. Ionian Islands and Malta.....	451
		————— The West Indies....	1207

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAVY, Dr. J. On Diseases of the Army	673	DAWSON, J. W. Story of the Earth and Man.....	617
DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79.		----- Science education Abroad. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction.....	80	----- Agriculture in Nova Scotia.....	660
----- Phenomena of Industrial Life.....	728	----- Nature and the Bible	45, 572
DAWKINS, W. B. Cave Hunting in Europe.....	308	----- Archaeia.....	617
DAWSON, A. "We are Seven;" an inquiry into the power of musical expression belonging to each separate note of the Diatonic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.		----- Handbook of Zoology.....	634
DAWSON, Alfred. English landscape art in 1877. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.		----- Archéologie canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104.	
DAWSON, Rev. Æn. McD. The Pope; translated from Jos. de Maistre.....	67	----- A plea for the extension of University Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.	
----- Sermons: D'Arcy McGee, &c.....	49, 1408	----- On some points of Protestant Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
----- A lecture on St. Vincent de Paul. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		----- On Collegiate Education in British North America.. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
----- Lament for Bishop Gillis, and other poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		----- First lessons in Scientific Agriculture... 1408, 652	
----- Our Strength and Their Strength, and other papers.....	1412, 1456	DAWSON, S. J. Route between Lake Superior and Red River Settlement. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 178, 187, 195, 196, 272.	
DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec.....	1278	----- Red River Expedition of 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
DAWSON, G. M. Geology and resources of the forty-ninth parallel.....	622	DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland, abridged.....	399
DAWSON, H. B. Correspondence with Jay and Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		DAWSON (Brothers). New Map of the Dominion (1868).....	1364
DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology. 621		DAWSON, FOSTER & Co. Improved Housekeepers' diary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 196.	
----- The Origin of the World.....	617	Day. Division of the.....	578
----- Life's Dawn on Earth	617	Day (a) of My Life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.	
		Day of Rest; a Journal of Sunday reading.....	916

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAY, Mrs. C. M. History of the Eastern Townships	1282	DEAN'S Handbooks on Rabbits, Song-birds, Dogs, Poultry, Pigeons, Aquaria. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 459.	
DAY, C. W. Five years in the West Indies.....	1360	———— The Angler, Cricket, Rowing, Sailing and Canoeing, and the Parrot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 463.	
DAY, L. B. Govinda Samanta	833	DEANE, C. A. Submarine researches on the wrecks of His Majesty's late ships Royal George, Boyne and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
DAY, Mary L. Incidents in the life of a Blind Girl.....	486	DEANE, J. Worship of the Serpent	52
DAY, S. P. Dust to Dust. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.		DEANE, Silas. Address to the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	
———— Monastic Institutions...	33	DEAN, T. D. W. Historical account of the Weald of Kent.	405
———— Down South during the War in America.....	1268	Death. Signs of.....	670
———— English America.....	1403	DE AYALA, Don J. L. History of Gibraltar	440
DAY, St. J. V. Papers on the great Pyramid. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.		DEBACQ, Gabr. La monarchie parlementaire de 1357.....	423
———— Pre-historic use of iron and steel.....	730	DEBARY. Canary Islands.....	560
DAY, Sherman. Historical collections of Pennsylvania.....	1246	Debate. Art of.....	806, 917
DAY, T. Sandford and Merton....	833	Debates on the Federal constitution of the United States of America	1263
DAY, W. A. Russian Government in Poland.....	445	Debater, The Young; a handbook, for Debating Societies. By Samuel Neil. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
D'AYSAC. Histoire de l'abbaye de St. Denis.....	33	DEBAUVE, A. Manuel de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées.....	746
Dead. State of the.....	52	DEBAY, A. Le cœur et l'âme.....	73
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		———— Hygiène de la beauté	668
Dead S. a.....	550	———— Hygiène des baigneurs	668
Deaf and Dumb. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.....	614	DE BELLOY. Drames.....	870
———— Physical, Moral & Intellectual Constitution of the. By J. Hawkins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		DEBERLE, Alf. Histoire de l'Amérique du Sud.....	1199
Deaf and Dumb Institution in Halifax. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		DE BODE, Baron. Travels in Luristan.....	551
Deaf, Dumb and Blind. On Education of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.			
Deafness. Treatment of.....	672		
DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the Bible Society.....	16		
DE AMICIS, E. Constantinople...	551		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE BONALD, G. S. Clinique hydro- thérapique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		DECHAMPS, Mgr. Lettres à Mgr. Dupanloup	27
DE BOW. Seventh Census of the United States. 1850.....	1232	———— Démonstration ca- tholique.....	46
———— Abstract of...	1232	DECLOUX et DOURY. Histoire de la sainte chapelle.....	701
DEBRAUZ, Louis. Le rachat de la Vénétie, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		DE COIN. Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco.....	654
DEBRET, J. B. Voyage au Brésil...	1355	Décorateur parisien (le).....	735
DE BRETTE, M. Le fusil à aiguille	685	<i>Décorations des appartements</i>	735
DEBREYNE. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie	18	DECOUAGNE. Carte du gouverne- ment de Québec.....	1447
———— Essai sur la théologie morale.....	46	DE COURCY. Voyez COURCY.	
———— Pensées d'un croyant catholique.....	46, 631	<i>Découvertes</i> . Voyez <i>Inventions</i> .	
———— Machiologie.....	46	D'EDRISI. Géographie.....	510
———— Thérapeutique.....	671	Deer and Dog. Artistic Anatomy of. <i>Eng, P.</i> , vol. 522.	
———— Etude de la mort.....	668	<i>Defence of Canada</i> . See <i>Canada</i> .	
———— Du suicide.....	680	<i>Defence of England</i> . See <i>England</i> .	
———— L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du ré- gime animal.....	668	DEFFAND, Mme Du. Lettres à Wal- pole.....	486
———— Précis de physiologie ca- tholique.....	631	———— Correspondance	486
DEBRIT, Marc. Laura ou l'Italie contemporaine.....	883	DE FOE, D. Union of England and Scotland	391
DE BROCA, P. Etude sur l'indus- trie huître.....	640	———— Journal of the Plague year.....	388
DE BURE. Bibliographie instruc- tive.....	899	———— Memoirs by W. Wilson	486
DECAISNE. Le bon jardinier.....	664	———— His life, and recently discovered Writings, by W. Lee	486
DECATUR, S. Life of. By A. S. Mackenzie.....	1226	———— Novels and Mis- cellaneous works.....	833
DECAUX. Marius.....	870	———— Robinson Crusoe	882
DECAZES, Paul. Notes sur le Canada.....	1274	———— Edition illustrée	882
DÉCEMBRE-ALONNIER. Typographes et gens de lettres.....	804	DEFONTAINE. Chemin de fer de Paris à Rouen.....	754
DECHAMPS, Mgr. L'infailibilité et le concile général.....	27	DE FOREST, J. W. Miss Ravenal's Conversion	833
		DE FRESNE, Mme. la baronne. Le Nouveau langage des fleurs..	663

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEGEN, L. Constructions en brique	706	DELAFIELD, R. Art of war in Eu-	
DE GERANDO. Voir GERANDO.		rope, 1854-1856	685
DEGRANGES. Arithmétique.....	600	DE LA FORGE. Vicissitudes de l'I-	
DE GUIGNES. Observations on the		talie	435
Philippines, &c.....	569	DELAFOSSÉ, M. Minéralogie.....	624
Voir GUIGNES.		DELAGUETTE. Le nouveau bouvier.	658
DEGUISE, Chs. Le Cap au Diable.		DELALLEAU et SANIS. Cours nor-	
Bro. Can., vol. 143.		mal d'histoire.....	314
———— Hélika. Bro. Can.,		———— Cours d'his-	
vol. 238.		toire de France.....	411
DEHANSY, Ch. La Suisse à pied.	542	DELAMBRE. Rapport sur les scien-	
DE HART. On Courts Martial...	684	ces mathématiques.....	598
DEHÉRAIN, P. P. Annuaire scien-		———— Astronomie pratique...	584
tifique	920	———— Système métrique.....	910
DEHERRYPON, M. Les merveilles		DELAMOTTE, F. Examples of Modern	
de la chimie	594	Alphabets	714
DEJEAN. Catalogue des coléoptères.	613	DELAMOTTE, P. H. Oxymel process	
———— et BOISDUVAL. Iconogra-		in Photography	719
phie des coléoptères.....	643	DE LANCY, Lieut. Gen. Case of.	
DEKKER, E. D. Max Havelaar....	896	Eng. P., vol. 140.	
DE KROYFT, S. H. A place in thy		DELANY, Mrs. Autobiography and	
Memory	486	correspondence	394
DE LA BÈCHE, H. T. Recherches		DELAPORTE, Mamlouks d'Egypte.	468
sur la géologie.....	617	DE LA RIVE. On Electricity.....	590
———— On Coals for		DELAROCHE. Trésor, de numisma-	
a Steam Navy	619	tique	312
———— Geological		DELARUE. Isographie des hommes	
Observer.....	617	célèbres	473
———— Geology of		DE LA RUE, l'abbé. Essais historiques	
Cornwall, &c.....	618	sur les bardes	887
———— Rocks of South		DE LAROA, Joseph. Les patenôtres	
Wales.....	618	d'un surnuméraire.....	886
———— Manuel géo-		DELATRE. La langue française et	
logique	617	le sanscrit	787
———— L'art d'obser-		DELAUNAY, Ch. Mécanique.....	580
ver en géologie	617	DELAUNAY, E. Théâtre des salons...	886
———— Phénomènes		DELAVERGNE. Chemin de fer de Mar-	
géologiques	617	seille à Lyon	754
———— and others.		DELAUVIGNE, Casimir. Œuvres.....	878
Specimens of British Pottery	705	Delaware. History of.....	1247
DELACROIX, Eug. Enseignement du		———— State of,—Descriptive	
dessin	84	sketches concerning the,—	
DELAFIELD, John. Antiquities of		By M. P. Hore. Am. P.,	
America	1182	vol. 19.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DELÉCLUSE. Souvenirs de soixante années	486	DELORMIER, Chs. C. Trois jours de fêtes littéraires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.	
— Florence et ses vicissitudes	437	DELORME, S. Les hommes d'Homère	321
— Les Beaux-arts en 1855	698	DELPECH, Mme. Iconographie française	434
DELBOS, l'abbé A. J. Cours de style épistolaire	805	— Iconographie contemporaine	434
DE LEON, E. The Khedive's Egypt	560	DELPECH, J. Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre	675
DELEPIERRE, O. Histoire des fous	868	DELPIT, Albert. Jean nu-pieds...	885
— Supercheries littéraires	903	DELPIT, J. Le droit du seigneur...	327
— History of Flemish literature	798	DELTOUR. Les ennemis de Racine.	800
DELESSERT, B. Le guide du bonheur	73	Deluge, Chaldaen account of the...	310
— Les mines d'or de la Californie	1389	DELUZY. La Russie	446
DELESSERT, Ed. Athenæum français	920	DELVAU, Alfred. Collection de romans de chevalerie	866
— Voyage aux villes maudites	550	— Dictionnaire de la langue verte	787
DELEUZE. Histoire critique du magnétisme animal	591	DEMAISTRE. Voir MAISTRE.	
— Instruction pratique sur le magnétisme	591	DEMAN, E. F. Beet-Root Sugar Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.	
DE LIEFDE, J. The Great Dutch Admirals	477	DEMANGEON. Anthropogénèse	630
DELILE. Lettres sur le Mississipi	1346	— De l'imagination	630
DELILE, A. R. Flore d'Egypte	649	— Physiologie intellectuelle	73, 632
DELILLE, Jacques. Œuvres	875	DEMANS, R. The Jesuits; an historical study. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
DELION, Paul. Les Membres de la Commune	434	DEMERS, Mgr. Lettres de la Colombie	1194, 1195
DELISLE. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor	420	DEMERSAY, Alf. Du tabac au Paraguay	737
(DE L'ISLE DE SALES.) Histoire des Atlantes	305	DEMIDOFF. Voyage en Russie	546
DELISLE et BRÉHAUT. Voir LAFREYNE et DOHERTY.		— Travels in Russia	547
DELLE VALLE'S Travels in Persia	552	DEMMIN, Aug. Guide des amateurs d'armes et armures	682
DELMAS, E. De Fröschwiller à Paris	434	— Guide de l'amateur de faïences et porcelaines	734
DELONGCHAMPS. Guerre d'Amérique	1262	— Encyclopédie des beaux-arts plastiques	689
DELORD, Taxile. Histoire du second empire	433	Democracy Unveiled	858
		DEMOGEOT, J. Littérature française	801
		— Les lettres et l'homme de lettres	801

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Demoiselles</i> . • Manuel des.....	75	DENIS, F. Les Californies, l'Oregon,	
DEMOOR. Du tabac.....	737	etc.....	1258
DE MORGAN, A. The Philippine Is-		—— et CHAUVIN, Victor. Les	
lands at the close of the 16th		vrais Robinsons	526
century	569	DENIS, Messire. Pièce de vers sur	
DE MORGAN, A. Book of Almanacs.	303	la mort de F. X. Milton,	
——— Calculus	600	élève du collège de Mont-	
——— Formal Logic.....	70	réal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	
——— Map of the Stars... 583		DENIS, N. Description des Costes	
——— On the Globes.... 583		de l'Amérique Septentrio-	
——— A Budget of Para-		nale	1403
doxes.....	833	Denise, a tale. (<i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 7).....	834
DE MOSGES. Souvenirs d'une am-		DENISON, E. B. On Clock and	
bassade en Chine.....	556	Watchmaking.....	728
DEMOSTHENES. The Orations, trans-		——— Life of Bishop	
lated by Kennedy	809	Lonsdale	494
——— First three Philippic		<i>See also</i> BECKETT, Sir E.	
Orations, with notes, by S.		DENISON, F. C. History of the	
Woods	809	Governor General's Body	
——— (Opera Græce et		Guard.....	408
Latine).....	809	DENISON, Archdeacon G. A. Notes	
——— et ESCHINE. <i>Euvres</i>		of my life.....	486
complètes.....	809	DENISON, G. T. Trinity College.	
DEMOUSTIER. Le conciliateur.....	871	Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63,	
——— Les femmes.....	871	86.	
——— Lettres à Emilie....	873	DENISON, Lt.-Col. G. T. Modern	
DEMPSEY, G. D. On Drainage.....	759	Cavalry	683
——— Practical Railway		——— History of Ca-	
Engineer	754	valry	683
——— On Iron Bridges.	761	——— Manual of Out-	
DENDY, W. C. Islets of Britain ...	536	post duties. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
——— Channel Islets.....	536	149.	
——— The Wild Hebrides	536	——— History of the	
DENHAM, Major, &c. Travels in		Fenian Raid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Africa.....	561	150, 163.	
——— et CLAPPERTON. Voyage		DENISON, Sir W. Varieties of Vice-	
en Afrique.....	523	Regal life	486
DENHAM, Sir John. Poems.....	858	DENMAN, Dr. On Buxton Water.	
DENIS, F. Manuel de bibliographie		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
universelle	899	DENMAN, Lord. Memoirs, by Sir J.	
——— Voyages d'Yves d'Evreux	1172	Arnould	486
——— Le Brésil	1200	DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its	
——— Antiquités du Mexique... 1216		fruit.....	736
		<i>Denmark</i> . History of.....	451

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Denmark.</i> Antiquities of.....	311	DE PEYSTER, J. Watts. <i>Life of</i>	
——— Travels in.....	523, 527, 543	Torstenson.....	503
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries		——— Reports on	
of Etruria.....	320	Militia Systems of Europe.....	683, 917
DENNIS, J. Studies in English		——— Account of	
Literature.....	833	the De Peyster Family.....	1245
DENNISTON, J. M. The Perishing		——— Dutch at	
Soul.....	53	the North Pole, and the	
DENNISTOUN, J. Memoirs of Dukes		Dutch in Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
of Urbino.....	435	vol. 21.	
——— Life of Strange.....	502	——— Military	
<i>Dénominations religieuses</i>	27, 28	Pamphlets. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
DENON. Voyage en Egypte.....	560	73.	
DENONVILLE'S Expedition against		——— On the War	
the Senecas.....	1243	of Secession. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de		74.	
chirurgie.....	674	——— History of	
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer... 586		Carausius.....	438
——— On the Aneroid Baro-		DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique	
meter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		méridionale.....	1353
DENTON, D. Description of New		DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des expé-	
York.....	1382	ditions maritimes des Nor-	
DENTON, J. B. The Farm Home-		mands.....	424
steads of England.....	654	——— Correspondance ad-	
——— Sanitary Enginee-		ministrative de Louis XIV..	421
ring.....	676	——— Le livre des métiers	422
——— Intermittent Filtra-		DE PRATZ. <i>Voir</i> PRATZ.	
tion through natural soil.		DEPUISSET, A. Histoire naturelle	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		des lépidoptères d'Europe... 642	
DENTON, W., and E. M. F. The		DE QUINCEY, T. Writings... 833	
Soul of Things.....	592	——— Life and Writings,	
DENTON, Rev. W. Commentary on		by H. A. Page.....	498
the Sunday Gospels, &c..... 48		——— China.....	466
——— Commentary on		DERAISMES, M. Le théâtre chez soi.	878
the Sunday Epistles, &c..... 48		DERBÈS, (A.) et SOLIER, J. J. A.	
——— Commentary on		Physiologie des algues..... 644	
the Acts of the Apostles..... 16		DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad	
——— Montenegro and		translated.....	813
its people.....	444	DERENZY, Captain. Hand for the	
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage.....	523, 525	One-handed. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
DE PAMBOUR, Comte. Locomotive		DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology... 43	
Engines.....	751	DERING, E. H. Memoirs of Lady	
DEPERTHES. Théorie du paysage... 715		Chatterton.....	484
		DE RIS, Clément. Critiques d'art	
		et de littérature.....	801

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE ROS, Lord. Young Officer's Companion	684	DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Les anges de la famille.....	879
————— Memorials of the Tower of London.....	404	————— Contes et scènes de la vie de famille.	885
DERVILLIERS. Thèbes.....	317	DESCARTES. Œuvres.....	60
————— Antiquités de Denderah.....	317	————— Œuvres inédites	61
————— Bas-reliefs astronomiques.. ..	317	————— Philosophy, by Blome.	60
DE SALABERRY, Chs. Canadian history and biography, and passages in the lines of a British Prince and a Canadian Seigneur. By Dr. W. J. Anderson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.		DESCHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres..	867
DESART, Earl of. Children of Nature.....	933	DESCHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron.....	899
DÉSAUGIERS, M. A. Chansons et poésies diverses.....	887	DESCHANEL, A. P. Natural Philosophy.....	578
DÉSAULNIERS, Abraham L. Généalogie de ma famille. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.		DESCHANEL, Emile. Causeries de quinzaine	801
DÉSAULNIERS, F. L. Fête à Yamachiche. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.		————— Christophe Colomb. ...	1165
DÉSAULNIERS, Rév. Isaac. Discours (à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du Saint Siège.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		————— Le mal qu'on a dit des femmes	882
DESHARATS, jeune, George. L'esclavage dans l'antiquité. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.		DESCOURTILZ, E. Voyage d'un naturaliste	1359
DESBAROLLES, Ad. Les mystères de la main	632	————— Flore pittoresque et médicale des Antilles.....	1207
————— et HIPPLYLYTE, Jean. Les Mystères de l'écriture....	632	Description de l'Égypte	316, 317
DES BARRES. L'abbaye de Pontigny.....	33, 409	Description des machines	741
————— Les châteaux d'Ancey-le-Franc, etc	409	Description de la Tauride	612
DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Poésies	879	DESCURET. Médecine des passions.	73
————— Jeunes têtes et jeunes cœurs.....	879	————— Merveilles du corps humain	671
		DESDEVISES-DU-DÉZERT. Géographie de la Macédoine.....	511
		DESESSARTS. Les siècles littéraires.	902
		DES ESSARTS, Alfred. Voir ESSARTS.	
		DES FRANCS, L. B. Une colonie française au 17 ^e siècle. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299.	
		DESGENETTES. Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient	676
		DESHOULIÈRES, Mme. Poésies.....	873
		Design.....	703
		Design and Manufacture. Journal of	729
		DESJARDINS, Ernest. Le Grand Corneille historien.....	870

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DESJARDINS, L. G. Mr. Laurier devant l'histoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304, 311.		DESSAULLES, Louis A. Lectures sur l'annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	
——— Hier et aujourd'hui, ou l'opposition et le pouvoir. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 270.		——— Dernière cor- respondance avec le cardinal Barnabo. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 223, 229.	
DESLON. Relation sur l'affaire de Varennes	428	——— La grande guerre ecclésiastique. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.	
DESLYS, Ch. Récits de la grève....	884	——— Réponse hon- nête à une circulaire assez peu chrétienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.	
DESMARETS. Géographie.....	510	——— Lecture sur Galilée. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	
——— Mammalogie ..	637	——— La Guerre américaine, et ses vraies causes	1268
DASMAZURES, Rév. M. Entretien sur les arts industriels. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 202.		<i>Dessin</i>	712, 713
DESMOULINS, Camille. Le vieux cor- delier.....	429	<i>Dessin industriel</i>	731
——— and his Wife, by J. Claretie.....	427	<i>Dessins de fabrique</i>	741
DES MOUSSEaux, Gougenot. La magie au XIXe siècle.....	591	<i>Dessins historiques</i>	1271
——— Les médiateurs et les moyens de la magie.....	591	DESTAILLEUR, M. H. Recueil d'es- tampes	703
DESMOUSSEaux DE GIVRé. Mexique	1216	D'ESTANG, le comte. Extrait du journal d'un officier de marine	1263
DESPLACES. Galerie des poètes vivants	883	Destin (le) de l'Amérique.....	1217
DESPORTES, A. L'instruction pu- blique	81	DESTOUCHES. Drames.....	871, 872
DESPOUY, M. Le lapin domestique.	659	——— Œuvres choisies.....	871
DESPRETZ, C. Traité de physique..	573	DESTUTT de TRACY. Eléments d'idéologie	69
——— Instruction profes- sionnelle	75	DESDAUX. De la marine	656
DESPREZ, A. Voyageurs au pôle nord	1406	DES VERGERS. Histoire et descrip- tion de l'Arabie	457
DESPREZ, H. Les Polonais.....	445	——— Histoire et descrip- tion de l'Abyssinie.....	468
——— La Hongrie.....	443	Détroit. Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne du,—par E. Rameau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
——— De la littérature en France	84	DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. (Ehlens- chlager.....	881
DESSALLES, Adrien. Histoire des Antilles	1207		
DESSALLES, Pierre Régis. Histoire législative des Antilles.....	1207		
DESSALLES-RÉGIS. Un point d'hon- neur	884		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. Etudes biographiques.....	479	DEVILLE. Dépenses de la construc- tion du chateau de Gaillon...	422
----- Célébrités étrangères	881	DEVILLEZ, A. Travaux de perce- ment	765
DEUTSCH, E. Literary Remains...	834	DEVILLIERS. Manuel de la soierie.	730
Deux épées. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		Devoirs du chrétien	86
DEUX-PONTS, Count W. de. My Campaigns in America	1263	<i>Devonshire</i> . County history	404
DEVARS, M. G. Dictionnaire de géographie	510	DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America. 1243, 1244,	1377
DE VAUCE. De l'élevage du cheval.	658	DEW, T. Digest of Ancient and Modern history.....	306
DEVAY, F. Danger des mariages consanguins	667	DEWAR, And. Spontaneous genera- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
DEVAY, Fr. Journal d'un voyage dans l'Inde anglaise	553	DEWAR, D. On Ireland and the Irish	402
DE VEER, G. North-East Voyages..	528	DEWAR, Rev. Edward H. Plain words for plain people. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 103, 125.	
----- Voyages to the Arctic regions; new edition, by Begnen	528	DEWART, E. H. Selections from Canadian Poets.....	1410
DEVENTER, Dr. Extraordinary cases in Midwifery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		----- The Canadian Speaker and Elocutionary Reader	87
DE VERE, A. Sketches of Greece and Turkey.....	545	D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemi- spheres.....	725
----- Alexander the Great, a poem	858	D'EWES, Sir S. College Life.....	78
----- Irish Odes and other poems.....	858	----- Autobiography....	382
----- Proteus and Amadeus.	45	DEWEY, Geo. Remarks on the Coast of Lower California and Mexico. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
DE VERE, M. S. Comparative phi- lology	775	DE WITT, Madame. A French Country Family.....	833
----- Romance of Ameri- can History.....	1217	----- Dames of High Estate. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 21.	
DEVEREUX, Hon. W. B. Lives of Earls of Essex.....	476	----- Enfants et parents	880
DEVERGIE. Médecine légale.....	680	DE WITT, Mesdames. La vie des deux côtés de l'Atlantique...	880
DE VERTEUIL, L. A. Trinidad....	1360	DE WITT, C. Thomas Jefferson, étude historique.....	1223
DEVEY, J. Estimate of modern English Poets.....	804	----- Same work trans- lated, by Church	1223
DEVEY, Joseph. Logic.....	70		
Devil, Satan, Satanos, Diabolos, &c. Attempt to explain the mean- ing of the words. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE WITT, C. Histoire de Wash- ington	1221	DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliographical Tours.....	900
----- La société française et la société anglaise.....	397	----- Introduction to the Classics.....	898
DEXTER, H. M. On Congregation- alism.....	40	----- Library Com- panion.....	898
DEZEIMERIS. Dictionnaire de la médecine.....	665	----- Reminiscences of a Literary Life	900
DEZOBRY, Chs. Rome au siècle d'Auguste	325	DIBDIN and others. See Songs and Ballads.....	858
----- Dictionnaire de l'art épistolaire.....	800	DICEY, Edward. Rome in 1860... Cavour, a memoir.	541 436
----- Dictionnaire de biographie et d'histoire..	305	----- Federal States.....	1372
Voir BACHELET.		----- The Schleswig Hols- tein war	452
D'HARLEVILLE, Collin. Œuvres... D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.	878	DICK, Robert. Life by S. Smiles.. DICK, T. Practical Astronomer...	486 582
D'HERBELOT, B. Bibliothèque orientale.....	452	DICK, W. Manual of Veterinary Science.....	659
D'HEILLY, Geo. Journal du siège de Paris.....	434	DICKENS, C. Œuvres (trad. en fran- çais).....	834
Dictionnaire des pseudonymes.....	903	----- American Notes.....	834
D'HOZIER. Armorial général de la France	509	----- Barnaby Rudge.....	834
----- Indicateur de l'armorial général	509	----- Bleak House	834
Dialogues on Prophecy	17	----- Christmas Books....	834
Diary of a Besieged Resident in Paris.....	434	----- David Copperfield ...	834
DHUY. Manuel de musique.....	722	----- Dombey & Son.....	834
Dialectes Indiens. Bro. Can., vol. 73.		----- Great Expectations...	834
Diamond Mines	626	----- Hard Times	834
Diatessaron.....	17	----- Little Dorrit.....	834
Diatomaceæ.....	589, 644	----- Martin Chuzzlewit...	834
DIAZ, A. M. The William Henry Letters. Eng. P., vol. 436.		----- Mystery of Edwin Drood.....	834
----- Lucy Maria	834	----- Nicholas Nickleby ..	834
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Capt. B. Con- quest of Mexico.....	1214	----- Oliver Twist.....	834
----- Histoire véridique de la conquête de la Nouvelle- Espagne	1214	----- Our Mutual Friend..	834
DIBDIN, C. Songs and Plays.....	834	----- Pickwick Papers....	834
		----- Sketches, by Boz....	834
		----- Tale of Two Cities...	834
		----- Tuggs at Ramsgate, and other tales. (Sel. Lib., 44).....	834
		----- Uncommercial Tra- eller	834

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DICKENS, C. American Notes for general circulation	1371	DICKSON, W. History and govern- ment of Japan	466
----- As a Reader, by Charles Kent	834	DICKSON, (W. R.) and MOWBRAY. On Poultry.....	659
----- Child's History of England	338	<i>Dictionaries of Languages</i>	776-794
----- Dictionary to his Tales, by A. Pierce and W. A. Wheeler.....	834	<i>Dictionaries of Quotations</i>	784, 855
----- Funeral Sermon on, by Dean Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		<i>Dictionnaires of Scientific and Tech- nical terms</i>	789, 790
----- His Readings, con- densed by himself.....	834	Dictionary (New Universal) of the English, French, Italian and German Languages.....	785
----- Household Words....	917	*Dictionnaire de l'académie des beaux- arts.....	689
----- Life, by John Forster	486	Dictionnaire de l'académie française	788
----- Life of, by R. S. Mackenzie.....	486	Dictionnaire d'agriculture	650
----- Life and writings, by R. A. Hammond.....	486	Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'a- mour	869
----- Memoirs of Grimaldi	490	Dictionnaire anglais-français.....	789
----- Pen photographs of his Readings, by Kate Field.	834	Dictionnaire des anoblis.....	509
----- Pictures from Italy, with supplement	341	Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	699
----- Sale Catalogue of his Pictures, etc	718	Dictionnaire des arts et manufac- tures.....	726
----- Speeches, literary and social.....	486	Dictionnaire des beaux-arts	689
----- The Story of his Life	486	Dictionnaire de biographie et d'his- toire	305
DICKES, W. Studies from the great Masters	711	Dictionnaire de chimie.....	596
DICKESON, M. W. American Nu- mismatical Manual	313	Dictionnaire chinois, français et latin	779
DICKINSON's Pictures of the Great Exhibition of 1851.....	770	Dictionnaire de chirurgie.....	673
DICKINSON, John. Scheme for the establishment of efficient Mi- litia Reserves. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		Dictionnaire de la conversation.....	907
DICKSON, J. H. On the cultivation of Flax.....	662	Dictionnaire danois-français et fran- çais-danois.....	784
----- On Fibre Plants and the spinning of Flax, &c.	662	Dictionnaire des dates.....	302
		Dictionnaire de l'écriture sainte....	18
		Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France	909
		Dictionnaire espagnol-français.....	786
		Dictionnaire des familles qui ont fait modifier leurs noms.....	509
		Dictionnaire français-allemand.....	785
		Dictionnaire français-anglais.....	789
		Dictionnaire français-italien.....	785
		Dictionnaire français-portugais.....	756
		Dictionnaire général de la cuisine française	736

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dictionnaire de géographie	510	DICTYS CRETENSIS. Opera.....	821
Dictionnaire hébreu-français ..	777	DIDEROT. Œuvres complètes	874
Dictionnaire des hérésies	27	———— Sa vie, par Naigeon....	486
Dictionnaire de l'histoire.....	305	———— By J. Morley.....	486
Dictionnaire industriel.....	726	DIDIER, Chs. Rome souterraine...	325
Dictionnaire infernal	592	———— Chavornay	882
Dictionnaire international français		DIDON, le P. L'enseignement supé-	
et anglais	789	rieur	76
Dictionnaire de la langue française..	788	DIDOT, A. F. Gravure sur bois. 718,	306
Dictionnaire des lettres.....	909	———— Orthographe française	787.
Dictionnaire des manufactures.....	726	———— Bibliothèque des au-	
Dictionnaire de marine	686	teurs grecs.....	810
Dictionnaire de médecine	666	DIDRON. Iconographie chrétienne..	311
Dictionnaire de médecine homœopa-		———— Annales archéologiques...	
thique.....	669	———— 919,	311
Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms et		———— Cathédrale de Chartres..	422
pseudonymes latins, par A.		———— Christian Iconography...	712
Franklin	472	DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New	
Dictionnaire de physique	572	Zealand	567
Dictionnaire polonais - français et		DIEGO de GODOY. Relation faite	
français-polonais	784	à F. Cortez.....	1168
Dictionnaire portugais-français.....	786	Dieppe. Histoire de.....	433
Dictionnaire russe - français - alle-		DIEREVILLE, M. Relation du voy-	
mand.....	785	age du Port-Royal.....	1404
Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles.	606	Dieu. Existence de.....	44, 45
Dictionnaire des sciences philosophi-		DIGBY, Sir K. Memoirs, by himself	486
ques	57	DIGBY, K. H. Of Beauty, Virtue	
Dictionnaire technologique.....	726	and Truth.....	834
Dictionnaire de théologie catholique	46	———— Broad Stone of	
Dictionnaire topographique de la		Honour	834
France	540	———— Chapel of St. John.	834
Dictionnaire universel des sciences		———— The Epilogue to pre-	
morales, politiques, etc.....	57	vious Works.....	858
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et		DIGBY, S. Famine campaign in	
de géographie.....	305	India	460.
Dictionnaire universel des sciences		DILKE, C. W. The Papers of a Critic.	834
et des arts.....	909	DILKE, Sir C. W. Greater Britain..	527
Dictionnaire universel d'histoire na-		DILLOX, Peter. Voyages dans la	
turelle	606	mer du Sud	568
Dictionnaires des langues.....	776-794	———— La Californie depuis	
Voir <i>Langues</i> .		la découverte des mines d'or.	1389
Voir aussi les dictionnaires en-		———— Sur la littérature	
cyclopédiques, et en particu-		aux Etats-Unis.....	803
lier les 1 ^{ère} , 2 ^e et 3 ^e encyclo-		DIMBLEBY, J. B. Shorthand Dic-	
pédies théologiques.		tionary	775

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DIMOCK, Rev. N. A word about Revivals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		DISRAELI, B. Coningsby.....	834
DIMOTHÉOS, le R. P. Deux ans de séjour en Abyssinie.....	562	———— Contarini Fleming.	834
DINAUX, Arthur. Sociétés badines, bachiques, etc.....	887	———— Henrietta Temple.	834
DINGELSTEDT, F. The Amazon....	895	———— Infernal Marriage.	834
DINGMAN, B. S. Ten Years in South America.....	1357	———— Ixion in Heaven...	834
Dining. The Art of.....	737	———— Lothair.....	834
Dinks. On Dogs.....	659	———— Popanilla.....	834
DINO-COMPAGNI.....	486	———— Revolutionary Epic	858
DIODORE de SICILE. (Œuvres traduites en français.....	809	———— Rise of Iskander...	834
DIODORUS. Bibliothecæ Historiæ, Græce et Latine.....	809	———— Sybil.....	834
DIODENES LAERTIUS. De clarorum philosophorum vitis, dogmatibus, etc., Græce et Latine..	809	———— Tancred.....	834
—————— Lives and opinions of Eminent Philosophers	809	———— Venetia.....	834
DION, J. O. Souvenir de M. Migneault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 185.		———— Vivian Grey.....	834
DIONYSIUS of Alexandria. His writings.....	26	———— Young Duke.....	834
Diplomata, Chartæ, etc.....	420	D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature.....	797
Diplomatique.....	775	———— Calamities of Authors.....	797
DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile ..	580	———— Character of Literary men.....	797
———— The Ghost as produced in the Spectre Drama.....	591	———— Curiosities of Literature.....	797
Directories of Cities and towns in Canada.....	1418	———— On Charles I....	383
—————— of the Maritime Provinces.....	1418	———— Quarrels of authors	797
DISLERE, M. P. The Iron-clad Ships of the World. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132.		<i>Dissent.</i> Causes and principles of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 130, 307, 317, 321; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
DISNEY, Daniel. Trial of.....	1278	<i>Dissenters.</i> History of.....	38
DISRAELI, B. Cartoons from "Punch;" illustrating his career.....	917	———— Toleration and Relief of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 49, 89, 91.	
———— Biographies of....	396	Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary grants to poor. See <i>Regium Donum.</i>	
———— Alarcos.....	834	Dissertations sur les suites de la découverte de l'Amérique....	1167
———— Alroy.....	834	Distance-measurer, description of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
		Distillation.....	736, 241
		Distilleries and Breweries. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 22.	
		D'ISTRIA, Mme Dora. Excursions en Roumélie.....	545

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DISTURNELL, J. United States National Register (for various years)	1232	DIXON, W. H. The Holy Land...	551
————— Influence of Climate in North and South America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 176.....	587	————— New America.....	1382
————— Census of United States Territories and British America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.		————— The Switzers.....	542
————— New York as it was and as it is.....	1245	————— Free Russia.....	547
————— New York State Register for 1858.....	1245	————— Her Majesty's Tower	404
Diversi avisi dall' Indie di Portogallo	42	————— Royal Windsor	402
<i>Divinations</i>	592	DIXON, REV. W. H. Lives of the Archbishops of York.....	34
Divine Footsteps in Human History	43	DJOUDER. Son histoire	881
<i>Divinity</i> . See <i>Theology</i> .		DJUNKOVSKY. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques	20
<i>Divinity Students</i> . Books for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.		DOANE, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jersey). On incorporation with Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
DIX, J. A. Madeira.....	541	DOBBS, A. Of Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay, &c.....	529
DIXON, B. H. On Surnames.....	508	DOBEL, Pierre. Sept années en Chine	556
DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and Domestic Poultry.....	659	DOBELL, H. Reports on progress of Medicines, in 1868-9-70...	666
DIXON, F. E. The Volunteer's active service Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		DOBELL, Sydney. Parliamentary Reform. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 392.	
DIXON, G. Voyage round the World	525	————— Thoughts on Art, Philosophy and Religion..	834
DIXON, James. Personal Narrative	1198	————— Poems, with Memoir	858
DIXON, Joseph. Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures	17	DOBRIZHOFFER, Martin. Account of the Abipones.....	1204, 1357
DIXON, Revd. Dr. R. The Old Catholic movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		DOBSON, A. Proverbs in Porcelain	858
DIXON, W. H. Life of Howard....	491	DOBSON, E. Art of Building.	709
————— Life of Penn.....	497	————— Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles.....	709
————— History of William Penn	497	————— On Masonry and Stonecutting.....	708
————— History of Two Queens (of Henry VIII)....	379	————— Pioneer Engineering.	745
————— History of Lord Bacon	480	Doctors' Commons Advocates Library Catalogue.....	905
————— Story of Lord Bacon's Life	480	<i>Doctrine of the Church</i> . Works on.	48
————— White Conquest... 1382		Documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.....	420
		————— Rapports au ministre.....	420

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France.....	417	DOIN, A. Canal latéral.....	758
Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada.....	1451	DOLBY, A. Church Vestments....	29
Documents sur l'histoire d'Ecosse...	398	----- Church Embroidery...	29
Documents relatifs aux canaux.....	758	DOLBY, I. E. A. Journal of the Household Brigade for 1862	406
DON, C. R. Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage, for various years.....	507	DOLGOROUKOY. Hand-book of Families in Russia.....	509
DODD, C. Church History of England.....	35	----- La vérité sur la Russie.....	446
DODD, G. British Manufactures...	728	DOLLÉ. Histoire des deux restaurations.....	431
----- Curiosities of Industry.	728	DOJLIER DE CASSON. Histoire du Montréal.....	1273
DODD, H. P. The Epigrammatists.	835	DOLLINGER, Dr. I. von. La Réforme.....	37
DODD, J. T. Sayings ascribed to Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 491.		----- On Papal Infallibility. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
DODDRIDGE, Rev. Philip. Two sermons on the flight of the Rebels from Stirling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		----- Lectures on the Re-union of the Churches.....	39
DODDS, James. The Hudson's Bay Company, its position and prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.		----- Prophecies in the Christian Era....	27
DODGE, M. E. Hans Brinker.....	834	DOLOMIEU's Account of Earthquakes.....	620
DODGE, R. I. The Plains of the Great West.....	1389	DOLORSOLATIO,—by Sam Scribble. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
DOBSON, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow.....	461	DOMBASLE. Annales agricoles de Roville.....	655
DODINGTON, Bubb. Diary, with Papers.....	392	----- Agriculture pratique...	655
DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités.....	891	DOMENECH, l'abbé E. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas.....	1386
----- Poems and Plays....	858	----- Texas and Mexico.....	1386
DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece	545	----- Deserts of North America....	1386
DODWELL and MILES' Indian Army List.....	460	----- Voyage dans les déserts du Nouveau-Monde.....	1386
Dog and Deer. Artistic anatomy of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.		----- Histoire du Mexique.....	1216
<i>Dogs. P.</i> , vol. 9.....	608, 659	----- Histoire de la campagne de 1870-71.....	434
DOGGET, T. Flora.....	860		
<i>Dogmatic Theology..</i>	46-48, 50		
DOHERTY, l'abbé. Portraits et écrits. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 233.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DOMERGUE. Propositions grammaticales.....	787	DONALDSON, T. L. Hand Book of Specifications.....	708
Domesday Book.....	340	DONEY. Catéchisme du Concile de Trente.....	46
<i>Domestic Architecture</i>	702, 705, 706	DONKIN, T. C. Dictionary of the Romance Languages.....	787
<i>Domestic Economy</i>	735	DONNE. Poems.....	858
See also <i>Receipts</i> .		DONNÉ, A. Change of Air and Scene ..	669
<i>Domestic Medicine</i>	669	DONOVAN, C. Hand-book of Phrenology.....	632
<i>Dominica and Slavery. Eng. I., vol. 68.</i>		DONOVAN, M. On Galvanism.....	591
Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the. <i>Eng. P., vol. 368.</i>		DOOLITTLE, Rev. J. Social life of the Chinese.....	557
Dominion of Canada. Information for Emigrants, 1872, 1873. <i>Can. P., vol. 312, 313.</i>		DOPPET. Mémoires.....	428
See also <i>Canada</i> .		DORAN, Dr. Queens of England of the House of Hanover.....	339
Dominion Encyclopædia.....	908	————— Memoir of Queen Adelaide.....	339
Dominion Family Almanac, 1878. <i>Can. P., 319.</i>		————— Book of the Princes of Wales.....	339
Dominion Methodist Church Directory, 1877.....	1198	————— Habits and Men.....	834
Dominion Militia List for 1876. <i>Can. P., vol. 318.</i>		————— Knights and their Days.....	834
Dominion Songster.....	721	————— Monarchs retired from Business.....	834
DOMINIQUE, Saint. Sa vie.....	46	————— Table Traits.....	834
DON, G. History of Dichlamydeous Plants.....	648	————— New Pictures and old Panels	834
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c... ..	651	————— Court Fools.....	834
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural Biography.....	650	————— Saints and Sinners... ..	834
————— On Clay Lands, &c	651	————— "Their Majesties' Servants"	802
————— Manures, Grasses and Farming.....	651	————— "Mann" and manners at the Court of Florence	437
————— British Agriculture.....	654	————— Memories of our Great Towns.....	834
DONALDSON, Dr. J. Lectures on Education	77	DORAT. Poésies.....	873
————— The Apostolical Fathers	22	————— La feinte par amour.	871
DONALDSON, J. W. New Cratylus.	783	D'ORBIGNY, A. <i>Voir ORBIGNY.</i>	
————— Varonianus, and Ethnography of Italy ...	783	DORÉ, Gustave. L'Enfer de Dante.	893
————— Theatre of the Greeks.....	795	————— Le Purgatoire et le Paradis de Dante.....	893
————— History of Greek Literature.....	795		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DORÉ, Gustave. La Sainte Bible. 9 et 719		DOUGLAS, Sir Howard. On Military	
Fontaine Les Fables de La-		Bridges	684
Don Quichotte....	869	On Naval Gun-	
London.....	897	nery ; with Postscript.....	686
Spain	404	On Naval War-	
et DUPONT. Le Juif Errant.	540	fare with Steam.....	686
Doric Race. History of the.....	879	On Fortification	684
D'ORIENT. Accomplissements des	322	On the Defence	
prophéties	27	of England.....	684
DORION, E. P. La Reine vs. Pel-		Life of, by S.	
tier. Bro. Can., vol. 40.		W. Fullom... ..	486
Historique des		DOUGLAS, J. Prospects of Britain.	
fonds de retraite. Bro. Can.,		Eng. P., vol. 240.	
vol. 106, 108.		DOUGLAS, Rev. James. Belief of the	
Etude sur les fonc-		ancient Egyptians respecting	
tions et salaires, des employés		a Future State. Can. P., vol.	
des Communes. Bro. Can.,		114.	
vol. 175.		Present state	
Remarks on the		of Literature in Canada.....	1412
Duties and Salaries of the		DOUGLAS, J. C. Manual of Tele-	
Officers of the House of Com-		graph construction.....	732
mons. Can. Pam., vol. 190.		DOUGLAS, Dr. J. M. History of the	
Dorking Emigrants who went to		American Black Bear.....	1412
Upper Canada in 1832.		Whaling voyage	
Letter from. Can. P., vol.		to Spitzberg	1412
12.		DOUGLAS, R. K. Language and	
DORNER, J. A. History of Protes-		Literature of China	779
tant Theology.....	48	DOUGLAS, W. Soldiering in Storm	
Dorothy. A Tale.....	834	and Sunshine.....	486
DORSET, Earl of. Poems.....	858	DOUGLAS, F. My Bondage and	
Dorsetshire. History of.....	404	Freedom	486
DOST MOHAMMED KHAN'S Political		DOUGLASS, W. Summary of North	
Proceedings	460	America	1177
DOUAY, Edmond. Le suicide.....	680	DOUHET, Cte. de. Dictionnaire des	
DOUBEVEYER, N. P. La papauté		mystères	19
devant la religion et l'Italie.		Légendes du chris-	
Bro. Eur., vol. 4.		tianisme	20
DOUBLET de BOISTHIEVAULT. Vœux		DOUMENJOU, J. L'éducation virile.	75
des Hurons.....	1186	DOUSSIN-DUBREUIL. Onanisme	673
DOUCET, Camille. Œuvres com-		DOUTRE, Gonzalve. Le principe des	
plètes.....	886	nationalités. Bro. Can., vol.	
DOUDAN, X. Mélanges et lettres...	486	144.-	
		DOUVILLE. Voyage au Congo.....	563
		DOVE, H. W. Distribution of Heat	585

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DOVE, P. E. On the Revolver	684	DOYNE, C. B. Chapel of St. Peter	
DOW, Rev. W. Sermons.....	47	in the Tower of London.....	404
The elements of		DRACH, P. L. P. L'Eglise et la	
Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		Synagogue	45
DOWDEN, E. Studies in Literature	831	Catholicum Lexi-	
DOWDING, W. C. Life of Calixtus.	37	con	777
DOWIE, J. The Foot and its Cover-		DRAGENDORFF. Manuel de toxico-	
ing	737	logie	674
DOWNES, J. Occultations in the		<i>Drainage of Land</i> (for Agriculture).	
United States in 1851-52....	614	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283; <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Occultations of Planets,		vol. 75, 79.....	651, 656, 759
by the Moon, 1853	615	<i>Drainage and Sewerage</i> ... 676, 707, 742,	
DOWNING, A. J. Cottage Residences	707	See also <i>Sewerage</i>	759, 762
Enlarged		Drainage, with special reference to	
edition, by G. E. Harney...	707	its application to British	
Fruits and Fruit		Guiana. Reports on,—By	
Trees of America.....	664	John Shier. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Enlarged		368.	
edition, by Chas. Downing..	664	DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh.....	1188
On Landscape Gar-		DRAKE, D. Diseases of North	
dening.....	665	America.....	671
DOWNING, S. Elements of practical		Cincinnati in 1826....	1386
Construction for Engineers		Picture of Cincinnati. 1386	
and Architects.....	707	DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea	565
DOYLE, Sir F. H. Lectures on		Expédition en Amé-	
Poetry.....	803	rique	1349
DOYLE, Bishop J. (J. K. L.) Life		Life, Voyages, and	
and times, by W. J. Fitz-		Exploits of, by J. Barrow,	
patrick.....	486	487, 1348	
DOYLE, J. A. American Colonies		DRAKE, F. S. Dictionary of Ameri-	
previous to their Indepen-		can Biography	1226
dence	1218	DRAKE, G. Voyage to the Isle of	
DOYLE, J. E. Chronicle of England	353	Ramea.....	1170
DOYLE, M. Cyclopædia of Hus-		DRAKE, John. Voyage up the River	
bandry.....	652	of Plate.....	1357
Cottage Farming ...	661	DRAKE, N. Essays.....	834
DOYLE, R. Manners and Customs		Shakspeare and his	
of ye Englyshe.....	718	times	802
Brown, Jones, & Robin-		DRAKE, S. G. Indians of North	
son's Tour.. ..	718	America.....	1187
D'OYLY and MANT's Bible.....	10	Antiquities of Boston 1238	
D'OYLY, Rev. Geo. Letter on		<i>Drama</i> . History of the.... 801, 802, 827	
Church Rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Lawfulness of the.....	917
321.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Drama.</i> Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 25.		DRAYSON, A. W. The Earth we Inhabit.....	606
See also <i>Stage</i> ; <i>Theatre</i> ; <i>Poetry</i> and the <i>Drama</i> .		———— The Common sights in the Heavens.....	583
Dramatic Art. Essay on the. By A. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		DRAYTON. Poems.....	858
DRAPEAU, Stanislas. Etudes sur la colonisation.....	1396	<i>Dreams</i>	592, 808
———— Colonisation du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 77, 105.		DRÉOLLE, E. La journée du 4 sep- tembre	434
———— Histoire des in- stitutions de charité.....	1196	Dresden Picture Gallery, Gems of the	711
———— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 153.		———— Green Vaults, Works of Art in the.....	711
———— <i>Le Journal de</i> <i>Québec</i> et le tombeau de Cham- plain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.		<i>Dress.</i> The Art of.....	737
<i>Drapeaux français.</i> Histoire des...	423	See also <i>Costume</i> .	
DRAPER, J. W. Human Physiology	636	DRESSER, C. Studies in Design....	703
———— History of the In- tellectual development of Eu- rope.....	308	DREUILLETES, le père Gab. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mis- sion des Abénaquois.....	1192
———— History of the Amer- ican Civil War.....	1269	———— Journal	
———— History of the con- flict between Religion and Science	44	and Report.....	1244
DRAPER, W. H. Correspondance avec l'Hon. E. R. Caron. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126 (an- glais et français.)		———— Lettres	1193
———— Speech on Uni- versity of King's College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		DREUX DU RADIER. Anecdotes des reines et régentes.....	423
<i>Drawing.</i> Art of... ..	714	DREW, F. The Jummoo and Kash- mir territories.....	554
———— Industrial and Mechan- ical, in United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 172.		DREW, Rev. F. R. Six Sermons for Boys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Drawing-room Portrait Gallery of eminent personages.....	475	DREW, G. S. Scripture lands in connection with their His- tory	19
DRAYSON, A. W. South African Sporting.....	564	———— Nazareth.....	22
		DREW, J. Practical Meteorology..	568
		DREYSS, Chronologie universelle...	303
		DRINKWATER, Rev. C. H. Emanci- pation day in the city of Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
		DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar	330
		DRIOU, (Alf.) et GUIRETTE, M. Histoire des voyages.....	521
		DROHOJOWSKA, Comtesse. Les mis- sionnaires au Canada.	1191
		———— L'hiver à la campagne.....	884

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DROHOJÓWSKA, Comtesse. Charades et proverbes.....	878	DRURY, A. H. Deep Waters. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 148).....	834
————— Du bon langage.....	787	————— Misrepresentation. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 146).....	834
DROUET, Ernestine. La sœur de charité.....	883	————— The Brothers. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 147).....	836
DROUIN DE BERCY. L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées.....	1179	DRURY, H. Arundines Cami.....	806
<i>Drowning</i>	667	DRURY, R. Autobiography.....	487
DROZ, Gustave. Une femme gè- nante	886	<i>Druses</i>	56
————— Les Etangs.....	886	Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Scinde).....	461
————— Around a Spring.....	841	DRYDEN. Poems.....	858
————— Babolain.....	841	————— Life of.....	487
DROZ, Joseph. Œuvres.....	71	DRYSDALE (J.) and HAYWARD, J. W. Health and Comfort in House- building. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
————— L'art d'être heu- reux	73	DUANE's Statement in defence of the Territorial Rights of New York.	1244
————— Pensées sur le christianisme.....	68	DUANE, W. Canada and the conti- nental Congress of 1774-'76. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
————— Règne de Louis XVI.....	426	DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'Uni- versité de Paris	84
DRUHEN, Dr. Du tabac.....	668	DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales.	487
<i>Druides</i>	53	————— Son histoire par Capefigue.....	487
<i>Druids</i> , British.....	53	————— Autobiography....	487
Druids. The,—By J. B. Pratt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.		DUBEAU. La Perse.....	457
DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Families	508	DUBELLAY. Mémoires.....	415
————— Social Duties on Christian Principles. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 481.		DUBIEF, L. F. Manuel du fabricant de cidre.....	736
DRUMMOND, R. B. Life of Erasmus.	487	————— Le liquoriste des dames.....	736
DRUMMOND, Thomas. Memoirs, by J. F. McLennan.....	487	————— Guide du féculier....	736
DRUMMOND, Sir W. Œdipus Ju- daicus	44	Dublin Afternoon Lectures on Lite- rature and Art.....	843
DRUMMOND, W., (of Hawthornden). Poems	858	<i>Dublin (city) Charter, &c. ; Eng. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
————— Life and writings, by D. Masson.....	487	————— History of.....	402
<i>Drunkennes</i> . Pathology of.....	669	Dublin Industrial and International Exhibition Catalogues. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 410.. ..	771, 773
————— On Uncontrollable, —considered as a form of Men- tal Disorder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.		Dublin Review.. ..	195
See <i>Temperance</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Dublin University Calendar, &c.....	78	DUBOST, P. C. Etudes d'économie	
Dublin University Magazine	916	rurale.....	655
DUBOCAGE, Mme. La Colombiade..	1166	DUBREUIL, A. Arboriculture.....	657
DUBOCQ. Constitution géologique		DUBREUIL, P. J. Manuel de mate-	
des Zibân.....	621	lotage	688
DuBois, A. J. Elements of Graphi-		DUBROCA. Histoire de la Louisiane	1254
cal Statics.....	745	DUBUAT. Principes d'hydraulique..	580
DUBOIS, Capt. Chs. La France		Du BUISSON. Abrégé de la révolu-	
devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		tion américaine.....	1262
vol. 10, 15.		Du CAMP, M. Révolution de février	432
DUBCIS, Edm. Revue astrono-		Paris, ses organes,	
mique.....	584	ses fonctions et sa vie.....	433
DUBOIS, E. F. Eloges académiques.	475	Du CANGE, Chs. Dufresne. Glossa-	
DUBOIS, E. P. Cours de naviga-		rium.....	837
tion	687	Histoire de l'em-	
Cours d'astrono-		pire de Constantinople.....	326
mie	582	Du CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie	430
DUBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires		Mémoires sur la	
secrets	426	campagne de Russie..	430
Sa vie.....	426	Mémoires du roi	
DUBOIS-GUCHAN. Tacite et son		Joseph.....	430
siècle	324	Négociations diplo-	
DUBOIS, l'abbé J. A. Mœurs et		matiques	430
institutions des peuples de		Opérations militaires	
l'Inde	457	en Orient.....	450
People of		Du CHAILLU, P. B. Explorations	
India.....	461	and adventures in Equatorial	
Christian-		Africa.....	562
ity of India.....	42	Journey to	
DUBOIS, Louis. Recherches sur la		Ashango-land.....	562
Normandie.....	433	My Apingi	
Jardinage simplifié	663	Kingdom.....	562
DUBOIS, Lucien. Le pôle et l'équa-		The Country	
teur	532	of the Dwarfs.....	562
DUBOIS, N. A. Manuel complet de		DUCHARTRE. La clandestine d'Eu-	
mythologie.....	309	rope.....	647
DUBOIS, Urbain. Cuisine classique.	733	DUCHÉ. Absalon.....	870
La cuisine de tous		DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on	
les pays.....	736	the duty of standing fast in	
L'école des cui-		our Spiritual and Temporal	
nières	736	liberties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
DUBOST, Antoine. Appel respect-		DUCIS. Œuvres.....	878
ing his "Tableau de Damo-		DUCLERC, Jacques. Mémoires	414
clès." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets...	417

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires sur les Druides.....	53	DUFFERIN, Earl of. Letters from High Latitudes.....	543
----- Œuvres morales.....	71	----- Canada the place for the Emigrant. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
----- Langues celtique et fran- çaise.....	786	----- Address about the Pacific Railway and British Columbia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.	
DUCREUX. <i>Historia Canadensis</i>	1273	----- Speeches during a tour in the West (1874). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
DUCROS. Eau nécessaire aux ca- naux.....	758	----- Tour through Brit- ish Columbia. By M. St. John.....	1406
DUCROT, le général. La défense de Paris.....	434	----- Contributions to an inquiry into the State of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
DUCUING. Guerre de montagne....	884	----- On the Pacifica- tion of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429.	
DUDELEY, Sir R. Voyage to the Trinidad.....	1349	----- Lettres écrites des régions polaires.....	543
DUDEFFAND, Mme. Lettres et cor- respondance	873	----- Un voyage en yacht. Lettres de Hautes Latitudes.....	543
DUDLEY's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln	1233	Duffy's Hibernian Magazine.....	916
Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inauguration of the, — in 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		DUFFY, Gavin. Guide to Land law of Victoria	568
----- Annals.....	583	DUFIEUX, le Dr. Nature et virgi- nité.....	668
----- and the Sci- entific Council. A State- ment.....	583	DUFLO, J. A. P. L'art de nager....	723
DUDLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). Inquiry into the particu- lars of her death; by T. G. Pettigrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 572.		DUFOUR, A. H. Atlas de géogra- phie numismatique.....	312
Duel (<i>Duelling</i>).....	73	----- Atlas géographique	512
DUER, Alexander. Life of the Earl of Stirling	1228	DUFOUR DE VILLEROSE. Culture du melon.....	662
DUFAU, P. A. Des aveugles et du système d'éducation à leur usage	87	DUFOUR, G. H. Géométrie perspec- tive	602
----- Des aveugles nés...	87	DUFOUR, L. Sur les hémiptères...	643
DUFÉY, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospi- tal	491	----- Sur les orthoptères, etc.	643
----- Révolutions de l'A- mérique Septentrionale	1259	----- Sur une mouche.....	643
DUFF, Dr. A. The Indian Rebel- lion	461	DUFOURNY. Histoire de l'art par les monumens.....	690
DUFF, M. E. Grant. Notes of an Indian Journey.....	554		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUFRENOY, A. Traité de minéralogie	624	DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. Nouveau traité des arbres fruitiers....	664
—— Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre.....	766	DUHAUT-CILLY, A. Voyage autour du monde.....	1348
—— et DE BEAUMONT, Elie. Mémoires géologiques	621	DUILHÉ DE SAINT PROJET. Revue de l'année	922
DUFRESNE, Alex., M. P. P. Correspondance avec Monseigneur Chs. Larocque, au sujet du club St. Jean-Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vcl. 156.		DUJARDIN, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes.....	644
DU FRESNE du CANGE. Histoire de Constantinople	326	—— Zoophytes infusoires	645
—— Glossarium.	783	—— Observateur au microscope	589
DUFRESNY. Drames divers.....	871	DUJARDIN, (F.) et HUPÉ, H. Histoire des zoophytes échinodermes.....	645
DUGAS-MONTBEL. Homère, Iliade et Odyssée, traduction et observations	814	DUKE, R. Poems.....	858
DUGDALE, (Thomas,) and BURNETT. England and Wales... ..	536	DULAURE. Histoire de Paris.....	433
DUGDALE, Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum	376	DULAURIER, Ed. Archipel d'Asie... ..	471
DUGÈS. Ostéologie	641	DULCKEN, H. W. The World's Explorers	916
DUGUAY-THOUIN. Mémoires.....	417	Duluth Harbor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
DUGUESCLIN. Mémoires.....	415	DUMARSAIS. Grammaire et littérature.....	776
—— Son histoire, par Simon Luce.....	487	—— Œuvres.....	868
—— Sa biographie, par De la Barre Duparcq.....	487	DUMAS, Alexandre. Napoléon.....	430
—— Life and times, by D. Jamison	487	—— Œuvres choisies.....	882, 886
DU HALDE, J. B. Histoire de la Chine	465	—— par Jules Janin	886
—— Description of China	465	—— Grand dictionnaire de cuisine.....	736
DU HAMEL, comte. L'Italie, l'Austrie et la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		Dumas (Alexandre) Roi de Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	
DU HAMEL, Victor. Monarchie espagnole	440	DUMAS, A., fils. Une lettre sur les choses du jour. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 2.	
DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. L'art de la corderie	757	—— Œuvres choisies....	885
—— Eléments d'agriculture	651	DUMAS, J. Traité de chimie.....	734
		—— Mémoires de chimie.....	596
		—— Philosophie chimique... ..	596
		—— Statique chimique.....	596
		DUMAS, M. J. Science des fontaines	626
		<i>Dumb. See Deaf and Dumb.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUMERIL, Constant. Sciences naturelles	606	DUNCAN, Mrs. America as I found it	1381
----- et BIBRON.		DUNCAN, E. Campaign with the Turks in Asia	448
Reptiles	641	DUNCAN, F. Capt. Our Garrisons in the West.....	1395
DU MERSAN. Chansons populaires.	887	----- History of the Royal Artillery.....	408
DUMESNIL, Alf. L'immortalité.....	45	----- The English in Spain ; between 1834 and 1840.....	440
DUMESNIL, Clément, Réflexions politiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		----- Canada in 1871. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449, 457.	
DUMMER, Jer. Defence of New England Charters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.		DUNCAN, F. I. Wax Flower modelling.....	734
----- Expedition to Canada	1327	DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the Seasons.....	607
DUMONCEL, Th. Appareil Ruhmkroff.....	591	DUNCAN, J. Entomology ; Butterflies, Moths, &c.....	608
----- Cours de télégraphie.....	731	DUNCAN, Dr. John. Colloquia Peripatetica	834
----- Exposé des applications de l'électricité.....	590	----- Life ; by Dr. David Brown.....	487
DUMONT, Dr. Testament médical..	668	DUNCAN, J. F. God in Disease.....	667
DUMONT, Aristide. La paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 14.		DUNCAN, J. M. Travels in the United States and Canada..	1369
DUMONT, Butel. Mémoires sur la Louisiane.....	1253	----- Voyage au Canada	1369
----- Conduite des Français.....	1335	DUNCAN, Dr. J. M. Fecundity, Fertility, &c	672
----- Administration des terres chez les Romains.	650	DUNCAN, P. M. Transformations of Insects	642
DUMONT, E. Cuisine français.....	736	DUNCKER, M. History of Antiquity	311
DUMONT D'URVILLE. Voyage de l'Astrolabe.....	568	DUNCOMBE, T. S. Life ; by his son..	487
----- Voyage au pôle sud.....	568	DUNCUMB, J. County History of Hereford.....	405
DUMONTIER. Essai carpographique	647	Dundas, (C. W.) County History..	1282
----- Anthropologie et physiologie.. ..	611	DUNDEE, Viscount. (John Graham of Claverhouse.) Memorials of, by Mark Napier	398
DUMOULIN, Rév. J. S. N. Mission du Saint Maurice.....	1194	DUNDONALD, Earl of (Lord Cochrane.) British West India Islands.	1268
DUMOULIN, Vincendon. Iles Taiti..	471	----- Services in Chili and Peru.....	1204
Voir VINCENDON-DUMOULIN.		----- Letter to Lord Ellenborough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.	
DUMOURIEZ. Mémoires.....	428		
DUN, F. On Veterinary Medicines.....	659		
DUNBAR. System for Horseshoeing.	686		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUNDONALD, Earl of (Lord Cochran). Autobiography.....	487	DUNN, Samuel. Map of the British Empire in North America..	1341
----- Life of ; by his son, and H. R. Fox Bourne.....	487	DUNOYER, Ch. B. Révolution du 24 février.....	432
DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c.....	451	DUNRAVEN, Earl of. The Great Divide.....	1289
----- History of Spain and Portugal.....	439	DUNN, J. Biblical Natural Science.	18
<i>Dunkers</i> . History of the.....	1246	----- Science and Christian Thought.....	572
DUNKIN, Christopher. Map of the Dominion of Canada.....	1397	----- Memoirs of Sir J. Y. Simpson.....	501
DUNKIN, E. The Midnight Sky..	583	DUPAIGNE, A. Les Montagnes....	607
DUNLAP, W. History of American Theatre.....	802	DUPAIX. Monuments of New Spain.	1182
DUNLAVY, J. Plain Evidences. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 185.		----- Antiquités mexicaines..	1182
DUNLOP, Alex. Answer to Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.		DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Le Christianisme présenté aux gens du monde.....	50
DUNLOP, D. The Philosophy of the Bath.....	669	----- Oraison funèbre du général La Moricière. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 244.	
DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction... Spain from 1621 to 1709.....	797 440	----- De l'éducation..	74
----- History of Roman Literature.....	795	----- De la haute éducation.....	74
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya.....	725	----- L'œuvre par excellence.....	28
DUNLOP, Dr. W. Contributions to the "Garland".....	1409	----- Histoire de Notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ.	22
----- Biographical notice of.....	1409	----- Conseils aux jeunes gens sur l'étude de l'histoire.....	74
DUNN, John. History of the Oregon Territory.....	1258	----- Conseils aux jeunes gens sur l'étude de la philosophie.....	74
DUNN, Oscar. Dix ans de journalisme.....	1411	----- Catéchisme chrétien.....	28
----- <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.		----- Lettres sur l'infailibilité.....	27
----- Lecture pour tous..	1411	----- Souvenirs de Rome.....	541
----- Pourquoi nous sommes Français. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.		----- L'athéisme et le péril social.....	45
----- L'Union des catholiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238, 255, 274.		----- La femme studieuse.....	74
		----- Le mariage chrétien.....	74

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUPANLOUP, Mgr. L'enfant.....	74	DU PONCEAU, P. S. On Chinese Writing.....	779
——— Lettre à M. de la Guéronnière, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		——— Observations on Eliot's Indian Grammar..	1188
DU PAYS, A. J. Itinéraire de l'Italie.....	534	——— Grammaire indienne.....	793
DU PAZ. Histoire généalogique de plusieurs maisons de Bretagne.....	509	——— Système grammatical de quelques nations indiennes.....	793
DUPERRÉ. Sa vie.....	487	DUPONT, le chev. Voyages and adventures.....	1350
DU PETIT THOUARS, A. Voyage autour du monde.....	526	DUPONT, (A. E) et BOUQUET DE LA GRYE. Les Bois.....	648
DU PEYRAT, Guil. Oraisons et discours funèbres sur Henry le Grand.....	867	DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les insectes et les maladies qui affectent le blé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27 ; <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 178.	
DUPIN. Le Japon.....	467	DUPONT, Pierre. Chants et chansons.....	837
DUPIN, Mme. de la Tour. Les amours purs.....	886	DUPONT-DELPORTE. Lettres sur l'Espagne.....	540
DUPIN, A. M. J. J. Travaux académiques.....	883	DUPONT DE NEMOURS. Sur les écoles.....	84
——— Jésus devant Caïphe et Pilate.....	45	DU POTET. Journal du magnétisme.....	591
——— Mémoires.....	487	——— Thérapeutique magnétique.....	591
——— Procès du <i>Constitutionnel</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		DUPRAT. Précis sur l'imprimerie..	733
DUPIN, le baron Ch. Application de géométrie.....	602	——— Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale.....	733
——— Développement de géométrie.....	602	DUPRÉ. Médailles françaises.....	312
——— Géométrie des arts et métiers.....	602	DUPUIS. Abrégé de l'origine des cultes.....	27
——— Voyage dans la Grande-Bretagne.....	538	——— Les Pélagés.....	321
DUPINEY DE VOREPIERRE. Dictionnaire français.....	788	DUPUIS-DELCOURT. Aérostation..	588
DUPLAIS, P. Distillation des liqueurs.....	736	DUPUIT, J. Tirage des voitures...	750
——— Manufacture and Distillation of Liquors ; by Dr. McKennie.....	736	——— Conduite et distribution des eaux.....	757
DUPLEX, G. On Matter.....	580	DUPUY, L. Langue hébraïque.....	778
DUPLOYÉ. Sténographie.....	775	DUPUY DE LÔME. Construction de bâtiments en fer.....	705

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUPUYTREN, baron. Clinique chirurgicale.....	673	Durham University Calendar....	78
DUQUESNE, Abraham. Son histoire, par Jal.....	487	DURIEUX et BRUYELLE. Chants et chansons du Cambrésis....	887
Duquesne, (Fort.) Régistres des baptêmes du.....	1278	DURNFORD, Lieut.-Genl. E. W. Family recollections of; by Mary Durnford.....	487
———— Expedition against,	1260	DU ROUSSEAUD. Voir LACOMBE.	
DUQUESNEL. Histoire des lettres..	794	DURRETTE. Voyage de Marseille à Lima.....	1350
DUQUET, E. Pierre et Amélie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221.		DURRIEU, X. Le Portugal en 1845	441
DUQUET, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.		DURUY, V. La Grèce ancienne... Histoires des temps modernes.....	322 305
DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur, —par J. A. Mousseau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		———— De Paris à Bucharest..	534
DURAND, l'abbé et autres. Stratégie du jeu d'échecs.....	724	———— Introduction à l'histoire de France.....	409
DURAND BRAGER. Expédition de Garibaldi.....	436	DUSAULT. Mémoires.....	428
DURAND, Guil. Manuel des divins offices.....	28	DU SOMMERARD. Les arts au moyen-âge.....	691
DURAND, H. Le Rhin allemand et l'Allemagne du Nord.....	544	DUSSEUX, L. E. Géographie de la France.....	539
———— Le Danube allemand et l'Allemagne du Sud....	544	———— Le Canada.....	1274
DURAND DE MAILLANE. Mémoires.	429	———— Les artistes français à l'étranger.....	698
DURAND DE MONESTROL. Traité d'arpentage.....	749	———— Atlas général de géographie.....	510
DURAS, Mine. de. Ourika.....	881	———— Géographie générale.....	510
DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Constantine.....	434	———— Histoire générale de la guerre de 1870-71....	434
———— Topographie de Carthage.....	558	<i>Dutch Language</i>	785
———— et YANOSKI. Carthage.....	467	Dutch in the Medway.....	834
D'URFÉ. L'Astrée.....	867	Dutch at the North Pole and Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
DURET-BOURBONNOIS, Claude. Trésor des langues.....	775	Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe.....	529
DURET, Théodore. Voyage en Asie.	547	<i>Dutch Reformed Church</i>	1198
DURHAM, Earl of. Report, with appendixes.....	1291, 1316	DUTERTRE, le P. Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc....	1206
———— Réponse au rapport de. Par L. J. Papineau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.		DUTERT, Ferd. Le forum romain..	699
		DU TILLET. Mémoires.....	219
		DUTRIPON. Concordantiæ Bibliorum.....	16

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUTTON, F. South Australia and its Mines.....	471	DYER, G. On Benevolence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
DUTTON, W. E. History of the Crusades	328.	DYER, H. M. The west coast of Africa.....	562
DUVAL, Alex. Œuvres.....	878	DYER, John. Poems.....	858
DUVAL, Amaury. Monographie de la cathédrale de Chartres..	422	DYER, T. F. British popular customs.....	378
DUVAL, G. Souvenirs de la terreur.	427	DYER, T. H. History of Modern Europe.....	326
DUVAL, Jules. Notre planète....	510	————— Pompeii.....	323
————— Notre pays.....	410	————— Ancient Athens..	322
DUVAL, KAUFMAN, etc. Petites maisons de ville et de campagne.....	706	DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality	65
DUVAL, N. Elementary French Grammar.....	87	————— Accordancy of War with principles of Christianity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
DU VAURE. Le faux savant....	872	<i>Dynamics</i>	745, 746, 600
DUVERDIER. Lexicon hebraicum latinum	777	EADIE, J. Life of Kitto.....	493
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Ernest. Huit mois en Amérique....	1351	————— Ecclesiastical Cyclopædia.....	18.
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Prosper. Avenir de la Grèce.....	450	————— History of the English Bible.....	16.
DUVERNAY, Ludger. La Minerve.	1413	<i>Ear</i> (Musical).....	722
DUVERNOY. Système nerveux des mollusques	644	———— Diseases of the.....	672.
DUVOISIN, J. B. Démonstration évangélique	45	EARL, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago.....	629
DUYCKINCK. Cyclopædia of American literature, with supplement	803	————— Voyages in the Indian Archipelago.....	569
<i>Dwelling-houses</i> . Useful articles relating to.....	735	EARLE, J. Philology of the English tongue.....	792
————— Construction of.	705-707	EARLE, J. C. English Premiers, from Walpole to Peel.....	477
DWIGHT, B. W. Modern philology	776	EARLY, Jubal E. Memoirs of the War for Independence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 213.	
DWIGHT, H. Christianity in Turkey	31	EARNSHAW, S. <i>Dynamics</i>	580
DWIGHT, T. Polynesian and other Languages	629	————— <i>Statics</i>	580
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained	48	<i>Earth</i> . Formation and characteristics of the ...	581, 584, 585, 296, 578, 606, 648
————— Life of; by W. B. Sprague.....	1226	———— The Pre-Adamite	43, 578
————— Travels in New England and New York....	1382	———— Motion of the.....	732
<i>Dyeing</i> . Art of.....	597, 728, 747	Earth Sculpture; by A. Geikie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183.		<i>Eastern Churches</i>	30, 31
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 427.	
<i>Earthware Manufactures</i>	733	<i>Eastern Question</i> , in 1876-78....	448
<i>Earthquakes</i>	578, 620	<i>Eastern Townships Gazetteer</i>	1418
EASSIE, Wm. Healthy Houses.		Map.....	1397
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 462.		Eastertide. Observations respect-	
Sanitary arrange-		ing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
ments for Dwellings. <i>Eng.</i>		EASTLAKE, Sir C. L. History of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 488.		Oil Painting.....	711
Cremation of the		Contribu-	
Dead.....	678	tions to Literature of Fine	
EAST, C. J. Armed strength of		Arts. First and Second Se-	
France.....	683	ries.....	711
EAST. Journal of a deputation to		Hints on	
the.....	550	Household Taste.....	735
Wanderings in the.....	554	Memoir of.	
<i>East India Colleges and Schools</i>	81-83	By Lady Eastlake.....	711
<i>P.</i> , vol. 9.		EASTLAKE, Lady E. Life of J.	
East India Company Military Cal-		Gibson, sculptor.....	489
endar.....	408	EASTON, A. Street Railways....	751
Register of		EASTON, G. Travels in America... 1372	
Civil Servants.....	460	EASTWICK, E. B. Hindustani Gram-	
View of the		mar.....	781
Evidence before a select com-		Three Years' Resi-	
mittee of the House of Com-		dence in Persia.....	552
mons, on a petition from the.		Venezuela.....	1356
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.		EASTWICK, Capt. Wm. Speech on	
Reply to a		the case of the Ameers of	
memorandum of the. By		Scinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
John Freeman. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		EASTWOOD, B. On Cranberry culture	664
vol. 256.		EATON, G. E. Rome in XIX cen-	
East India Register and Army List	460	tury.....	541
Army and Civil Service		EATON, J. R. J. The permanence	
Lists.....	915	of Christianity.....	23
<i>East Indies and East India Com-</i>		EATON, W. Life of; by C. C. Fel-	
pany. Pamphlets concerning.		ton.....	1226
<i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		EBELMEN. Mémoires sur la compo-	
16, 72, 78, 95, 141, 144,		sition et l'emploi des gaz..	766
184, 236, 246.		Ecce Homo.....	22
See also, <i>India</i> .		Reviewed; by W. E.	
East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Gladstone.....	22
358.		Ecclesia. Essays on Theological	
<i>Eastern Archipelago</i> . See <i>Indian</i>		and Ecclesiastical Questions.	
<i>Archipelago</i> .		First and Second Series....	52

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ecclesiastical Architecture</i> ...	701, 378, 400	Ecoles des Frères de la Doctrine Chrétienne. Syllabaire et règlements des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 82.	
<i>Ecclesiastical Biography</i>	36, 51	Ecole normale Jacques Cartier. Catalogue des collections de l. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
Ecclesiastical Commission. On the, —By Rev. Sidney Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		<i>Ecoles normales</i>	83, 84
<i>Ecclesiastical Establishments</i> . See <i>Church and State</i> .		Voir <i>Education</i> .	
<i>Ecclesiastical History</i>	22, 21-52	<i>Economie domestique</i>	735, 736
————— (American,) 1190, 1199, 1236, 1241		<i>Economie rurale</i> . Voir <i>Agriculture</i> .	
<i>Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442...	703	Economist, (The,) a weekly Journal	914
See also, <i>Church Symbols</i> .		Economiste (l') Français.....	921
Ecclesiastical Questions. Debates on	918	<i>Ecosse</i> . Histoire.....	397-400
<i>Ecclesiastical Revenues</i>	51	———— Géographie et voyages....	534
See also, <i>Tithes</i> .		<i>Ecumenical Councils</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 427. See <i>Councils</i> .	
ECHAVARY, Bern. Ibanez de. Histoire du Paraguay.....	1204	EDEN, C. H. My Wife and I in Queensland.....	567
Echinida, Catalogue of.....	636	———— Australian Heroes....	478
Echo, (l') du cabinet de lecture.....	1417	EDEN, Eleanor. Dumbleton Common.....	834
Echo, (l') de la France.....	1410	———— Easton.....	828
Echoes Cartoons; First Series....	718	EDEN, Emily. Semi-detached House.	828
ECK. Constructions en poterie et en fer.....	709	———— Semi-attached Couple.	828
———— Application du fer.....	709	<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 35.	
ECKEL, Mrs. St. John. Maria Monk's daughter; an Autobiography.....	487	———— "Up the Country;" Letters from India.....	554
———— St. Peter's Bride.....	837	———— Further Letters from India.....	554
ECKHEL, J. Doctrina numorum veterum.....	312	EDEN, Robert. The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	
ECKHARDT, J. Modern Russia....	446	EDERSHEIM, A. The Jewish Temple, its Ministry and Services	20
ECKSTEIN. Philosophie de l'histoire.....	309	———— The World before the Flood; and History of the Patriarchs.....	20
Eclair, (l'). Drame lyrique.....	723	———— The Exodus, and Wanderings in the Wilderness.....	20
<i>Eclairage</i>	766	———— Israel in Canaan...	20
Eclectic Magazine.....	916	EDGAR. The Scottish House of Genealogical collections concerning.....	503
<i>Eclectisme</i>	68		
<i>Eclipses</i>	582, 578		
Ecole d'agriculture de Ste. Anne. Rapports pour 1861, 1862 et 1863. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EDGAR, James. On New Brunswick, as a home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Edinburgh Review. On its Jacobinism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
EDGE, F. M. England's danger and her safety. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		<i>Edinburgh University</i> . History of. See <i>Universities</i> .	81
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Absentee.....	834	EDISON, J. S. On Brougham's character of George III.....	395
Almeria.....	831	EDKINS, Joseph. Religion in China.	55
Belinda.....	834	EDMOND, Chas. Voyage dans les mers du nord.....	1407
Castle Rack-		— L'Egypte à l'exposition de 1867.....	773
rent.....	834	EDMONDS, Judge. What is Truth? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
Comic Dramas	834	— Spiritualism.....	592
Emilie de Cou-		EDMONDS, G. Universal Language	776
langes.....	834	EDMONDSON, J. Complete body of Heraldry.....	508
Ennui.....	834	EDREHI, M. Constantinople and the Turks.....	551
Harrington..	834	— Account of the Ten Tribes.....	21
Helen.....	834	<i>Education</i>	74-87, 917, 919
Irish Bulls..	831	— Pamphlets and Speeches	
Leonora.....	834	en, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 15-18, 27, 29 ;	
Letters.....	834	<i>Eng. P.</i> , 15, 16, 43, 50, 73,	
Manœuvring..	834	76, 123, 127, 128, 134, 190,	
Modern Gri-		235, 241, 243, 283, 288, 293,	
selda.....	834	299, 306, 320, 336, 340, 348,	
M. de Fleury.	834	397.	
Moral Tales..	834	— Actes épiscopaux relatifs	
Patronage...	834	à l'.....	74
Ormond.....	834	— Its influence on Crime..	80
Popular Tales	834	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
Vivian.....	834	— of Girls. Address to parents on the,—By Mrs. Halliwell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, l'abbé.		— of young Children. Letters on,—By S. G. O. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
Dernières heures de Louis XVI. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, (français et anglais.).....	428	— of Deaf, Dumb & Blind	87
Edifices du parlement à Québec. Incendies des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 39.		<i>Education des aveugles</i>	87
<i>Edinburgh</i> . Memorials of.....	399	<i>Education chez les anciens</i>	74
EDINBURGH, Duke of. See ALFRED, H. R. H. Prince.		<i>Education domestique</i>	75
Edinburgh, Advocates Library Catalogue.....	905	<i>Education des femmes</i>	75
Edinburgh. Royal Society of,—Transactions.....	911		
Edinburgh Essays.....	834		
Edinburgh Review.....	915		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Education professionnelle</i>	75	<i>Education. United States (Etats-</i>	
<i>Education publique</i>	74	<i>Unis</i>).....	95
<i>Education de soi-même</i>	71	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175; <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
<i>Education des sourds-muets</i>	87	vol. 151.	
— Allemagne.....	80, 85	— Theory of, in	
— Angleterre.....	81	the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
— Canada.....	86, 87	vol. 126, 172.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 49,		— International	
50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78,		conference on, in connection	
82, 83, 94, 97, 100, 103,		with the Centennial. <i>Am.</i>	
104, 108, 170, 178. <i>Am.</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 165.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 27.		— Medical, in	
See <i>Canada; Schoolmasters;</i>		United States. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
<i>Journals of Education.</i>		vol. 172.	
— Sketch of. (1864.)		— National Edu-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.		cational Association of United	
— Directory of Canada—		States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 285.		<i>Educational Conventions and Anni-</i>	
— Lower Canada, Reports		versaries during summer of	
on.....	86	1876, in United States. <i>Am.</i>	
— (protestant).		<i>P.</i> , vol. 172.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		<i>Educational Cyclopædia</i>	76
— Egypt. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.		<i>Educational Exhibition Catalogue</i> ...	80
Vide <i>Infra</i> . Also, <i>Technical</i>		<i>Educational Manual for Upper Ca-</i>	
<i>Education.</i>		nada.....	87
— Europe.....	76, 77, 84, 85	<i>Educator's (The) Guide; by R. H.</i>	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175; <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Mair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.	
vol. 151.		EDWARD I. The greatest of all the	
— France.....	80, 83, 84	Plantagenets; a history....	372
— Great Britain.....	51, 77, 80	— Life and reign of.....	372
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.		EDWARD III. Life of (anonymous)	372
— Hollande.....	80, 85	— Life and times, by	
— India.....	81, 83	W. Longman.....	372
— Ireland. Speech on a		EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life..	372
Bill for establishing a board		EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to	
of National,—By Thomas		Niagara. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77,	
Wyse. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		199.	
— Japan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151,		EDWARD, T. A Scotch Naturalist.	
184.		Life of; by S. Smiles.....	487
— Prusse.....	85	EDWARDES, Mrs. Annie. Archie	
— Scotland. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Lovell. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 216.	
vol. 262, 306.		— Blue	
— Switzerland.....	80	Stocking.....	834
		— Point of	
		Honour. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 102)...	834

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EDWARDES, H. Year on the Punjab Frontier.....	554	EDWARDS, Major J. Bevan. A National Army. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
EDWARDS, A. B. Debenham's Vow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 96.		EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works.....	49
———— In the Days of Her Youth. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 97.		———— Life of the Rev. David Brainard.....	1197
———— Miss Carew. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 94.		———— Life of; by S. Miller.....	1226
———— Monsieur Maurice. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 95.		———— On the Mohegan language.....	1188
———— Summary of English History.....	87	———— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
———— A thousand miles up the Nile.....	560	EDWARDS, M. Betham-. Holiday letters of Travel.....	527
EDWARDS, Bryan. British Colonies in the West Indies.....	1209	———— Felicia. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 19.	
EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libraries.....	898	———— John & I. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 98.	
———— Libraries and Founders of Libraries.....	898	———— Lisabee's Love Story. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 100.	
———— Free Town Libraries.....	898	———— White House by the Sea. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 101.	
———— Letter on the Evidence taken before a committee on the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.		———— Wild Flower of Ravensworth. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 1.	
———— Lives of Founders of the British Museum..	898	EDWARDS, Milne. <i>Voir MILNE.</i>	
———— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.....	498	EDWARDS, Richard. La Syrie.....	456
EDWARDS, F. On Smoky Chimneys.	730	EDWARDS, W. Adventures during the Indian Rebellion.....	461
EDWARDS, F. E. Of the Mollusca of England.....	627	EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the Amazon.....	839
EDWARDS, H. Old English Customs	378	EDYE, Mr. On the native vessels of India and Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
EDWARDS, H. M., &c. Of British Fossil Corals.....	627	EGEDE, H. Description* of Greenland.....	532
EDWARDS, H. S. Russians at Home	547	———— Description du Groenland.....	532
———— History of a Polish Insurrection.....	445	EGEDE, P. Dictionarium Grœnlandico-Danico-Latinum.....	784
———— The Polish Captivity	445	EGERTON, F. Winter's Tour in India.....	554
———— Life of Rossini....	499	EGGER, E. Mémoires de littérature ancienne.....	795
———— The Germans in France.....	434	———— Mémoires d'histoire ancienne.....	314

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EGINHARD. Œuvres.....	413	ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane	531
EGLESTON, T. Lectures on Mineralogy	624	———— Questions of the Day.	252
Eglise. Histoire de l'.....	22, 23, 24	ELDER, Rev. Wm. Speech and Oration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
———— Mobilier d'.....	701	ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Twiss.....	487
Eglise d'Angleterre.....	34, 35, 40	Electric-position Indicator, description of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
Eglise d'Ecosse.....	39	<i>Electric Lighting</i>	588
Eglise grecque.....	30	<i>Electric Telegraph</i> ..731, 578, 590, 510, 614	
Eglise d'Irlande.....	40	———— Atlantic Ocean..	732
Eglise (l') et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Electricité (Electricity)</i> ..590, 576, 595, 614, 727	
EGRON, A. Le culte de la très-sainte Vierge.....	22	———— Applications of.....	578
Egypt, (Egypte). Ancient History and Antiquities.....	318, 771	———— Medical Application of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
———— Modern History.....	468	<i>Electro-Metallurgy</i>	732
———— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 119.		Elegant Extracts, in Prose and Verse, and Elegant Epistles.	835
———— Pyramids and Monuments	319	<i>Elephants</i>	609, 637, 725
———— Voyages....560, 528, 548, 551		ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden..	617
See also <i>Hieroglyphics</i> .		ELGET, le Dr. La Californie du ménage	735
———— Grand ouvrage d', 316, 317, 468		ELGIN, James, Earl of. Speech before the Mercantile Library Association of Montreal, in 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
———— Analyse..	523	———— Condition and Prospects of Canada.....	773
Egypte (l') à l'Exposition de 1867.	773	———— Avenir du Canada	773
Egyptian Mythology. On the; by Rev. James Douglas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		———— Mission to China and Japan.....	557
EHRENMALIN's Lapland.....	544	———— Letters and Journals; by T. Walrond..	487
EICHHOFF. Etude sur Ninive....	315	ELGIN, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece.	717
———— Littérature du Nord..	797	<i>Elgin Marbles. P.</i> , vol. 8.....	717
EICHTAL, J. d'. Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.		ELIOT, G. Adam Bede.....	834
Eight years a Blue-coat boy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.		———— Daniel Deronda	834
Eighteen years of a Clerical Meeting	29	———— Felix Holt.....	834
Eighty years' progress of British North America.....	1269	———— Legend of Jubal, and other poems.....	858
Eikon Basilike.....	383		
EILOART, Mrs. From Thistles—Grapes?.....	835		
———— Just a Woman...	835		
———— The Love that Lived.....	835		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ELIOT, G. Middlemarch	834	ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. Church work	
——— Mill on the Floss	834	and Church prospects. <i>Eng.</i>	
——— Romola	834	<i>P.</i> , vol. 381.	
——— Silas Marner	834	——— Ritualism. <i>Eng.</i>	
——— Scenes of Clerical Life..	834	<i>P.</i> , vol. 395.	
ELIOT, H. M. Historians of Mo-		——— On Modern Un-	
ammedan India	902	belief. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 555.	
ELIOT, J. The Indian Grammar..	1188	ELLIOT, F. Old Court Life in	
——— Observations on the		France	423
above ; by P. S. Du Ponceau.	1188	——— Diary of an Idle	
——— Life of, by C. Francis..	1226	Woman in Italy	541
ELIOT, Sir John. Biography of ; by		ELLIOT, G. H. On European	
John Forster	487	Light-house systems	760
ELIOT, S. History of Early Chris-		ELLIOT, Sir Gilbert. <i>See</i> MINTO,	
tians	23	Earl of.	
ELIOT, Samuel A. History of Har-		ELLIOT, Sir H. M. Memoirs of	
vard College	1239	Races of North-western In-	
ELIOT, W. G. Defence of Portugal.		dia	458
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.		ELLIOT, R. H. Experiences of a	
ELIZABETH DE FRANCE, Madame.		planter in Mysore	554
Mémoires	427	ELLIOTT, C. Life of H. R. Khan..	454
ELIZABETH DE HONGRIE, Ste. Sa		——— The Ceylon railway	
vie	25	question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life ; by		ELLIOTT, Rev. C. Delineation of	
Freer	440	Roman Catholicism	32
ELLA, Prof. Musical Sketches....	721	ELLIOTT, C. W. American Inter-	
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, and India.		riors ; from existing houses..	735
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		ELLIOTT, E. B. Horæ Apocalyp-	
——— History of		ticæ	17
his Indian Administration ;		——— Apocalypsis Alfordi-	
edited by Lord Colchester ..	459	ana	17
ELLERY, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T.		——— Memoir of Lord	
Channing	1226	Haddo	490
ELLET, C. Contributions to Physi-		ELLIOTT, F. R. Practical Land-	
cal Geography	614	scape Gardening	665
ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. On the Life of		ELLIOTT, G. B. Winnipeg, as it is	
Christ	17	in 1874. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
——— Sermons	48	ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during	
——— New Testament		the French Revolution	429
Commentary for English		ELLIOTT, Rev. H. V. Life of, by J.	
readers	10	Bateman	487
——— Revision of the		ELLIOTT, H. W. Report on the	
English New Testament ...	17	condition of Alaska	1392

	PAGE.		PAGE
ELLIOTT, Hugh. Memoir of, by Lady Minto.....	487	ELLISON, T. Slavery and Secession in America.....	1268
ELLIOTT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution.....	1263	ELLSWORTH, H. L. Illinois in 1837.	661
ELLIS, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men.....	478	ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Life of, by Van Santvoord	1226
———— Friends. at their Fire- sides	865	ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography.....	487
———— Madagascar.....	562	EL-MASUDI. Historical Encyclo- pædia	453
ELLIS, C. H. F. War of 1870-71...	434	ELMES, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts.	689
ELLIS, G. Early Metrical Roman- ces	858	Elmira Farmers' Club Discussions, in 1875 and 1876	655
ELLIS, G. E. Life of William Penn.	1226	<i>Elocution. See Rhetoric.</i>	
———— Life of John Mason..	1226	ELOFFE, Arthur. L'Ortie.....	736
———— Life of Anne Hutchin- son.....	1226	<i>Eloquence</i>.....805, 806, 48, 49, 121 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
———— Half century of the Unitarian controversy	41	<i>Eloquence sacrée</i>	25, 48, 49
ELLIS, Sir H. Original Letters....	374	ELPHINSTONE, M. Caubul and de- pendencies	458
———— Letters of Literary Men.....	375	———— History of India.	458
ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay	529	ELTON, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force per- manent? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
———— Voyage à la Baie d'Hud- son.....	1405	ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes	508
———— On the discovery of a North-West passage. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 45.		———— Anecdotes of Heraldry	508
ELLIS, J. Correspondence.....	390	ELWES, A. Dictionary of Italian, English and French	785
ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		———— French Dictionary ...	789
ELLIS, R. L. Mathematical and other writings	599	———— Italian Grammar	785
ELLIS, Rev. W. History of Mada- gascar.....	469	———— Spanish Dictionary ...	786
———— Polynesian Re- searches.....	740	———— Spanish Grammar....	785
———— Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856.....	562	ELWES, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World.....	527
———— Madagascar revi- sited	469	ELWES, J. The Miser. Life of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
ELLIS, Wm. Planting of Lands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		ELWOOD, Mrs. Memoirs of English Literary Ladies	479
		EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and Pre- cious Stones.....	626
		<i>Embaumements</i>	734
		EMBERSON, F. C. The Art of Teach- ing	80
		EMERSON, G. B. On Common Schools.....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EMERSON, R. W. Representative		<i>Emigration and Emigrants to Can-</i>	
Men.....	473	<i>nada. On. Am. P., vol. 19.</i>	
Essays.....	835	<i>Can. P., vol. 10, 21, 25, 26,</i>	
Letters and So-		<i>32, 49, 86, 98, 195. Eng. P.,</i>	
cial aims.....	835	<i>vol. 274, 445.</i>	
Parnassus.....	855	See also <i>British Colonies in North</i>	
Society and Soli-		<i>America and Canada.</i>	
tude.....	835	<i>Emigration aux Etats-Unis. Rap-</i>	
Miscellanies....	835	<i>port sur les causes de l'. Bro.</i>	
Poems.....	858	<i>Can., vol. 25, 88.</i>	
English Traits..	536	Emigration Fund. National benevo-	
Complete Works	835	lent.—Correspondence with	
EMERSON, W. Several Branches of		the government on emigra-	
Mathematics.....	598	tion. <i>Eng. P., vol. 355.</i>	
Principles of Me-		Emigration to the Province of Or-	
chanics.....	745	tario. <i>Can. P., vol. 218.</i>	
EMERY, Rev. C. P. A sermon		Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry	
preached on St. George's		into the causes of the. <i>Am.</i>	
Day. <i>Can. P., vol. 200.</i>		<i>P., vol. 49.</i>	
EMERY, M. Sa vie.....	487	Emigrés français, les.....	881
EMERY, S. A. Three Generations..	835	Eminent Women of the Age; their	
Emigrant Churchman (the).....	1403	lives and deeds.....	478
Emigrant Ships. Instructions to		EMMETT, R. Life by Burke.....	401
Surgeons of. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>		EMMONS, E. Geology and Agricul-	
354.		ture of New York.....	613
Emigrants. Information for. <i>Can.</i>		EMORY, W. H. Reports on United	
<i>P., vol. 266.</i>		States and Mexican Bound-	
<i>Emigration</i>	537	ary Survey.....	1373
Voir PART. I.		EMPIS, M. Les six femmes de Henri	
<i>Emigration and Emigrants. Parlia-</i>		VIII.....	379
<i>mentary Papers concerning.</i>		EMRA, J. N. A Temperance Lecture	
1303, 1307, 1316, 1323,		<i>Can. P., vol. 240.</i>	
1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334,		EMY, G. L'art de la charpenterie..	733
1350		ENAULT, L. Romans et Nouvelles.	886
Pamphlets		La terre sainte.....	550
concerning. <i>Eng. P., vol. 70,</i>		Paris brûlé par la Com-	
77, 234, 239, 352, 355.		mune.....	434
Emigration Commissioners. Colonial		Etude sur Mad. d'Epi-	
Land and,—Index to the first		nay.....	487
seven general reports (1840-		Angleterre, Ecosse et	
47) of the. <i>Can. P., vol.</i>		Irlande.....	536
118.		La Méditerranée....	520
		Encampments (Military) Regula-	
		tions and Instructions.....	684

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ENCISO, B. His Expedition.....	1166	Engineers. Lives of celebrated ...	478
Encyclopedia of Chemistry.....	595	———— Papers on the Duties of.	743
Encyclopediana.....	868	———— Corps. Papers, &c., of	
<i>Encyclopædias</i> , (various).....	907, 908	Royal	744
<i>Encyclopédies diverses</i>	906, 907	———— (Civil). Proceedings	
Encyclopédie d'agriculture.....	650	of Institution of	742
Encyclopédie anatomique.....	631	———— Transactions	
Encyclopédie d'architecture.....	698	of	743
Encyclopédie des beaux-arts plas-		———— (Municipal and Sanitary).	
tiques	689	Proceedings of Association of	744
Encyclopédie catholique.....	20	———— (Telegraph). Journal of	
Encyclopédie des gens du monde..	906	Society	744
Encyclopédie méthodique.....	906	———— Society of. Transactions.	744
Encyclopédie moderne avec complé-		———— Chief of (American).	
ment.....	907	Annual Report	750
Encyclopédie théologique....	18, 19, 20	———— Maps of.	1376
Encyclopédie du XIXe siècle.....	906	<i>Engineering.</i> Civil ..	708, 742, 767, 770
<i>Voir</i> Dictionnaires.		———— Sanitary.....	676
ENDERBY, Charles. Account of the		———— Military	683
Climate, Soil and Productions		———— Quarterly Papers on.	742
of the Auckland Islands.		———— Facts and Figures for	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		1863 to 1868.....	744
———— On the failure of		Engineering : A weekly Journal..	744
the Southern Whale Fishery		Engineering and Architecture. An-	
Company at the Auckland		nual retrospect of.....	744
Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		<i>England</i> (including <i>Britain</i>). His-	
———— Proposal for reesta-		tory and Antiquities of..	332-397
blishing the British Southern		———— Military History...406-408, 682	
Whale fishery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		———— Church of, (history) ...	34, 39
vol. 367.		———— Is it of Apos-	
ENFIELD, Lady. The Dayrells....	835	tolie origin?	918
ENFIELD, E. On Indian Corn....	662	———— Education in.....	77-81
ENFIELD, W. History of Philosophy.	57	See also <i>supra</i> <i>Education</i> .	
ENGEL, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amé-		———— Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
rique.....	1181	vol. 140, 262, 397.	
———— Mémoires et obser-		See <i>Invasion</i> .	
vations géographiques.....	1364	———— Biography....	475-479, 480
ENGEL, C. Study of National Music	721	———— Genealogy and Heraldry	507
———— Musical Instruments....	721	———— Natural History..	608,
ENGELHARDT, C. Denmark in the		635, 642, 644	
early Iron age.....	311	———— Geological Survey....	618
ENGELHARDT, H. A. Beauties of		———— Ordnance Survey....	537
Nature combined with Art...	665	———— Travels in.....	534-538

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>England.</i> Mineralogy and Mining.	625, 764	England and France. Correspondence between, since treaty of Amiens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.	
———— Botany.....	645	England and France. Sermon on the conclusion of peace between. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
———— Agriculture.....	650-659	England and France's demands against Russia in the Black Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
———— Domestic Animals....	659	<i>England and Russia</i> compared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	
———— Painting, Sculpture, &c.	713	England and Scotland. The union of. By Lord Rosebery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
———— Sporting	725	England, Turkey and Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 542.	
———— Useful Arts and Manufactures	726-739	England and United States Negotiation of 1809. <i>Am. P.</i> , 77, 78.	
———— Patents.....	739	England and Wales. Beauties of..	403
———— Public Works, Railways, Harbours, &c....	742-760	England's Worthies.....	475
———— Dictionaries, Grammars, &c.....	791, 693	ENGLEHEART, G. D. Journal of the Prince of Wales' visit to America in 1860.....	1285
———— Belles-lettres	826-866	English Catalogue of Books published 1835-1862, 1863-1871 and 1856-1875.....	901
———— Bibliography.....	900	——————— 1872-1877..	901
England in 1696. State of. By Gregory King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		English Chronicles.....	335, 346-370
———— Notes on the Defences of. By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		English Cyclopædia.....	908
———— Her Weakness and strength. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		<i>English Grammars and Dictionaries</i>	86, 87, 791-793
———— History of; for the use of young persons. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82. See also <i>Great Britain</i> .		English Historical Society's publications.....	348, 349
———— Foreign policy. By Richard Cobden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		English language. On the teaching of the. By Rev. H. Esson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
———— Mad-houses system of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		English life in the 19th century...	835
———— National property and debt of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305, 346.		<i>English Literature</i>	826-855, 802
———— National wealth of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303, 328, 337, 380.		English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dialogue on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
———— Relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.			
<i>England and France compared..</i>	394, 397		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 139, 245.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
English Writers. Typical selections		<i>Ephesus</i> . Discoveries at.....	321
from the best.....	803	EPHRAEM SYRUS. Hymns and	
Englishman in China.....	557	Homilies.....	26
Englishman's Greek Concordance..	16	————— Repentance of	
Englishman's Guide-Book to the		Nineveh.....	26
United States and Canada..	1364	————— Select Works..	26
Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee		EPICETUS. Dissertationes, Græce	
Concordance.....	16	et Latine.....	810
Englishman's Magazine.....	917	EPICËTE. Entretiens.....	810
Englishwoman in Egypt.....	560	<i>Epidemic Diseases</i>	675
Englishwoman in India.....	554	<i>P.</i> , vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
Englishwoman in Russia.....	547	See <i>Fevers</i> .	
<i>Engraving</i> . Art of.....	718, 690, 698	Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland.	
ENGUERRAN. Chronique d'.....	418	History of.....	675
Ennemi! l', Ennemi! l', par un		<i>Epidémies</i>	675
Carabinier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		Epigrammatum Antologia Palatina.	810
121.		<i>Epigrams</i>	835, 822
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic	592	<i>Epigraphy</i>	313, 310
Enquête agricole.....	653	EPINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires....	487
Enquête relative à l'entrée des pro-		————— Œuvres.....	869
duits étrangers.....	279	<i>Episcopacy</i> . On the translation of	
Enquête sur les fers.....	767	Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Enquête sur les houilles.....	765	————— Observations on. By	
Enquête sur les incendies de forêts.	657	Thos. B. Chandler. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Enquérir. The. (A Quebec pub-		vol. 43.	
lication.) By C. D. E.		————— Answer to foregoing on	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		behalf of the Non-Episcopal	
Enseignement agricole.....	661	Churches in America, by	
<i>Enseignement</i> . Liberté de l'....	83, 94	Rev. C. Chauncy. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
————— Méthodes d'.....	75	vol. 43.	
————— Pouvoir de l'Etat		————— Colonial. <i>Can.</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol.	
sur l'.....	84	117.	
Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of.		<i>Episcopacy and Modern Societies</i> .	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
<i>Entomological Society of Ontario</i> .		<i>Episcopal Charges</i> . Bishop of Lin-	
Annual reports, 1870 to 1877		coln. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
————— Report of the.		————— Answer to. By	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249.		Eustace. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
<i>Entomologie (Entomology)</i> ... 633-643,		————— Bishop of Lan-	
606-615		daff. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
<i>Entozoa</i>	636-642	————— Bishop of Bristol.	
Eothen, or Traces of the East....	551	<i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
Ephemera, on Angling.....	725	————— Bishop of Bath	
Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac..	687	and Wells. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Episcopal Charges.</i> Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 235.		ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Forest House, and Catharine's Lovers.....	883
————— Archbishop of Dublin.....	855	————— Friend Fritz.	883
Episcopal separation in New England. Second address respecting the. By Noah Hobart. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		————— Great Invasion.....	883
Episcopalians, (Scottish). On the Civil disabilities of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		————— Story of the Plebiscite.....	883
<i>Epistolaire.</i> Art.....	805, 86, 800	————— Waterloo..	883
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72, 124, 129.		ERICHSEN, J. E. On Hospitalism.	673
Epistolographi græci.....	810	<i>Erie Canal.</i> History of.....	1242
<i>Epitaphs.</i> Essays on, and collections of.....	361, 377, 701	ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia....	556
Epître d'un Vigneron.....	656	ERMATINGER, E. Life of Col. Talbot.	1282
Epochs of English History; edited by M. Creighton.....	338	ERMOLD LE NOIR. Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux	413
Epochs of History, edited by E. E. Morris.....	306	ERNEST, Duke of Gotha. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
EPPS, Dr. John. Autobiography and Diary.....	487	ERNOUF, le baron. Dernière capitulation	432
————— What is Homœopathy? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		————— L'art des jardins.....	665
EPPS, R. Homœopathic Family Instructor.....	669	————— Histoire de trois ouvriers français.....	479
<i>Equitation</i>	723-725	————— Deux inventeurs célèbres.....	479
<i>Eras</i> , Ancient and Modern....	898	ERNOUL. Chroniques.....	418
ERASMUS. (ERASME). Eloge de la folie	867	ERNST. Papillons d'Europe....	642
————— Son histoire par Nisard.	60	Erotici Scriptores, (Græce et Latine).....	810
————— Life by Jortin..	487	<i>Erpétologie</i>	640
————— Life and character, by R. B. Drummond.....	487	Ersilia.....	841
————— A Fragment from. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.		ERSKINE, Lord T. Character of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Romans et nouvelles.....	880, 881, 883, 885	ERSKINE, T. (of Linlathen). Letters.....	487
————— Blockade of Phalsburg.....	883	ERSKINE, Mrs. T. Wyncote.....	841
————— Brigadier Frédéric.....	883	ERSKINE, T. E. Cruise in the Western Pacific	570
————— Censcript..	883	ERSKINE, W. History of India....	457
		<i>Escaliers.</i> Construction des....	700, 706
		ESCHAVANNES. Armorial universel.	506
		ESCHENBURG's Classical Manual...	794
		ESCHINE. Œuvres.....	809
		ESCHYLE. (ESCHYLUS). Théâtre..	810

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Esclavage aux Etats-Unis</i>	1229-1231	EsQUIROS, Alp. Etudes sur les	
<i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 63.....		races humaines.....	308
Esclavage (l') a-t-il existé en Cana-		— L'esprit des An-	
da ? <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		glais.....	72
Esclavage dans l'antiquité, (l').		— Les moralistes an-	
George Desbarats, Jr. <i>Bro.</i>		glais.....	72
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 65.		— L'Emile du XIXe	
ESCOSTURA, Don Patricio de la. L'Es-		siècle.....	75
pagne artistique et monu-		— L'Angleterre et la	
mentale.....	693	vie anglaise.....	397
ESCOUBLEAU. Correspondance....	421	— Religious life in	
ESCOUCHY, Mathieu d'. Chronique		England.....	51
de.....	418	— CUVIER, (G) et JOU-	
ESDAILE, J. On Clairvoyance....	592	BERT, P. C. L'Angleterre	
— Cases treated in Mes-		avant les hommes, &c.....	606
meric Hospitals.....	679	ESSARTS, Alf. des. L'enfant volé.	881
ESMANGART. Des colonies fran-		— Les deux veu-	
çaises.....	1208	ves.....	886
ESMÉNARD, J. "La navigation....	875	<i>Essayeur</i> . Manuel de l'.....	765
ESOPE. Fables.....	807	<i>Essays</i> by British authors.....	835
<i>Voir ÆSOP ; aussi les Œu-</i>		<i>Essays</i> by a Barrister.....	835
<i>vres de la FONTAINE.</i>		<i>Essays</i> on Church Policy.....	52
<i>Espagne</i> . Histoire.....	439, 421	<i>Essays</i> on the Endowment of Re-	
— Voyages.....	540, 534	search.....	75
— Son histoire naturelle....	767	<i>Essays</i> on the English Church as an	
Espagne, (l') artistique et monumen-		Establishment.....	39
tale.....	693	<i>Essays</i> on the Irish church.....	40
ESPANET, Dr. A. Pratique de l'ho-		<i>Essays</i> on Liberal Education.....	75
meopathie simplifiée.....	669	<i>Essays</i> on Religion and Litera-	
"Especially those ; " a story. <i>Eng.</i>		ture.....	49
<i>P.</i> , vol. 532.		<i>Essays</i> and Reviews.....	44
ESPINASSE, F. Lancashire Wor-		— Pamphlets and	
thies.....	475	other works concerning....	44
ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. Expédition à		<i>Essex</i> . County History.....	405
Panama.....	1348	ESSON, Rev. H. On teaching the	
<i>Esprits</i>	591	English language. <i>Can.</i>	
See also, <i>Occult Sciences</i> .		<i>P.</i> , vol. 63.	
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms.	588	ESTAINTOT, Rob. d'. La ligue nor-	
— Meteorological Re-		mande.....	424
port.....	588	ESTANCELIN. Voyages des Nor-	
ESQUEMELING, J. Adventures of		mands, (1172).....	522
Buccaneers.....	1180	Est-ce légal ? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Esquimaux Bay. Notes on.....	1412	ESCOURT, E. On Anglican Ordina-	
ESQUIROS, Alp. La Néerlande....	439	tions.....	36

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the voice of Harmony in Creation...	722	<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Géographie....	1374, 1217
Estelle : a Jewish tale.....	834	———— Climat	1376
Estelle Russell.....	835	———— Cartes des côtes.....	1374
ESTÈVE. Finances de l'Egypte.....	468	———— Paysages, etc.....	1377
<i>Esthetics, (Esthétique)</i>	66, 689	———— Voyages....	1377-1392, 1362-1372
<i>Estienne.</i> Imprimerie des.....	902	———— Education	85, 86
ESTIENNE, H. La précellence du langage français.....	787	———— Sciences naturelles... 613-615	
———— Conformité du langage français avec le grec.....	787	———— Géologie	621-622
———— Essai sur la vie de	487	———— Littérature....	803, 826-866
ESTRADES, comte d'. Lettres, mé- moires, etc.....	330	———— <i>Etats particuliers.</i> His- toire.....	1233
ESTRÉES, D. Mémoires.....	416	———— Voyages	1382
ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South	1268	Etats-Unis. Etat des, par L. B. de M	1380
Etats-Unis. Almanach et directo- rium français des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113 ; <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.		<i>Etching</i>	718, 719
———— et France. Considé- rations sur les finances des. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.		Etching Club (The junior). Forty- seven etchings by the.....	719
Voir aussi <i>United States</i> .		Etchings from the National Gallery.	719
<i>Etats-Unis.</i> Histoire.....	1216	ETÉMARE, l'abbé. Histoire de la religion.....	21
———— Histoire religieuse.....	1196, 1197	<i>Eternal Life, and Eternal Punish- ment</i>	48, 50, 53, 919
———— Histoire des guerres, 1259-1268		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372, 381, 383.	
———— Révolution américaine, 1261, 1266, 1220-1222, 1236		<i>Eternity of the World. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
———— Dissertation sur le gou- vernement des.....	1221-1225	ETEX, Antoine. Souvenirs d'un artiste.....	487
———— Questions constitution- nelles. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 1-20.		ETHERIDGE, J. W. Syrian Churches.	30
———— Histoire de la marine..	1225	———— Targums on the Pentateuch.....	16
———— Biographies.....	1226-1229	ETHIER, Marcel. Echange des pri- sonniers faits aux Cèdres 1775.	1279
———— Vie des juges de la cour suprême.....	1226, 1227	<i>Ethnography</i> , Ancient..	306, 308, 320, 783
———— Galerie nationale.....	1226	Ethnological Journal.....	628
———— Esclavage.....	1229-1231	<i>Ethnological Maps</i>	579
Voyez aussi <i>Slavery</i> .		Ethnological Society of London Journal and Transactions...	629
———— Institutions.....	1229-1231	<i>Ethnologie, (Ethnology)</i>	528-630, 510, 606-615, 631, 776
———— Travaux publics....	754, 755	<i>Ethnology</i> , American.....	1184-1187
———— Statistiques.....	1231, 1232	See also <i>Ethnography</i> .	
		ETIENNE, C. G. Œuvres.....	878
		ETIENNE et MASSON. Manuel du terrassier.....	739

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Etiquette des cours, etc.</i>	429	<i>Eucharist, (Holy).</i> On Transub-	
ETOC DEMAZY. Recherches statis-		stantiation, the Mass, &c ;	
tiques sur le suicide.....	680	by Rev. H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i>	
ETOILE, Pierre de l'. Mémoires...	416	vol. 125.	
Eton ; Sketches of ; by Chattock and		See also <i>Sacraments</i> , and KEBLE, J.	
Wood	402	EUCLID, (EUCLIDE) by Blakelock...	601
<i>Eton College</i>	79, 402, 478	————— by Law.....	601
————— Account of ; by		————— by Todhunter..	601
Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		————— by Potts.....	601
vol. 55.		————— Œuvres, en grec,	
Eton Reform ; by Wm. Johnson.		en latin et en français.....	601
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		EUGÈNE, Prince. Autobiography..	488
Etonians, celebrated Memoirs of ; by		————— Memoirs	488
Creasy	478	EUGÈNE, de Beauharnois. Mémoires	439
————— by		EUGÉNIE, l'impératrice. Ses appar-	
Jesse.	478	tements privés.....	735
ETROYAT, Ad. d'. Architecture na-		EULER, L. Lettres.....	573
vale	710	EUNAPIUS. <i>Vitæ Sophistarum</i>	
<i>Etruria</i>	320	(Græce et Latine).....	815
Etude comparative des six princi-		<i>Euphrates</i> (River).....	550
paux Etats de l'Europe.....	682	EURIPIDES. Opera (græce et latine)	810
Etudes religieuses, historiques et		————— The Tragedies of, trans-	
littéraires.....	921	lated by Buckley.....	810
<i>Eucharist, (Holy).</i> Devotions for		————— Tragédies, traduites	
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.		par Artaud.....	810
————— Evening cele-		<i>Europe.</i> Hist	326
brations of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		————— Voyages.....	534-547, 527
————— And the Jew.		————— Literature	890-898, 797
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		————— Languages.....	782-793
————— On the presence		<i>Europe and America compared</i>	1179
of the whole Congregation at		<i>Europe et Amérique comparées</i>	1179
the celebration of the ; by		Europe (l') à la fin de 1860. <i>Bro.</i>	
Rev. J. E. Vaux. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 20.	
vol. 278.		Europe. Comédie.....	870
————— On the position		EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiasti-	
of the Celebrant at the.—By		cal History.....	22
H. B. Walton. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		EUTROPE. Œuvres complètes, (latin-	
vol. 428.		français)	821
————— On the Doc-		EUTROPIUS. Opera	821
trine of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		————— An English translation	821
445, 446.		EUTYCHIUS. <i>Ecclesiæ suæ origines</i> .	30
————— On partaking		Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings	
of, in both kinds. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		of Geneva Conference of, in	
vol. 51.		1861.....	43

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of the Conference at New York, in 1873.....	43	EVANSON, (R. T.) and MAUNSELL, H. Management and Diseases of Children	672
Eva Desmond. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 223.		EVANTUREL, Eudore. Premières poésies.....	1409
Evangiles, (les saints)....	11	<i>Evasions célèbres</i>	907
EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina.....	544	EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence	387
———— Illyrian Letters....	544	———— Miscellaneous Writings	835
EVANS, A. S. Our Sister Republic, (Mexico).....	1373	———— Life of Mrs. Godolphin	489
———— Life in California....	1389	———— Sylva.....	648
EVANS, Sir De Lacy. Designs of Russia	446	Événement (l'), journal quotidien..	1414
EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism.....	41	Evening Communions contrary to the Church's mind and why. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
EVANS, John. Coins of the Ancient Britons	313	Evenings at Haddon Hall.....	835
———— Ancient Stone Implements of Great Britain..	311	Events of the Month, in 1864.....	916
EVANS, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the Country of the Confederate Indians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		EVERARD'S Coast of Assada.....	562
———— Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		EVEREST, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c.....	1371
———— Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		EVERETT, A. H. Life of Jos. Warren	1226
EVANS, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 164. No. 2. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.		———— Life of Patrick Henry	1220
———— Traité d'agriculture....	661	EVERETT, C. C. Science of Thought	70
———— Journal d'agriculture..	660	EVERETT, E. Orations and Speeches	835
———— Canadian Magazine....	661	———— Mount Vernon Papers	835
EVANS, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual	662	———— Life of John Stark..	1226
EVANS, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment....	630	———— On the uses of Astronomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
		———— Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
		EVERETT, Prof. J. D. Originality, A lecture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
		Evergreen Leaves of Travel in England; by Toofie.....	536
		Everlasting Punishment. See <i>Eternal Punishment</i> .	
		Every Horse Owner's Cyclopædia..	659
		<i>Evidences of Christianity</i>	43, 44
		EVLIYA'S Travels.....	522
		<i>Evolution of Species</i>	611

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EVARD, Alf. Moyens de transport.....	751	<i>Exhibition (Paris) of 1855. Works on</i>	772
EWALD, A. C. Our Public Records.....	345	— <i>International, (London) of 1862. Works on</i>	773
— Last Century of Universal History.....	306	— Catalogue of the Economic Materials of Canada, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
— Life and times of Algernon Sidney.....	501	See also <i>International Exhibition of 1862.</i>	
— Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart.....	389	— (Dublin) of 1865. Illustrated Record.....	773
— Political Biography of Sir Robert Walpole.....	392	— (Paris) of 1867. Products, Weights, Measures and Coins of the United States for. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
EWALD, H. History of Israel.....	20	— Report of United States Commissioners.....	744
EWART, J. Agriculturist's Assistant.....	652	— (Vienna.) 1873. Reports of British Commissioners... ..	774
— Meat Production Manual.....	654	— Reports of the United States Commissioners.....	774
EWBANK, T. Machines for raising Water.....	757	— Catalogues and Works relating to. 773, 774	
— Life in Brazil.....	1356	— Centennial, Philadelphia, 1876.....	774
EWING, Bishop A. Revelation considered as Light.....	49	— Masterpieces of the Centennial... ..	774
— Memoir of ; by A. J. Ross.....	487	— Official Catalogue.....	774
Examiner. The,—(a Quebec Review.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		— Reports and Awards.....	774
Examiner. The,—(a Charlottetown Journal).....	1419	— Centennial Portfolio.....	774
Excelsior.....	859	— Ohio in the Exhibition.....	774
Exchange (The), a monthly Magazine.....	915	— British and Colonial Catalogue.....	774
Exeter Hall, a Theological Romance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.		— Commissioners' Reports.....	774
Exemplaria literarum, etc.....	415	— Report on the Ontario Exhibit.....	774
<i>Exercices militaires</i>	685	— Special Report on Ontario Educational Exhibit.....	774
<i>Exercices orthographiques</i> , etc.....	86		
<i>Exhibition, (London) of 1851. Works on</i>	768-771		
— Catalogue of Books concerning.....	901		
See also <i>Sydenham Palace.</i>			
— (New York) of 1853-4. Works on.....	771		
— (Paris,) of 1855. Canada at the.....	1285		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Exhibition International (Philadelphia,) 1876. Treasures of Art, Industry and Manufacture therein.....</i>	774	Exposition de 1878.....	774
Education at the Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.		Plan colorié....	774
— <i>Sydney, New South Wales, (1877). Can. P.</i> , vol. 309.		Expositor (of the Scriptures). A Magazine.....	15
— <i>International (Paris), sal International, Paris, 1878. Official Catalogue of British Section.....</i>	774	EYDOUX et SOULEYET. Zoologie...	610
— Handbook and Official Catalogue of the Canadian Section.....	774	<i>Eye.....</i>	672, 578
— Handbook to the British Indian Section.....	774	Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago charitable. Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
Exhibition (International), 1851. Prize Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for 1851. By J. S. Stratford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
See also <i>Canada</i> .		EYMA. Les femmes du Nouveau-Monde.....	882, 1179
EXMOUTH, Admiral. Life; by Osler.	488	— Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union Américaine.....	1225
EXPELLE, Ch. Le Brésil, tel qu'il est.....	1200	— La république américaine... ..	1225
Exportations. On advantageous. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		— Le roman de Flavio.....	886
<i>Expositions.....</i>	768-773	— La vie aux Etats-Unis....	1372
— <i>de Londres.....</i>	768, 295	— Les deux Amériques.....	1179
— <i>de New-York.....</i>	771	EYRE, E. J. Expeditions into Australia.....	567
— <i>de Paris.....</i>	772	EYRE, S. Russian Life.....	547
Exposition universelle de 1855. Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 145.		EYRE, Sir J. The Stomach and its difficulties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 520.	
Exposition de 1867.....	773	EYRE, Major General Sir Vincent. Tour among French Ambulances. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.	
— Etudes sur l'.....	773	EYRIÈS, J. B. et MALTE-BRUX. Nouvelles annales des voyages.....	1347
— Histoire du travail et monuments historiques.....	773	EYSENBACK. Histoire du blason...	506
— Illustrée....	773	EYTON, T. C. On the Oyster.....	640
— Les merveilles de l'.....	773	EYZAGUIRRE, M. l'abbé. Histoire ecclésiastique du Chili.....	1204
— Rapports du jury international.....	773	EZÉCHIAS. Manuel du jeu de dames, trictac et jaquet....	724
		Ezekiel's wife. Sermons on the death of, by Rev. John Purchas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.	
		FABER, F. W. All for Jesus....	50
		— The Creator and the Creature.....	50

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FABER, F. W. The Sorrows of Mary.....	50	FAIDHERBE, le général. Campagne de l'armée du Nord.....	434
----- Bethlehem.....	50	----- Projet de réorganisation d'une armée nationale. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 1.	
FABER, G. S. Horæ Mosaicæ.....	45	FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de Mlle. LeBer.....	1196
----- Vallenses and Albigenes.....	41	----- Vie de M. Olier. 25	
FABER, J. P. Les amis en vacance	886	----- Vie de Mlle. Mance.....	1196
<i>Fables</i> . (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90).869, 826, 845		----- Vie de la Sœur Bourgeoys.....	1196
<i>Fabliaux et contes</i>	866, 897	----- Vie de Madame d'Youville.....	1196
FABRE, A. F. H. Bibliothèque du médecin praticien.....	666	----- Vied'Adèle Coulombe.....	1196
FABRE D'EGLANTINE. Drames....	871	----- Histoire de la colonie française.....	1274
FABRE, F. The Abbé Tigrane....	877	----- Sa vie.....	488
FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographique sur Chevalier DeLorimier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		FAIN. Manuscrit de 1813.....	430
----- Causerie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		----- Mémoires des contemporains	430
----- Election du comté de Québec : pourquoi j'ai été battu. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.		----- Manuscrit de l'an III.....	427
----- Confédération—		Fair Carew. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 22.	
Indépendance — Annexion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 325.		Fair Else, and other tales. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 8.	
----- Le Cœur et l'esprit.....	1417	<i>Fairs in Europe and America. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112; and see MORLEY on Bartholomew Fair..	404
----- Chroniques.....	1411	Fair Harvard; a story of College life.....	835
FABRE, M. H. L. Dictionnaire français-basque.....	786	FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland.....	508
----- Glossaire du Poitou.....	787	FAIRBAIRN, P. Imperial Bible Dictionary.....	18
FABRE D'OLIVET. La langue hébraïque restituée.....	777	----- Scripture Typology.....	16
Fabriques dans le Bas-Canada. La question des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		----- Pastoral Theology. 29	
FABRIZI, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.		----- On Ezekiel.....	16
FABYAN, R. Chronicles of England and France.....	352	FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. Conway and Britannia Bridges.....	761
FACCIOLATI, J., etc. Totius Latinitatis Lexicon.....	783	----- Useful information for Engineers, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Series.....	745
<i>Facéties</i>	868	----- Mills and Millwork.....	748
<i>Factory System</i>	727		
FAGAN. Pièces dramatiques....	871, 872		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FAIRBAIRN, Sir W. Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges...	761	FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and Adventures.....	1188
----- On Iron ; its history, properties, &c.....	730	FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hanno. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
----- Application of Iron for building purposes..	761	FALCONER, Thomas. Discovery of the Mississippi.....	1252
----- Mechanism and machinery of transmis- sion	745	----- The Oregon question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
----- On Public Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		----- On the nomi- nation of Agents in England for the Colonies in North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
----- Life of, by W. Pole		----- Statement on the dispute between Sir C. Metcalf and the House of Assembly of Canada. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 117.	
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Augustine, Florida.....	1256	FALCONER, W. Poems.....	859
Fairfax Correspondence.....	385	FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine.....	710
FAIRFAX, Lord. Life of ; by C. R. Markham.....	385	FALCONER, Dr. W. On St. Paul's voyage from Caesarea to Puteoli	22
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco....	737	FALCONET. Sur les Assassins.....	456
----- Up the Nile... ..	528	FALCONI. Le syllabus pontifical..	27
----- The Home of Shakspeare. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		<i>Falconry</i>	725
FAIRLIE, R. F. Railway Gauges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		FALISE. Cours de liturgie.....	29
FAIRPLAY, Francis. Map of the Canadas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		FALKENER, E. Ephesus, and the Temple of Diana.....	321
Faith and Peace, in reply to "Es- says and Reviews".....	44	FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a Journal in India, &c.....	554
Faith of the Universal Church. The essential. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		<i>Falkland Islands</i>	1354, 1358
----- as unfolded by many Pro- phets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
See <i>Justification by Faith</i> .		Fall (The) of Prince Florestan of Monaco	835
FAITHFULL, E. A Reed shaken with the Wind.....	835	Fallacies in "Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.	
FALARDEAU, le chev. A. Par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107, 144.....	1410	FALLOON, D. History of Ireland..	400
FALCIMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Au- stralie.....	471	FALLOT. Recherches sur la langue française	787
FALCONER, Hugh. Palæontological Memoirs and Notes.....	627	FALLOUX, le comte de. Histoire de Pie V.....	31
		----- Louis XVI	426

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FALLOUX, le comte de. Vie de Mme.		FARADAY, M. As a discoverer; by	
Swetchine	502	J. Tyndall	488
----- Lettres de		----- Life and Letters; by	
Mme. Swetchine	502	Bence Jones	488
----- Antécédents		----- His life and labours;	
et conséquences de la situa-		by J. H. Gladstone	488
tion actuelle. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		FARAUD, Mgr. Henri. Dix-huit ans	
vol. 9.		chez les sauvages.....	1190
<i>Familiar Quotations.</i> Works on..	855	<i>Farces</i>	860, 868
<i>Family.</i> The	75	FAREY, J. On the Steam Engine.	752
Family Library	835	FARGUES, H. Les chutes de Niagara	1372
Family Library of British Poetry..	856	FARIBAUT, G. B. Catalogue.	904
<i>Family Worship</i>	29, 51	----- <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.	
FAMIN, C. Des églises chrétiennes		----- Notes, etc.	1275
en Orient	30	----- Dessins histori-	
----- Crimée, Circassie et		ques	1271
Géorgie	447	----- Sa biographie, par	
----- Colombie et Guyanes.	1201	l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
----- Chili, Paraguay, Ura-		vol. 144.	
guay, &c.	1203	FARINI, L. C. Roman State.....	436
<i>Famine in India</i>	460	----- L'Etat romain.....	433
----- <i>In Ireland</i>	402	FARIS EL SHIDIAC. Arabic Gram-	
FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. History		mar	780
of Yucatan	1216	FARJEON, B. L. Joshua Marvel..	834
FANE, Julian. Memoir of; by R.		FARLEY, J. L. Massacres in Syria..	456
Lytton	488	----- Turkey, its progress	
FANNING, J. T. On Water-supply		and position	450
Engineering	757	----- Modern Turkey....	450
Fanny Lear. Roman d'une Améri-		----- Decline of Turkey.	
caine en Russie	488	----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 518.	
Fantasque, (le)	1414	----- Egypt, Cyprus, and	
<i>Far West.</i> Life in the	1388	Turkey	450
----- Early French Travel-		<i>Farm Buildings</i>	654
lers in the	1388	<i>Farm Produce.</i> See <i>Agricultural</i>	
----- Statistics of the	1388	<i>Statistics.</i>	
----- Travels in the	1388	Farmer's Advocate (of London, On-	
FARADAY, M. On Electricity....	591	tario.)	1417
----- On Non-Metallic Ele-		Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and	
ments	591	Shaw	657
----- Chemistry and Phy-		Farmer's Journal (of Lower Canada)	1417
sics	595	Farmer's Magazine	651
----- Lectures on Matter..	595	<i>Farming.</i> See <i>Agriculture.</i>	
----- Lectures on a Candle.	595	FARNHAM, E. W. California.....	1389
		FARNHAM, T. G. Life and Travels	
		in California.....	1389

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FARQUHAR, G. Plays.....	860	FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. De tri-	
——— L'officier en recrute-		bord à babord.....	1277
ment.....	881	——— A la veillee.....	1411
FARR, W. Vital Statistics in Eng-		FAUCHET, l'abbé. Tableau de la	
land.....	678	révolution française.....	427
FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theo-		FAUCONNEAU-DUFRESNE. Maladies	
logy.....	50	du foie.....	672
——— History of Free Thought		FAUGÈRE, A. P. Voyage à Paris..	540
in reference to Christianity.	44	FAULKNER, F. Art of Brewing... ..	736
FARRAR, F. W. Harrow, its past		Fauna Boreali Americana.....	637
history and future hopes.		FAURE, A. Le. Procès du maréchal	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Bazaine.....	434
——— Language and Lan-		FAURE, J. A. F. Histoire de Saint-	
guages.....	776	Louis.....	424
——— Eternal Hope.....	53	FAURIEL, C. C. Histoire de la	
——— The Life of Christ..	22	croisade contre les Albigeois.	422
——— Essays on a Liberal		——— Chants de la Grèce.....	898
Education.....	75	——— Histoire de la	
——— Seekers after God..	52	Gaule méridionale.....	409
——— Families of Speech..	776	——— Histoire de la	
FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of		poésie provençale.....	800
seventy years.....	488	Faust, by Goethe.....	895
FARRENC, Ed. Coup-d'œil sur le Ca-		——— illustrated by Mayer.....	697
nada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 299.		FAUSSE-LENDRY. Sur les journées	
<i>Fast Day.</i> Prayers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		de septembre.....	428
155.		FAUSSETT, G. Sacred Chronology..	21
——— Sermons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		FAUVETY, Chs. Du principe de na-	
14, 217.		tionalité. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
<i>Fathers of the Church.</i> Their Lives		FAVART. Pièces dramatiques.....	871
and Writings.....	24-26	FAVIER. Mouvement de traction ..	580
Father Godfrey. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 42.		FAVRE, Jules. Rome et la Républi-	
FAU, (J.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du		que française.....	434
physicien préparateur.....	572	——— The Government of	
——— and KNOX. Anatomy for		the National Defence.....	434
Artists.....	714	——— Gouvernement de la	
FAUCHER, Léon. Biographie et		défense nationale.....	434
correspondance.....	488	FAYRE, L. La Bolivie.....	1205
FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE. De Qué-		——— Glossaire du Poitou,	
bec à Mexico.....	1408, 1411	de la Saintonge et de l'Aunis.	787
——— Deux ans		FAWCETT, M. G. Janet Doncaster	835
au Mexique.....	1408	——— Tales in Political	
——— A la		Economy.....	835
brunante.....	1408	FAWKES. Poems.....	859
——— Choses		FEARNLEY, F. M. Chronicle of Man.	10
et autres.....	1408		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FEARON, H. B. Sketches of Ame- rica.....	1379	<i>Femme</i>	50, 71, 73, 75, 882
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excur- sion through the Slave Sta- tes.....	1381	<i>Femmes célèbres</i>	473
————— Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor	1387	<i>Femme (la) et la famille</i>	921
Federalist. Correspondence concern- ing the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		FÉNÉLON. <i>Œuvres complètes</i>	47
FEDERMANN, N. Voyage en Amé- rique.....	1171	————— <i>Télémaque polyglotte</i> ..	869
<i>Feejee Islands</i> . See <i>Fiji Islands</i> .		————— <i>Les aventures de Télé- maque et d'Aristonoüs</i>	869
FEILDEN, J. L. Links in the Chain of Evidence connecting Is- rael and England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.		————— <i>A Biographical Sketch</i>	488
FEILLET, Alp. La misère au tems de la Fronde.....	425	————— <i>Spiritual Letters</i>	488
FÉGIN, A. La télégraphie sacrée, <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.		————— <i>Life of</i>	488
FÉLINE, A. Dictionnaire de pronon- ciation.....	787	————— <i>Sa vie</i> , par Bausset....	488
FÉLIX, R. P. Conférences de Notre Dame.....	46	Fencing, Theory of, with the small Sword exercise. <i>Am. P.</i> , 112.	
————— La paternité pontifi- cale.....	46	FENETY, G. E. Political Notes on New Brunswick.....	1337
FELL, (J.,) and GALE, T. Rerum Anglicarum Scriptorum Ve- terum.....	346	FENWICK, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly.....	493	<i>Fer</i> . Industrie du.....	765-767, 730
FELLENBERG, Mr. de. Account of his establishment in Swit- zerland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		———— Application du.....	709
FELLER. Biographie universelle... ———— Catéchisme philosophique.	473 45	FERBER'S Oryctography of Derby- shire.....	625
FELLER, Mme. Memoirs.....	488	FERGUS. History of the United States.....	1219
FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor.....	549	<i>Fenian Conspiracy</i> ; its Origin and History.....	400
FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton.	1226	<i>Fenianism</i> . Pamphlets on. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 429, 470.	
<i>Female Character</i> . On the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 145.		<i>Fenian Raid into Canada</i> . Various accounts of.....	1286
<i>Female Schools</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		———— Canadian Border Songs of the (1870). <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 204.	
		FENIN. Mémoires.....	415
		FENN, G. M. A Little World....	835
		FENNELL'S Reprints from old Newspapers.....	354
		FENTON, Elijah. Poems.....	859
		FENTON, E. D. Sorties from "Gib" ———— Military men I have met.....	825 835
		FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sections.....	600

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERGUSON, J. Autobiography...	488	FERLAND, l'abbé J. B. A. Opuscules	
FERGUSON, Rev. M. J. Papal In-		divers.....	1417
fallibility. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.		----- Vie de Mgr.	
FERGUSON, R. English Surnames...	508	Plessis.....	1417
FERGUSON, S. Hibernian Nights'		Ferme modèle de Ste. Anne. Voir	
Entertainments	835	Ste. Anne.	
FERGUSON, Adam. Tour in Canada.	1402	Fermes modèles.....	652, 706
FERGUSON, J. Handbook of Ar-		FERMIN, P. Description générale	
chitecture	700	de Surinam.....	1200, 1356
----- History of Archi-		FERNAN CABELLERO. The Sea-gull..	897
tecture	700	FERNANDEZ, Jos. Popery tottering	
----- Mausoleum at Hali-		to its fall in 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
carnassus restored.....	321	vol. 386.	
----- Modern Architec-		FERNET, E. Précis de physique... 907	
ture	700	<i>Ferns and Ferneries</i>	646, 639
----- On Beauty in Art.	714	FÉRON. Organisation des armées	
----- On Nineveh and		étrangères.....	682
Persepolis.....	315	FERRAND. Démembrement de la	
----- Rude stone monu-		Pologne.....	444
ments in all countries.....	311	FERRAR, Nicholas. Biographies of.	488
----- The Holy Sepulchre		----- His Nunnery at Little	
and the Temple at Jerusalem	19	Gidding, etc.....	363, 366
----- The Temples of the		FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la	
Jews.....	20	Maison de Savoie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
----- Theory of the Holy		vol. 8.	
Places of Jerusalem. See		FERRARI, J. Philosophie de l'his-	
<i>Jerusalem</i> .		toire.....	309
----- Tree and Serpent		----- Philosophie catholique	68
Worship.....	309	----- Littérature populaire.	797
FERLAND, l'abbé J. B. A. Biography		----- Révolutions d'Italie..	435
of Bishop Plessis.....	1196	----- L'annexion des deux	
----- Cours d'his-		Sicules. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 11.	
toire du Canada.....	1274	FERRARI, Marcello. Les ornements	
----- Critique de		de Raphaël.....	715
l'histoire du Canada de		FERRARIO, D. G. Il costume antico	
l'abbé Brasseur de Bour-		e moderno.....	720, 314
bourg. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		FERRAZ, M. De la psychologie de	
----- Journal d'un		Saint Augustin.....	73
voyage à la Gaspésie.....	1417	FERRELL, Wm. Discussion of	
----- Le Labrador		tides in New York harbour.	
1195, 1417		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
----- Notes sur		----- Meteorological re-	
les registres de Notre Dame		searches for the use of the	
de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		Coast Pilot. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
120, 130.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERRI-PISANI. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis	1382	Fêtes chrétiennes.....	50
FERRIAR, J. Illustrations of Sterne	835	FÉTIS. Biographie des musiciens..	720
FERRIE, Hon. Adm. Appendix to "Canada in 1858," of M. H. Synge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		FEUCHÈRE, Léon. L'art industriel.	735
FERRIER, Miss. Destiny.....	835	FEUCHTWANGER. On Gems.....	626
----- Inheritance	835	FEUGÈRE, Anatole. Bourdaloue, sa prédication et son temps:..	47
----- Marriage.....	835	FEUGÈRE, Léon. Essai sur Et. Pasquier	497
FERRIER, D. Functions of the Brain.....	631	----- Essai sur Henri Estienne	487
FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of Meta- physics	70	----- Les femmes poètes	800
FERRIER, J. P. Caravan Journeys in Persia.....	555	----- Portraits litté- raires.....	800
----- History of the Afghans	454	FEUILLÉE, L. Journal des obser- vations physiques, etc.....	612
FERRIÈRE, Th. de. Une Ambassade en Chine.....	556	FEUILLET, L. Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690
----- Les romans et le mariage.....	882	FEUILLET, Oct. Romans et drames. 866, 883, 886	
FERRIÈRES, le marquis de. Mé- moires	427	----- Romance of a poor young man.....	834
FERRIS, B. History of the original Settlements on the Delaware	1247	----- Story of Sibylle..	846
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mor- mons	1199	FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un curieux.....	909
FERRIS, J. Territories of the Great West.....	1377	----- Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette et Madame Elisabeth.....	426
FERRY, Gab. Romans divers..	884-885	FÉVAL, Paul. Romans et nouvelles	887
FERTIAULT, F. Histoire de la danse	723	<i>Favers. P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 74, 248.	
----- Histoire des noels bourguignons.....	887	FEYDEAU, Ernest. L'art de plaire..	735
----- Les amoureux du livre.....	899	FFOULKES, E. S. The Church's Creed or the Crown's Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
----- Les féeries du tra- vail.....	735	<i>See</i> WARD, W. G.	
FERRUSSAC. Bulletins universels..	909	----- The Roman Index. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
FESSENDEN, T. G. Democracy; a pccm.....	858	----- The Roman Index, and its late procee- dings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
FESSLER, Mgr. Jos. De la vraie et de la fausse infallibilité des papes.....	27	----- The Athanasian Creed.....	28
FESTUS. Opera.....	824	----- Difficulties of the Day and how to meet them. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 546.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FICHTE. Destination de l'homme...	66	FIELD, Mrs. H. M. Home sketches in France, &c.....	540
——— Doctrine de la science....	66	FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry applied to the Culture of the Sugar Cane, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
FICHTENBERG. Fabrication du papier	733	FIELD, J. Correspondence of Howard.....	491
FICQUELMONT, comte de. Lord Palmerston.....	397	FIELD, Kate. Pen Photographs of Dickens' Readings.....	834
<i>Fiction.</i> History of	797	FIELD, M. B. Memories of eminent Men and Women.....	478
See <i>Belles-Lettres</i> ; <i>Novels</i> .		FIELD, R. S. Courts of New Jersey	1247
——— Select Library of.....	851	FIELD, T. W. The Battle of Long Island.....	1245
FIDLER, Rev. J. United States and Canada	1370	——— Scenes in Brooklyn.	1245
FIEFFÉ, Eug. Napoléon 1er et la garde impériale.	423	Field (The). A weekly newspaper.	914
FIELD, B. Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales.....	566	<i>Field Sports</i>	724, 725
FIELD, C. W. On St. Johns, Newfoundland, being a Port of Call for Transatlantic steamers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		——— in Canada.....	725, 1402
FIELD, Bishop of Newfoundland. Life of ; by H. W. Tucker...	488	FIELDING, H. Life ; by Lawrence.	488
FIELD, E. W. Memorial sketch of ; by T. Sadler.....	488	——— Works and Memoir.	885
FIELD, F. Vetus Testamentum Græce	10	FIELDING, T. A. Art of Engraving.	718
FIELD, G. Analogy of Logic.....	70	FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors	473
——— Analogical Philosophy...	70	——— Underbrush....	835
——— On the Painter's Art...	714	——— and WHIPPLE, E. P. Family Library of British Poetry	856
——— Universal System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.		FIÉVÉE DE JEUMONT. Du tabac...	668
——— Logic. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		FIFE, J. C. Army reorganization.. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
——— Physical Sciences. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		Figaro, (le).....	921
——— Esthetics, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.		FIGUEUR, Mlle. Thérèse. Ses campagnes.....	488
——— Ethics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		FIGUIER, L. Découvertes scientifiques.....	726
FIELD, H. M. Summer Pictures of travels	535	——— L'année scientifique et industrielle.....	920
——— From Killarney to the Golden Horn.....	528	——— L'alchimie et les alchimistes.....	591
——— From Egypt to Japan	528	——— Histoire du merveilleux	593
——— History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....	732	——— Les grandes inventions.....	726

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FIGUIER, L. Les applications nouvelles de la science.....	726	FINN, Mrs. Sunrise over Jerusalem	16
———— Le savant du foyer, ..	726	FINN, J. Byeways in Palestine...	16
———— La terre avant le déluge	607	———— Colony of Jews in China	21
———— La terre et les mers...	606	FIorentino, P. F. Traduction de l'Enfer de Dante.....	893
———— Histoire des plantes.	647	Fioretti Vescovili.....	1409
———— Vie et mœurs des animaux	644	FIRDUSI. The Shah Nameh.....	889
———— Vies des savants illustres.....	475, 726	<i>Fire and Fire Engines. P.</i> , vol. 5;	
———— Les races humaines..	631	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.....	756
———— The Human Race...	631	<i>in America.</i>	1233
———— The Day after Death	631	<i>Fire Alarm Telegraph</i>	614
<i>Fiji Islands</i>	567, 570, 471	<i>Fire Arms. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5....	684, 740
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.		Firm (the.) Mercantile notion of, by J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
<i>Filateur.</i> Industrie du.....	729	First Impressions of the New World	1372
FILIPPI. Voir CONSTANT, C.		First in the Field. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 8.	
FILON. Rhétorique française.....	805	FISCH, G. Les Etats-Unis en 1861.	1225
FILSON, John. State of Kentucke.	1377	<i>Fish</i>	609, 633-645
FINCH, J. Travels in the United States and Canada... ..	1370	— of America.....	613
FINCHAM. History of Naval Architecture.....	709	— of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
<i>Fine Arts</i>	689-722, 771, 772, 827	— <i>And Fisheries of North America.</i>	1336-1231, 1662
Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5, 7, 92, 155, 241, 306, 547.		— Artificial Propagation of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.....	640, 725
Fine Arts Quarterly Review.....	915	— Supply of, for the Poor. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
FINET. Religion des Germains....	53	— Supply of, in London. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
<i>Finland.</i> History of.....	452	Fish. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636
Travels in.....	523	Fish (sea). Report on the restoration of—to the Connecticut River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans	323	Fish and Game Protection Club of Montreal. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
History of the Byzantine and Othoman Empires..	323	Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Constitution, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
History of (modern) Greece.....	450		
Greek Revolution...	450		
Hellenic Kingdom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.			
FINLAYSON. Voyages en Asie....	523		
FINN, Mrs. Home in the Holy land	16		
Third year in Jerusalem	16		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report for 1858, with the Constitution and By-laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		FITZGEORGE, Capt. G. Battle of Sedan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence....	49	FITZGERALD, Lord. Life; by Moore.	401
Of the 19th century.	49	FITZGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company.....	1339
FISH, (H. C.) and POOR, D. W. Dis- courses from the French and German.....	49	Vancouver's Island, Hudson's Bay Com- pany and the Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollec- tions of China.....	466	FITZGERALD, Percy. Life of Laurence Sterne.....	502
FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Ar- chitecture.....	710	The Great Canal at Suez.....	758
Our Iron Clads and Merchant Ships.....	686	Life and Writings of Charles Lamb.....	841
FISHER, Bishop. Life; by Lewis..	488	Bella Donna. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 112.	
FISHER, Lieut.-Col. Three years' service in China.....	556	Polly. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 34.	
FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage.....	530	Second Mrs. Tillotson. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 111.	
FISHER, G. P. The Reformation...	37	Seventy five Brooke Street. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 110.	
FISHER, J. Land-holding in Eng- land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		FITZGERALD, R. A. Wickets in the West.....	1372
FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical pu- rity.....	29	FITZGIBBON, (Agnes) and TRAILL, C. P. Canadian Wild Flowers.	650
FISHER, Joseph. Food supplies of Western Europe.....	654	FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs....	396
FISHER, P. H. Recollections of Stroud, Gloucestershire....	405	Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	
FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		FITZPATRICK, B. M. Irish Sport and Sportsmen.....	725
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America ..	1218	FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, (J. K. L.)	486
Atlas of the World...	1340	Lady Morgan and her career.....	496
and COLBY, C. Ameri- can Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855.....	1232	Life and times of Lord Cloncurry.....	402
FISKE, J. Tobacco and Alcohol...	667	Memoirs of Archbishop Whately.....	505
FISON, Mrs. W. Colportage.....	15		
FITCH's Voyage to Pegu.....	555		
FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother.....	22		
FITCH, John. Life of; by C. Whit- tlesey.....	1226		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.		FLANAGAN, R. History of New South Wales.....	471
FITZ ROY, Admiral R. The Wea- ther-Book.....	588	<i>Flanders</i> . See <i>Belgium</i> ; <i>Flemish</i> .	
————— Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 367. See <i>New Zea-</i> <i>land</i> .		FLANDIN. Architecture et sculpture assyriennes.....	693
FITZ WYGRAM, Lt.-Col. On Horses and Stables.....	659	————— L'Orient.....	550
FLACHAT, Eug. Navigation à va- peur transocéanique.....	710	————— et COSTE. Voyage en Perse.....	552
FLACHAT, BARRAULT et PETIET. Fa- brication de la fonte.....	767	Voir BOTTA.	
FLAD, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia	31	<i>Flandre</i> . Guerres de la.....	439
Flag accident at the Zouaves Cele- bration, Ottawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 292.		FLANDRIN, H. Life of.....	488
Flag, American. History of the ; by S. Hamilton.....	1232	Flank Companies. See <i>Militia</i> .	
————— by G. H. Preble.....	1232	FLANNELLY, W. On Proselytism in the West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
<i>Flags of all Nations</i>	636, 709	FLASSAN. Congrès de Vienne	332
FLAGG, E. History of Venice....	437	FLAUBERT, Gustave. Salammbô...	886
FLAGG, W. J. Three seasons in European Vineyards.....	661	FLAVIGNY. Examen de la poudre..	682
FLAGY, Jean de. Garin-le-Loherain	866	<i>Flax and Hemp</i>	267, 662
FLAMMARION, C. La pluralité des mondes.....	584	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30, 190 ; <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 60, 178.	
————— Les mondes ima- ginaires.....	584	FLAXMAN, J. Compositions from Hesiod.....	811
————— Les merveilles cé- lestes.....	907	————— Compositions from Homer.....	813
————— L'atmosphère....	578	————— Compositions from Eschylus, &c.....	807
————— Atlas céleste....	584	————— On Sculpture.....	716
FLAMSTEED, J. Account of, with his correspondence.....	575	FLÉCHIER. Œuvres ..	47
————— Catalogue of Stars (enlarged).	583	————— Sa correspondance avec Mme. Deshoulières.....	488
FLANAGAN, Canon. History of the Roman Catholic Church in England.....	35	FLEMING, G. Mirage.....	846
		————— Kismet, a Nile Novel.....	846
		————— Travels in Mantchu Tartary	557
		FLEMING, Howard. Narrow Gauge Railways in America.....	753
		————— And <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
		FLEMING, I. P. Analysis of the English language	792
		FLEMING, M. Animal Plagues...	642
		————— Manual of Veteri- nary Science and Police....	659

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLEMING, May Agnes. <i>Norine's Revenge</i>	1409	FLETCHER, J. P. <i>Autobiography of a Missionary</i>	43
FLEMING, Sandford. <i>Report on the Intercolonial Railway. Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 178, 263.		FLETCHER, John. <i>Letter on Emigration, with a short history of the Colony of Port Phillip. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
----- <i>Reports on the Canadian Pacific Railway</i> ..	1406	FLETCHER, Rev. John. <i>Address in the Methodist Chapel, North Adjala. Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235, 249.		----- <i>Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists of Mono Mission. Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 89.	
See also GRANT, G. M.		----- <i>Comparison of the Creeds of the Catholic and Roman Catholic Churches. Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
----- <i>History of the Intercolonial Railway</i>	755	FLETCHER, Phineas. <i>Poems</i>	859
FLEMING, W. <i>Vocabulary of Philology</i>	57	FLEURANGE. <i>Mémoires</i>	415
----- <i>Manual of Moral Philosophy</i>	65	FLEURIEU. <i>Division hydrographique du globe</i>	512
FLEMING and TIBBINS. <i>English-French Dictionary</i>	789	----- <i>Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée</i>	568
----- <i>Dictionnaire français-anglais</i>	789	FLEURIOT, Mlle. Zénaïde. <i>Romans et nouvelles</i>	881, 886
<i>Flemish Husbandry</i>	654	<i>Fleurs</i>	663
<i>Flemish Interiors</i>	544	----- <i>Langage des</i>	663
<i>Flemish Literature</i>	896	FLEURY, l'abbé. <i>Mœurs des Israélites</i>	21
FLETCHER, Rev. C. J. H. <i>Woman's equality with man in Christ. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.		----- <i>Histoire ecclésiastique</i>	24
FLETCHER, Mrs. Eliza. <i>Autobiography</i>	488	FLEURY, Rev. C. M. <i>Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
FLETCHER, E. T. <i>Essays, &c.</i> 1409, 1412		FLEURY, J. <i>Histoire d'Angleterre</i> .	337
----- <i>Essay on Language, Can. P.</i> , vol. 54, 89.		<i>Flibustiers d'Amérique</i>	1180
FLETCHER, Giles. <i>Poems</i>	859	FLINDERS. <i>Voyage to Australia</i> ..	566
FLETCHER, Dr. Giles. <i>Russe Commonwealth</i>	445	FLINT, A. <i>Physiology of Man</i>	630
FLETCHER, H. C., Lt. Col. <i>History of the American War</i>	1269	FLINT, C. L. <i>Grasses and Forage Plants</i>	616
----- <i>Lecture on a Volunteer Force. Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		----- <i>Milch Cows and Dairy Farming</i>	654
----- <i>Lecture on Employment of Mitrailleurs in Franco-Prussian War. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.		----- <i>Reports on Agriculture in Massachusetts</i>	660
FLETCHER, J. <i>History of Poland</i> ..	445		
FLETCHER, Rev. J. C. <i>Brazil and the Brazilians</i>	1200		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLINT, R. Philosophy of History in France and Germany....	308	Florist, Cottage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
—— Theism	44	FLORUS. Opera.....	821
FLINT, Timothy. Mississippi Valley	1390	—— An English translation..	821
<i>Flint Implements</i> , from drift. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 390.		FLOTTE, le baron Gaston de. Bévues parisiennes	801
<i>Flood</i> . See <i>Deluge</i> .		FLOTTES, l'abbé. Etudes sur Saint Augustin.....	25
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. H. Original letters addressed to	488	FLOURENS. De la longévité humaine	631
—— Memoirs; by W.		—— De la vie et de l'intelli- gence	631
Flood	488	—— De la raison, du génie et de la folie.....	631
<i>Flora of Africa</i>	647	—— Ontologie naturelle. ...	628
<i>Flora of Australia</i>	649	—— Travaux de Cuvier....	633
<i>Flora of Canada</i>	649, 650	—— Travaux de Buffon....	607
<i>Flora of China</i>	649, 556	—— Intelligence des animaux	637
<i>Flora of Colorado</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.		—— Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés.....	637
<i>Flora Græca</i>	647	—— Buffon annoté.	609
<i>Flora of Great Britain</i>	646	—— et ROUX. Cours de physiologie	631
<i>Flora of India</i>	648, 649	—— Examen du livre de M. Darwin.....	611
<i>Flora of New Zealand</i>	649	FLOURENS, Gustave. Paris livré..	434
<i>Flora of North America</i>	649, 650	<i>Flower Garden</i>	663
<i>Flora of the Pacific Ocean</i>	648, 649	Flowers and their Associations....	663
<i>Flora of the West Indies</i>	649	FODÉRÉ, E. Leçons sur les épidé- mies et l'hygiène publique ..	675
Floral World, and Garden Guide; a Magazine.....	663	FOE, Daniel de. <i>Voir</i> DE FOE.	
<i>Flore canadienne</i>	650	FÆLIX, le comte. Minéralogie des dames	879
<i>Flore française</i>	649	—— Histoire de la mode.....	879
<i>Flore médicale</i>	674	—— L'Astronomie des dames.....	879
FLOREBELLI, A. Vie. du cardinal Sadolet.	74	—— L'Entomologie des dames.....	879
<i>Florence</i> . Hist	437	Foi (la) des traités, les puissances si- gnataires et Napoléon III. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.	
—— Travels in.	541	FOISSAC, F. P. <i>Voir</i> les œuvres de VAUBAN.....	682
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER'S Chro- nicle.....	350	FOISSAC, Dr. P. Hygiène de l'âme.	73
FLORENT, Sire d'Illiers. Mémoires.	415	—— Les trois fleaux..	676
FLORIAN. Les arlequinades.....	880		
—— Fables	869		
<i>Florida</i> , (<i>Florida</i>). On the Cession of, to the United States. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.			
—— Hist. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3)...	1255		
—— Travels in.....	1385		
—— War	1268		
Florist (The) and Pomologist: a pictorial monthly Magazine.	663		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOISSAC, Dr. P. De l'influence des climats sur l'homme.....	631	FONTAINE, James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family.....	1227
FOISSET, M. Vie du R. P. Lacordaire.....	493	FONTAINE DE RESBECQ. Répertoire bibliographique.....	904
FOLEY. <i>Voyez</i> MARTIN, Victor.		FONTAINES, Mme. de. Œuvres....	868
FOLEY, D. English-Irish Dictionary.....	790	FONTAN, A. Recherches sur les eaux minérales des Pyrénées	670
<i>Folie</i>	679	FONTANE, Marius. La guerre d'Amérique.....	1268
Folious Appearances.....	898	FONTANEDO. Mémoire sur la Floride	1436
FOLKARD, H. C. The Sailing Boat	687	FONTANES, de. Œuvres.....	875
FOLLEN, Mrs. Amy's Married Life	834	FONTANAY, M. de. Manuel pratique des constructions rustiques..	706
FONBLANQUE, A. W. England under Seven Administrations	395	Amateurs de jetons.....	410
Life and labours; edited by his nephew.....	488	FONTENAY-MAREUIL. Mémoires ..	416
FONBLANQUE, E. B. de. Administration of the British Army.	683	FONTENELLE, B. de. Œuvres....	872
Life of General John Burgoyne.....	482	Vie de Corneille.....	485
Lives of the Lords Strangford.....	502	FONTENELLE, J. S. Julia de. Manuel du fabricant d'huiles.....	737
Fonds de retraite en Europe et en Canada. Historique des. Par E. P. Dorion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106, 108.		Manuel du tanneur... ..	738
FONSECA, J. Da. Portuguese Dictionary.....	786	Manuel du baigneur, nageur, &c.....	723
Dictionnaire français-portugais.....	786	Manuel du bijoutier et de l'orfèvre.....	731
FONSSAGRIVES. Hygiène navale...	668	Manuel du blanchiment.....	729
Hygiène alimentaire.....	668	Manuel du verrier.....	734
Dictionnaire de la santé.....	667	Manuel du chamoiseur.....	737
La maison, étude hygiénique.....	668	Manuel de pharmacie populaire.....	674
Thérapeutique de la phthisie pulmonaire.....	671	Manuel de physique amusante.....	593
FONTAINE, E. How the World was peopled.....	628	MALEPEYRE, et autres. Manuel du vinaigrier et du moutardier.....	737
FONTAINE, J. O. Essai sur le mauvais goût dans la littérature canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.		et TOLLARD, H. Manuel de l'herboriste, etc.....	647
		et POISSON, P. Manuel du marchand papetier.....	733

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FONTENU, l'abbé. Des autels consacrés au vrai Dieu.....	27	FORBES, E. Of Fauna and Flora of the British Isles.....	618
----- Culte d'Isis.....	53	----- On fossil Asteriadae and Cyotideae.....	619
----- Camps de César..	409	----- British Fossils, Decade V.....	619
<i>Fonthill Abbey</i>	377	----- Of Echinodermata..	627
FONTON. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure.....	447	----- Natural History of European Seas.....	612
FONTRAILLES. Relation.....	417	----- Literary Papers, with a Memoir... ..	576
FONVIELLE, W. de. La croisade en Syrie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7. .		----- Memoir of, by G. Wilson and A. Geikie.....	488
----- L'empereur en Algérie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8. .		FORBES, F. E. Dahomey and the Dahomans.....	564
----- Les merveilles du monde invisible.....	907	FORBES, J. Memorandums in Ireland.....	538
<i>Food</i> , its supply and production....	654	----- Physician's Holiday... ..	542
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.		----- Nature and Art in the cure of Disease.....	667
----- and its adulterations. 578, 596, 668, 733, 735, 772.		FORBES, James. On the character of the Hindoos. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.		FORBES, J. D. Travels in Savoy..	620
FOOTE, LeRoy. Christian Liberty and its enemies.....	52	----- Theory of Glaciers	620
FOOTE, Samuel. Life; by Forster..	382	----- Life and letters; by J. G. Shairp, and others....	488
----- Plays.....	860	FORBES, L. Two years in Fiji....	567
FORBES' (Colonel). Pamphlet on disturbances in Ceylon. A few remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		FORBES, Sir W. Life of Beattie... ..	481
FORBES, A. G. Empires and cities of Asia.....	453	FORBIN, comte C. de. Mémoires..	417
FORBES, A. K. Hindoo Annals of Goozerat.....	458	FORBIN, comte L. N. P. A. de. Voyage à Siam.....	556
FORBES, Rt. Rev. A. P. The Sanctity of Christian Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		----- Travels in Egypt.....	560
----- Our Lord, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		FORBIN-JANSON, Mgr. Souvenir de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
FORBES, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi.....	436	FORCADE, Eug. Etudes historiques	386
----- Travels in Iceland	543	----- Charles Lamb, sa vie intime.....	493
FORBES, D. Hindustani Dictionary	781	----- Thomas Moore....	496
----- Persian Grammar....	948	<i>Force</i> , Laws of. See <i>Mechanical Philosophy</i> .	
----- Progress of Science..	570	<i>Forces</i> , <i>Physical</i> . Correlation of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401	580
----- History of Chess... .	724		

	PAGE.		PAGE
FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies.....	1217	FORNEY, J. W. Letters from Europe.....	535
FORD, J. Dramatic Works.....	859	———— Centennial Com-	
———— Compositor's Hand-book	732	missioner in Europe.....	536
FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain...	527	FORNEY, M. N. Catechism of the	
———— Gatherings from Spain..	838	Locomotive.....	753
FORD, S. F. Ernest Quest.....	835	FORREST, E. W. Ned Fortescue ;	
FORD, Gov. Thos. History of Illi-		or, Roughing it through Life.	1410
nois	1257	———— Vellenaux.....	1410
FORDYCE, W. On Coal, Coke, and		FORREST, John. Explorations in	
Iron.....	625	Australia.....	567
Foreign Classics, for English Read-		FORRESTER, Mrs. Olympus to	
ers.....	888	Hades. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> 230.	
Foreign Office. Library Catalogue.	905	———— Fair Women.	
FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques...	569	<i>Sel. Lib.</i> 231.	
<i>Forests.</i> Influence of, upon Rain-fall		FORRY. Climate of the United	
Report upon Forestry ;		States.....	585
by F. B. Hough.....	648	FORSTER'S Travels in Persia.....	562
and Inundations.....	648	FORSTER, A. South Australia....	566
And see <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.		FORSTER, Rev. Chs. Essay on the	
————and Forest-culture in Sweden.		true date of Korah's Rebellion.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
<i>Forest planting</i>	648, 665, 679	———— Historical Geography	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.		of Arabia.....	314
See <i>Trees</i> .		———— Letter to Lord Lynd-	
<i>Forestallers.</i> Pamphlets on. <i>Eng.</i>		hurst.....	18
<i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 16, 40, 220.		———— Life, &c., of Bishop	
Forester, Frank. See HERBERT,		Jebb.....	492
H. W.		———— Mahometanism unveil-	
FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway	542	ed.....	56
———— Rambles in Corsica		———— The One Primeval	
and Sardinia.....	541	Larguage.....	777
———— Scenery of Norway..	542	———— Sinai Photographed..	777
FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques....	871	———— Israel in the Wilder-	
<i>Forêts.</i> Incendies dans les.....	657	ness.....	777
<i>Forges, Forgerons</i>	730, 765	FORSTER, Ch. La Pologne.....	444
Voir aussi <i>Fer</i> .		FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue..	718
FORGUES, E. D. Littérature anglaise.	803	FORSTER, J. British Statesmen...	477
———— Vie de Nelson.....	496	———— Life of Goldsmith....	489
FORMBY, Rev. Hy. Monotheism..	44	———— Historical and Bio-	
Formosa. Account of.....	557	graphical Essays.....	382
FORNANDER, Abraham. The Poly-		———— Arrest of the Five	
nesian Race.....	470	Members.....	382
FORNERET, Xavier. <i>Mon mot aussi.</i>		———— Life of Sir John Eliot.	487
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FORSTER, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance.....	382	Fortnightly Review.....	916
——— Life of Jonathan Swift.....	502	FORTOUL, A. Littérature provençale.....	801
——— Walter Savage Landor: a Biography.....	493	——— De l'art grec.....	693
——— Life of Charles Dickens.....	486	FORTUNE, R. Journey to China... ..	556
FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the North.....	528, 1365	——— Wanderings in China.....	556
FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena.....	586	——— Residence among the Chinese.....	556
——— Aërial and Alpine Voyages.....	586	——— Visits to the Capitals of Japan and China.....	556
FORSTER, W. E. Our Colonial Empire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.		Forum (le) Romain.....	699
FORSYTH, J. Designs for Mural Monuments.....	701	FOSBERY, T. V. Voices of Comfort.....	51
——— Revised and enlarged edition.....	701	FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Antiquities.....	311
FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the East.....	551	——— British Monachism.....	376
FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland.....	403	FOSCOLO. Ricciarda.....	891
FORSYTH, W. Rules of Evidence applicable to the Credibility of History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.		Foss, E. Judges of England....	477
——— The Slavonic Provinces, south of the Danube..	444	——— Biographical Dictionary of the Judges.....	477
——— Essays, critical and narrative.....	835	——— Grandeur of the Law....	477
——— Captivity of Bonaparte.....	431	FOSSATI. Manuel de phrénologie.....	632
——— Life of Cicero.....	484	Fossiles.....	606-615, 627, 633
——— Novels and Novelists of the 18th century.....	803	Fossiles, Poissons.....	640
——— History of Ancient Manuscripts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 460.		Fossils. See <i>Palæontology</i> .	
FORTIA'S Travels in Sweden.....	543	FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Literature.....	797
FORTIA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portugal.....	441	FOSTER, A. Life and Voyage of Americus Vespuccius.....	1167
<i>Fortifications</i> . See <i>Art Militaire: Military Science</i> .		FOSTER, H. Report on the Pendulum Experiments.....	584
FORTIN, Pierre. Rapport sur les pêcheries pour 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.		FOSTER, J. Lectures.....	49
——— The Straits of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 295.		——— Life, by Ryland.....	488
		——— Critical Essays: and Fosteriana.....	835
		FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic Races of the United States.....	308
		——— Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley..	579
		——— and WHITNEY. On the Lake Superior Copper Lands and Iron Region, and Geological Map.....	622

	PAGE		PAGE
FOSTER, T. C. On the condition of the Irish.....	402	FOURIER, le baron. Sciences et gouvernement d'Egypte.....	317
FOSTER, W. A. Canada First; or, Our Nationality. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 243.		————— Théorie du mouvement.....	590
FOTHERGILL, J. The First Violin.	841	————— Théorie de la chaleur.....	590
FOTHERGILL, J. M. The Maintenance of Health.....	667	————— Analytical theory of Heat.....	590
FOUCART, J. B. Suettes miliaires..	675	FOURMESTRAUX. Etude sur Napoléon III.....	433
FOUCAUD. Traité du visage.....	672	FOURMONT. Origine des Ethiopiens.....	316
FOUCAULT, Jos. Nic. Mémoires..	421	————— De la Vénus des anciens.....	53
FOUCHER, l'abbé. L'hellénisme ou religion de la Grèce.....	52	————— Sur Evhémère.....	59
————— Traité historique de la religion des Perses..	55	————— Manuscrits hébreux..	778
FOUCHER, Paul. La vie de plaisir.....	886	FOURNEAU. Art du trait de charpenterie.....	378
FOUCHER DE CAREIL. Nouvelles lettres de Leibniz.....	62	FOURNEL, Henri. Gîtes houilliers et métallifères.....	626
————— Œuvres inédites de Descartes.....	61	FOURNEL, V. La littérature indépendante.....	800
————— Hegel et Schopenhauer..	66	FOURNET, J. Du mineur.....	765
FOUDRAS. Les gentilhommes d'autrefois.....	880	FOURNIE, Victor. Expériences hydrauliques sur le Mississipi..	757
————— Le décaméron des bons gens.....	880	FOURNIER, B. On the conduct of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
————— Un grand comédien....	880	FOURNIER, Ed. Paris démolie.....	883
Fougères.....	646	————— L'esprit des autres..	801
FOUGEROUX DE BONDEROY. Agriculture.....	650	————— L'esprit dans l'histoire.....	801
FOULCHER DE CHARTES. Histoire des Croisades.....	323	————— Le vieux-neuf....	726
FOUQUE, De la Motte. Four Seasons.	896	————— Le pont-neuf.....	433
FOUQUET. Mémoires sur sa vie...	488	FOURNIER, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie.....	899
Four Seasons (The): Lectures on the structure of Plants....	646	FOURNIER, Henri. Traité de la typographie.....	733
Four Years in Ashantee; by the Missionaries Ramseyer & Kühne.....	469	FOURNIER, Jules. Le Canada, son présent et son avenir. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
FOURCROY. Motifs d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique.	83	FOWKES, T. Last Hour of the Christian Dispensation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.	
————— Chimie et métallurgie..	596	Fowls.....	659
FOURIER, le baron. Préface historique de l'ouvrage d'Egypte..	468		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOWLE, T. W. Our Lord's silence as to the Future life. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 544.		Foy. Guerre de la Péninsule.....	331
FOWLER, F. Southern Lights and Shadows.....	567	Foyer Canadien (le).....	1417
FOWLER, G. Lives of the Sove- reigns of Russia.....	446	Foyer Domestique (le).....	1417
FOWLER, H. American Pulpit.....	49	FRAISSE, Armand. M. Eugène de Mirecourt et ses contempo- rains. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	
FOWLER, R. N. Visit to Japan, China, and India.....	557	FRAISSINET, Edouard. Le Japon..	467
FOWLER, T. Logic.....	70	FRAME, E. Twilight of Faith....	834
FOWLER, Wm. The Crisis of 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		FRAMJEE, D. The Parsees.....	461
FOWNES, G. Chemistry in Agricul- ture.....	655	FRAMPTON, Bishop R. Life of, by T. S. Evans.....	488
—————Elementary Chemistry..	594	<i>Franc-maçonnerie</i>	306, 307
—————Rudimentary Chemistry	594	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125, 427.	
FOX, C. J. Memorials and corres- pondence.....	394	Français (les) peints par eux-mêmes	435
—————Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell.....	394	<i>Franç.</i> Histoire.....	409-435
—————Reign of James II....	388	—————Antiquités.....	409, 410
—————Character of, by Parr...	394	—————Répertoire archéologique..	409
—————Religious Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		—————Armées.....	423, 683
FOX, H. C. Revision of the Autho- rized version of the Scrip- tures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		—————Chartes, diplômes, etc....	420
FOX, G. Life, by Marsh.....	488	—————Costumes militaires.....	423
—————Life of, by J. S. Watson..	488	—————Histoire ecclésiastique. 33, 417-419	
—————Defence of, against Ma- caulay.....	390	—————Médailles des Rois.....	312
FOX, G. V. Mission to Russia in 1866.....	547	—————Histoire héraldique... 506-509	
FOX, T. L. On Freemasonry. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 427.		—————Biographies.....	479
FOX, W. The Colonies of New Zealand.....	568	—————Clergé.....	33
—————The War in New Zealand	471	—————Histoire parlementaire..	426
—————Report on the settle- ment of Nelson in New Zealand, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.		—————Constitutions.....	419
FOXE, J. Book of Martyrs.....	34	—————Marine.....	421, 423
		—————Milice.....	423
		—————Ministres célèbres.....	423
		—————Révolution française....	426
		Voir <i>French Revolution</i> .	
		—————Restauration.....	431
		—————Révolution de 1848.....	432
		—————Cartes.....	539, 516
		—————Dictionnaire topographique	540
		—————Géographie et Voyages....	419
		527, 531, 539	
		—————Philosophie.....	69
		—————Education.....	76, 83, 84
		—————Chemins de fer.....	754
		—————Navigation.....	758
		—————Beaux-arts.....	693-698

PAGE.

<i>France.</i>	Architecture.....	701
—	Sculpture.....	716
—	Musique.....	721, 722
—	Sport.....	724
—	Expositions.....	768, 772-774
—	Littérature...787, 866-887,	
	903, 904, 919-922	
—	Sciences physiques...572, 537	
—	Sciences naturelles.....	610
—	Géologie.....	621
—	Minéralogie.....	624, 765
—	Paléontologie.....	627
—	Botanique.....	649
—	State of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng.</i>	
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 61, 235.	
—	Conduct of, to Spain. <i>P.</i> ,	
	vol. 22; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
—	Pamphlets on French Af-	
	fairs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48, 55-	
	64, 188, 199, 201, 202.	
—	On the War with. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
	vol. 137 and 138..	
	See <i>Russia</i> .	
—	Church in.....	3
<i>France.</i>	Lettres sur la permanence	
	du système de crédit public	
	en. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> vol. 316.	
—	in 1830. <i>Annals of the</i>	
	Revolution in. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
	vol. 322.	
—	A Tour in, in 1802. <i>Eng.</i>	
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 143.	
—	Tours in, in 1815 and	
	1818. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.	
—	Student's History of.....	411
<i>France (la) en Syrie.</i>	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
	vol. 7.	
—	libérale en face de	
	l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
<i>France (la) ecclésiastique.....</i>		919
<i>France (la) comparée à l'Angleterre,</i>		
	394, 397	
<i>France and England compared..</i>	394, 397	

PAGE

<i>France et Etats-Unis.</i>	Considéra-	
	tions sur les finances de.	
	<i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 316.	
FRANCESCO SFORZA.	Life and Times,	
	by W. P. Urquhart.....	435
FRANCHÈRE, G.	Voyage à la côte	
	nord-ouest de l'Amérique du	
	Nord.....	1390
—	Narrative of a Voy-	
	age to the North-West Coast	
	of America.....	1390
—	Relation d'un voyage	
	à la côte du Nord-Ouest.	
	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 85.	
FRANCILLON, R. E.	National Cha-	
	racteristics, and the Flora	
	and Fauna of London. <i>Eng.</i>	
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 478.	
—	Olympia. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> ,	
	23.	
FRANCIS, C.	Life of John Eliot..	1226
—	Life of Sebastian Rale	1226
FRANCIS, F.	Fish-culture.....	640
—	Book on Angling....	725
—	By Lake and River..	725
FRANCIS, G. W.	Practical Receipts	735
FRANCIS, J.	History of English	
	Railways.....	753
FRANCIS, Sir Philip.	Memoirs and	
	Correspondence, by Parkes	
	& Merivale.....	488
FRANCISQUE-MICHEL.	Le pays	
	basque.....	433
	Voir MICHEL, Francisque..	
FRANCK, Ad.	Dictionnaire des	
	sciences philosophiques.....	57
FRANCKLIN'S Tour in Persia.....		552
FRANCEUR.	Géodésie.....	749
Franco-German War (1870).	Official	
	account of.....	434
Franco Prussian War (1870-1)....		434
	See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 439,	
	440, 449.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRANÇOIS I.....	420, 424	FRANKLIN, Sir John. First and	
FRANÇOIS II, Roi d'Italie. <i>Bro.</i>		Second Expeditions to the	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		Polar Sea.....	530
FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH Ier. (L'empereur) et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		Expedition	
FRANÇOIS, Jules. Gisement et traitement des minerais de fer dans les Pyrénées.....	765	in search of.....	1406
FRANÇOIS de SALES, Saint. <i>Œuvres.</i>	50	Life of.....	531
----- par un		Voyage pour	
ecclésiastique.....	50	la découverte d'un passage au	
FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, St. Sa vie.....	31	Nord-Ouest.....	523
FRANCONI. Le cavalier.....	724	FRANKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick..	860
FRANCS propos—morale, politique, littérature.....	884	Matilda.....	860
<i>Franks.</i> The.....	327	Franklin Institute. Journal of the.	726
Voir aussi <i>Gaulois.</i>		FRARIÈRE. Les abeilles.....	664
FRANK, Adolphe. Etudes orientales	799	FRASER's Magazine.....	916
FRANK, Jacob H. Recipes for the cure of Diseases of Horses, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		FRASER, Rev. J. On the Common School system of the United States and Canada.....	85
FRANK, J. P. De curandis hominum morbis, etc.....	668	FRASER, J. B. Constantinople to Teheran.....	555
FRANK et MARCEL. Tunis.....	470	Voyage en Asie..	523
FRANKL. Jews in the East.....	550	FRASER, J. P. Travels on the Caspian Sea.....	553
FRANKLIN, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine.....	903	FRASER, John. A tale of the Sea, and other poems.....	1410
----- Recherches historiques sur le collège des quatre nations.....	76	FRAYSSINOUS. Défense du christianisme.....	45
----- Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de Notre-Dame de Paris.....	903	FRAZER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns.....	331
----- Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine.....	903	FRÉCHETTE, L. H. Mes Loisirs....	1408
----- Dictionnaire des noms et surnoms.....	472	Pêlc-Mêle.....	1408
----- Les sources de l'histoire de France.....	904	Félix Poutré, drame historique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225,	
FRANKLIN, B. Complete Works..	1220	----- Lettres à Basile. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 239.	
----- Life of; by J. Parton	1227	FREDALT, Dr. F. Traité d'anthropologie.....	631
		FREDÉGAIRE. Chronique.....	413
		FREDÉRIC CHS. DE PRUSSE, le prince. L'art de combattre l'armée française.....	682
		FREDERICK II. Stratagetical Instructions.....	683
		Works.....	444

	PAGE.		PAGE.
French Heiress in her own Chateau.	835	FRESHMAN, Dr. C. The Jews and	
FREPPPEL, Mgr. St. Justin.....	25	the Israelites.....	21
———— Saint Irénée.....	25	———— The Pentateuch.	
———— Œuvres.....	35	Can. P., vol. 134.	
FRERE, A. M. The Antipodes and		FRESNEL, Aug. Œuvres.....	589
round the World.....	527	FRESNEL, Fulgence. L'Arabie....	457
FRERE, Sir Bartle. Indian Missions.		FRESNEL, Léonor. Système d'éclairage	
Eng. P., vol. 474.		des phares.....	767
———— Christianity suited		Fret-work. See Wood-carving.	
to all forms of Civilization.		FREUND. Grand dictionnaire de la	
Eng. P., vol. 477.		langue latine.....	786
———— Bengal Famine...	462	FREY, A. Typographie.....	733
FRERE, Elizabeth. Typical Chronology.		FREYCINET, Ch. de. Assainissement	
Eng. P., vol. 524.		des villes.....	676
FRERE, J. Hookham. Works, in		———— Emploi des	
verse and prose; with a Memoir,		eaux d'égout.....	676
by his nephews.....	836	———— Assainissement	
FRERE, M. Old Deccan Days....	889	industriel.....	676
FRÉRET. Histoire et chronologie		———— La guerre	
des Assyriens.....	315	en Province.....	434
———— Observations sur l'origine		FREYCINET, Louis, de. Voyage autour	
des Grecs.....	321	du monde.....	526
———— Sur la chronologie chinoise.....	465	FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit....	895
———— Cyropédie de Xénophon... 321		———— Pictures of German	
———— Ecriture chinoise..... 779		Life: (two series).....	442
———— Religion des Gaulois et		———— Ingo.....	841
des Germains.....	53	———— Ingraban.....	841
———— Histoire des Cyclopes... 52		FRÉZIER. Voyage au Chili et au	
FRERICHS, Fr. Théod. Traité pratique		Pérou.....	1352
des maladies du foie..	668	FRIDERICI SECUNDI. Historia diplomatice	
FRÉRON, E. C. Lettres sur quelques		.....	442
écrits de ce temps.....	800	FRIEDRICH, F. The Lost Despatch.	846
———— Confessions.....	489	Friends and Acquaintances; by the	
FRÉRON, L. S. Mémoires.....	428	author of "Episodes in an	
Fresco Paintings. Description of		obscure life".....	835
composition from,—By W.		FRIESS DE COLONNA. La Corse....	440
Palmer. Eng. P., vol. 266.		FRIPP, C. B. Statistics of Popular	
FRÉSENIUS, (Dr. R.) et WILL, Dr. H.		Education in Bristol. Eng.	
Potasses, soudes, etc.....	734	P., vol. 306.	
FRESHFIELD, D. W. Travels in		FRISSARD. Notes prises au cours de	
Central Caucasus and Bashan	552	ports de mer.....	758
———— The Italian		FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of	
Alps.....	552	Shakspeare.....	863

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRISWELL, J. H. Gentle Life ; Es-		FROST, J. Pictorial History of	
says	836	America	1179
Modern Men of		Remarkable Events in	
Letters	805	the History of America....	1179
One of Two....	836	History of the United	
Other People's		States.....	1218
Windows.....	836	FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Transcendenta-	
Splendid Fortune	836	lism in New England.....	65
FROBISHER, Sir Martin. Voyages.528,	1345	FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of	
Life of,		Boston	1264
by F. Jones.....	489	Rise of	
FRODOARD. Histoire de l'église de		the Republic of the United	
Rheims	413	States.....	1219
Chronique.....	413	FROTHINGHAM & WORKMAN. Hard-	
FROEBEL, J. Central America and		ware Trade Lists.....	1400
Mexico	1361	FROUDE, J. A. History of England	381
FROISSART, Jean. Chroniques..418,	414	The English in	
Chronicles.....	352	Ireland in the 18th century.	400
Sa vie.....	422	Inaugural Address	
From Matter to Spirit.....	592	(as Rector),to St. Andrews	
From the Nile to the Jordan.....	19	University. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting		411.	
on Glass.....	704	The Influence of the	
FROME, Capt. Method of a Trigo-		Reformation on the Scottish	
nometrical Survey.....	748	character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
New edition,		Short Studies on	
by Capt. C. Warren.....	748	great subjects. 1st, 2nd and	
FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle.	883	3rd series.....	836
<i>Voir aussi</i> , BOURDON, Mme.		Calvinism. <i>Eng.</i>	
FROMENTIN, Eug. Dominique....	884	<i>P.</i> , vol. 431.	
<i>Fronde</i>	416, 425, 426	FROUDE, R. H. Remains.....	49
Frontenac ; a poem, by A. B. Street	1277	FRONT DE FONTPERTUIS, A. Le	
Frontenac (Fort), 1753-59. Account		Canada.....	1274
of Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's		Les	
expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Etats-Unis d'Amérique....	1217
41.		<i>Fruits and Fruit trees</i>	664
Importance of		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6, 190.	
taking,—By Lewis Evans.		<i>Fruits et arbres fruitiers</i>	664
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		FRUSTON, F. de la. Organisation de	
Frontier Lands of the Christian and		l'armée des Etats-Unis....	683
Turk	545	FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir, by her	
FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin-		Daughter	489
français)	821	FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding.	610

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRY, J. B. History and legal effects of Brevets.....	683	FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843.....	1391
FRYER, W. J. Architectural Iron work.....	708	See also OSSOLI.	
FRYXELL, A. History of Sweden...	451	FULLER, T. Church History of Britain	34
FUCHS, K. Les Volcans.....	620	———— Pisgah-sight of Palestine.....	18
<i>Fuel and Combustion.</i> 625, 730, 733, 765		———— Good Thoughts in Bad Times	48
Eng. P., vol. 25, 488.		———— History of the Holy War	20
See also, <i>Coal.</i>		———— History of English Worthies.....	355
FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal.....	1410	———— Holy and Profane State	48
———— mons, Ad-		———— Memorials of, by Russell.....	48
———— dresses, &c.....	50	———— Life of, by J. E. Bailey	489
———— Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton.....	836
———— Another letter, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		———— Grantley Manor	836
———— Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Colonial Church and School Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		———— Lady Bird..	836
———— Journal of Visitation in a portion of Quebec Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		———— Mrs. Gerald's Niece.....	836
———— A Pan-Anglican Synod. A sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.		———— Too Strange not to be True.....	836
———— A Sermon on his Death, by Rev. Canon Balch. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		———— Constance Sherwood.....	836
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testament compared, &c....	11	FULLOM, S. W. Life of Sir Howard Douglas.....	486
———— Defence of the English Biblical Translation....	11	———— Marvels of Science	572
FULLER, A. S. Grape culturist....	661	FULTON, J. Manual of Physiology.	630
———— Small Fruit culturist.....	664	FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c.	748
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works...	49	———— Life of, by J. Renwick	1226
FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		Funck's Hydraulic Float Lamp. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
———— Transformation scenes in the United States	1382	<i>Funeral Ceremonies</i>	313
		See also, <i>Interments.</i>	
		<i>Fungi</i> , growth and culture of...646, 663	
		<i>Fur Trade.</i> History and Account of the.....1338, 1339, 1404, 1406	
		Fur trade in North America. Sketch of,—By the Earl of Selkirk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
		FURETIÈRE. Recueil de factums ..	800

	PAGE		PAGE.
FURLEY, J. Among the Carlists..	540	GAGNON, Ernest. Chansons popula- laires du Canada.....	1417
FURLEY, R. History of the Weald of Kent.....	405	————— Lettres de voyage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 291.	
FURMAN, G. Notes on Brooklyn, Long Island.....	1242	Gail Hamilton. First Love is Best	836
<i>Furniture of Houses.</i> Application of decorative art to.....	735	GAILLABAUD. Monuments anciens et modernes.....	693
<i>Fusil à aiguille</i>	685	GAILLARD. Mémoires sur les Lom- bards.....	437
Future Life : a defence of the Orthodox view.....	53	GAILLARD, Léopold de. Expédition de Rome.....	436
FYFE, On the Culture and Manu- facture of Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 349.		GAILLARD, R. Hygiène des Lycées	83
FYTCH, Albert. Burma, past and present	555	GAILLARDIN, C. Les Trappistes... ————— Histoire du règne de Louis XIV.....	33 425
GABORIAU, E. Romans et nouvelles.....	887	GAIMARD. Voyage en Islande....	533
GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire de France.....	411	GAINET, l'abbé. Accord de la Bible et de la géologie.....	18
————— Histoire de Na- poléon Ier.....	430	GAIRDNER, J. The Houses of Lan- caster and York.....	306
————— Les pèlerinages de Paris.....	33	————— Life of Richard III.	375
————— Histoire con- temporaine.....	411	Galaxy (The), a Magazine.....	916
GABRIAC. Course humoristique au- tour du monde.....	525	GALBERT DE BRUGES. Charles-le- Bon.....	413
GABRIEL, l'abbé. Vie et mort des nations.....	69	GALE, T. Court of the Gentiles..	57
GACON-DUFOUR, Mme. et autres. Manuel du savonnier.....	734	Galerie Bretonne	433
<i>Gaelic Language</i>	796	Galerie contemporaine illustrée... Galerie française.....	479 434
See also, <i>Celtic Language</i> .		Galerie morale.....	71
<i>Gaelic Literature</i>	804, 831, 862, 901	Galerie de Versailles.....	423
GAËTE, duc de. Mémoires.....	429	Galerie des victoires.....	423
GAFFAREL, Paul. Rapports de l'Amérique et de l'ancien continent.....	1163	GALES and SEATON. Congres- sional Debates.....	1224
————— Histoire de la Floride française.....	1255	GALET, le Dr. Le corps de l'homme.....	631
GAGE, T. New Survey of the West Indies.....	1349	GALEZOWSKI. Maladies des yeux..	672
————— Nouvelle relation de ses voyages.....	1349	GALIBERT, Léon L'Algérie..... ————— Venise.....	434 437
		GALIBERT et PELLÉ. De l'Angle- terre.....	338
		————— L'Angleterre, l'Irlande et l'Ecosse.....	338
		GALIEN. Œuvres.....	665

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALILÉE, lecture sur. Par L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		GALLUS. Œuvres (latin-français).	821
— La question de. Par		Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus.....	821
• L'Épinois.....	489	GALT, Sir A. T. On Canada, 1849-1859.....	257
GALILEO. Life.....	489	— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76, 114, 312.	
— par Philarète Chasles..	489	— Letter on the St. Lawrence and Atlantic railroad, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
GALITZIN. La Russie.....	447	— Church and State. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
— au XVIIIe siècle.....	446	— Discours sur le budget, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166, 169.	
— Description de la Tau-ride.....	612	GALT, J. Annals of the Parish.	836
— Un missionnaire russe.	51	— Autobiography.....	489
GALL. Sur les fonctions du cer-veau.....	631	— Ayrshire Legatees....	836
GALLAEUS, Servatius. Oracula Sybillina.....	52	— Bachelor's Wife.....	836
— Disserta- tiones de Sybillis.....	52	— Bogle Corbet.....	836
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits.	888	— Diary of the Times of George IV.....	396
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico.	629	— Earthquake.....	836
— Memoir on the North Eastern Boundary.....	1364	— Eben Erskine.....	836
GALLENGA, A. History of Pied- mont.....	437	— Entail.....	836
— Country life in Piedmont.....	541	— Last of the Lairds....	836
— Italy re-visited..	511	— Lawrie Todd.....	836
— The Pearl of the Antilles.....	1360	— Letters from the Le- vant.....	545
— Two years of the Eastern question.....	448	— Life of Benj. West..	505
Gallery of Arts (pictorial)	690	— Life of Byron.....	483
Gallery of famous English and American Poets.....	856	— Life of Cardinal Wol- sey.....	380
Gallia christiana.....	33	— Literary Life and Mis- cellanies.....	836
GALLET DE KULTURE. Le czar Ni- cholas.....	446	— Lives of the Players... 478	
GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en An- gleterre	754	— Majolo.....	836
GALLOIS, le Dr. N. Douze cents formules favorites.....	674	— Member.....	836
GALLOWAY, Rev. W. B. Physical Facts and Scriptural Record.	44	— New British Theatre..	859
		— Pictures from British History.....	337
		— Provost.....	836
		— Quarantine.....	836
		— Reform.....	836
		— Ringan Gilhaize.....	836

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALT, J. Rothelan.....	836	GANNAL. Inhumation et crémation	734
— Sir Andrew Wylie....	836	— Embaumements.....	734
— Stanley Buxton.....	836	GANOT. Traité de physique.....	573
— Southernman.....	836	GARAT, D. J. Origines des Bas-	
— Spaewife.....	836	ques.....	433
— Stolen Child.....	836	GARBETT, E. The Dogmatic Faith.	48
— Stories of the Study...	836	GARBIT, E. L. Design in Architec-	
— Tragedies.....	836	ture.....	699
— Voyages and Travels..	545	GARCIA. Commentarii.....	666
GALT, W. Railway Reform.....	270	— Aromatum historia.....	666
GALTIER. Toxicologie médicale...	674	GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Le	
GALTON, F. Art of Travel.....	510	commentaire royal.....	1202
— Vacation tourists in		— The	
1860, 1861 and 1862-3....	527	Royal Commentaries of	
— Hereditary Genius....	628	Peru; translated by Sir P.	
— English men of Science,		Rycaut.....	1202
their nature and nurture...	628	— First	
Galvanism.....	576, 591, 614	part of the Royal Commen-	
— in the Treatment of		taries; translated by C. R.	
Disease. By H. Palmer. <i>Can.</i>		Markham.....	1202
<i>P.</i> , vol. 113.		— Guerres	
GALVANO, A. Discoveries of the		civiles des Espagnols dans	
World.....	1164	les Indes.....	1203
Galvanoplastie.....	732	GARCIN DE TASSY. La littérature	
GAMA, Vasco de. Voyages.....	553, 559	hindoui.....	799
Gamekeeper (The) at home.....	639	— Rudiments de	
Games. Handbook of.....	724	la langue hindoustani.....	781
See <i>Sports and Games</i> .		— Rudiments de	
GAMGEE, J. Dairy Stock.....	654	la langue hindoui.....	781
— On the Cattle Plague.	659	— Mantie Ut-	
— Our Domestic Ani-		tair.....	889
mals.....	659	Garde-Meuble, le.....	735
— On Horse-shoeing and		GARDEN, comte de. Tableau de la	
Lameness.....	659	diplomatie.....	95
Gaming. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.....	600	— Traités de	
GAMMELL, W. Life of Roger		paix.....	96
Williams.....	1226	Gardener's Companion. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
— Life of Samuel		vol. 258.	
Ward.....	1226	Gardening. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6....	663, 639
GAMON. Mémoires.....	415	— Landscape.....	665, 645
GAND, Pierre de. Lettre.....	1171	GARDINER, Capt. Allen. Life of,	
GANDAVO, P. de Magalhães de.		by Marsh.....	489
Histoire du Brésil.....	1199	GARDINER, David. Canada vs. Ne-	
		braska. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GARDINER, Sir R. W. Regulations and Standing Orders for the garrison of Gibraltar. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 353.		GARNEAU, F. X. Histoire du Ca- nada.....	1273
GARDINER, S. W. The Thirty Years' War.....	306	————— Abrégé de l'his- toire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 242.....	1273
————— History of England under Buckingham and Charles I.....	385	————— Voyage en Eu- rope.....	1417
————— History of England under James I....	382	————— History of Cana- da, translated by Bell.....	1273
————— Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage... 382		————— Poésies.....	1407
————— The Personal Government of Charles I.. 382		————— Sabiographie, par l'abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the American Army.....	1232	GARNER, R. On Medical Science..	667
GARDNER, E. C. Homes and how to make them.....	707	GARNETT, R. Relics of Shelly....	500
GARDNER, J. Household Medicine. 666		GARNIER. <i>Voir Velly.</i>	
————— Longevity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492.		GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Education civile.....	74
GARDNER, R. H. The Kennebeck purchase.....	1240	————— Les lois militaires des Grecs.....	681
GARDNER, W. J. History of Jamaica.....	1210	————— Sur les ouvrages d'Epictète.....	59
GARELLA, N. Canal à travers l'Isthme de Panama.....	758	————— Sur Platon	59
GARGAIN, Dr. Denis. The ancient Church of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		GARNIER, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard.....	499
GARIBALDI Campaign in Italy 436		————— Psychologie..	73, 632
————— at Caprera.....	436	————— Traité des fa- cultés de l'âme.....	73
————— ses opérations à l'armée des Vosges.....	434	GARNIER, F. Traité sur les puits artésiens.....	623
————— Halte là! <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		GARNIER, F. A. Atlas sphéroïdal..	509
GARIDEL. Voûtes en plein cintre.. 705		GARNIER, M. P. Dictionnaire an- nuel des sciences médicales...	666
GARIN le Loherain.....	866	GARNIER-AUDIGER. Manuel du ta- pissier.....	733
GARLICK, R. Artificial propagation of Fish.....	640	GARNIER-PAGÈS. Histoire de la révo- lution de 1848.....	432
GARNEAU, Alf. La question des employés du Sénat. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 175, 208.		GARRATT, G. Marvels of Instinct..	634
		GARRATT, Rev. S. Signs of the Times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
		GARRAUD, L. Etudes sur les bois de construction.....	709

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GARREAU, P. E. Essai sur les bases ontologiques de la science de l'homme	73	GASPARIN, Mme. de. Les horizons prochains	879
GARRICK, David. Plays	860	————— Les horizons célestes	879
Garrison Mob. Papers relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 82.		GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tournantes, du surnaturel en général et des esprits.....	593
GARSAULT. Le nouveau parfait maréchal.....	657	————— Les Etats-Unis en 1861.....	1225
GARTH. Poems.....	859	————— Uprising of a Great People.....	1225
GARVIE, A. R. Thistledown.....	1411	————— L'Amérique de- vant l'Europe	1268
<i>Gas, Gasworks and Gasometry.</i> 594, 733, 766		————— America before Europe.....	1268
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		————— La famille....	73
GASBARONI. Mémoires.....	489	————— L'ennemi de la famille.....	73
GASCOIGNE. Poems.....	859	GASPARI, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agriculture.....	652
GASCOIGNE, Lieut.-General, J. H. A system of National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.		————— Guide des pro- priétaires de biens soumis au métayage.....	652
GASKELL, Mrs. Cousin Phillis....	838	————— Guide des pro- priétaires de biens ruraux affermés.....	652
————— Cranford.....	838	Gaspé. A trip to, and back. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 254.	
————— Dark Nights' Work	838	GASPÉ, P. A. de. Les Anciens Ca- nadiens.....	1417
————— Grey Woman, and other tales.....	838	————— The Canadians of Old.....	1417
————— Life of Charlotte Brontë.....	838	————— Mémoires	1417
————— Lizzie Leigh, and other tales.....	838	GASPÉ, P. A. de (fils.) L'influence d'un livre ou le chercheur de trésors	1411, 1417
————— Mary Barton.	838	Gaspesia. Lights and Shade in,— by J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 308.	
————— My Lady Ludlow, and other tales.....	838	GASSENDI. Mémoire sur	61
————— North and South..	838	GASTALDI, B. Pre-historic remains in Italy	628
————— Right at Last	838	GASTINE, Civique de. République de Hayti.....	1208
————— Ruth	838		
————— Sylvia's Lovers... ..	838		
————— Wives and Daugh- ters	838		
————— Œuvres (trad. fran- çaise).....	838		
GASKELL, G. Algeria as it is.....	561		
GASPARIN, Mm. de. Corporations monastiques	33		
————— Le mariage au point de vue chrétien.....	73		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GASTINEAU, B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Aigérie.....	561	GAUME, Mgr. Catéchisme de persévérance	28
GASTON. Mémoires.....	416	———— Voyage à la côte orientale d'Afrique.....	559
Gates ajar; by Miss Phelps.....	846	———— Traité du Saint-Esprit	30
———— Antidote to the,—by J. S. W.....	48	———— Manuel des confesseurs.....	46
GATONBE'S North West Voyage... ..	529	———— Le ver rongeur des sociétés modernes.....	74
GATTY, Alfred. Sheffield, past and present	405	———— Où allons-nous....	236
GATTY, Mrs. Alfred. Holiday in Ireland, in 1861.....	539	———— La révolution ..	431
———— Parables from Nature	51	———— Le signe de la croix ..	28
GAU, F. C. Antiquités de la Nubie.	317	GAUTHIER, Jules. Marie Stuart... ..	397
GAUDICHAUD, Ch. Organographie, etc., des végétaux	647	GAUTIER, Léon. Le livre de ceux qui souffrent.....	46
———— Botanique	610	———— Vingt nouveaux portraits	879
GAUDIN, A. Traité de photographie ..	719	———— Voyage d'un Catholique autour de sa chambre ..	875
GAUDRY. Traité des machines à vapeur.....	751	———— L'Amour, par un Catholique	73
<i>Gauge of Railways. See Railways.</i>		GAUTIER, Théophile. Italia.....	542
GAULDRÉE-BOILEAU. Mémoire sur les pétroles	594	———— Emaux et Camées ..	886
<i>Gaulc</i>	409, 412, 424	———— Histoire du romantisme	801
GAULLE, J. M. de. Pelérinages illustrés	33	———— Premières poésies ..	886
GAULLIER, E. H. La Suisse historique.....	438	———— Poésies	882
<i>Gaulois</i>	409, 419, 327	———— Romans et contes ..	886
GAULTIER, P. Trente années d'agriculture pratique.....	651	———— Tableaux de siège ..	434
GAUME, Mgr. Histoire du bon larron.	30	———— Une journée à Londres	884
———— Credo.....	30	GAUTIER, Toussaint. Dictionnaire des confréries.....	19
———— L'eau bénite au XIXe siècle.....	30	GAUTIER DE SIBERT. Philosophie de Cicéron	59
———— L'angelus au XIXe siècle	30	———— Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lazare.....	329
———— Le cimetière au XIXe siècle.....	30	GAUTIER DU TRONCHOY. Campagne des Iles de l'Amérique	1359
———— Les trois Rome... ..	542	GAUVREAU, Rév. C. Notice sur <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
———— Le paganisme dans l'éducation	74	GAVARD. Galeries historiques....	697
		GAVARNI. Œuvres choisies.....	723

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAVARNI. Par-ci, par-là	720	GAZE, Henri. Paris, how to see it for five guineas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
———— Joyaux et parures.....	879	Gazette (la) des campagnes	1414
———— Masques et visages.....	720	<i>Gazetteers</i>	511
———— L'homme et l'œuvre, par de Goncourt	718	———— and Directories of Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19	1396, 1418
GAVARRET. Physique médicale	672	———— of the United States....	1376
GAVAZZI, A. Recollections of the last Four Popes.....	436	GAZZOLETTI, A. La question du Trentin. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
———— Biography of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		GEARY, G. Through Asiatic Turkey	552
GAWLER, Col. J. C. Sikhim. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 485.		GEDDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon on the Ministerial character. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 59.	
GAY, J. Poems and Plays.....	859	GEDNEY, C. W. Foreign Cage Birds.....	639
———— The Beggar's Opera. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 89.		GÉDOYN, l'abbé. Extraits de Pho- tius.....	321
GAY, J. D. From Pall Mall to the Punjaub, with the Prince of Wales	554	———— La course chez les anciens.....	723
———— Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte.....	448	GEER, Chs. de. Mémoire sur les in- sectes	642
GAYARRÉ, Chs. Histoire de la Louisiane	1254	GEFFROY, A. Les Etats Scandina- ves.....	452
———— Louisiana ; its Colonial History.....	1254	———— Lettres de la prin- cesse des Ursins.....	503
———— Louisiana as a French Colony.....	1254	GEIKIE, Archibald. Earth Sculp- ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
———— Louisiana under Spanish Domination.....	1254	———— — Life of Sir Ro- derick Murchison	496
———— Louisiana under American Domination	1254	GEIKIE, C. The Life and Words of Christ	22
———— Philip II of Spain	440	GEIKIE, J. The Great Ice Age....	617
GAYFFIER, J. de. Manuel des ponts et chaussées.	751	GEIKIE, J. C. Life in the Canadian Woods.....	1402
GAY-LUSSAC. Cours de chimie.....	597	———— Reply to Dr. Ryer- son's special report on Edu- cation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	
GAYOT, Eug. L'agriculture en 1862.	652	GEINOZ, l'abbé. Défense d'Hérodote	321
———— Le chien.....	659	———— Observations sur Hérodote.....	321
———— Ecuries et étables....	658	———— Origine des Péla- ges.....	321
———— Bergeries, porcheries, etc.....	658		
———— Les petits quadrupèdes.	658		
———— Guide du Sportsman..	724		
Voir MOLL, L.			
Gaz	760.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome	325	GENOUILLAC, Gourdon de. Diction-	
GELLION-DANGLAR. Lettre sur l'E-		naire des fiefs.....	509
gypte contemporaine.....	560	----- Recueil	
Gemini (No Name series).....	846	d'armoiries.....	509
Gems. See <i>Jewels</i> .		----- Mystères	
Gems of English Art, of this centu-		du blason.....	509
ry.....	711	GENOUX, Claude. Le percement	
GENAND, J. A. Le Golfe et les Pro-		des Alpes et la Savoie Fran-	
vinces maritimes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		çaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
vol. 236.		GENT, T. Autobiography.....	489
<i>Genealogy and Heraldry</i>	506, 326	GENTIL-BERNARD. Poésies.....	873
See <i>Heraldry</i> .		Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes	916
<i>Genealogy of American Families</i> .1225,1234		GENTY, l'abbé. Découverte de l'A-	
GENEST. Pénélope.....	870	mérique.....	1167
GENEST, P. M. A. Carte de la		GENTZ, Chevalier de. Dépêches	
Nouvelle-France.....	1273	inédites.....	307
GENESTE. History of the English		<i>Géodésie. (Geodesy)</i>....748, 749, 583, 600	
Stage.....	802	GEOFFROY, E. L. Histoire abrégée	
Genève, (1782). Révolution de. <i>Bro.</i>		des insectes.....	642
<i>Am.</i> , vol. 46.		GEOFFROY, J. Dictionnaire latin-	
----- Asile ouvert en Irlande aux		français.....	784
opprimés de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol.		----- Dictionnaire fran-	
46.		çais-latin.....	784
<i>Génie civil</i>	742-767, 708, 770	GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE. Zoolo-	
GENIN, F. Des variations du lan-		gie générale.....	634
gage français.....	787	----- Sur l'his-	
----- Lexique comparé.....	787	toire naturelle de l'Egypte..	637
----- Palsgrave et Jules Guez.	787	----- Histoire	
----- Vie de Molière.....	495	des mammifères.....	637
----- Récréations philologiques	787	----- Poissons	
GENLIS, Mme. de. Influence des		du Nil.....	641
femmes sur la littérature		----- Reptiles	
française.....	800	d'Egypte.....	641
----- Mémoires sur le dix-		GEOFFROY, L. Affaires d'Italie ...	436
huitième siècle.....	429	Geographi Græci Minores (Græce et	
----- Dictionnaire des éti-		Latine).....	810
quettes de la cour.....	429	Geographical Magazine.....	510
----- Œuvres diverses... 876		Geographical Science. Manual of,	
GENOUDE, de. Raison du christia-		and Atlas.....	510
nisme.....	46	Geographical Society (Royal) Jour-	
----- Littérature sacrée... 18		nal.....	510
----- Biographie sacrée... 18		----- Proceedings. 510	
----- Bible.....	9	----- Library Ca-	
		talogue.....	905

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Géographie</i>	509	<i>Geology of the United States</i>	621, 622
<i>Geography, Topography, &c.</i> 509-570,	578	----- Geological	
----- Ancient and Histori-		cal and Geographical Survey	
tical.....	314, 806	of the Territories--Miscellane-	
----- Physical.....	509-512, 579	ous Publications of. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
<i>Geography and Atlas for use of</i>		vol. 138, 160, 164, 174....	621
Schools in British North		----- Geogra-	
America.....	87	phical and Geological Survey	
<i>Geography of British North Ameri-</i>		West of the 100th Meridian.	621
can Colonies. Introduction		----- Pub.	
to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		lications of. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Geographies and Atlas, by the Bro-</i>		160, 164).....	621
thers of the Canadian Chris-		----- Geologi-	
tian Schools	512	cal Exploration of 40th	
<i>Geologic Age of man in its present</i>		parallel	622
aspects. By Rev. John An-		----- Geologi-	
derson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		cal and Mineralogical Survey	
<i>Geological Maps</i>	537, 579, 622	of the Territory adjoining the	
<i>Geological Museum, Account of Fos-</i>		Erie Canal.....	621
sils, Rocks, Marbles, and		----- Geology	
Building stones in the....	618	of the Santa Fé Exploring	
<i>Geological Record for 1874</i>	618	Expedition	621
<i>Geological Society's Journal and</i>		----- Geology	
Transactions	618	of Arkansas	621
<i>Geology of British North American</i>		----- Geology	
<i>Provinces, and Newfound-</i>		of California	621, 622
<i>land</i>	622	----- Geology	
<i>Geology of Canada. (Géologie du</i>		of South Carolina	621
<i>Canada.) Bro. Can.</i> , 227... 622		----- Geology	
----- Geological		of Connecticut.....	621, 622
Survey of Canada. Reports		----- Geology	
of progress up to 1863, and		of Iowa	621
from 1863 to 1877.....	622	----- Geology	
----- Mr.		of Massachusetts.....	621
Langton's Report on, in 1854	622	----- Geology	
----- List		of Maine.....	621, 622
of Publications of the. <i>Can.</i>		----- Geology	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 250, 272.		of Michigan.....	621, 622
----- Geology and		----- Geology	
Resources of the 49th		of Minnesota.....	621
parallel	622	----- Geology	
----- Geological		of Mississippi.....	621
Map of Canada, in 1866....	622	----- Geology	
<i>Geological Survey of Great Britain</i>		of Missouri.....	621
Memoirs and Maps of... 618, 619			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Geology of the United States.</i>		GEORGE III. Royal malady of. Im-	
<i>Geology of Nebraska</i>	621	important facts and opinions,	
— <i>Geology</i>		collected from the examina-	
of New England.....	621	tion of the Royal Physicians.	
— <i>Geology</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261. <i>See also</i>	
of New Jersey	621	RAY, Mental Pathology.	
— <i>Geology</i>		— The Royal Interview	
of New Hampshire.....	621, 622	(1789). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
— <i>Geology</i>		GEORGE, A. Memoirs of Queens of	
of Ohio.....	621	Spain	440
— <i>Geology</i>		GEORGE, H. B. Genealogical Tables	
of Pennsylvania	621	of Modern History.....	507
— <i>Geology</i>		GEORGEL, l'abbé. Mémoires.....	429
of Tennessee	621	<i>Georgia.</i> History of.....	1250, 1419
— <i>Geology</i>		— Travels in	1383
of Vermont	621	— Historical narrative of	
— <i>Geology</i>		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
of Wisconsin.....	621	Georgian Bay and Ottawa Canal.	
<i>Géologie appliquée</i>	738	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.	
<i>Géologie et Minéralogie</i> , 616-627,		GERAMB, baron de. Pélerinage à	
606-615, 577-581, 595		Jérusalem.....	550
<i>Geology and Mineralogy</i> ...606-627,		GÉRANDO, de. Histoire des systèmes	
577-581, 595, 919		de philosophie.....	57
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 100.		— Du perfectionnement	
<i>Giometrie, (Geometry)</i>	600-602, 907	moral	71
<i>Giometrie. Eléments de</i>	602	— Education des sourds-	
GEORGE II. Funeral sermon on		muets	87
the death of. By Samuel Da-		GÉRARD. Canaux de navigation... 758	
vies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am.</i>		GÉRARD, le Col. Les Invalides. 431,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 40.		698, 682	
GEORGE III. Sermon on his Jubi-		GÉRARD, A. G. Itinéraire de Qué-	
lee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		bec à Chicago	1372
— Correspondence with		GÉRARD, Ch. La faune de l'Alsace	637
Lord North	394	GERARD, Father John. Narrative	
— Satire on, and his		of the Gunpowder Plot.....	382
Queen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 227.		GÉRARD, Jules. Voyages et chasses	724
— History of the Royal		— Le tueur de lions. 881	
malady of,—with strictures		GÉRARD, l'abbé L. P. Le comte de	
on the declaration of Horne		Valmont	67
Tooke, respecting the Hon.		— La théorie	
Mrs. Fitzherbert, and on a		du bonheur.....	67
Regency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		— Essai sur les	
		vrais principes.....	66

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GÉRARD DE NERVAL. Romans et nouvelles.....	883, 885	Germany. History of.....	441-444
—— Voyage en Orient.....	885	—— Constitution of.....	442
GÉRAUD. Paris sous Philippe le Bel.....	422	—— Travels in...544, 554, 527, 535	
—— Cartulaires.....	420	Germany Affairs in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
GERBET, Mgr. Esquisse de Rome chrétienne.....	50	Germany and the Revolution. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
—— Œuvres.....	47	GERMOND DE LAVIGNE. Sœur Marie d'Agréda.....	480
—— Considérations sur le dogme.....	64	—— Autour de Biarritz.....	540
—— De la papauté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		GERSTAECKER, F. Journey round the World.....	527
GERDIL, le cardinal. Nouveaux opuscules.....	46	—— Wanderings and fortunes of some German Emigrants.....	1371
GEREBTZOFF, N. de. Histoire de la civilisation en Russie.....	448	GERUZEZ, E. Littérature française	800
GERHARDT, Ch. Traité de chimie..	597	GERVAIS, E. Les croisades de St. Louis.....	328
—— et CHANCEL. Analyse chimique.....	597	GERVAIS, Paul. Eléments de zoologie.....	633
GÉRIN-LAJOIE, A. Jean Rivard... 1411		GERVAIS, (H.) et BOULART, R. Les Poissons.....	644
GÉRIN, E. La Gazette de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 129.		GERVINUS, G. G. On the history of the 19th Century.....	332
—— Le chemin de fer des Piles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 199.		—— Introduction à l'histoire du 19e siècle....	308
—— Le St. Maurice, notes de voyage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.		—— Histoire du 19e siècle.....	308
GERMAIN, A. Traité des projections des cartes géographiques... 749		—— Commentaries on Shakespeare.....	863
German Language.....	785	—— Insurrection et régénération de la Grèce....	450
German Life and War of Liberation	442	GESENIUS. Grammatica Hebraica Linguae.....	777
German Literature.....798, 894		GESLAIN, Théod. La littérature contemporaine en province..	802
German Theology.....41, 51		GESNER, A. Resources of Nova Scotia.....	1337
—— Aids to the study of.....	51	—— New Brunswick.....	1337
German Tracts (various). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239, 244.		—— Geology and Mineralogy of Nova Scotia.....	622
German War (1861). Considerations on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		—— On Coal Oil and Petroleum.....	594
See also Franco German War.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GEYMET et ALKER. Gravure héliographique.....	733, 245	<i>Gibraltar.</i> Seige of.....	330
Ghent. Treaty of, Maps connected with.....	1343	——— Straits of.....	541
GESNER, S. Works.....	895	Gibraltar garrison. General Regulations and Standing Orders for the. By Sir R. W. Gardiner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
——— Œuvres.....	895	GIBSON, C. B. History of Cork... 402	
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples... 436		GIBSON, Rev. James. Sermon on occasion of the Indian mutiny. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
GIBB, Sir G. Duncan. Discoveries in Science by the Medical Philosopher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.		GIBSON, John (Sculptor). Life, by Lady Eastlake..... 489	
GIBBES, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc... 614		GIBSON, John. Literary Garland.. 1408	
——— American Revolution..... 1251		GIBSON, (J.) and MACOUN, J. Caryophyllaceæ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
GIBBING'S Index Expurgatorius... 32		GIBSON, O. Chinese in America... 1382	
GIBBON, C. In Honour Bound... 836		GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geology..... 617	
——— What Will the World Say?..... 836		GIDDINGS, J. R. The American Rebellion..... 1269	
GIBBON, E. Autobiography..... 489		GIEDROYE, le prince Rom. Résumé de l'histoire du Portugal..... 441	
——— Life of, by J. C. Morrison..... 489		GIFFARD, P. Le téléphone..... 731	
——— Roman Empire..... 325		GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval Daring..... 836	
——— Miscellaneous Works, by Lord Sheffield..... 836		GIFFORD, W. Autobiography..... 489	
——— Mémoire justificatif en réponse à l'exposé de la cour de France..... 1256		GIFT, T. Maid Ellice..... 841	
GIBBON, L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon..... 1358		GIGOT-SUARD. Des climats.... 669, 701	
GIBBONS, Bishop J. Faith of our Fathers..... 32		GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie.... 429	
GIBBS, Geo. Administrations of Washington and Adams.... 1221		GIHON. Annals of San Francisco.. 1258	
GIBBS, Geo. Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi..... 794		——— Naval Hygiene..... 668	
——— Chinook Jargon.... 794		GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland..... 1169	
——— Yakama Language... 794		GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par la vapeur..... 758	
GIBBS, (W.) and GENTH, F. A. Ammonia Cobalt Bases..... 615		GILBERT, J. S. Original Plays.... 859	
GIBERT. Sur les premiers habitants de la Grèce..... 321		GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin. 402	
GIBERT, C. M. Traité des maladies de la peau..... 672		——— Viceroys of Ireland 400	
<i>Gibraltar.</i> History of..... 440		GILBERT, (Josiah) and CHURCHILL, G. C. The Dolomite Mountains..... 542	
		GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres..... 872	

	PAGE.
GILBERT, W. Clara Lévesque. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 61.	
——— Dr. Austin's Guests. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 255.	
——— Wizard of the Mountain. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 256.	
GILCHRIST, A. Life of W. Blake...	482
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early Christians.....	25
GILFILLAN, G. Literary Portraits.	805
——— Life of Sir Walter Scott	500
——— Life of Rev. Dr. Anderson	480
——— Christianity and our Era.....	44
GILL, Mrs. Six months in Ascension	528
GILL, John. Systems of Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 521.	
GILL, J. R. Mechanical Stair-Build-er.....	738
GILL, W. W. Myths and songs, from the South Pacific....	309
——— Life in the Southern Isles of the Pacific.....	569
GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Sur-veying.....	749
——— On Road Ma-king	751
GILLET, E. H. The Presbyterian Church in America.....	1198
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico	1373
GILLIE'S Arithmetic and Miscella-neous tables. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 246.	
GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. Southern He-misphere	1354
GILLMORE, P. Accessible Field Sports	725
——— Great Thirst Land.	563
——— Prairie Farms and Prairie Folk	1386
——— Sporting Adventures.	725

	PAGE.
GILLMORE, Q. A. On Coignet, Bé-ton, and other Artificial Stone	708, 686
——— Report on Compre-sive Strength, etc., of various kinds of Building Stone. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122, 160.	
——— Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski (Georgia). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
——— Roads, Streets and Pavements	751
GILLOT, Relation	416
GILLRAY, J. Caricatures.....	396
——— Printed for H. G. Bohn.....	396
——— Collected and edited by T. Wright..	396
——— History illustrated by, by Wright and Evans.....	396
GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont.	41
——— Vigilantius and his Times	27
——— Waldensian Researches..	42
GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Ship-wrecks	406
GILMAN, A. First Steps in English Literature	803
GILMORE, J. Life-Boat Work on the Goodwin Sands.....	406
GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
GILPIN, William. Mission of the North American People....	1372
GINGRAS, J. F. Des anglicismes les plus fréquents. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 82, 107, 159.	
GINGRAS, Rév. L. L'Orient	1408
GINGUENÉ. Histoire littéraire d'I-talie.....	797
——— Encyclopédie de musi-que	721
GINSBURG, C. D. The Moabite Stone.....	777

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gin-Seng de Tartarie, découvert en Amérique. Mémoire sur le. Par le Rév. P. Lafitau....	649	GIRARDIN, J. Chimie Élémentaire.	734
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.		GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Etudes sur l'Afrique.....	468
GIOTTO. Engravings from the Fres- coes of.....	717	————— L'Egypte.....	468
<i>Gipsies. See Gypsies.</i>		————— Destinée des villes	308
GIQUEL, E. Navigation.....	686	————— L'éducation de la femme.....	75
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Itinerarium Cambriæ (in Latin and En- glish).....	334, 351	————— Epopée chrétienne	796
————— Opera	336	————— Littérature dra- matique.....	801
GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of America.....	614	————— La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau.	499
GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du se- cond empire.....	432	————— De l'instruction intermédiaire en Allemagne..	85
GIRARD, Jules. Les plantes étu- diées au microscope.....	647	————— Littérature et morale.....	801
GIRARD, M. Les métamorphoses des insectes.....	907	————— Tableau de la littérature au XVI ^e siècle..	800
GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, indus- trie et commerce d'Egypte..	468	————— Souvenirs d'un journaliste.....	879
————— Observations sur la vallée d'Egypte.....	616	————— La Syrie en 1861.	551
GIRARD, Stephen. Life of, by Arey <i>Girard College</i>	85	GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi.	75
GIRARDIN, Emile de. De l'instruc- tion publique en France....	84	GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile...	628
————— L'homme et la femme.....	886	GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme-modèle....	652
————— L'équilibre eu- ropéen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.		GIRAULT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires.....	788
————— La guerre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10, 15.		GIRAULT, Jules. Album graphique	714
————— L'Empire avec la liberté. <i>Ero. Eur.</i> , vol. 19, 15.		GIRAULT DE ST. FARGEAU. Biblio- graphie de la France.....	903
GIRARDIN, Minc. E. de. Œuvres complètes.....	878	————— Diction- naire de la France.....	409
————— Théâtre..	878	————— Revue des romans.....	882
————— Nouvelles.	878	GIRDLESTONE, Revd. Chas. Num- ber. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 507, 536.	
————— Lettres parisiennes.....	878	GIRDLESTONE, H. J. & J. W. The Dry Earth System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.	
————— L'école des journalistes.....	878	GIRDLESTONE, R. B. Synonyms of the Old Testament.....	16
		GIRDLESTONE, W. H. Arithmetic..	600
		GIRETTE. Marine française.....	688

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GIROD, Amury. Notes sur le Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 17, 26.		GLADSTONE, W. E. -A chapter of Autobiography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 410.	
GIROD-CHANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse	1359	----- Address delivered in the Liverpool College, Dec. 21, 1872. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.	
GIRONIÈRE, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines....	569	GLADSTONE (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations.	806
GIROUARD, D. Etude sur l'acte de faillite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127, 132.		GLADU, le R. P. Le R. P. Marquette. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
----- Considérations sur les lois civiles du mariage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		GLAIRE, l'abbé J. B. Introduction aux livres de l'ancien et du nouveau testament.	16
GIROUX, Henri. Histoire et statistiques des Institutions catholiques de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 188.		----- Dictionnaire des sciences ecclésiastiques.	23
GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien	1350	----- Ancien et nouveau testament.	9
GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg	699	----- Les livres saints vengés	16
GIUSTI (Giuseppe) and his Times, by S. Horner.	490	----- Encyclopédie catholique	20
GJERTZ, Mme. Marie: Gabrielle. . .	884	----- Grammaire arabe	780
----- L'enthousiasme	884	GLAISHER, J. Travels in the Air. . .	588
GLABER, Raoul. Chronique.	413	Glaive-des-Couronnes. Roman arabe	888
<i>Glaciers</i>	620	Glance behind the Grilles.	33
GLADSTONE, G. The Chaplain in the Field of War.	43	GLAS's Canary Islands.	470
GLADSTONE, Rev. Geo. Good Templarism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		<i>Glass Manufacture</i> 732-734, 747	
GLADSTONE, J. H. Michael Faraday	488	<i>Glass</i> , Stained, Painted and Ornamental. 703, 704	
GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas.	1387	GLASS, Revd. C. G. Stray leaves from Scotch and English History	397
GLADSTONE, W. E. On Homer and the Homeric Age.	814	GLASS, David. The Canada Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
----- Homeric syn-chronism	814	Gleaner, The (a New Brunswick newspaper).	1418
----- Juventus Mundi	814	GLEDSTONE, J. P. Life and travels of Whitefield.	505
----- Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		GLEHN, M. E. von. Goethe and Mendelssohn.	189
----- On "Ecce Homo"	22	GLEIG, G. R. Life of Munro . . .	838
		----- The Subaltern. . . .	836
		----- Life of Clive.	184

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GLEIG, G. R. Life of Hastings...	490	GOADBY, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology.....	630
Life of Wellington..	505	Goat Island, as a military post.	
The Army at Wash-		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
ington and New Orleans..	838, 1267	GOBAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia	31
Battle of Waterloo..	838	GOBILLON, René. Mémoires du	
Family History of		troupier Chapusot....	886
England	337	GOBIN, A. Traité de l'économie du	
History of British		bétail	658
India.....	945	GOBINEAU, de. Trois ans en Asie..	547
Salé's Brigade in		Inégalités des races	
Affghanistan.....	460	humaines	630
Veterans of Chelsea		Voyage à Terre-	
Hospital.....	836	neuve	1404
GLENNIE, J. Stuart. In the Morn-		GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme	
ing Land.....	44	de terre	661
GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden..	663	GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons,	
GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt...	318	etc	641
See also NOTT, (J. C.) and		GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue	903
GILDDON, G. R.		GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique	
GLOAG, P. J. Commentary on the		métrique	415
Acts of the Apostles.....	16	GODEFROY, Fred. Lexique comparé	
GLÆSENER. Traité des applications		de la langue de Corneille...	787
de l'électricité.....	590	Histoire de la lit-	
Gloires (les) de la France	698	térature française.....	800
Glossaire du centre de la France...	787	Poètes français..	880
de la Saintonge, de l'Aunis	787	Les prosateurs	
du Poitou.....	787	français	880
du patois rochelais.....	789	GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maré-	
Glossarium Infimæ Latinitatis ...	783	chal de Boucicaut.....	415
GLOVER, R. Poems.....	859	Histoire d'Artus	
GLOVER, Rev. R. On Hunt's Paint-		III	415
ing of "The Light of the		Goderich Salt Region. Report on	
World" <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes, &c	747	GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc ...	24
On the power of Water...	757	GODET, F. Biblical Studies; Two	
<i>Glyptique</i>	312	series.....	16
GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemisry	595	GODET, T. L. Bermuda.....	1210
<i>Gnomonique</i>	731	GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory.	583
GOAD, C. E. Insurance Plans of		GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland..	80
towns in Ontario.....	1282	GODLEY, J. R. Letters from Ame-	
of St. John;		rica	1371
N. B., and Halifax, N. S. ...	1282		
of Hamil-			
ton, and other towns in On-			
tario, and in the Maritime			
Provinces.....	1282		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GODLONTON, (R.) and IRVING, Edward. Narrative of the Kaffir War of 1850-51. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		GOETHE, J. W. Conversations.....	801
GODOI, Diégo de. Relation.....	1171	———— Correspondance avec Schiller	801
GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn.	489	———— Mémoires	801
GODWIN. Taper-chain Suspension Bridge	761	GOEURY-DUVIVIER, Dr. Guide des malades atteints d'affections des voies urinaires.....	668
GODWIN, P. History of France...	411	GOEZ's Travels in India.....	548
GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers.....	478	GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies	898
———— History of the Commonwealth	386	———— Tarass Boulba.....	898
———— Caleb Williams....	836	GOGUELAT. Mémoires.....	428
———— St. Leon.....	836	GOLBERY. Histoire de Suisse et du Tyrol.....	438
———— His Life and Times, by C. K. Paul.....	489	<i>Gold. See Precious Metals.</i>	
GOEPP, (E.) et CORDIER, E. L. Les grands hommes de la France. Navigateurs	423	Gold. How to find it. <i>See</i> WHITE, Henry.	
GOERRÉS. La Mystique.....	60	<i>Gold Coast</i>	469
GOETHE, J. W. Œuvres (texte allemand).....	895	<i>Gold discoveries</i>	626
———— Life, by Lewes ...	489	<i>Gold fields (Canadian). On the...</i>	622
———— Story of his life, by Lewes.....	489	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155, 175.	
———— By A. Hayward....	888	———— Report of the Chief Gold Commissioner for Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
———— Sa vie, par Blaze... ..	489	<i>Gold Mining Regulations. See</i> HART, A. M.	
———— Works.....	895	Gold and Silver. Supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
———— Elective Affinities... ..	841	GOLDBERG, J. B. The Language of Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
———— Faustus, (1st & 2nd parts,) &c., by Anster.....	825	GOLDONI, C. Autobiography	489
———— Faust, (1st and 2nd parts,) by Bayard Taylor...	825	———— Drames	891
———— Illustrated, by Mayer.....	697	GOLDSCHMIDT, H. E. German Poetry	798
———— (en français)	895	GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A. Jacob Bendixen.....	896
———— Poésies do	895	GOLDSMID, Sir F. J. Telegraph and travel in the East.....	549
———— Werther do	896	———— Eastern Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-72	552
———— Wilhelm Meister (en français)	896	GOLDSMITH, O. History of England	338
———— Pièces dramatiques (en français)	892		
———— Entretiens avec Eckermann	801		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOLDSMITH, O. Animated Nature..	606	GOODRICH, C. Northern Fruit Cul-	
————— Life, by Forster...	489	turist	664
————— Life, by Irving....	489	GOODRICH, C. A. History of the	
————— Poems	859	United States.....	1219
————— Works	836	GOODRICH, S. G. Recollection of a	
————— Les méprises d'une		life time.....	489
nuit.....	891	————— Etats-Unis d'Amé-	
————— His friends and his		rique.....	1218
critics. By Rt. Hon. James		GOODSIR'S Arctic Voyages.....	531
Whiteside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		GOODSIR, J. T. Ethnic Inspira-	
289.		tion	53
GOLOVINE, Ivan. La résurrection		GOODWIN, F. Domestic Architecture.	706
de la Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		GOODWIN, H. Life of Bishop	
vol. 23.		Mackenzie.....	494
GOMARA, Lopez de. Historia della		GOODWIN, T. Latin Grammar....	783
Indie Occidentali.....	1173	————— Latin Dictionary...	783
GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de. La		GOODYEAR, W. A. Coal Mines of	
femme.....	73	the Pacific coast... ..	625
————— Sophie Arnouldt..	480	GOOKIN, D. Indians in New England	1188
————— Renée Mauperin..	884	GORDON, His Excellency Arthur.	
————— Gavarni, l'homme		Wilderness journeys in New-	
et l'œuvre.....	718	Brunswick. <i>See</i> Galton's	
GONDON, Jules. Réunion de l'Eglise		Vacation Tourists 1862-3....	527
d'Angleterre à l'Eglise catho-		GORDON, Mrs. Outlines of Chrono-	
lique.....	34	logy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
GONNET. Dialogues pour pension-		GORDON, Alexander. Light houses	
nats.....	878	of the British Colonies. <i>Eng.</i>	
GONZALES' England and Scotland..	536	<i>P.</i> , vol. 352.	
GONZALES, Em. Le vengeur du		GORDON, C. A. China, from a	
mari.....	882	Medical point of view.....	557
————— Les deux favorites.	882	————— Life on the Gold	
————— Esaü le lépreux...	882	Coast	469
Good Friday Observance. <i>Eng P.</i> ,		GORDON, Lady Duff. Letters from	
vol. 155.		Egypt.....	560
Good Words, a periodical.....	917	————— Last Letters from	
GOODE, W.* On Fulfilled Prophecy.	17	Egypt	560
GOODENOUGH, Commodore J. G.		GORDON, Rev. D. M. Last Sermon in	
Memoir. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		old St. Andrew's Church, Ot-	
————— Journal; and Me-		tawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
moir by his widow.....	489	GORDON, G. L. Gaelic Class-Book.	790
GOODEVE, T. M. Elements of		GORDON, J. F. History of New	
Mechanism.....	577	Jersey	1247
GOODMAN, W. The Pearl of the		GORDON, T. History of the Greek	
Antilles.....	1360	Revolution	450

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GORDON, T. E. The Roof of the World, travels in Tibet.....	557	GOSSIN, L. Principes d'agriculture.	652
GORE, G. Art of Electro-Metallur- gy	732	GOSSIP, G. H. Chess-Player's Ma- nual	724
GORGEI, A. Life and Acts in Hun- gary	443	GOSTWICK (J) and HARRISON, R. Outlines of German Litera- ture	798
GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration..	1240	GOTTHOLD'S Emblems.....	51
GORING, C. R. Micrographia.....	589	GOUFFÉ, Jules. Le livre des con- serves	736
———— Microscopic pheno- mena	589	GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal History of Texas	1256
GORINI, l'abbé. Défense de l'Eglise	45	GOUGENOT. <i>Voir</i> DES MOUSSEAUX.	
GÖRRES. La mystique.....	60	GOUGER, H. Imprisonment in Burmah	555
GORST, J. E. The Maori King....	471	GOUIN, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation	789
GORTCHAKOF ; by J. Klaczko.....	477	GOULBURN, Rev. Dr. E. M. Ma- nual of Confirmation. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 371.	
GORTON, J. Biographical Dictio- nary	472	———— The Holy Catholic Church.....	23
GOSCH, C. A. The Slesvig Nationa- lity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		———— Acts	
GOSCHLER, Ch. Traité de l'entretien et de l'exploitation des che- mins de fer.....	753	———— of the Deacons.....	17
———— Les chemins de fer nécessaires	753	———— Thoughts on Perso- nal Religion	51
GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de théo- logie.....	46	———— The Pursuit of Holi- ness	51
Gospels and Epistles for the Chris- tian Year. Commentaries on the, by various authors... ..	48	———— Principles of the Ca- thedral System.....	29
Gospel Tribune (The):.....	1414	———— The Gospel of the Childhood	16
GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium.....	639	———— Popular Objections to the Book of Common Prayer considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.	
———— Assyria	315	———— The Child Samuel..	16
———— Birds of Jamaica....	639	GOULD, A. A. Invertebrata of Mas- sachusetts.....	634
———— Letters from Alabama.	639	GOULD, John. Birds of the Himala- yas	639
———— Romance of Natural History	608	———— Birds of Australia .	639
———— British Ornithology..	639	———— Handbook of the Birds of Australia	639
———— Canadian Naturalist..	612	———— Mammals of Austra- lia	639
———— Zoology.....	634		
———— Devonshire coast.....	639		
———— A Year on the Shore..	639		
———— Omphalos.....	617		
———— History of the Jews... ..	20		
GOSSELIN. Géographie ancienne. 511,	547		
GOSSELIN, Mrs. The Montreal Mu- seum	1413		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOULD, John. Birds of Asia.....	639	GOURDAULT, Jules. Voyage au pôle nord.....	1407
————— Ramphastidæ ; or		GOURGAUD. Napoléon et la grande armée.....	430
Toucans.....	639	————— Campagne de 1815... ..	430
————— Odontophorinæ, or		GOURGUES. La reprise de la Flo-	
Partridges of America.....	639	ride.....	1172
————— Trochilidæ, or Hum-		GOURLAY, Robert. On Poor Law	
ming Birds.....	639	Reform and Emigration.	
————— Birds of Great Bri-		Can. P., vol. 98.	
tain.....	639	————— Letters on	
GOULD, J. T. Marjorie's Quest... ..	833	Emigration Societies in Scot-	
GOULD, S. Baring. Iceland, its		land. Can. P., vol. 98.	
scenes and sagas.....	543	————— The Banished	
————— Curious Myths		Briton. Can. P., vol. 57.	
of the Middle Ages.....	309	————— Chronicles of	
————— Essays in "The		Canada, 1818. Can. P.,	
Church and the World ;" 1st		vol. 57.	
and 3rd series.....	52	————— Individual and	
————— Origin and		Family Worship.....	29
Development of Religious		————— Statistical ac-	
Belief.....	52	count of Upper Canada.....	1396
————— Legends of Old		GOURLIER. Service des bâtimens	
Testament Characters.....	16	civils à Paris.....	738
————— The Power of		GOURVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires..	417
the Press. Eng. P., vol. 472.		GOUSSET, le cardinal. Théologie mo-	
————— How to save		rale.....	46
Fuel. Eng. P., vol. 488.		————— Théologie	
————— Some Modern		dogmatique.....	46
Difficulties. Eng. P., vol.		Government. Discussion on the	
509.		Science of.....	917
————— The Lives of		GOWAN'S Bibliotheca Americana... ..	1217
the Saints.....	23	GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on	
GOUPIL. Manuel de la peinture à		Free Masonry.....	899
l'huile.....	711	GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis.....	859
GOUPY, M. Explication des tables		————— Poems.....	859
parlantes.....	593	GOYDER, D. G. Autobiography of	
GOURAUD, Ch. L'Italie et ses révo-		a Phrenologist.....	632
lutions.....	436	GOZLAN, Léon. Romans et nou-	
GOURAUD, J. B. G. F. L'Hercule		velles.....	885, 883
et la Favorite.....	1381	GRAAH'S East Greenland.....	632
GOURAUD, Mlle. Julie. Marianne		Graduel Romain.....	281, 1408
Aubry.....	881	Gradus ad Cantabrigiam.....	78
GOURBEYRE. Un mot sur la marine		Gradus ad parnassum.....	783
GOURCY, Cte. C. de. Excursions			
agricoles.....	653		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Gradus français.....	800	Grand Medical College, Bombay..	678,679
GRÆVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiqui-		<i>Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.</i>	
tatum	323	See <i>Railways in Canada.</i>	
Thesaurus Antiqui-		Grand Trunk Railway time tables.	
tatum et Historiarum Italiae	435	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
GRAFIGNY, Mme. de. Lettres d'une		Grandchild's (my) holy thoughts.	
Péruvienne	873	<i>Can P.</i> , vol 147.	
GRAFTON'S Chronicle	353	GRANDEAU, (L.) et LAUGEL, Aug.	
GRAFTON, H. D. On the Camp &		Revue des sciences.....	922
March	685	GRANDEFFE, A. de. Pie IX et	
GRAHAM, John. Annals of Ireland	400	l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12,	
Siege of London-		14, 15, 16.	
derry	401	GRANDFORT, Mine. de. L'autre	
GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of		monde	1371
Vermont.....	1241	GRANDIDIER, Ern. Voyage dans	
GRAHAM, J. J. Military Ends &		l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354
Moral Means.....	683	GRANDMAISON. Dictionnaire héra-	
GRAHAM, J. M. Historical view of		dique	506
Literature and Art in Great		GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de	
Britain	803	divers voyages.....	1347
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Life and times,		GRANDPRÉ, de. Voyages en Atrique	559
by T. M. Torrens.....	489	GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des	
GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemistry	594	animaux.....	879
GRAHAME, F. R. Science, Art and		Un autre monde....	879
Literature in Russia.....	798	Les étoiles.....	879
GRAHAME, James. History of the		L'empire des légumes.	879
United States.....	1218	Les papillons.....	879
GRAINCOURT, M. de. Les hommes		GRANDVOINNET. Drainage.....	656
illustres de la marine fran-		Le génie rural....	657
çaise	479	GRANGE, Dr. J. Minéralogie et géo-	
GRAINGER. Poems.....	859	logie.....	611
Grammaire universelle.....	776,777	GRANGE, Jean. Ville et Village .	885
Grammaires. Voir <i>Langues.</i>		Le Robinson d'eau	
Grammairiens français (les).....	788	douce.....	885
Grammars	775-794, 86	GRANGER, J. Biographical History	
Grammar of House-planning.....	706	of England.....	338
GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles		GRANGEZ. Voies navigables.....	539
II	388	GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. His-	
Mémoires....	948	toire des causes de la révolu-	
GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires	417	tion française.....	426
GRANARD, Earls of. Memoirs of, by		Voyage	
Admiral Forbes.....	401	aux Antilles.....	1360
GRAND, Albert. Mémoire sur le		Histoire	
pétrole.....	594	des Girondins	427

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. His- toire de la chute de Louis Philippe.....	432	GRANT, J. Visit to the scenes of Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 269.	
----- Œuvres littéraires.....	801	GRANT, James. Adventures of an A. D. C.....	838
GRANIER, le Dr. Michel. L'homœo- pathie devant la science mo- derne	669	----- Adventures of Rob Roy	838
GRANT, Mrs. Memoirs of an Ame- rican Lady, before the Revo- lution	1228	----- Arthur Blane.....	838
GRANT (comte de Vaux). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement du clergé et de la noblesse française au Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 133.		----- Bothwell	838
GRANT, A. R. Lessons from the Bible	81	----- Captain of the Guard	838
GRANT, C. History of Mauritius..	464	----- Cavaliers of For- tune.....	838
GRANT, E. B. Beet-root Sugar ...	662	----- Constable of France.	838
GRANT, G. M. Ocean to Ocean. Sandford Fleming's Expedi- tion through Canada in 1872.	1406	----- Dick Rodney.....	838
GRANT, Sir Hope. Incidents in the Sepoy War	461	----- First Love and Last Love	838
----- Incidents in the China War.....	466	----- Frank Hilton.....	838
GRANT, J. Public characters.....	836	----- Girl he Married... ..	838
----- Bench and the Bar..	836	----- Harry Ogilvie.....	838
----- Continental coun- tries	836	----- Jack Manly.....	838
----- Great Metropolis..	836	----- Jane Seton.....	838
----- Ireland and the Irish	836	----- King's Own Bor- derers	838
• ----- Memoirs of Sir G. Sinclair	501	----- Lady Wedderburn's Wish	838
----- Metropolitan Pulpit	836	----- Laura Everingham..	838
----- Paris and its people.	836	----- Legends of the Black Watch	838
----- Random recollec- tions of the Lords and Com- mons.....	836	----- Letty Hyde's Lovers	838
----- Sketches in London.	836	----- Lucy Arden	838
----- The Newspaper Press	802	----- Mary of Lorraine ..	838
----- Sup- plement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.		----- Oliver Ellis.....	838
		----- Only an Ensign... ..	838
		----- Phantom Regiment.	838
		----- Philip Rollo.....	838
		----- Romance of War... ..	838
		----- Second to None ...	838
		----- Secret Despatch. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 226.	
		----- Scottish Cavalier ..	838
		----- Under the Red Dra- gon	838
		----- White Cockade....	838
		----- Yellow Frigate....	838

	PAGE.		PAGE
GRANT, Dr. James A. On the Wakefield Cave. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		GRATRY, A. Les sophistes et la critique.....	69
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa.	561	————— Les sources	69
GRANT, Mrs. J. P. Stray Leaves...	1410	————— Logique.....	69
GRANT, P. W. Bible Record of Creation.....	45	————— Méditations inédites..	46
GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy.....	583	————— Mgr. l'évêque d'Orléans et Mgr. l'archevêque de Malines	27
GRANT, Bishop Thomas. Memoirs; by Grace Ramsay.....	489	————— Philosophie du Credo..	69
GRANVILLE. Papiers d'Etat.....	422	————— Souvenirs de ma jeunesse.....	490
GRANVILLE, A. B. Spas of England.....	670	GRATRY, Alfred M. du. République du Paraguay	1204
————— Spas of Germany	670	————— Confédération argentine.....	1203
————— Autobiography of a Physician.....	489	GRATTAN, H. Life and Times.....	402
<i>Grape Culture</i>	661, 663	GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America.	1382
Graphic (The). Illustrated newspaper.....	914	GRATTAN, W. Connaught Rangers	408
Graphic. The Daily, (New York).	914	<i>Gravelle</i>	672
GRAS, Henri. Famille et collège ..	74	GRAVES, (E. R.) and PRUDDEN, H. The Horse. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183.	
GRAS, Scipion. Statistique minéralogique.....	624	GRAVES, (Rev. J.) and PRIM, J. G. A. St. Canice Cathedral...	402
<i>Grasses</i>	646	GRAVES, R. Spiritual Quixote....	828
GRASSET, M. J. Madame de Choiseul et son temps.....	484	GRAVES, R. H. Daniel's Great Period of 2,300 days	17
GRATIOLET, P. De la physionomie	632	————— Terminal Synchronism of Daniel's principal Periods	17
GRATIUS FALISCUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821	————— Apostolical Succession overthrown.....	27
GRATRY, A. De la connaissance de Dieu.....	46, 67	GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic.....	544
————— De la connaissance de l'âme.....	47	<i>Gravestones and Monuments</i> . Designs for	701
————— Etude sur la sophistique	69	GRAVIER, G. Découvertes de La Salle.....	1252
————— Evangile selon St. Matthieu.....	69	————— Découverte de l'Amérique au 10 ^e siècle.....	1163
————— Henri Perreyve	497	————— Allocution à la société de géographie, Luxembourg, 1877. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.	
————— Henri Perreyve, translated into English.....	497		
————— Jésus-Christ.....	22		
————— Le mois de Marie....	69		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRAVIER, le père J. Relations	1192,	Great Britain. Military History	
	1252, 1193	of, for 1756-1757.....	1260
<i>Gravitation</i>	579	—— The interest of, with	
<i>Gravure</i>	689-693, 718	regard to her Colonies	1261
GRAY, A. Plantæ Texano Neo		—— Costumes of. See	
Mexicanæ	614	<i>Costumes.</i>	
—— Botany of the Northern		—— Calendars of (Domes-	
and Western States.....	650	tic, Foreign and Colonial)... 344	
—— Flora of North America.	650	<i>Great Britain and America.</i> Dis-	
—— Structural and systema-		pute between	1262
tic Botany	649	See also, <i>American Colonies</i> ;	
GRAY, Mrs. E. C. H. History of		<i>American Revolution.</i>	
Etruria	320	<i>Grèce.</i> Géographie et voyages. 523,	
—— Empire and the		528, 534, 545, 546, 549	
Church	27	<i>Grèce ancienne.</i> Histoire.....	322
GRAY, G. Z. The Children's Crusade		<i>Grèce moderne.</i> Histoire	450, 796
in the 13th century.....	328	<i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 23.	
GRAY, Hugh. Letters from Canada..	1401	Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs,—	
GRAY, J. C. The Sunday School		avec traduction latine.....	810
World	29	—— Petits poèmes	810
—— The Biblical Museum	11	—— Romans	810
GRAY, J. F. Traité de chimie.....	735	<i>Greece.</i> Ancient History.....	322
GRAY, Rev. J. H. An Oration. <i>Can.</i>		—— Modern History	450
<i>P.</i> , vol. 183.		—— Travels in.... 523, 528, 545, 549	
GRAY, Hon. Col. J. H. The Isth-		—— Natural History of.....	523
mus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 192.		—— And her claims. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
GRAY, Rev. Dr. J. H. China ; its		26.	
laws and manners, &c.	466	—— Pamphlets concerning the	
GRAY, R. Brave Hearts.....	836	Greek Revolution, Confede-	
GRAY, Bishop Robert. Life ; by		ration and Kingdom. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
his son.	489	21-26. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
GRAY, T. Poems	859	Greece. Papers relating to.....	98
GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its		Greece, Ancient. Address on the	
training. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		place of. By Right Hon. W.	
Gray's Inn Library Catalogue.....	905	E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
GRAYDON, A. Memoirs ; edited by		388.	
Galt.....	1228	Greece, its condition, prospects and	
Great Army of the Poor ; by the		resources. By Ed. Strickland.	
Riverside Visitor.	15	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
<i>Great Britain.</i> See <i>England.</i> Also		Greek Anthology ; by Burgess.....	807
<i>Ireland ; Scotland.</i>		—— by Lord Neaves. 807	
		<i>Greek Church.</i> See <i>Eastern</i>	
		<i>Churches.</i>	
		<i>Greek Language</i>	782, 786, 947

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Greek Literature</i> , modern.....	898	GREENE, G. Sufferings of, in Nor-	
——— classical.....	794, 806-818	mandy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 232.	
——— guide to.....	898	GREENE, G. W. Historical view of	
Greek Romances, translated by		the American Revolution... 1263	
Smith.....	810	——— History of Rhode	
Greek Treatise on America.....	1273	Island..... 1239	
GREELEY, Horace. Art and Industry	771	GREENE, Nathanael. Life of, by G.	
——— The American Con-		W. Greene..... 1226	
flict.....	1269	GREENER, W. W. Modern Breech-	
——— Life of ; by J. Par-		loaders..... 684	
ton.....	1228	GREENFIELD, W. Book of Genesis,	
GREEN, A. H. Physical Geology..	588	in English-Hebrew..... 10	
GREEN, B. F. The Marine Compass.		GREENHOW, Mrs. Imprisonment at	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		Washington..... 1268	
Green Bay, for 200 years ; by D. S.		GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon	
Durrie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.		and California..... 1258	
GREEN, G. Mathematical Papers...	599	<i>Greenland</i> . Voyages to... 532, 1344, 1346	
GREEN, J. R. Short History of the		——— History of..... 1407	
English People.....	338	GREENLEAF, S. Testimony of the	
——— History of the Eng-		Evangelists, and Trial of	
lish People.....	338	Jesus..... 17	
GREEN, Matthew. Poems.....	859	GREENWELL, Dora. A present	
GREEN, M. A. E. Lives of Prin-		Heaven..... 50	
cesses of England.....	339	——— The Patience	
——— Letters of Hen-		of Hope..... 50	
rietta Maria.....	383	——— Two Friends.. 50	
——— Calendar of		GREENWELL, T. W. Spiritualism a	
State Papers.....	344	Satanic agency. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
——— Letters of Royal		vol. 544.	
and illustrious Ladies.....	339	GREENWELL, W. British Barrows. 311	
GREEN, Sam. A. School Histories.		Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Paint-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.		ing in the. By Sir James	
——— Divers Pamphlets		Thornhill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 53.	
on American History. <i>Am.</i>		Greenwich Royal Observatory, As-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 129, 148.		tronomical Observations.... 584	
——— Centennial Ad-		GREENWOOD, G. Rain and Rivers.. 617	
dress at Groton. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		——— The Tree-lifter... 648	
vol. 129, 148, 164.		GREENWOOD, Grace. New life in	
GREEN, W. Scientific researches...		new Lands..... 1389	
	1410-1412	GREENWOOD, J. Sailor's Sea-Book. 687	
GREEN, W. H. The Pentateuch		GREENWOOD, James. Wild Sports	
vindicated.....	11	of the World..... 725	
GREENAWAY, Lt. Col. Farming in		——— History of a	
India.....	660	Ragamuffin..... 836	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GREENWOOD, James. Unsentimental Journeys.....	404	GRENIER, Dr. G. Contagion de la variole. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 246.	
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri...	31	Grenville Papers.....	393
GREG, W. R. Literary and Social Judgments	836	GREPPI, comte Joseph. Révelations diplomatiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2, 12, 14.	
——— Creed of Christendom	43	GRESHAM, Sir T. Life.....	490
GRÉGOIRE VII. Son histoire.....	31	GRESLEY, W. On Confession.....	29
——— par Villemain....	31	——— The danger of Dissent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
——— par Voigt.....	31	GRESSANT. Le potager moderne...	662
GRÉGOIRE DE NAZIANCE, St. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	GRESSET. Œuvres.....	873
GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS. Mémoires..	413	GRESSWELL, W. P. Annals of Parisian Typography.....	900
——— Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs.....	417	——— The Three Witnesses	303
GRÉGOIRE, Henri. Histoire des sectes religieuses.....	27	GRESWELL, E. Reply to Colenso..	11
GRÉGOIRE, Gasp. Théorie des couleurs	715	<i>Greena Green Marriages</i>	398
GREGOROVICUS. Tombeaux des papes.	31	GRÉTRY. Mémoires sur la musique	721
——— Lucrèce Borgia...	482	GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy.....	436
GRÉGORV. Sardaigne.....	440	GRETTON, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy.....	541
GREGORY, St. Morals on the Book of Job.....	26	Grèves du Sault-au-Matelot. Voir <i>Québec</i> .	
GREGORY THAUMATURGUS. His Writings	26	GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the reigns of George IV & William IV.....	396
GREGORY VII. Life and Pontificate, by Sir R. Greisley....	31	GRÉVILLE, Henry. Nouvelles et Romans.	887
——— by Villemain....	31	GREY, Mrs. Mary Seaham. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 217.	
GREGORY, E. I. Manual of the Old Testament.....	30	GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort.....	480
GREGORY, O. Animal Magnetism	592	GREY, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey	395
——— Mathematics.....	600	GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology	470
——— On the Christian Religion	44	——— Dialects of South Western Australia.....	794
——— Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		——— Journals of Discoveries in Australia.....	566
GRÉHAN, A. La France maritime.	423		
GRELLMANN, H. M. G. On the Gipsies Grenada. Insurrection in ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.	306		
GRENADÉ. Voir LOYS de Grenade.			
GRENIER, A. La vie joyeuse au pays latin.....	887		
GRENIER, H. N. Leçons de photographie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 165.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GREY, H. G., third Earl. Correspondence of King William IV.....	336	GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs, by "Boz".....	490
GREY, Lady Jane. Memoirs by Nicolas.....	490	GRIMAREST. Vie de Molière.....	495
——— Son histoire, par J. M. Dargaud.....	490	GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G. Des eaux publiques.....	757
GREY, John. Of Dilston. Memoirs, by his daughter.....	490	GRIMBLot, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV.....	390
Grey-hounds. Treatise on; P., vol. 9		——— Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil..	1200
GRIBBLE, T. Sunday Occupation..	29	GRIMM, (frères). Contes de la famille.....	883
GRIFFIN, Gerald. Complete works.	836	——— Contes choisis....	883
——— Life, by his brother..	836	GRIMM, The Brothers. Household stories.....	896
GRIFFIN, G. W. My Danish days.	543	——— Gammer Grethel's Fairy tales.....	896
GRIFFIN, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body.....	601	GRIMM et DIDEROT. Correspondance	874
——— Algebra & Trigonometry.....	577	GRIMM, A. T. von. Alexandra Feodorowna, Empress of Russia..	448
——— On Optics.....	589	GRIMOARD, le comte de. Mémoires de Turenne.....	425
GRIFFIS, W. E. The Mikado's Empire.....	466	GRIMOD de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique.....	887
GRIFFITH, J. Life and Labours...	41	GRIMOARD DE ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.	
GRIFFITH, J. W. On the Microscope.....	589	GRIMOARD DE ST. LAURENT, Vi-comte de. Guide de l'art chrétien.....	690
——— and HENFREY. Microscopic Dictionary.....	584	GRIMSHAW, Wm. History of the United States.....	1219
GRIFFITH, Rev. T. Behind the Veil.	45	GRINÆUS, S. Novus Orbis.....	1164
GRIFFITH, T. W. History of Maryland.....	1249	GRINFIELD, E. W. Novum Testamentum Græcum.....	10
GRIFFITHS, Arthur. Lola.....	836, 841	——— Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum....	11
GRIFFITHS, F. A. Artillerist's Manual.....	683	——— Apology for the Septuagint.....	10
GRIFFITHS, J. W. Marine Architecture.....	710	Grip Cartoons.....	917
——— Ship-Builder's Manual.....	710	GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. Eng. P., vol. 361.	
——— The progressive Ship-Builder.....	710	GRISCOM, John. Memoirs.....	1229
GRIFFITHS, T. Chemistry of the Seasons.....	607	GRISCOM, J. H. Air: as sustaining Life and producing Disease.	797
GRIGNON, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin.....	1387		
GRIJALVA, Juan de. His expedition to Yucatan.....	1213		
——— Voyage à Yucatan.....	1171		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Flora of the British West Indies.....	649	GROSS. Manuel du petit four	736
GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America.	859	GROSS. S. D. On the Urinary organs	672
----- Prose Writers of America	803	GROSSE, l'abbé. Dict. d'anti-philoso- phisme.....	20
----- The Republican Court.....	1220	GROTE, Mrs. Collected Papers	836
GRIVEL. La guerre des côtes.....	682	GROTE, G. History of Greece.....	322
GROCOTT, J. C. Index to Familiar Quotations	855	----- Aristotle	807
GRODENK. My own Story. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 196.		----- Minor Works; edited by A. Bain.....	836
Groenland. Géographie et voyages. 1344, 1356, 532		----- Fragments on Ethical subjects	836
----- Histoire.....	1407	----- Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates....	816
----- Nouvelles et légendes..	1407	----- Personal life; by his widow	490
GROGNIET. Adventures of	1180	GROTE, J. Utilitarian Philosophy.	65
GROHMAN, W. A. Tyrol and the Tyrolese	542	GROTIUS, H. Life, by Butler....	490
----- Gaddings with a primitive people.....	542	----- De origine Gentium.	1181
GRONOVIIUS, &c. Thesaurus Anti- quitatum	323	----- Vérité de la religion chrétienne.....	45
GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Reminis- cences, (Two series).....	490	GROU, le P. Le livre du jeune homme	50
GROS, l'abbé. Terre Sainte.....	550	GROULARD. Mémoires.....	416
GROS, le baron. Embassy to China ----- Lettre sur la télé- graphie électrique.....	557 731	GROVE, Mr. (of Richmond), Ac- count of General Wolfe's conduct and death. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
GROSE, F. Provincial and Local Words.....	791	GROVE, F. C. The Frosty Caucasus.	552
----- Military Antiquities..	682	GROVE, (G.) and CLARK, S. Bible Atlas.....	511
GROSER, T. Sermons preached in Gordon Square. First and Second series.....	48	GROVE, Sir W. R. Correlation of Physical Forces.....	580
GROSER, W. H. Bible Months, in Palestine.....	19	----- Correlation of Physical Forces, and other contributions to science....	580
----- Joshua and his successors.....	16	GROVER, J. W. Estimates and diagrams of Railway Bridges	761
----- Our Work. (On Sunday School Teaching.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.		GSELL-FELS, Dr. Venice, illustrated.	542
GROSIER. Description de la Chine.	556	GRUN, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne	496
		----- Pensées	72
		GRUND, F. J. On the Americans..	1380
		----- Aristocracy in Ame- rica	1380

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRUNER et LAN. Métallurgie du fer.	766	GUÉRARD, Edmond. Dictionnaire	
GRUTERUS. Inscriptiones Antiquae.	323	encyclopédique d'anecdotes...	868
GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques		GUÉRARD, J. La France canadienne	
de Raphaël.....	715	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 299, 304.	
GUADET, J. Histoire des Girondins.	427	GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire.....	420
GUARDIA, J. M. La médecine à		— Divisions territo-	
travers les siècles.....	666	riales de la Gaule.....	539
Guardian (London) newspaper	914	GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire...	673
Guardian Society. Address to the ;		GUÉRIN, Engénie de. Journal et	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		lettres.....	884
Guards (The) in Canada. By Major		— et Maurice de. A	
Richardson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 84.		Monograph ; by H. Parr....	490
GUARIN. Lexicon hebraicum et		GUÉRIN, le P. F. M. Composition	
chaldeo-biblicum.....	777	oratoire.....	805
<i>Guatemala.</i> Hist.....	1212	GUÉRIN, Dr. H. Merveilleux effets	
— Géographie et voyages.	1361	de l'eau froide. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
GUAY, l'abbé C. Chronique de Ri-		vol. 223.	
mouski.....	1400	GUÉRIN, Dr. J. T. Surdité.....	672
GUBBINS, M. R. Mutinies in Oudh.	461	GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime	
GUBERNATIS, A. de. Zoological My-		de la France.....	423
thology.....	309	— Les prêtres illustres.	73
<i>Guelfes et Gibelins</i>	435	— Les navigateurs fran-	
GUELL Y RENTÉ. Légendes améri-		çais.....	479
caines.....	883	GUÉRIN, L. F. Histoire de l'Eglise.	20
— Traditions améri-		GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Reliquiae...	884
caines.....	883	GUÉRIN, l'abbé Paul. Les petits	
Guelph in Upper Canada described.	1400	Bollandistes.....	24
GUÉNÉBAULT. Dict. iconographique.	19	— Les conciles.	28
GUÉNÉE, l'abbé A. Lettres de		GUÉRIN, Victor. Mission scienti-	
quelques Juifs.....	20	fique en Palestine.....	550
GUÉNÉE, A. <i>Voyez</i> BOISDUVAL.		GUÉRIN DE LA GRASSERIE. Armo-	
GUENYVAU. Fabrication du fer en		rial de Bretagne.....	509
France.....	767	GUÉRIN DU ROCHER. Histoire des	
GUÉRANGER, Don. Institutions litur-		temps fabuleux.....	324
giques.....	29	<i>Guernsey.</i> See <i>Channel Islands.</i>	
— Des liturgies fran-		GUÉRONNIÈRE, le comte Alfr. de la	
çaises.....	29	Les hommes d'état de l'Angle-	
— Sainte Cécile....	25	terre.....	479
— L'année litur-		GUERRA, C. Travels and Adven-	
gique.....	29	tures.....	1166
— La monarchie		<i>Guerre.</i> Voir <i>Art militaire.</i>	
pontificale.....	27	— Philosophie de la.....	681
— Essai sur le natu-		<i>Guerres.</i> Histoire des, dans l'Amé-	
ralisme contemporain.....	45	rique du Nord.....	1259

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Guerre de l'indépendance américaine.</i>	1261	Guide des jeunes amoureux. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Guerre de 1812.....</i>	1266	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 121.	
GUERRY. Statistique morale de		Guide-Recueil de Paris brûlé.....	434
l'Angleterre et de la France.	397	GUIGARD, Joannis. Bibliothèque	
GUESSARD et de CERTAIN. Le mys-		héraldique.....	509
tère du siège d'Orléans.....	421	— Armorial du	
GUETTÉE, l'abbé. Histoire des Jé-		bibliophile.....	902
suites.....	31	GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire	
GUEYMARD. Les fourneaux à air		chinois.....	779
chaud.....	767	GUIGNES, Jos. de. Langues orien-	
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire.....	422	tales.....	778
<i>Voir aussi</i> BALZAC DE GUEZ.		— Hiéroglyphes égyptiens	
GUGY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in		— Philosophie chez les	
the life of a Provincial. <i>Can.</i>		— anciens Chinois.....	58
<i>P.</i> , vol. 113.		— Sur les Samanéens.	58
— How I lost my		— Recherches sur les	
money. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		— chrétiens de la Chine.....	42
GUHL (E.) and KONER, W. Life of		— Recherches sur la	
the Greeks and Romans....	323	— religion indienne.....	55
<i>Guiana</i> (French) History, &c. 1200—		— Sur les peuples bar-	
1202, 1344, 1356	1356	— bares qui ont envahi l'empire	
— (British) History, &c. 1210, 1356		— romain.....	327
Guiana and the French Revolution-		— Sur les annales chi-	
tionists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		— noises.....	465
GUIBERT, A. Dictionnaire géogra-		GUIGNIAULT. Recueil des historiens	413
phique.....	510	GUIGUES, Mgr. J. E. B. (Evêque	
GUIBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par		d'Ottawa). Sa vie et ses	
lui-même.....	413	œuvres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 261.	
— Histoire des		— In Memoriam.	
croisades.....	328	The late Jos. Eng. Bruno	
GUIBORD, (Affaire)—plaidoiries et		Guigues, Bishop of Ottawa.	
jugements. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
207, 208, 296.		— Son éloge fu-	
— Réflexions d'un		— nèbre, par Jos. Tassé. <i>Bro.</i>	
catholique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 257.	
208, 296.		GUIGUET. Cours de dessin linéaire..	714
GUICCIARDINI. History of Italy..	435	GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de	
GUICCIOLI, Countess. Recollections		France.....	433
of Byron.....	483	GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual.	898
— Comtesse. Byron		GUILLAUME, l'abbé C. Le protes-	
jugé par les témoins de sa vie	483	tantisme.....	38
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles		GUILLAUME, L. Hygiène scolaire..	83
d'Orléans.....	867		
GUICHET, Dr. A. Notes sur les			
Etats-Unis.....	1372		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa		GUISE, le duc de. Mémoires.....	415
vie.....	414, 372	GUISTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII.	379
GUILLAUME DE JUMIÈGE. Histoire		GUIZOT. Dictionnaire des syno-	
des Normands.....	414	nymes.....	788
GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de		— Etudes sur les beaux arts.	690
Guillaume le Conquérant..	414	— Etudes historiques sur	
GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des		Washington.....	1221
croisades.....	328	— Mémoires relatifs à l'his-	
GUILLÉ, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction		toire de France.....	413
des jeunes aveugles.....	87	— Histoire de la république	
— Notice historique sur		d'Angleterre.....	386
l'instruction des aveugles..	87	— Richard Cromwell.....	386
GUILLEMEN, Amédée. Simple expli-		— History of the Common-	
cation des chemins de fer.	907, 753	wealth.....	386
— L'Égypte ac-		— History of the English	
tuelle.....	468	Revolution.....	386
— La vapeur....	752	— Monk.....	386
— Les comètes..	584	— Monk's Contemporaries..	386
— La lune.....	584	— Histoire de la révolution	
— Le ciel.....	584	d'Angleterre.....	385
— The Forces of		— Guillaume-le-Conquérant.	372
Nature.....	579	— Un projet de mariage royal	386
— The Worl of		— Histoire de la civilisation	
Comets.....	584	en France.....	412
GUILLOIS, l'abbé A. Explication du		— Essais sur l'histoire de	
catéchisme.....	46	France.....	412
GUILLON. Bibliothèque choisie des		— Histoire de France racon-	
pères de l'Eglise.....	25	tée à mes petits enfants....	411
GUILLON, Mme. N. Cinq années de		— History of France, tran-	
la vie d'une jeune fille.....	75	slated by R. Black.....	411
GUILLOT. Législation militaire.....	681	— History of England, tran-	
Guillotine. History of.....	331, 429	slated by Moy Thomas.....	337
GUILLOUD, J. J. V. Physique		— Histoire d'Angleterre....	337
appliquée aux arts et mé-		— Mélanges biographiques..	474
tiers.....	731	— Trois générations.....	432
GUILMARD, D. Album pittoresque		— Méditations et études mo-	
des jardins.....	665	rales.....	71
Guinée. Histoire.....	468	— Portraits politiques.....	386
— (Nouvelle). Découvertes		— Edouard III.....	372
dans la.....	568	— L'amour dans le mariage.	389
GUINNESS, H. G. The approaching		— Le duc de Broglie.....	482
End of the Age.....	53	— Mécomptes et espérances..	309
GUIRAUD, baron Alexandre. Œuvres		— L'Eglise et la société chré-	
complètes.....	880	tienne.....	309

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUIZOT. Christian Church and Society in 1861.....	50	GUMPERT, Mme. Thècle. Le monde des enfants.....	886
----- Cornille et son temps....	870	GUNNING, Mrs., and her family. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 229.	
----- Shakespeare et son temps. 863		<i>Guns.</i> See <i>Fire-Arms.</i>	
----- History of Civilisation....	327	Guns, Gattling. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Discours académiques....	879	<i>Gunboats.</i> See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
----- On the Fine Arts.....	690	<i>Gunpowder</i>	602, 686
----- Histoire de mon temps....	432	<i>Gunpowder Plot</i>	332
----- Memoirs of, by himself..	431	GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
----- France under Louis-Philippe, 1841-1847.....	431	GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to Steamboats, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
----- Last days of the reign of Louis-Philippe.....	431	GURNEY, J. H. Historical Sketches.....	473
----- Saint Louis and Calvin... 52		GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs by Braithwaite.....	490
----- Embassy to the Court of St. James's.....	431	----- On the Society of Friends.....	41
----- Vies de quatre grands chrétiens français.....	475	----- Letter on the reconciliation of Parties in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
----- Meditations on the essence of Christianity.....	50	GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Geldart.....	490
----- Méditations sur l'essence de la religion chrétienne....	50	GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe.....	1179
----- Meditations on the actual state of Christianity.....	50	GURWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dispatches.....	331
GUIZOT, Mme. Conseils de morale. 71		----- Wellington's General Orders.....	408
----- Lettres sur l'éducation.....	75	GUSHINGTON, Angelina. Thoughts on men and things, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417.	
----- Contes pour la jeunesse.....	880	GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of, by B. Chapman.....	451
----- L'écolier.....	880	----- Lecture on, by Archbishop Trench....	451
GUIZOT, M. et Mme. Abélard et Héloïse.....	868	GUSTAVUS VASA. History of.....	451
GUIZOT, Guil. Alfred le Grand... 335		GUTENBERG, J., (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c.....	490
Gujarat. History of.....	454		
GULDENSTUBBE, L. et J. de. Morale universelle.....	71		
<i>Gulf Stream</i> , Atlantic.....	510		
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 130.			
----- Japanese.....	510		
GULFI. La fascination de.....	310		
GUMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Orénoque.....	1206		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUTENBERG, J. Par Lamartine.	490	H. H. <i>See</i> HUNT, Helen.	
GUTHRIE, Mrs. Through Russia..	546	HAAG, Eug. Histoire des dogmes chrétiens.....	45
My year in an Indian Fort.....	554	et EMM. La Franco protestante.....	38
GUTHRIE, A. On Steam-boiler explosions.....	753	HAAS. L'amour.....	73
GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the war.....	673	La femme.....	73
On Gun-shot wounds.....	673	HABBERTON, J. Helen's Babies. 834, 837	
GUTHRIE, T. Plea for ragged schools.	79	The Scripture club. 837	
Autobiography; and memoir, by his sons.....	490	HABENECK, Ch. Théâtre espagnol..	890
GUY, W. A. On Public Health..	675	HABERSHAM. North Pacific Expedition.....	558
<i>Guyane</i> . Histoire.....	1201	HABINGTON. Poems.....	859
Géographie et voyages..	1356	HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à vapeur.....	751
GUYARD, Aug. Le latin et le grec appliqués au français.....	75	HADDAN, A.W. Remains, reprinted from the London "Guardian"	49
GUYARD, l'abbé J. A. Saint Antoine de Padoue.....	25	and STUBBS, W. Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents of Great Britain and Ireland.....	38
GUYÉTANT, Dr. La vie prolongée..	668	HADDO, Lord. Memoir of, by Rev. E. B. Elliott.....	490
GUYMOND DE LA TOUCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride.....	870	HADDON, J. Book-keeping, &c.....	600
GUYON, l'abbé. Les Amazones....	1205	HADEN, F. S. Earth to Earth, in answer to a Pamphlet on Cremation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham.	490	HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expulsion of Wm. King from his land in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
GUYOT, l'abbé. La somme des Conciles.....	28	HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c.....	1354
GUYOT, Arnold. Physical Geography	512	Brazil and the River Plate, in 1868.....	1354
GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne.....	661	in 1870-1876	1354
GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consentement forcé.....	872	HADLEY, G. Grammar of the corrupt Hindustani.....	782
GUZMAN, Don Alonzo. Life and Acts.....	490	HAECK, F. Mémoire sur les boissons alcooliques.....	669
GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture.....	700	HAFCKEL, E. History of Creation.	606
Works on Architecture.	700	HAFIZ of SHIRAZ. Selections from his poems; translated by H. Bicknell.....	889
Anglo-Saxon Grammar.	791		
GWYN, Nell. Story of, by Cunningham.....	490		
<i>Gymnastique</i>	723, 80		
<i>Gypsies</i>	306		
GIRY, le P. Vie des Saints.....	24		
H. B. Political Caricatures, 1829-1851.....	396		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAGER, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record.	478
HAHNEMANN, Dr. S. Doctrinc homéopathique.	669	HALE, W. H. Proposal for the extension of the Ministry of the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
——— Observations pratiques	669	——— The proceedings relative to the pulling down and sale of the Church of St. Bennet, Grace-church, London, under the Union of Benefices Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.	334	HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes des tremblements de terre.	1203
——— The Anglo-Saxon Sagas.	334	HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology.	302
HAILLOT, C. A. Statistique militaire.	682	HALEY, J. W. On the alleged discrepancies in the Bible.	16
HAINAUT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		HALEVY. Souvenirs.	986
<i>Hair</i> , Human.	632, 634	——— L'Eclair (opéra).	723
<i>Haiti</i> . Voir <i>Saint Domingue</i> .		Half-hours with Irish Authors.	836
Haji KHALFA's Lexicon.	799	HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases.	667
HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Tabernacle, and the Temple of Jerusalem.	701	HALIBURTON, R. G. The Men of the North. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 180.	
Hakluyt Society's Publications.	911	——— Essays on various subjects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 247.	
HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages, Discoveries of the English.	1169	HALIBURTON, T. C. Americans at home.	836
——— Voyages touching the Discovery of America, &c. .	1170	——— Attaché, or Sam Slick in England.	836
——— Discourse on Western Planting.	1240	——— Letter Bag of the Great Western.	836
HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes.	490	——— Nature and Human Nature.	836
HALDANE, R. The Books of the Old and New Testaments proved to be canonical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 553.		——— Sam Slick.	836
HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de Jeanne d'Arc.	424	——— Sam Slick's Wise Saws.	836
HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska.	1387	——— The Season-Ticket.	828
——— How to do it.	836	——— Reply to Lord Durham's Report; by a Colonist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 520. .	1284
——— If, Yes, and Perhaps. .	836		
——— In His Name.	836		
HALE, H. North-West Indians. .	629		
HALE, S. History of the United States.	1218		
——— Annals of the Town of Keene.	1239		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HALIBURTON, T. C. History of Nova Scotia	1337	HALKETT, G. R. Notes of Pictures	713
----- Rule and Misrule of the English in America	1267	HALL'S Chronicle.....	353
----- Bubbles of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 11.....	12:9	HALL'S Patent, Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
HALIFAX, Lord. Poems.....	859	HALL, Bishop. Poems.....	859
Halifax Citizen. The	1418½	HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from the West.....	1379
Halifax City Directory, for various years	1418	HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on Medical Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
----- for 1869.		----- The British American Journal of Medical and Physical Science....	1415
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		----- Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
Halifax Evening Reporter, and Daily Times.....	1418½	----- Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
Halifax Morning Chronicle. The..	1418½	HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in North America	1369
Halifax Morning Sun. The.....	1418½	----- Voyages dans les Etats-Unis.....	1369, 523
Halifax Papers.....	386	----- Vie maritime. 88½	
Halifax Young Men's Christian Association. Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 36.		----- Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America.....	1369
----- Report for 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.		----- Fragments of Voyages and Travels.....	524
----- Library Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.		----- Voyage à la côte de Corée.....	523
----- Lecture on Originality; by Prof. J. D. Everett, before the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		----- Voyages au Chili, au Pérou, etc.....	1350
Halifax City (Nova Scotia). Report of Committee of City Council on the Fire and Water Work Departments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		----- On Naval gunnery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
----- Deaf and Dumb Institution. Report (1869). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		----- Drawing and description of the capstan lately recovered from the "Royal George." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
Halifax and Quebec Railway. See Railways in Br. N. America. And also, Quebec and Halifax Railways.		HALL, B. F. Republican Party....	1225
HALKET, J. Notes respecting the Indians of North America..	1187	HALL, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont	1241

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HALL, C. F. Life with the Esqui- maux	532	HALL, Dr. W. W. Health by good living.....	667
——— Narrative of the "Po- laris" polar expedition	532	——— How to live	667
HALL, Col. Francis. Columbia.....	1358	——— Lang.....	667
——— Travels in Ca- nada and the United States.....	1368	——— Health at Home	669
HALL, H. Early History of Ver- mont	1241	HALLAM, A. H. Remains; with Memoir	837
HALL, J. Palaeontology of New York	613	HALLAM, H. On the Literature of Europe	797
——— Geological Map of Mid- dle and Western States.....	621	——— State of Europe in the Middle Ages.....	329
——— and WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Iowa.....	621	——— Literary Essays and Characters.....	837
HALL, J. Life of Thomas Posey..	1226	HALLER. De l'éducation	74
HALL, James. Indians of North America	1187	HALLER, G. Renée and Franz....	866
HALL, Dr. John. God's Word through Preaching.....	49	HALLEUR, G. C. H. Art of Photo- graphy	719
HALL, J. C. Natural History of Man.	628	HALLEY, Dr. On Comets.....	583
HALL, J. V. Autobiography.....	490	HALLEZ. Des Juifs en France....	423
HALL, Mrs. M. Queens of England. Princesses of England.....	338 339	HALLIDAY, A. History of the Hous- e of Guelph.....	338
HALL, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning. Memoirs; by his widow	667 490	HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. The West Indies.....	1210
HALL, Newman. Land of the Forum and Vatican	32	——— On sick- ness and mortality in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
——— The American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.		HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words.....	791
HALL, Robert. Memoir; by Gre- gory.....	490	——— Letters of the Kings of England.....	375
——— Works and remains	49	——— Progress of Science in England.....	571
HALL, S. General Atlas.....	512	——— Life of Shake- speare.....	500
HALL, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ire- land.....	538	——— Illustrations of the Life of Shakespeare... ..	500
HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character.....	836	——— Catalogues of Books, Engravings, &c., in Mr. Halliwell's Shakespearian and Dramatic Collections... ..	864
HALL, T. W. Sun and Earth as chemical forces.....	590	——— Brief list of quarto Shakespeares.....	663
HALL, Dr. W. W. Sleep; or the hygiene of the night.....	667		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HALLIWELL, J. O. Fac simile of the Hamlet of 1605.....	863	HAMERTON, P. G. Round my house ; in rural France	540
———— Dictionary of old English Plays.....	802	———— The Intellectual Life.....	72
———— Evidences of Christianity	44	———— Wenderholme ..	837
HALLOCK, C. The Fishing Tourist.	725	HAMET, H. Cours pratique d'api- culture.....	664
———— The Sportsman's Ga- zetteer	725	HAMILL, S. S. Science of Elocu- tion	806
HALLOPEAU, Dr. H. Le mercure ..	672	Hamilton (town and city of) Direc- tories.....	1418
HALSTED, C. A. Life of Richard III	375	HAMILTON. Letters on Coast of Ireland ..	538
HAMBLETON, C. See PHOCION.		HAMILTON, Count. Fairy Tales and Romances	837
HAMEL's Shipwreck, and Account of Korea.....	557	———— Mémoires du chevalier de Grammont....	948
HAMEL, comte du. L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		HAMILTON, Lady. Courts of George III and George IV.....	396
———— L'Italie, l'Au- triche et la guerre. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		HAMILTON, A. Travels in Denmark	543
HAMEL, A. Histoire de St. Just..	500	HAMILTON, Capt. A. Account of the East Indies.....	553
HAMEL, Alfred. Pictorial Map of Quebec.....	1400	HAMILTON, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c.....	1228
HAMEL, André R. La question des Fabriques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		———— and his Contem- poraries ; by C. J. Reithmüller	1223
HAMEL, M. Manuel du facteur d'orgues.....	739	———— Report to Con- gress on Domestic Manufac- tures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
HAMEL, Théophile. Portraits.....	1656	HAMILTON, Archibald. On the Co- lonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
HAMELIN et GRATTON. Procès d'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 256.		HAMILTON, A. V. Household Cyclo- pædia of practical receipts...	735
HAMERTON, P. G. Etcher's Hand- book	719	HAMILTON, Mrs. C. V. Woven of Many Threads.....	846
———— Chapters on Ani- mals.....	634	———— Crown from the Spear.....	846
———— Harry Blount...	837	HAMILTON, Sir F. W. History of the Grenadier Guards.....	406
———— A Painter's Camp	716	HAMILTON, G. E. Designs for Rural Churches	702
———— Modern French- men	477	HAMILTON, H. C. Greek Grammar	782
———— Etching and Et- chers	719	HAMILTON, H. R. Greek Lexicon.	782
———— The Sylvan Year	719	HAMILTON, John. Philo : a romance	837

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Republic of the United States	1219	HAMLEY, Col. E. B. Campaign of Sebastopol	448
HAMILTON, J. C. The Prairie Province (Manitoba)	1406	Operations of War explained and Illustrated	683
HAMILTON, J. P. Reminiscences of an Old Sportsman	725	Staff College Exercises	683
HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J. P. Collier	863	Chapter on Outposts	683
HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British North American Colonies	1269	Voltaire	888
Nova Scotia considered as a Field for Emigration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.		HAMLIN, C. Among the Turks	546
HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora, &c., Whales, &c.	608	HAMMER, J. Von. History of the Assassins	456
British Fishes	609	Histoire de l'empire Ottoman	449
HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the National Flag of America ..	1232	HAMMOND, C. E. Liturgies, Eastern and Western	29
HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in America	1380	HAMMOND, J. Poems	859
Cyril Thornton ..	829	HAMMOND, Capt. M. M. Memoir of HAMMOND, W. A. On Military Hygiene	490
Peninsular Scenes and Sketches	829	Military, Medical, and Surgical Essays	678
HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Philosophy	64	On Spiritualism	592
Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic	70	HAMMONIÈRE. Grammaire portugaise	786
Examination of his philosophy, by J. S. Mill.	64	HAMPDEN, Bishop. Memorials of, by his daughter	490
Memoir of, by J. Veitch	490	HAMST, O. See THOMAS, R.	
and STEWART. Life and Writings of Reid ..	63	HAMY, (E.) et QUATREFAGES, A. de. Crania Ethnica	629
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History	337	Hanbury Mills. <i>Lan. News</i> , 11.	
and LEVIEN, E. Outlines of History of Greece	322	HANCOCK, John. His Biography ..	1227
HAMILTON, W. R. No Mistake ; or a Vindication of the Negotiators of the Treaty of 1783 ..	1364	HANCOCK, J. W. The Cares of the World ; and other Essays ..	837
		HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture	738
		HANCOCK, T. The Peculium : a prize Essay on Quakerism ..	41
		HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography ..	1227
		Handbook to Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168, 223.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HANDEL. Life, by Schœlcher.....	721	HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture and Wine making.....	661
HANDJERI, Prince. Dictionnaire français-arabe, perse et turc.	780	Harbours, Construction of.....	742, 759
Handwriting, on judging Character by.....	775	———— Floating. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
HANDYSIDE, H. Steep gradients on Railways. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.		———— of England, illustrated..	715
HANEBERG, le Dr. B. de. Histoire de la révélation biblique....	16	———— of Lake Ontario.....	1395
HANKIN, Rev. E. Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.		———— of British North Ameri- ca.....	1392-1394
HANN, J. On the Construction of Bridges.....	760	Harbour of Refuge, Coast of Lake Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
———— Trigonometry and Geo- metry.....	601	Harbour Bar. (The) a Scottish Tale	837
HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers....	483	Hard Times in Ontario, a pretty story. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
———— Letters of Thomas Erskine.....	487	HARDENBERG.....	475
HANNAH, C. Household Recipes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		HARDIE, Alex. A sermon on In- fant Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
HANNAH, J. The Divine and Human elements in Holy Scripture.....	17	HARDIMAN, J. History of Galway.	402
HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold..	490	HARDING'S Chronicle.....	352
HANNOT, A. Reproduction des cartes par la photographie..	749	HARDINGE, Mrs. See Belle Boyd.	
HANTEAU et LETOURNEUX. La Kabylie et ses coutumes....	561	HARDINGE, E. Modern American Spiritualism.....	592
HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery.	724	HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes.....	52
HANSEN. Mémoires sur les comètes.	583	———— Dissertations sur la rhé- torique.....	795
HANSON, A. C. Reflections upon the correspondence between Messrs. Smith and Jackson. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77.		HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Cen- tral America.....	1361
HANSON, R. D. Extracts of letters to Capt. Fitz Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs. (Two pam- phlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		———— Spanish Campaign in Morocco.....	470
HANSTEIN. Voyage en Sibérie....	556	HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Pho- tography.....	719
HANWAY, JONAS. British Trade over the Caspian.....	546	HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters.....	52
———— Revolutions in Persia.....	457	———— Church History of the Middle Ages.....	27
———— An Account of the Society for the encourage- ment of British Troops.....	1278	———— Church History of the Reformation.....	37
		———— History of the Ar- ticles of Religion.....	28
		HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life; by Harris.....	490
		———— State Papers.....	379

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HARDWICKE'S Shilling Peerage for 1860.....	507	HARINGTON, E. On the Consecra- tion of Churches	29
HARDY, Lady. A Woman's Triumph	837	Harivansa, ou histoire de la famille de Hari.....	54
—— Daisy Nichol.....	837	HARLAND, M. Jessamine.....	833
—— Paul Wynter's Sacrifice, (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 46).....	837	—— Ruby's Husband...	834
HARDY, Capt. C. Forest Life in Acadie.....	725	—— True as Steel.....	834
HARDY, Iza. D. Only a love story.	837	Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in.....	344
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Budhism.	55	Harleian Miscellany.....	354
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light....	588	HARMON, D. W. Journal of Voyages	1369
—— Travels in Mexico.....	1373	HARMONVILLE, d'. Dictionnaire des dates.....	302
HARDY, T. A pair of Blue Eyes..	841	Harmony. American Method of. By Robbins, E. A. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
—— The Hand of Ethel- berta.....	841	Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith.....	38
—— Under the Green- wood tree, (<i>Pic. Nov.</i> , 20)..	841	HARNESSE, Revd. W. Literary life ; by A. G. L'Estrange.....	490
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale.....	493	Harp of Renfrewshire.....	856
—— Catalogue of mate- rials for British History....	336	HARPER'S Gazetteer of the World..	511
HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Rome..	541	HARPER'S New Monthly Magazine.	916
—— Walks in London.	404	HARPER'S Pictorial History of the Great Rebellion.....	1269
—— Wanderings in Spain.....	540	HARPER, C. G. An Oration on the birth of Washington. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 78.	
—— Memorials of a Quiet Life.....	490	HARPER, J. History of the Mari- time Provinces.....	1337
—— Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....	541	HARPER, L. Geology, &c., of Mis- sissippi.....	621
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth.....	837	HARPER, Mrs. S. <i>See</i> ECKEL, Mrs. S.	
HARE, R. On Nitre.....	614	HARPONVILLE, le vte. La reine des Antilles.....	1211
HARE, Stephen. Voyage to Brazil.	1355	HARRINGTON, John. Views of St. George's Chapel, Windsor..	402
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo	717	HARRIS, Gen. Lord. Life ; by Jushington.....	490
—— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael An- gelo.....	717	HARRIS, et AUSTEN. L'art du den- tiste.....	669
—— Recollections of Wilberforce.....	505	HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of Me- dical Terminology.....	666
HARGRAVE, J. J. Red River....	1339		
HARGREAVES. J. G. The Blun- ders of Vice and Folly....	837		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HARRIS, G. On the nature and constitution of Man....	63	HARRISSE, H. Fernand Colomb, sa vie, ses œuvres.....	1166
HARRIS, H. The Church and the Priesthood. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.		Harrow School Calendar and His- tory	79
———— Sermons on the two Blasphemies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 493.		———— its past history and future hopes. By Rev. F. W. Farrar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
HARRIS, J. Kuklos. Part First..	605	HART, A. M. History of the Mis- sissippi Valley.....	1253
———— Centrifugal Force and Gravitation	605	———— Practical suggestions on Mining Rights and Pri- vileges in Canada, with an Appendix containing the Gold Mining Regulations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
———— Political Economy, Science, Natural Philosophy, Theology and Science of Government.....	577	HART, J. M. German Universities.	84
HARRIS, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili.....	1203	HART, R. Ecclesiastical Records of Britain.....	34
———— Voyages and Travels..	523	———— The Apostolical Succes- sion of the English Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
HARRIS, John. Man Primeval....	43	HART, Major T. Papers relating to Case of.....	460
———— Pre-Adamite Earth.	43	HARTE, B. Luck of Roaring Camp.	836
HARRIS, T. W. On Insects inju- rious to vegetation.....	656	———— Condensed Novels....	836
HARRIS, W. Lives of the Stuarts.	382	———— Poems.....	859
HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethio- pia.....	562	HARTE, Walter. Poems.....	859
———— Wild Sports of South Africa.....	564	HARTLEY, Sir Chs. A. Public Works in United States and Cana- da. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
HARRIS, W. S. On Electricity..	590	HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man.	63
———— On Galvanism....	591	HARTLEY, W. N. Air and its rela- tions to Life.....	588
———— On Magnetism... 590		HARTSON, H. The Countess of Salisbury.....	860
———— Enlarged Edition, by H. M. Noad..	590	HARTT, C. F. Geology and Physi- cal Geography of Brazil....	1356
———— On Thunderstorms.	588	HARTWIG, G. The Sea and its Won- ders	579
HARRISON, M. On the English Language.....	791	———— The Polar World..	612
HARRISON, R. Lord Palmerston. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		———— The Subterranean World.....	620
HARRISSE, H. Bibliotheca Ameri- cana Vetustissima.....	904	———— The Polar and Trop- ical Worlds.....	612
———— Supplément	904		
———— Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la Nouvelle- France.....	904		
———— Les Colombo de France et d'Italie.....	1166		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Harvard College. History of....</i>	1239	HARVEY, W. H. <i>Phycologia Australica</i>	644
Student Life in.....	852	Atlas of British	
Catalogue for		Seaweeds.....	644
the Academical years 1861-2		HARWOOD, A. A. <i>Naval Courts-</i>	
and 1862-3. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Martial.....	681
60.		HARWOOD, J. B. <i>Paul Knox, Pit-</i>	
for		man.....	837
1863-4 and 1864-5. <i>Am.</i>		HASKINS, Rev. D. C. <i>What is Con-</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 69.		firmation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
Report on		HASKOLL, W. D. <i>Railway con-</i>	
College Library in 1861.		struction. First and second	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		series.....	754
Harvard Memorial Biographies..	1269	Engineering	
HARVARD, Rev. W. M. Five defen-		Field Work.....	754
sive letters against the attacks		Engineering	
of the Canada Conference		Field Work, Waterworks	
Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		and Drainage.....	754
Harveiana. Oratio. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.		Examples of	
HARVEY, Mrs. Turkish harems and		Bridge and Viaduct con-	
Circassian homes.....	549	struction.....	761
HARVEY, A. <i>Statistiques sur le</i>		Land and	
Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 132,		Marine Surveying.....	749
155.		HASSALL, A. H. <i>Freshwater Algæ.</i>	644
British Columbia.		Food and its adul-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 230.....	1406	terations.....	596
Year Book of B. N.		Adulterations de-	
America for 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		tected.....	668
vol. 149.		HASSARD, J. R. <i>Life of Archbis-</i>	
HARVEY, Captain F. <i>Sea Torpedo</i>		hop Hughes.....	34
<i>Management</i>	439	History of the	
HARVEY, F. B. <i>Lecture on Painted</i>		United States.....	1219
<i>Windows. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.		HASSAURK, F. <i>Four years among</i>	
HARVEY, G. <i>Archelogia philosophica</i>		Spanish-Americans.....	1358
<i>nova</i>	61	HASSELL'S <i>Isle of Wight</i>	536
HARVEY, Thomas. <i>Jamaica in</i>		HASSELL, J. <i>From Pole to Pole, a</i>	
1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		<i>History of Missions</i>	42
HARVEY, W. <i>History and Theology</i>		HASSELLT, Van. <i>Histoire de la Bel-</i>	
<i>of the Creeds</i>	28	<i>gique et de la Hollande</i>	438
HARVEY, Dr. William. <i>Works</i>		HASSENFRATZ. <i>Dictionnaire de</i>	
<i>with Life</i>	630	<i>physique</i>	572
Life and		L'art de calciner la	
discoveries, by Dr. Willis..	490	<i>pierre calcaire</i>	709
HARVEY, W. H. <i>Of the Marine</i>		Dictionnaire de chi-	
<i>Algæ of America</i>	614	<i>mie et de metallurgie</i>	596

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HASTED, E. History of Kent.....	405	HAURÉAU, B. Philosophie scolasti-	
Hastings, County of. Directory....	1418	que	60
Report on the		HAUSSER, L. The Period of the	
Geology of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Reformation	37
197, 199.		HAUSSET, Mme. du. Mémoires...	428
HASTINGS, Lord. Journal in India.	459	HAUSSONVILLE, comte d'. Histoire de	
HASTINGS, Warren. Life by Gleig..	490	la réunion de la Lorraine à la	
HATCHARD, Mrs. G. Eight years'		France	433
Experience of Mothers'		La France et la	
Meetings	29	Prusse devant l'Europe. <i>Bro.</i>	
HATCHARD, Bishop T. G. Memoir		<i>Franç.</i> , vol. 4.	
of his daughter Adelaïde		HAUSSONVILLE, Vte. d'. Sainte-	
Charlotte Hatchard. <i>Eng.</i>		Beuve, sa vie et ses œuvres.	500
<i>P.</i> , vol. 415.		HAUTEFORT, Mme. de. Par Victor	
HATFIELD, R. G. American House		Cousin	490
Carpenter	738	HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de	
Theory of Trans-		la noblesse	506
verse Strains in Building...	745	Annuaire	
HATHERTON, Lord. Memoir, &c., on		de la noblesse	509
Political occurrences in 1834	396	Armorial ..	509
Hatim Tai. The adventures of;		Les sièges	
from the Persian	889	de Paris	434
HATIN, Eug. Histoire de la presse.	802	HAUTEROCHE. Crispin médecin...	871
La presse périodique.	802	Le cocher supposé..	871
Bibliographie de la		Le deuil	870
presse périodique	802	HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de	
HATON, Claude. Mémoires	421	littérature	796
HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs by Nico-		Manuel de	
las	380	style épistolaire	805
HATTON, J. The Tallants of Barton	837	HAUY. Des pierres précieuses...	626
HAUDIQUIER. Recueil des historiens	412	HAVARD, Henry. La Hollande	
HAUFF. La caravane	881	pittoresque	544
HAUG, M. Essays on the Parsis..	55	Picturesque	
HAUGHTON, E. On the Turkish		Holland	544
Bath	669	Dead Cities of	
Haunted Hearts; a tale	837	the Zuyder Zee	544
HAUPT. On Bridge Construction..	761	HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of; by	
HAURÉAU, B. Charlemagne et sa		Breck	490
cour	424	Memoirs;	
François 1er et sa		by Marshman	490
cour	424	HAVEN, G. Mexico; Our Next-	
Singularités histori-		door Neighbour	1373
ques	797	HAVEN, S. F. Archaeology of the	
Sciences philosophi-		United States	615
ques au moyen-âge	60		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland.	400	HAWKINS, T. Ichthyosauri and Ple-	
HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather		siosauni	619
and Disease.....	585	HAWKINS, W. Voyages to Brazil.	1354
———"Hurried to Death";		HAWKS, F. L. Monuments of	
advice addressed to Railway		Egypt.....	319
Travellers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.		——— Peruvian Anti-	
<i>Hawaiian Islands.</i> See <i>Sandwich</i>		quities	1183
<i>Islands.</i>		——— and PERRY, W. C.	
HAWEIS, H. R. Music and Morals.	722	History of Protestant Epis-	
——— Thoughts for the		copal Church in Connecticut	1197
Times	52	HAWKS, H. Voyage to Nueva Spana	1372
HAWEIS, Mrs. H. R. The Art of		HAWTHORNE, J. Saxon Studies....	544
Beauty	737	HAWTHORNE, N. House of Seven	
HAWKER, Rev. R. S. Memorial of ;		Gables	833, 837
by F. G. Lee.....	490	——— La maison aux	
HAWKES, J. On Management of		sept pignons	837
Lunatic Asylums. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		——— Marble Faun....	837
vol. 441.		——— Our Old Home..	536
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. Almorán and		——— Passages from his	
Hamet.....	828	American Note Books	837
——— Edgar and Em-		——— Passages from his	
meline.....	860	English Note Books	536
HAWKINS, A. Picture of Quebec..	1399	——— Scarlet Letter ..	837
HAWKINS, B. History and Litera-		——— Snow Image and	
ture of Germany.....	442	others tales	837
HAWKINS, B. W. Artistic Anato-		——— Twice-told Tales.	837
my of Dog and Deer. <i>Eng.</i>		HAWTHORNE, Mrs. S. Notes in Eng-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 522.		land and Italy	536
HAWKINS, Edward. Silver Coins		HAWTREY, Rev. S. St. Mark's	
of England	312	School by the Sea-side in the	
HAWKINS, Ernest. Missions of the		Summer of 1861. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Church of England in North		vol. 289.	
America	1197	HAXTHAUSEN, Baron Von. Russian	
HAWKINS, F. B. Medical Statistics	678	Empire	446
HAWKINS, Sir J. History of Music	720	——— Trans-	
HAWKINS, J. First Voyage to the		caucasia	552
West Indies	1348	——— Tribes of	
HAWKINS, J. Constitution of the		the Caucasus	552
Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Hay Asthma</i> , or, <i>Hay Fever.</i> On the	
vol. 371.		Treatment of.	672
HAWKINS, J. S. Vindication of.		See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 444.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		HAY, J. Grenada in 1795. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
HAWKINS, Sir R. Observations in		vol. 67.	
the South Sea.....	565	HAY, John. Castilian Days.....	540
		——— Pike County Ballads..	859

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAY, Sir J. C. D. Ashanti and the Gold Coast	469	HAYNES, Dr. J. Poems	1410
HAY, J. D. Western Barbary.....	562	HAYS, C. D. On Steam Communi- cation with the Australian Colonies. (Two Pamphlets). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
HAY, J. W. Mysie's Pardon.....	837	HAYTER, C. On Drawing and Paint- ing	714
HAY, M. C. Old Myddelton's Mc- ney	837	<i>Hayti</i> . History of.....	1208, 1209
HAY, Dr. R. Geometric Beauty of Human Figure.....	714	HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd series	837
----- Nomenclature of Co- lours, &c.....	715	----- Life and remains of Mrs. Piezzi.....	498
----- Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art	714	----- Diaries of a Lady of Quality	505
HAYDEN, F. V. Reports of United States Geological Survey of the Territories.....	621	----- Goethe.....	888
HAYDN, F. J. Sa vie, par Stendhal	490	HAYWARD, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot	1226
HAYDN, J. Dictionary of Dates... 302		HAYWARD, Dr. J. W. Taking Cold ; its nature, causes, prevention and cure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 416, 520.	
----- Universal Index of Bio- graphy	473	----- Health and Comfort in House-building. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
HAYDOCK. The Douay Bible.....	10	HAZARD, E. Historical Collections of State Papers.....	1219
HAYDON, B. R. Life, by Taylor.. 491		HAZARD, S. Annals of Pennsylvania	1245
----- Memoirs, Corres- pondence and Table-talk ; by his son	491	HAZARD, Samuel. Santo Domingo, Past and Present.....	1209
----- On Painting and Design.....	715	HAZEN, W. B. The School and the Army in Germany and France.....	684
----- On Works of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.		HAZLITT, W. Life of Buonaparte.	430
HAYEW, A. Le mariage.....	73	----- Lectures on Poets...	837
HAYEM, Geo. Revue des sciences médicales.....	922	----- Spirit of the Age...	837
HAYES, E. Ballads of Ireland.... 859		----- Table-talk	837
HAYES, I. I. Arctic Boat journey in 1854	532	----- Literary Remains...	837
----- The Open Polar Sea..	532	----- Memoirs and corres- pondence, by W. C. Hazlitt.	490
----- The Land of Desolation	532	----- List of his works, with notes, by Ireland.....	901
HAYES, R. B. Life and Speeches of ; by Howard	1229	HAZLITT, W., Junr. Colonization of America	1177
HAYGARTH, H. W. Bush Life in Australia	567		
HAYNE, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess con- sidered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.			
HAYNES, D. History, &c., of the Baptist Denomination	40		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Venetian Republic.....	437	HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the Manufacturing Districts.....	536
———— Gold Fields of Cariboo.....	1406	———— Tour in Rome.....	541
———— Early popular Poetry of England.....	859	———— Memoirs of Cardinal Pacca.....	436
———— Collections and notes of early English Books.	900	———— Forest Scenes in the Wilds of North America...	1369
HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will.".....	791	HEAD, N. Military History of New Hampshire.....	1239
———— Edition of Kug- ler on Painting.....	712	HEADLEY, J. T. The Second War with England.....	1267
———— The Temple of Serapis at Pozzuoli. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.		———— The Great Rebel- lion in the United States...	1268
HEAD, Sir F. B. Claims of Toronto to be the Seat of Govern- ment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 52....	1400	HEADLEY, P. C. Life of Lafayette.	1265
———— Bubbles from the Brunnens of Nassau.....	544	Heads of the People.....	837
———— Defenceless state of Great Britain.....	683	HEALE, J. L. On the Lungs	672
———— Charges against, by Dr. Duncombe.....	1290	<i>Health, Board of.</i> Circulars.....	676
———— Stokers and Po- kers.....	838	———— Reports on Cho- lera ; on Rates of Mortality ; of Local Boards, &c., and on Quarantine.....	676, 677
———— Life of Bruce.....	561	<i>Health, Public.</i>	675
———— Descriptive Es- says.....	837	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
———— The Emigrant... ..	837	Health, Public. Journal of.....	676
———— Faggot of French Sticks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85....	540	Health, Public. By W. Fairbairn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
———— Fortnight in Ire- land.....	539	<i>Health and Disease.</i> Geographical distribution of... ..	579
———— Horse and his Rider.....	725	<i>Health and Longevity</i>	667, 678
———— The Royal Engi- neer.....	682	<i>P.</i> , vol. 18, 24 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 45, 123, 132.	
———— Life and Death of Sir John Burgoyne. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 462.		See also <i>Life</i> .	
———— Ride across the Pampas.....	1353	<i>Health Resorts in Europe, &c.</i>	669
———— Voyage à travers les Pampas.....	523, 1345	See also <i>Spas</i> .	
		HEALY, M. Lakeville.....	837
		HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific.	754
		HEARD, J. B. The Tripartite nature of Man.....	48
		HEARNE, S. Journey North-west.	530
		HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Collections.....	370
		———— Life and Writings.....	370
		———— Catalogue of his Li- brary.....	370

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HEARNE, T. Lives of Hearne, Le- land, and Anthony à Wood..	371	HEBER, Bishop. Voyage dans les provinces supérieures de l'Inde	523
——— Reliquiæ Hearnianæ...	371	——— Poems	859
Heat.....	590, 575-578, 300, 585, 595, 614, 615, 743, 746	HEBERT, C. Neology not true....	44
HEATH's Island of Scilly.....	536	HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Me- chanic's Encyclopedia.....	747
HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri.	319	HÉBRA, Dr. F. Maladies de la peau	672
HEATH, F. G. The Fern World...	646	<i>Hébreux</i> . Poésies des.....	18
HEATHCOTE, G. V. Notes for Bible Teaching	29	Voir aussi <i>Juifs</i> .	
——— A Sermon prea- ched to a country congrega- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		<i>Hebrew Bible</i>	9-12, 777
HEATHCOTE, J. M. Reminiscences of Fen and Mere.....	536	<i>Hebrew Concordance</i>	16, 847
HEATHER, J. F. Mathematical In- struments.....	748	<i>Hebrew Language</i>	777
——— Mechanics, Hydro- statics, &c.....	600	<i>Hebrew Tales</i>	888
HEATHERINGTON, A. Gold Fields of Nova Scotia.....	622	HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the Middle Ages.....	675
——— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.		HECKETHORN, C. W. Secret Socie- ties of all Ages.....	306
——— Practical Guide to Gold Fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 417.		HECQUET. La médecine.....	675
——— Mining Indus- tries of Nova Scotia. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 263, 277.		HEDGE, F. H. Prose Writers of Germany.....	894
——— A plea for the Gold Industry of Nova Sco- tia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.		——— The Primeval World	18
HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland...	542	HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the Locomotive Engine?.....	748
HEATON, Mrs. C. History of Paint- ing.....	711	HEER, Prof. Primæval World of Switzerland.....	627
Heaven. Degrees of Bliss in. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		HEEREN, A. H. L. Arcient Greece.	322
——— The Mysteries of. By Rev. H. B. Wray. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		——— Manual of An- cient History.....	314
HEAVYSEGE, C. Sad.....	1410	——— Nations of Anti- quity.	314
——— Jephthah's Daugh- ter.....	1410	——— Politics, &c., of the Carthaginians, &c.....	467
HEBER, Bishop. Journals in India.	838	——— Political system of Europe and its Colonies..	330
		HEFELE, C. J. History of the Christian Councils.....	23
		——— Histoire des con- ciles	28
		HÉGEL. Cours d'esthétique	66, 689
		——— Logique	69
		——— The Secret of, by J. H. Stirling	66
		Heidelberg Catechism.....	38

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HEILLY, Geo. d'. Dictionnaire des pseudonymes	903	HELPS, Sir A. Social Pressure....	837
Journal du siège de Paris.....	434	————— Ivan de Biron....	837
HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne.....	442	————— Casimir Maremma.	837
————— Lutèce.....	879	————— Organization in daily life.....	837
————— Les nuits florentines...	885	————— The Spanish Conquest in America.....	1177
————— Poems; translated by Bowring.....	896	————— Life of B. de Las Casas.....	493
————— Scintillations	841	————— Life of Hernando Cortes	485
————— Life, work and opinions; by W. Stigand	491	————— Life and labours of Thomas Brassey.....	482
HEINRICH, G. A. Histoire de la littérature allemande	708	————— Some talk about Animals and their Masters..	837
HEISER. Traité de gymnastique...	723	HELVÉTIUS. De l'éducation.....	74
HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh.	399	————— Œuvres complètes....	66
Helen of Glenross. A novel.....	837	————— On the Mind.....	
HÉLÈNE, Maxime. La poudre à canon	907	HELYOT. Histoire des ordres monastiques.....	33
HELFER, Dr. Report on Tenasserim	464	HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chorley.....	91
————— and Madame. Travels	551	————— Poems	859
HELGAUD. Vie du Roi Robert....	413	HEMANS, C. I. Historic and Monumental Rome.....	325
HÉLIE, Auguste. La Rome des papes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		HÉMENT, Félix. Simples discours sur la terre et sur l'homme..	616
HELLO, Charles. Saint Autoine-le-Grand	25	HEMMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farming.....	656
HELLO, Ernest. Le style.....	787	Hemp and Wire-Rope, Experiments on—in the United States Navy Department.....	687
————— L'homme.....	66	HEMYNG, B. On the Line. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 250.	
HELMHOLTZ, H. Lectures on Scientific subjects.....	578	HÉNAULT, le président. Abrégés chronologiques.....	302
HELMS, A. Z. Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale	1353	————— Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France.....	410
HELLWALD, F. Von. The Russians in Central Asia.....	460	HENDERSON, A. Photographs of Canadian Scenery.....	1377
HÉLOISE. Voir ABAILLARD.		HENDERSON, Rev. E. Memoirs....	491
HELMORE, F. Speakers, Singers and Stammerers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.			
HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South.....	1268		
HELPS, Sir A. Claims of Labour...	837		
————— Companions of my Solitude	837		
————— Essays	837		
————— Friends in Council (Two Series).....	837		

	PAGE		PAGE.
HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil.	1200	HENRION, le baron. Histoire des missions catholiques.....	42
HENDERSON, J. M. History of the Rebellion in Ceylon.....	464	——— Histoire de la papauté.....	31
HENDERSON P. Gardening for profit.	663	HENRIQUEL-DUPONT. Trésor de numismatique.....	312
——— Practical Floriculture.....	663	HENRY VI (of England). Character of. By Henry Madden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 55.	
——— Gardening for pleasure	663	HENRY VIII. Love letters to Anna Boleyn <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.....	361, 358
HENFREY, A. On the Vegetation of Europe.....	646	——— Son Histoire.....	379
HENLE, J. Anatomie générale....	631	HENRY (Prince) the Navigator. Life, by R. H. Major.....	522
HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		HENRY, l'abbé. Nouveau cours de littérature.....	795
HENN, S. Sunlight Dispersing the Dismal Shadows. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.		HENRY, A. Travels in Canada, &c.	1367
HENNEPIN, R. P. Louis. Nouveau voyage d'un pays plus grand que l'Europe, etc.....	1365	HENRY, Dr. A. Glossary of Scientific terms.....	790
——— Découverte d'un pays plus grand que l'Europe.....	1347	HENRY, G. Histoire de la langue française.....	787
——— New Discovery	1365	HENRY, J. B. Cours de dessin....	714
——— Description de la Louisiane....	1384	HENRY, J. F. Mémoire sur la projection des cartes géographiques.....	681
——— et LA-BORDE. Nouveau voyage...	1366	HENRY, J. J. Campaign against Quebec	1279
HENNEN, J. Principles of Military Surgery.....	673	HENRY, J. T. History of Petroleum.	594
HENNIN. Manuel de numismatique..	312	HENRY, Patrick. Life, by A. H. Everett	1226
HENNINGSSEN. Revelations of Russia.	546	——— Sketches of his Life, by Wm. Wirt.....	1228
——— Eastern Europe.....	446	HENRY, Paul. Life of Calvin.....	37
HENRI III. Life of, by Freer....	424	HENRY, R. History of Great Britain	337
HENRI IV. Life of, by James.....	424	HENRY, Walter. Military life....	491
——— Life of, by Miss Freer.	424	——— Habits of the Salmon Family.....	1412
——— Lettres-missives	427	HENRY, William. Experimental Chemistry.....	583
——— et Sixte Quint.....	38	Henry Holbeach.....	838
HENRI V. Souvenirs de voyages..	535	HENRY OF HUNTINGDON's Chronicle.	350
——— Histoire de.....	435		
HENRICHS. Formulaire de la correspondance administrative....	805		
HENRION, le baron. Histoire de l'Eglise	24		

	PAGE		PAGE
HENSHAW, G. H. Construction of common Roads. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 231.		Herd Record of Breeders of neat Stock (Hartford).....	659
HENTY, G. A. The March to Coomassie.....	469	HERDER. Poésie des Hébreux....	18
HENVAUX, M. D. Construction des laminoirs.....	767	Hereford. County History.....	405
HENWOOD, G. On Geology and Mining.....	625	<i>Hérésies (Heresy)</i>	27, 44
HÉQUET. Madame de Maintenon..	425	HÉRICault, Ch. d'. Histoire des mautrages.....	526
Herald and Genealogist, The.....	506	HÉRICOURT, Rochet d'. Voyage au Choa.....	562
<i>Héraldique. Art</i>	506	HÉRINCQ, F. Le nouveau jardinier	662
<i>Heraldry and Genealogy</i>	506	HERING, C. Homœopathic Physician	669
HERAPATH, J. Mathematical Physics	579	————— Médecine homœopathi- que.....	669
HERBAUGES, d'. La Jaguerre.....	885	HERIOT, Geo. Travels through the Canadas.....	1401
————— Prosper.....	885	HERMANN, J. T. Grammaire alle- mande.....	785
HERBÉ. Histoire des beaux arts..	692	HERMAS. Le pasteur.....	25
HERBELOT, d'. Bibliothèque orien- tale.....	452	————— His Epistle.....	26
HERBERSTEIN. Notes on Russia...	445	HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver Mines of Mexico and Peru. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
HERBERT, Lady M. Impressions of Spain in 1866.....	540	HERNDON, W. H. L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.	1358
————— Wives, Mo- thers and Sisters, in the Olden Time.....	478	HERO, of Alexandria. On Pneuma- tics.....	756
HERBERT, (Lord) of Cherbury. Au- tobiography.....	491	————— The Pneu- matics of, translated.....	811
HERBERT, George. Works.....	47	HEROD the Great. Life and times of, by Willett.....	22
HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Fishing of United States, &c	725	HÉRODE, roi des Juifs. Son his- toire.....	22
————— Frank Forester's Horse and Horsemanship of America.....	659	HÉRODIEN. Œuvres.....	811
HERBERT, Sidney, (First Baron Herbert of Lea). Biogra- phical sketch of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		HÉRODOTE. Histoire, traduction par Larcher.....	811
HERBERT, Thos. Travels in Asia and Africa.....	552	HERODOTUS. Historiarum Libri IX. Græcæ et latine).....	811
HERBERT, W. History of Livery Companies in London.....	404	————— A new and literal version, by Cary.....	811
<i>Herculaneum et Pompéi</i>	323	————— By G. C. Swayne....	811
<i>Herd Books</i>	659	————— Notes on, by Turner..	811
		————— An Analysis and Sum- mary of.....	811
		————— The Geography of....	811

	PAGE		PAGE.
HERODOTUS. The Life and Travels of	811	HERVÉ, E. Une page de l'histoire	
— The history of, a new		d'Angleterre.....	397
English version, by Raw-		HERVÉ, F. Residence in Turkey	
linson.....	811	and Greece.....	545
HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE. Des com-		HERVÉ et LANOYE. Voyages au pôle	
bustibles minéraux.....	767	arctique.....	532
— Rapport		HERVEY, G. W. Courtesy, Man-	
sur la métallurgie.....	766	ners and Habits.....	51
HERRERA, Antonio de. Histoire		HERVEY, Lord John. Reign of	
des voyages aux Indes occi-		George II.....	392
dentales.....	1175	HERVIEUX, J. A. Des lois d'enregis-	
— History		trément. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 211.	
of the West Indies.....	1175	— Observations et	
HERRING, (Mr.) and the Telegraph		commentaires sur la loi des	
Department of the Post		privileges et hypothèques.	
Office. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 531.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 210.	
HERRING, Rev. A. Styleman. Let-		HERTZEN, A. Memoirs of Catherine	
ters from Emigrants. <i>Eng.</i>		II.....	446
<i>P.</i> , vol. 415.		— Le monde russe et	
HERPING, J. National Portrait		la révolution.....	491
Gallery.....	1226	HERZBERG. On the Sewing Ma-	
HERRING, R. Paper and Paper		chine.....	735
Making.....	732	<i>Herzegovina</i> . Travels in.....	544
— Guide to varieties		HERZOG's Theological and Ecclesias-	
of Paper.....	732	tical Encyclopedia.....	18
— Recollections of Dr.		HESIOD. The Works and Days...	811
Croly.....	485	— Works of.....	811
HERSCHEL, Caroline. Memoirs, by		HÉSIODE. La Théogonie, les tra-	
Mrs. J. Herschel.....	491	vaux et les jours et le bou-	
HERSCHEL, Sir J. Outlines of		clier d'Hercule.....	810
Astronomy.....	581	HESIODUS. Carmina (græce et	
— Astronomie..	581	latine).....	811
— Study of Na-		HESSEL, E. Memorials of, by J.	
tural Philosophy.....	571	Priestly.....	491
— Southern Hea-		HESSEY, J. A. Moral difficulties in	
vens.....	582	the Bible, (Three Series).....	10
— Essays.....	582	— Bampton Lectures	
— Scientific Lec-		for 1860. See Part I.	
tures.....	572	Hetty's Strange History.....	846
HERSCHELL, R. Sketch of the Jews.	21	HETHRINGTON, W. History of the	
HERTWIG, Dr. C. H. Maladies des		Church of Scotland.....	39
chiens.....	659	HETTNER's Athens and Peloponnese	545
HERTZEN, Voir HERZEN.		Heures romaines.....	28
HERVÉ, A. Alliages métalliques..	734	HEURTLEY, C. A. On the Athanasian	
		Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 451.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HEURTLEY, C. A. Sermons on recent controversies.....	48	Hibernicus. Letters of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
HEUSCHLING. Empire de Turquie..	546	HICKCOX, J. H. American Coinage	1231
HEUZÉ. L'année agricole... ..	657	HICKESIUS, G. Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus.....	784
——— Les matières fertilisantes..	656	HICKMAN, Will. Sketches on the Nipisaguit.....	1404
HEVEU, E. de. Les Khouan.....	56	HIEROCLES.....	811
HEWATT, A. Historical account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia.....	1251	<i>Hi roglyphics</i>	777-779
HEWETT, J. F. N. European settlements in Western Africa...	563	HICBY, A. Biblical exposé.....	50
HEWITT, R. Coffee, its cultivation and uses.....	661	HIGGINS, G. Horæ Sabbaticæ. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
HEYDT, C. Organisation des corps du génie.....	682	HIGGINS, M. J. (Jacob Omnium), Essays on Social subjects....	837
HEYGATE, W. E. Ember Hours...	29	HIGGINSON'S Journal and New England Plantation.....	1233
HEYWOOD, B. A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes.....	567	HIGGINSON, T. W. English Statesmen.....	477
HEYWOOD, J. Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners.....	77	HIGHAM, M. R. Cloverly.....	837
——— Academic Reform and University Representation.....	77	——— The Other House	837
——— State of authorized Biblical revision. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Essays and Transactions of.....	651
HEYWOOD, Thomas. Dramatic Works.....	859	Highland Character. Sketches of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400, 401.	
HÉZECQUES. F. d'. Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI.....	426	Highland Shepherd, The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
HIBBERD, S. Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste.....	639	<i>Highlands (the Scottish), Highland Clans and Tartans</i>	399
——— Profitable Gardening	663	HIGHTON, E. History, &c., of Electric Telegraph.....	731
——— Amateur's Flower Garden.....	663	<i>Highways.</i> See <i>Roads.</i>	
——— Fern Garden.....	646	HIGINBOTHAM, T. Railways in Europe and America.....	754
——— Amateur's Greenhouse and Conservatory.....	663	HILDRETH, R. History of United States.....	1219
HIBBERT, S. Extinct Volcanoes of Neuwied.....	620	——— Lives of Atrocious Judges.....	477
Hibernian Magazine	916	HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.....	
		HILL, Aaron. Zana.....	860
		HILL, A. H. Oratorical Year Book	806
		HILL, D. J. Science of Rhetoric..	806
		HILL, F. Political Portraits from "The Daily News".....	229°

	PAGE		PAGE.
HILL, Frederic. On National Education.....	79	HINCMAR. Annales de St. Bertin..	413
HILL, Micaiah. Christ or Colenso. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.		HIND, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injurious to Wheat Crops....	656
HILL, M. D. Our Exemplars....	479	———— Red River Territory, &c.....	1406
HILL, Richard. Diplomatic Correspondence.....	732	———— Red River and Saskatchewan Exploring Expeditions..	1406
HILL, Rowland. Life by Sydney..	491	———— Overland route to British Columbia.....	1406
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia....	556	———— Explorations in Labrador.....	1404
———— Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands....	570	———— Exploration reports of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
———— Travels in Peru and Mexico.....	1373	———— Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
HILL, T. True order of Studies... 75		———— Report on Geology of New Brunswick.....	622
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy.....	541	———— Reports on Mining, in Nova Scotia....	623
———— Life of Capt. J. Smith.....	1226	———— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 277.	
HILLARY, Sir W. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		HIND, J. R. The Comets.....	583
HILLEBRAND, Karle. Dino Compagni.....	486	———— Astronomical Vocabulary.....	583
———— La Prusse contemporaine et ses institutions.....	444	———— Comet of 1856....	583
HILLIER, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c.....	383	Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Services. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		<i>Hindustan.</i> See <i>India.</i>	
HILTON, W. Discovery on the coast of Florida.....	1386	<i>Hindû Architecture</i>	700
HILTON, Marie. The Crèche at Ratcliff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.		<i>Hindustani Languages</i>	781
HIME, Capt. H. W. Universal Conscription. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		<i>Hindustani Literature</i> ..53, 798, 799, 889	
HINCHLIFF, T. W. South American sketches.....	1358	HINE, Edw. English Nation identified with the lost House of Israel. <i>Can. P.</i> , 229.	
———— Over the Sea and far away.....	527	HINGESTON, Randolph, Rev. F. C. Four years of a Country Friendly Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.	
HINCKS, Sir F. Discours sur le budget, 1870. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 274.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hinkle & Co's. new Book on Building.....	707	HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Biblical Expositor. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
HINMAN, R. R. Historical Collection.....	1239	The Creation ; lectures on the Mosaic account of the Creation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
HINTON, H. L. Historical Costumes.....	306	HIRSCHALL, B. Guide du médecin homœopathe.....	669
HINTON, James. Thoughts on Health.....	667	HIRZEL. Astronomie de l'amateur. <i>Histoire ancienne</i>	584
Physiology for practical use.....	630	<i>de l'Eglise</i>	314, 1408
Life and Letters.....	491	<i>de la littérature</i>	22, 23
HINTON, J. H., and others. History and Topography of the United States.....	1219	<i>moderne</i>	794-804
HINTON, R. J. English Radical Leaders.....	477	<i>naturelle</i>	326
HIOUEN-THSANG. Voyage dans l'Inde.....	553	<i>philosophie de l'</i>	606-615
HIPPEAU, C. L'instruction publique en Allemagne.....	85	<i>romaine</i>	308
L'instruction publique en Angleterre.....	81	<i>universelle</i>	324, 326
L'instruction publique en Italie.....	81	Histoire ancienne des Egyptiens, etc.,.....	304
L'instruction publique aux Etats-Unis.....	86	<i>etc.</i> ,.....	314, 1408
Dictionnaire de la langue française aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles.....	787	Histoire du congrès de Vienne....	332
HIPPEAU, Mme. Eugénie. Cours d'économie domestique....	735	Histoire littéraire de la France....	799
HIPPOCRATE. Œuvres.....	665	Histoire des négociations diplomatiques.....	430
Hippologie.....	658	Histoire des trois démembrements de la Pologne.....	444
HIPPOLYTE, Jean. Voir DESBAROLLES.		Histology.....	607
HIPPOLYTES, Bishop of Rome. His Writings.....	26	Historical Collections relating to the American Colonial Church.....	1197
and his Age, by Bunsen.....	27	Historical Magazine, (American)..	917
HIRBET, P. La chimie appliquée aux arts et métiers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107.		Historical Manuscripts. Reports of Royal Commission on....	346
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures defended, against Bp. Colenso.....	11	Historical Records of the British Army.....	406
	302	Historical Register of European Transactions.....	307
		Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesiastical History.....	30
		Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta (græce et latine).....	812
		History. Ancient.....	314
		Modern.....	326
		Philosophy of.....	308

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>History.</i> Universal.....	304, 369	HOBBS, T. English Works.....	61
History primers.....	306	----- Opera Philosophica	
HITCHCOCK (C. H.) and HUNTING-		(latin).....	62
TON, J. H. Geology of New		----- History of England.	384
Hampshire.....	622	----- Mémoire sur.....	61
HITCHCOCK, E. On the advancement		HOBBS, I. H. Suburban and Rural	
of Science. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		Architecture.....	707
----- Geology of the		HOBHOUSE, J. C. Journey through	
Globe.....	621	Albania.....	545
----- Religion of Geo-		See also BROUGHTON, Lord.	
logy.....	617	HOBSON, W. T. This Generation or	
----- On Surface Geo-		That? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
logy.....	615	HOCHE. Sa vie.....	491
----- Geology of Mas-		Hochelaga Depicta, by N. Bos-	
sachusetts.....	621	worth.....	1400
----- Report on Geo-		HOCHSTETTER, F. von. Natural	
logical Survey of the State		History, &c., of New Zealand.	612
of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		HODDER, Dr. Harbours on Lake	
30.		Ontario.....	1395
----- Ichnology of		HODDER, E. Memories of New	
New England.....	621	Zealand Life.....	568
----- and others. Geo-		HODGE, Chs. The Presbyterian	
logy of Vermont.....	621	Church.....	1198
HITCHMAN, T. Life of Lord Bea-		----- Systematic Theolo-	
consfield.....	396	gy.....	48
HITTELL, J. S. Resources of Cali-		----- What is Darwin-	
fornia.....	1389	ism?.....	611
HOADLY, J. Suspicious Husband.	860	HODGES, J. Construction of Victo-	
HOARE, E. Rome, Turkey and Jeru-		ria Bridge.....	750
usalem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.		HODGES, J. Original Constitution	
----- Palestine and Russia.		of the Church.....	50
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 549.		HODGES, L. B. On Forest-tree	
HOARE, H. Hints on lay-coopera-		planting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
tion in the Church of Eng-		HODGINS, J. G. History of British	
land.....	50	America.....	1269
----- Memoir of, by J. B.		----- The School House.	87
Sweet.....	491	----- School Manual for	
HOARE, P. Lock and Key, a play.	860	Upper Canada.....	87
HOBART, Bishop. Life of, by J.		----- Report on Educa-	
McVicar.....	1198	tional Exhibit of Ontario, at	
HOBART, Noah. Second address		the Centennial Exhibition..	774
respecting the Episcopal sepa-		----- Trustee's School	
ration in New England.		Manual, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		216.	
Hobart on, Magnetical observations	587		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HODGINS, J. G. Grammar School Manual, 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.		HOEY, Mrs. Cashel. Buried in the Deeps. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 220.	
— The Public School Law of Ontario, 1872. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 251		— House of Cards. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 64.	
— General Geography.....	511	HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister.....	1226
— Easy Lessons in Geography.....	87	HOFFMAN, E. T. W. Œuvres (en allemand).....	896
— School History of Canada.....	87	— Contes fantastiques.....	896
— Sketches and anecdotes of the Queen and Royal Family	503	HOFFMAN, S. F. G. Lexicon bibliographicum.....	899
HODGINS, T. Canada Educational Calendar for 1857--8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		HOFFSTAD, Fred. Principes du style gothique.....	701
HODGKIN, Dr. On the importance of studying the Languages of Uncivilized Nations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		HOFLAND, T. C. Angler's Manual.	725
HODGSON, Adam. Letters from North America.....	1369	HOFMANN, A. W. Life-work of Liebig.....	655
HODGSON, C. P. Japan in 1859-60.	558	Hofwyl. Etablissements de M. Fellenberg à.....	84
HODGSON, Rev. J. F. Plea for united responding in public worship. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.		HOGBUS, Guil. Miltoni Paraphrasis Poetica.....	861
HODGSON, J. S. On the Indian Army.....	684	Hogan exploded. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
HOBSON, Major. Soldier's Life in India.....	461	HOGAN, J. S. On Canada.....	773
HOEFER, Dr. Ferd. Afrique Australe	468	— Canada. An Essay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 256.	
— Etats Napolitains.....	470	HOGARD. Arpentage.....	749
— Chaldée, Assyrie, etc..	315	HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the Musical Drama.....	721
— Ruines de Ninive.....	316	— Memcirs of the Opera.....	721
— Dictionnaire d'agriculture	650	— Musical History..	721
— Dictionnaire de botanique	645	HOGARTH, William. Complete Works.....	716
— Histoire de la chimie	553	HOGEL, Dr. A. Maladies de poitrine	671
— Nouvelle biographie générale.....	473	HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley.....	500
		HOGG's (John.) Map of the County of Simcoe.....	1398
		HOGG, J. On the Microscope....	589
		— Natural Philosophy.	571
		HOHENLOHE, Prince. Extraordinary cure performed by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
		HOLBEACH, H. Shoemaker's Village.....	838

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLBEIN. Dance of Death.....	714	HOLLAND, H. Lord. Foreign Re-	
——— Bible Cuts.....	714	miniscences.....	491
HOLBERG, L. Autobiography....	491	——— Life of Lope	
HOLBROOK, J. E. North American		de Vega.....	503
Herpetology.....	639	HOLLAND, Sir H. Medical Notes	
HOLCROFT, T. Plays.....	860	and Reflections.....	667
HOLDEN, W. C. History of Natal.	469	——— Essays.....	578
——— Methodism in		——— Recollections of	
South Africa.....	43	past life.....	491
HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. Deep		——— Fragmentary	
Sea Fishing and Fishing		Papers.....	578
Boats.....	725	HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on	
HOLE, J. On Mechanic's Institu-		Christ's prerogative in the	
tions.....	77	choice of his servants. <i>Can.</i>	
HOLE, Rev. J. E. North and South.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 59.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in	
HOLE, S. R. The Six Spades, a		Metal.....	730
book about Gardens.....	663	HOLLAND, J. G. History of West-	
HOLGATE, J. B. American Genea-		ern Massachusetts.....	1237
logy.....	1225	——— Kathrina; a poem..	859
Holiday Rambles in ordinary places	535	——— Miss Gilbert's Career	833
HOLINSHEAD'S Chronicles.....	353	——— The Story of Seve-	
HOLIWELL, Mrs. Education of Girls.		noaks. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 16.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		HOLLAND, T. E. Lecture on the	
Holkham, its Agriculture, &c. <i>P.</i> ,		Brussels Conference of 1874..	
vol. 13.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.	
Holland. (<i>Hollande</i> .) Hist.....	438	——— Treaty	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.		relations of Turkey and Rus-	
——— Voyages.....	534, 544	sia.....	542
——— Education.....	85	HOLLAND (T. J.) and HOZIER, H. M.	
——— North Sea Canal of; by J.		Expedition to Abyssinia....	468
G. Barnard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on Ord-	
91.		nance and Armour.....	684
See also, <i>Belgium</i> .		<i>See also</i> COLBURN (Z.) and HOL-	
Hollande pittoresque (<i>la</i>).....	544	LEY, A. L.	
HOLLAND'S Manuscript Map of Ca-		HOLLEY, G. W. Niagara, its his-	
nada.....	1647	tory, &c.....	1372
——— Plan of Quebec.....	1399	HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Under Bow	
HOLLAND, F. W. Scenes from Bible		Bells.....	838
Lands.....	18	——— Miscellanies;	
HOLLAND, G. C. On Structural Ap-		Stories and Essays.....	838
pendages of the Animal Crea-		——— Ragged Lon-	
tion.....	634	don.....	404

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. History of the International Exhibition of 1862.....	773	HOLMES, O. W. The Guardian Angel.....	838
HOLLINSKI. L'équateur.....	1354	———— Mechanism in Thought and Morals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.	
HOLLIS, T. Memoirs.....	387	HOLMES, T. System of Surgery...	673
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Connecticut.....	1240	HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the Shores of the Caspian.....	555
HOLLWAY, J. G. A Month in Norway.....	543	HOLMS, John. The British Army in 1875. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 502, 528.	
HOLLY, H. H. Designs for Country Seats, Churches, &c....	707	HOLT, E. S. Memoirs of Royal Ladies.....	478
———— Modern Dwellings in Town or Country.....	707	HOLT, J. Memoirs.....	401
———— Church Architecture.....	702	HOLTON, I. F. New Grenada.....	1358
HOLMAN, J. G. The Votary of Wealth.....	860	HOLTZAPFFEL, C. On Turning, &c.	747
HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America.....	1178	<i>Holy Communion and Eucharist.</i> See <i>Eucharist.</i>	
———— French Protestants settled at Oxford....	1227	<i>Holy Ghost.</i> On the Personality and work of the	48
———— History and description of Cambridge.....	1239	<i>Holy Land.</i> Topography, &c., of the	18, 19
HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch, by Dr. Archibald Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		———— Travels in the.....	527, 548-551
HOLMES, E. M. The Confirmation Class-book. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 481.		<i>Holy Scriptures</i> , in various languages, and with commentaries by different authors....	9-15
———— The Catechist's Manual.....	29	———— On the Authority of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
HOLMES, J. History of the Church of the United Brethren....	42	———— On the Revision of the.....	16
HOLMES, l'abbé Jean. Géographie moderne.....	511	———— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249, 271.	
———— Conférences. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69. 2me. édit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.		———— On the Inspiration of the; by W. Sewell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278; by J. Baylee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast table.....	838	———— On Belsham's new translation of St. Paul's Epistles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
———— The Professor at the Breakfast table.....	838	See also <i>Apocalyptic Sketches; Bible; Bible Society; Colenso, Bp.; New Testament.</i>	
———— Elsie Venner ..	838	HOLYOAKE, G. J. Rudiments of Public Speaking, &c	806
———— Poetical works..	859		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLZHAUSER, B. <i>Interprétation de l'Apocalypse</i>	27	HOMÈRE. <i>L'Iliade et l'Odyssée, traduites par Dugas Montbel</i>	814
HOMERON et JACQUINOT. <i>Zoologie</i>	611	----- <i>L'Iliade, traduite en vers français</i>	814
----- <i>Botanique</i>	611	----- <i>L'Odyssée, traduite en vers français</i>	814
HOME, D. D. <i>Incidents in my life</i>	592	----- <i>La Batrachomyomachie</i>	810
----- <i>Lights and Shadows of Spiritualism</i>	592	Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....	34
HOME, J. <i>Works and Life</i>	838	Homilies ; by Ephraem Syrus.....	26
----- <i>Douglas (en français)</i>	891	HOMMAIRE DE HELL. <i>Voyage en Turquie</i>	552
HOME, Wm. <i>Annals of the Revolution in France in 1830. Eng. P., vol. 322.</i>		----- <i>Steppes de la mer Caspienne</i>	555
Home Cook Book (Toronto Ladies).....	735	<i>Homme. Histoire de l'.....628-630,</i>	606-615
Home Life of English Ladies in the 17th century.....	478	<i>Voir Ethnologie et Anthropologie.</i>	
Home and Colonial Library.....	838	Homme (Un) et une solution. <i>Bro. Eur., vol. 7.</i>	
Home and Foreign Review	915	Hommes du jour. <i>Les</i>	479
Homes of American Authors	804	Homœolexique	669
Homes and Haunts of British Poets.....	839	Homœopathy (<i>Homœopathie</i>).....669, 835,	918
HOMER. <i>Carmina (græce et latine)</i>	813	----- <i>Reasons for embracing ; by D. McC. Reed. Eng. P., vol. 263.</i>	
----- <i>The Iliad and Odyssey... translated by Pope</i>	813	----- <i>and its advantages to the working classes ; by Rev. Francis Smith. Eng. P., vol. 268.</i>	
----- <i>translated by Cowper</i>	813	----- <i>What is ; by J. T. Conquest. Eng. P., vol. 272.</i>	
----- <i>translated by Buckley</i>	814	----- <i>By John Epps. Can. P., vol. 91.</i>	
----- <i>The Odyssey ; edited by H. Hayman</i>	813	----- <i>Facts in evidence of the truth of ; by J. H. Smith. Eng. P., vol. 272.</i>	
----- <i>The Iliad and Odyssey ; by W. Lucas Collins</i>	814	<i>Honduras. Travels in</i>	1361
----- <i>The Iliad ; translated by Chapman</i>	814	Honduras Merchants' Memorial to the Lloyd's Committee, for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. <i>Eng. P., vol. 368.</i>	
----- <i>by Sotheby</i>	814		
----- <i>by Lord Derby</i>	813		
----- <i>by Bryant</i>	813		
----- <i>Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age ; by Gladstone</i>	814		
<i>See also, RENNELL, J.</i>			
----- <i>Essay towards a translation into blank verse of ; by J. N. Scott. Am. P., vol. 45.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HONE, W. Apocryphal New Testament.....	17	HOOK, T. Man of Sorrow.....	839
———— Every Day Book, Year Book, and Table Book.....	839	———— Maxwell	839
———— Spirit of Despotism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 44.		———— Parson's Daughter.....	839
———— Satirical Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		———— Precepts & Practice....	839
———— French Revolution of 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.		———— Sayings & Doings....	839
Honey Bee. The.....	643	———— Widow & Marquess....	839
Hong-kong. Flora of.....	649	———— The French Stage and People	802
———— Travels to.....	557	———— Life, by Barham.....	491
Hongrie. Histoire.....	443	———— Life, by Baird.....	481
———— Minéralogie.....	624	HOOK, W. F. Church Dictionary..	28
———— L'église en,—par un ecclésiastique hongrois. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		———— Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury	34
———— (la) et la crise européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		———— History of the Church in America.....	1198
Honourable Miss Ferrard.....	841	———— Sermon on the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
HOOD, C. On Warning Buildings	707	———— Who are the Catholics. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
HOOD, E. P. Life of Swedenborg.	502	———— The three Reformations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
———— Life of Wordsworth.	505	———— Hear the Church. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
HOOD, F. H. Maud Mansfield....	839	HOOKE, Sir J. D. Rhododendrons of Himalaya.....	648
HOOD, J. Australia and the East..	566	———— Himalayan Journals.	555
HOOD, T. Poems.....	859, 860	———— Vegetation (Fossil)..	619
———— Choice Works.....	839	———— Of Stigmaria and Lepidostrobi.....	619
———— A Golden Heart. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> ; 215.		———— Antarctic Botany....	650
———— Up the Rhine.....	839	———— Students Flora of the British Isles.....	646
———— Memorials of, by his son and daughter.....	491	———— and THOMSON, T. Flora Indica	649
HOOD, T. H. Cruise of the "Fawn" in the Western Pacific.....	570	HOOKER, W. J. Botany of the Niger Expeditions... ..	647
HOOK, James. Pen Owen.....	829	———— Flora Boreali Americana	650
———— Percy Mallory....	839	———— Tour in Iceland.	543
HOOK, T. All in the Wrong....	839	HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou.....	424
———— Fathers & Sons.....	839	HOOPER, G. Waterloo.....	331
———— Gilbert Gurney.....	839	HOOPER, Rev. J. On the Book of Revelation.....	17
———— Gurney Married.....	839		
———— Jack Brag (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 20)	839		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary..	666	HORACE. His works, translated by Smart.....	821
<i>Hops</i> , their culture and use.....	736	—— His works, translated by Rev. Philip Francis.....	821
HOPE, A. J. B. Common Sense of Art.....	701	—— <i>Œuvres</i> , traduites en français.....	821
—— English Cathedral of the 19th century.....	702	—— Traduction de Jules Janin.....	821
—— Worship in the Church of England.....	29	—— Odes and Epodes, translated by Lord Lytton.....	821
—— American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		—— Odes, Satires, &c., translated by J. Conington.....	821
—— England and the North and South. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		—— Odes, translated by Theodore Martin.....	821
—— England and the disrupted States of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		—— Life of, by Milman.....	821
—— The results of the American disruption. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		—— By Theodore Martin.....	821
—— The social and political bearings of the American disruption. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.		—— Opera.....	821
HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients.	311	HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution and Cape Breton.....	445 1169
—— Anastasius.....	839	HORE, Maurice. Descriptive sketches of the seat of the Federal Government, the States of Virginia, Maryland, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology with Magnetism.....	620	HORE, M. P. Sketches....	1426
HOPKINS, Ellice. Rose Turquand..	839	HORETZKY, C. Canada on the Pacific.....	1406
HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. Sermon on Science and Religion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		Horizons (les) célestes.....	879
HOPKINS, Manley. Sandwich Islands.....	470	Horizons (les) prochains.....	879
HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science.....	65	HORLOCK, J. ("Scrutator") Squire of Beechwood. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 39.	
—— Outline Study of Man.....	65	<i>Horlogerie</i>	731
HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric changes.....	587	HORNBY, Mrs. E., (afterwards Lady) In and around Stamboul... Constantinople during the Crimean War....	551 551
HOPLEY, H. Under Egyptian Palms	560	HORNBY, Admiral G. Cruise round the World, 1869-70.....	527
HOPPIN, Augustus. Crossing the Atlantic, illustrated.....	718	HORNE, G. (Bishop of Norwich.) Works, with Memoirs, by W. Jones.....	48
HOPPIN, J. M. Old England and its people.....	536	—— Commentary on the Psalms.....	17

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HORNE, J. E. <i>La Hongrie et la crise européenne. Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		HORTOP, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico.....	1372
HORNE, R. H. <i>New Spirit of the Age</i>	839	HOSACK, J. <i>Mary, Queen of Scots, and her accusers</i>	397
————— <i>Australian Facts and prospects</i>	567	HOSKING, W. <i>Guide to Healthy Homes</i>	707
————— <i>Cosmo de Medici and other poems</i>	860	HOSKINS, G. A. <i>Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert</i> ..	563
HORNE, T. H. <i>Introduction to the Holy Scriptures</i>	17	————— <i>Winter in Egypt</i> ...	560
————— <i>New edition of 2nd Volume, by Ayre</i>	17	HOSKINS, S. E. <i>Charles II in the Channel Islands</i>	388
————— <i>Study of Bibliography</i>	898	HOSKYNs, C. W. <i>Talpa, or a Clay Farm</i>	651
————— <i>Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical</i> ...	491	————— <i>On the History of Agriculture</i>	650
HORNER, Francis, <i>Memoirs, by his brother</i>	491	HOSMER, Mrs. M. <i>The Morrisons</i> ..	839
HORNER, Susan and Joanna. <i>Walks in Florence</i>	541	Hospice des Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. <i>Notice historique sur l'.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.	
HORNER, W. <i>The Nativity of Bonaparte</i>	431	Hospital (Public) in New York. See <i>New York City</i> .	
HORNOT, Ant. <i>Anecdotes américaines</i>	1178	Hospital Service (Marine) of United States. <i>Regulations of the Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Horses</i> . Recipes for the cure of all diseases of,—By Jacob H. Frank. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		————— <i>Reports of the Supervising Surgeon. Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Horses & Horsemanship</i> . 658, 659, 724, 725.		————— <i>Nomenclature of Diseases. Am. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
<i>Horse-Racing, &c.</i> <i>History of</i>	725	Hospital Sunday. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
<i>Horse-Taming</i>	659	Hôtel-Dieu (de Québec.) <i>Histoire</i> ..	1196
————— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 61, 89, 183, 269.		————— (de Montréal.) <i>Histoire</i> . 1196	
HORSEY, Sir J. <i>Travels in Russia</i> . 445		Hôtel du petit St. Jean.....	839
HORSLEY, Bp. <i>Practical Mathematics</i>	600	Hôtelleries, Cabarets, &c.....	307
HORTENSE, la Reine. <i>Voyages et mémoires</i>	491	HOTTEN, J. C. <i>Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant and Vulgar Words</i>	791
<i>Horticulture</i>	650-655	————— <i>Lists of Emigrants to America from Great Britain, 1600-1700</i>	1225
Horticultural Society's <i>Journal</i>	660	<i>Hottentots</i> . <i>Account of</i>	564
————— <i>Transactions</i>	660	See <i>Kaffirs</i> .	
HORTON, R. <i>Complete Measurer</i> ... 709		HOVARD, M. <i>Antiquités galloises</i> ..	333

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Houblon</i>	662	HOUSSAYE, A. Histoire du 41e	
HOUDETOT. Chasseur rustique....	723	fauteuil de l'académie fran-	
HOUDIN, Robert. Confidences et		çaise.....	800
révélations.....	886	————— L'artiste.....	698
————— Comment on		————— Portraits du 18e	
devient sorcier.....	886	siècle.....	800
————— Magie et phy-		————— Le roi Voltaire... 504	
sique amusante.....	886	————— Les femmes du	
HOUEL. Histoire du cheval.....	658	temps passé.....	473
————— Traité de l'élève du cheval		————— Voyages humoristi-	
en Bretagne.....	658	ques.....	881
————— Cours de science hippique.	658	————— Nouvelles et romans	
HOUGH's Soper improved Bee-Hive.		choisis.....	884
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.		HOUSSAYE, Henry. Histoire d'Al-	
HOUGH, F. B. Meteorological Ob-		cibiade.....	322
servations.....	587	HOUZÉ. Signification des noms de	
————— History of St. Law-		lieux.....	308
rence and Franklin Counties,		HOVELACQUE, A. Linguistique... 776	
New-York.....	1242	HOVEY, C. M. Fruits of America.. 664	
————— Report upon Fores-		How we spent the Summer in the	
try.....	648	Tyrol, &c., (lithographs)... 718	
HOUGH, J. History of Christianity		How, H. Mineralogy of Nova	
in India.....	42	Scotia.....	622
HOUGH, Lewis. Hits.....	839	How, Thos. P. How to get a Pa-	
HOUGH, Major W. British Military		tent. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
exploits in India.....	459	How, Rev. W. W. Plain Words,	
HOUGHTON, Lord. <i>See</i> MILNES, R. M.		(three series).....	51
HOUGHTON, W. Country walks of		————— Pastor in Pa-	
a Naturalist.....	609	rochiâ.....	29
<i>Houilles</i>	765	————— Private life	
HOULIGANT, le P. Racines hébraï-		and Ministrations of the	
ques.....	777	Parish Priest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
HOURIER et F. MALEPEYRE. Ma-		489.	
nuel de la fabrication de l'eau-		HOWARD, F. Colour as a means of	
de-vie de pommes de terre... 736		Art.....	715
HOURNON, A. Nouvelle morale en		HOWARD, Dr. H. Anatomy, &c., of	
action.....	71	the Eye.....	672
<i>Household Decorations</i>	834	————— A protest against	
<i>Household Receipts and Management</i>	735	the present high pressure sys-	
Household Troops of England and		tem of Education. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
France.....	683	vol. 298.	
Household Words.....	917	HOWARD, J. Correspondence, by	
Housekeeper's Companion, and		Field.....	491
Diary for 1874.....	735	————— Memoir, by Dixon.. 491	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints..	539	HOWITT, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets.....	839
HOWARD, L. Climate of London...	585	————— Two years in Victo- ria	567
HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of Quebec.....	1278, 860	————— History of discovery in Australia.....	566
<i>Howard Association.</i> Pamphlets of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537, 541.		————— Popular History of Priestcraft	27
HOWE, H. Historical Collections of the State of New York....	1244	————— History of the Super- natural.....	592
————— Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey....	1247	————— Student's Life in Ger- many.....	544
————— Historical Collections of the State of Virginia.....	1249	————— Visits to Remarkable Places	839
————— Historical Collections of the State of Ohio.....	1257	————— Northern Heights of London.....	404
HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia). Letters and Speeches	1337	————— and MARY. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe	798
————— Poems and Essays.....	1410	————— Stories of English and Foreign Life..	839
————— Speech on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 286.		————— Ruined Ab- beys and Castles of Britain. First and Second series....	402
HOWE, Dr. J. W. The Breath, and the diseases which give it a fetid odour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.		HOWLAND, E. Annals of North America	1179
HOWE, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His conduct in North America..	1264	HOWLEY, J. P. Geography of New- foundland	1403
HOWEL. Voyage dans l'Inde....	553	HOWORTH, H. H. History of the Mongols	453
HOWELL, C. Daisy and the Earl..	838	HOWSON, J. S. Hagar in Arabia, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian Life..	542	————— The Companions of St. Paul.....	11
————— Suburban Sketches	839	See also CONYBEARE (W. J.) and HOWSON, J. S.	
————— Casual Acquaintance	839	HONIE, (R. L.) and MARSHALL, W. L. Instructions for taking Meteo- rological observations. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 164.	
————— Wedding Journey.	839	HOYLAND, J. On the Gipsies....	306
HOWISON, John. Sketches of Upper Canada.....	1401	HOYT, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. Mackenzie	1229
————— European Colo- nies	524		
HOWISON, R. R. History of Virgi- nia.....	1249		
HOWITT, A. M. Art Student in Munich	717		
HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve Months with Fredrika Bremer....	482		
HOWITT, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.....	607		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOZIER, H. M. The seven weeks' war in Germany.....	442	<i>Hudson's Bay.</i> Maps of..1338, 1341, 1397, 1406	
———— The British Expedition in Abyssinia.....	468	———— Historical accounts of.....	1338
———— The Franco-Prussian War.....	434	———— Reports and Papers on....1281, 1309, 1334, 1338	
———— The Invasions of England.....	683	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177, 187, 195, 212.	
See also HOLLAND; T. J.; and D'HOZIER.		See <i>Red River Settlement.</i>	
HUARD. Voir AMBROSINI.		HUDSON, E. M. Second war of Independence in America....	1268
HUBBARD, F. M. Life of William R. Davie.....	1226	HUDSON, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia .	444
HUBBARD, M. G. Histoire contemporaine de l'Espagne.....	441	HUDSON, F. Journalism in the United States, from 1690 to 1872.....	802
HUBBARD, Rev. Wm. History of New England.....	1234	HUDSON, Henry. Voyages to the North.....	529
HUBER, J. Les Jésuites.....	32	———— His Career, &c., by Asher.....	529
HUBER, V. A. English Universities	77	———— Life of, by H. R. Cleaveland.....	1226
HUBERT, Petrus. Sur le notariat. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.		HUDSON, J. W. History of Adult Education	77
HUBERT-VALLEROUX, le Dr. L'enseignement.....	75	HUEFFER, F. Richard Wagner and the Music of the future....	721
HUBNER, le baron de. Promenade autour du monde.....	527	———— The Troubadours... ..	800
———— Rambles round the World.....	527	HUFELAND, C. W. L'art de prolonger la vie.....	667
HUC. Voyage en Tartarie.....	557	HUGELMANN, G. La IVe race.....	433
———— L'empire chinois.....	557	HUGHES, A. W. Country of Balochistan.....	554
———— Le christianisme en Chine..	43	HUGHES, Archbishop J. Life and Works, by L. Kehoe.....	34
———— Christianity in China.....	43	———— Life, by J. R. G. Hassard.....	34
———— and GABET. Travels in Tartary	557	HUGHES, J. Boscobel Tracts.....	388
HUDDLESTONE, Mrs. G. C. Bluebell.....	839	HUGHES, J. On Photography.....	719
<i>Hudson, Baie d'. Histoire, géographie et voyages.</i> .1405, 1334, 1338, 1268, 1309		HUGHES, John. Poems and Plays	860
———— Missions...1193-1195		HUGHES, J. A. Garden architecture and Landscape Gardening...	665
———— Cartes	1341	HUGHES, R. E. Two Cruises with the Baltic Fleet.....	449
<i>Hudson's Bay.</i> Geography and Travel	1405	HUGHES, Samuel. On Gas Works	766

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUGHES, Samuel. On Water Works	757	HULL, E. On Building and Orna-	
HUGHES, Thos. Tom Brown's School		mental Stones.....	708
Days.....	839	HULL, T. Henry II; a play.....	860
Tom Brown at Ox-		HULL, Gen. Wm. Revolutionary	
ford.....	839	Services of.....	1267
Scouring of the		HULLAH, J. Lectures on Musical	
White Horse.....	839	History.....	721
Alfred the Great	52	The Song Book.....	721
Memoirs of a Bro-		Cultivation of the	
ther (George Hughes).....	491	Speaking Voice.....	722
HUGHES, T. C. History of England	337	History of Modern	
HUGHES, W. C. American Miller		Music.....	721
and Millwright's Assistant..	748	HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing	
HUGO, A. La France monumentale	410	on Stone.....	948
HUGO, Ch. Les misérables, drame	878	HULME, R. T. The Teeth in health	
HUGO, François. Traduction de		and disease.....	672
Shakespeare.....	863	Hulsean Lectures, in 1867. (Pritch-	
HUGO, Victor. (Euvres.....	877, 878	ard.).....	52
Les misérables; au-		HUMAYUM. Memoirs of.....	454
thorized English translation.	878	HUMBER, W. On cast and wrought	
William Shakes-		Iron Bridges and Girders..	761
peare.....	863	Water Supply of	
History of a Crime	878	Cities and Towns.....	757
Hunchback. <i>Sel.</i>		Record of progress	
<i>Lib.</i> , 58.		of Modern Engineering.....	750
HUGUENIN, M. A. Histoire du roy-		HUMBERT, A. Japan and the Ja-	
aume mérovingien d'Aus-		panese illustrated.....	558
trasié.....	410	HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of Geo-	
<i>Huguenots</i>	38	logy and Mineralogy.....	616
<i>Huguenots in America</i>	1227, 1237	HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Aspects of	
HUGUES DE FLEURY. Chronique...	413	Nature.....	607
HUGUES DE POITIERS. Monastère de		Cosmos (Eng-	
Vézelay.....	413	lish).....	580
HUGUET, R. P. L'esprit de Pie IX	31	Cosmos (en	
Les délasséments		français).....	607
permis.....	724	Views of	
HUIE, J. History of Christian		Nature.....	607
Missions.....	42	Tableau de	
HUSH, R. Memoirs of George IV	396	la nature.....	607
HULBURT, J. F. On the system of		Asie cen-	
affording medical relief to the		trale.....	585
sick poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Researches	
299.		concerning the Institutions	
HULL, E. Coal fields of Great		and monuments of America	1183
Britain.....	625		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Personal		HUMPHREYS, H. N. Ten Centuries	
Narrative of Travels.....	1183	of Art.....	690
Life, travels,		Ocean Gardens..	639
and books of	491	River Gardens...	639
The Island		HUMPHREYS, J. D. Electro-physio-	
of Cuba.....	1211	logy of Man.....	631
Letters to		HUMPHRY, A. P. On Rifle shooting	684
Varnhagen von Ense.....	491	<i>Hungary.</i> Its History and Revo-	
Letters à		lutions	443
Varnhagen.....	491	Literature of.....	898
Correspon-		Travels in.....	544
dance inédite.....	491	Protestant Church in...	41
Voyages aux		HUNT's Merchant's Magazine and	
régions équinoxiales.....	1183	Commercial Chronicle.....	915
Essai poli-		HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate...	302
tique sur la Nouvelle Espagne	1179	Rhine, pictorially	
Vue des Cor-		illustrated	544
dillières.....	1183	HUNT, F. W. Pantological system	
Examen cri-		of History.....	1216
tique de la géographie du		HUNT, G. H. Outram and Have-	
nouveau continent.....	1166	lock's Persian Campaign.....	457
Essai poli-		HUNT, H. Nelly's Silver Mine....	838
tique sur l'île de Cuba.....	1211	Verses.	860
Mélanges de		Bits of Travel.....	838
géologie.....	616	Bits of Talk.....	838
Gisement des		HUNT, J. Cure of Stammering...	672
roches.....	616	On Voice and Speech..	722
Life of, edit-		HUNT, Rev. John. On Pantheism.	44
ed by Karl Bruhus.....	491	History of Reli-	
et BONPLAND,		gious Thought in England..	44
A. Zoologie et anatomie....	637	Contemporary Es-	
and W. Lives,		says in Theology.....	44
by Klencke et Schlesier.....	491	HUNT, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer.	1387
HUME, A. Learned Societies and		HUNT, Leigh. Autobiography....	492
Printing Clubs of Great Bri-		Book for a corner..	839
tain.....	911	Correspondence....	492
HUME, D. Essays.....	63	Imagination and	
History of England.....	337	Fancy	860
Philosophical Works...	63	Jar of Honey from	
Life and Correspondence	492	Mount Hybla.....	839
HUMFREY, I. H. On Fortification.	684	Men, Women, and	
Humourous Stories. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 4.		Books	839
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collec-		Old Court Suburb...	404
tor's Manual.....	313	Poetical Works....	860

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUNT, Leigh. Saunter through the West End	404	HUNT (Wm. Holman), and his works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
----- Town (The)	404	HUNTER, Rev. J. Art of Précis- writing	805
----- Wit and Humor ..	860	HUNTER, John. Essays on Natural History, Physiology, &c....	606
----- List of his works, with notes, by Ireland.....	901	HUNTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery ..	1400
HUNT, R. Elementary Physics ...	571	----- Eastern Townships' Scenery	1400
----- On Magnetism.....	618	----- Handbook of the Victoria Bridge.....	750
----- Crystallization, etc ...	618	----- Panoramic guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec.	1396
----- Manual of Photography	719	----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
----- On Light.....	589	HUNTER, W. W. Annals of rural Bengal	458
----- Poetry of Science.....	572	----- Life of Earl Mayo	462
----- Of a Voltaic Current upon Matter.....	619	----- The Bengal Fa- mine	462
----- Mining Records, Mi- neral Statistics.....	618	----- Dictionary of In- dian languages	781
----- Edition of Ure's Dic- tionary of Arts, Manufac- tures, and Mines	726	----- Orissa.....	458
----- Handbook to the Indus- trial Department of the In- ternational Exhibition, 1862	773	----- The Indian Mu- salmans	458
----- Synopsis of the contents of the 1862 Exhibition.....	773	<i>Hunting</i>	725
HUNT, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc.	706	Hunting grounds of the Old World.	725
----- Designs for Parsonages.	702	HUNTINGDON, Countess of. Life and Times	41
----- Tudor Architecture ...	703	HUNTINGDON, F. D. <i>Lyra Domestica</i>	51
----- Domestic Architecture..	706	HUNTINGTON, G. The Church's work in our large Towns	44
HUNT, Thornton Leigh. Canada and South Australia. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 115.		HUON DE MÉRY. Le tournoiment de l'antéchrist.	866
HUNT, T. S. On Petroleum. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 148.		HUOT, J. J. N. Géologie.....	617
----- Report on the Gode- rich Salt Region. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 197.		----- Manuel de géologie..	617
----- Chemical and Geolo- gical Essays	595	----- Géographie physique	509
----- Report on the Gold region of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155, 175.		----- Manuel de minéra- logie.....	624
See also LOGAN, Sir W.		HUOT, L. H. Le rougisme en Ca- nada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144, 245.	
HUNT, Washington. Eulogy on the Hon. C. E. Dudley, founder of the Dudley Observatory, at Albany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		HUOT, P. Discours prononcé à Québec, le jour de la St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUOT, P. Eloge de M. Charest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.		HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California...	1389
HUPFELD'S Criticism on Genesis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		HUTCHINGS, W. H. Person and work of the Holy Ghost.....	48
HURALT. Mémoires	416	HUTCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire	404
HURD, Richard. (Bp. of Worcester.) Memoirs, by Kilvert.....	492	HUTCHINS, Thos. Description topo- graphique de la Virginie, etc.	1217
HURÉ. Philologie sacrée	18	HUTCHINSON, Colonel. Memoirs by his widow.....	492
Huron, Bishop of. His objections to the theological teaching of Trinity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		HUTCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis	1226
----- Correspondence with Rev. H. F. Darnell and Dr. Goings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.		HUTCHINSON, Edward. The Victoria Nyanza. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	
----- Review of his primary charge, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.		HUTCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witchcraft	591
Huron College. The inaugural address at the opening of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		HUTCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude.	461
Huron, Lake. Chart of.....	1395	HUTCHINSON, P. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green.....	398
Hurons de Lorette. Vœux à Notre- Dame de Chartres.....	1186	HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massa- chusetts Bay	1235
HURST, J. F. History of Ratio- nalism.....	44	HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of Western Africa.....	561
HURSTHOUSE. New Zealand.....	568	----- Wanderings among the Ethiopians	561
HURTER, F. Histoire d'Innocent III.	31	----- Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings.....	1354
----- Tableau des institutions et des mœurs de l'Eglise au moyen-âge	25, 31	----- The Paraná	1354
HURTON, W. Leith to Lapland...	542	----- Two years in Peru	1357
HURWITZ, H. Hebrew tales.....	888	----- Holidays in Brit- tany.....	540
HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie.....	631	HUTCHISON, Rev. D. F. Quackery in Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
HUSENBETH, F. C. Life of Bishop Milner	495	HUTCHISON, Simon. On Drainage of Land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
HUSKE. A new and accurate Map of North America.....	1362	HUTTEN, Ulrich von. Life and times, by D. F. Strauss	492
HUSS. Statistique du typhus.....	676	HUTTON, C. Mathematical Tables.	602
HUSSON, C. Du vin.....	736	----- On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects	602
----- Le lait, la crème et le beurre.....	658	----- Philosophical and Ma- thematical Dictionary	599
HUSTON, J. Répertoire national...	1407	----- Recreations in Mathe- matics.....	605
----- Essais	1408		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits....	462	Hydrographic Office.. U. S. Charts and Books published by the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88, 109, 130	
HUTTON, James. A hundred years ago	393	Arrange- ments of Charts in the. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 88, 109.	
Central Asia	461	Sailing Directions	520
HUTTON, R. H. Essays, Theological and Literary	839	Instructions for using Sir W. Thompson's deep-sea Sound- ing Machine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
Life of Sir Walter Scott	500	Hydrographie française. Catalogue des cartes et plans	515
HUTTON, W. Voyage en Afrique..	559	<i>Hydrography</i>	579
HUTTON, William. On Canada.....	1403	See also <i>Charts. Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
Remarques sur la brochure de Mr. Caird. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 77, 222.		<i>Hydromathy</i>	669
HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the phenomena of Organic Na- ture	611	<i>Hydrostatics</i>	576, 600, 756
On Man's place in Nature	628	<i>Hydrothérapie</i>	669
Lectures on the Elements of Comparative Anatomy	631	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
Lessons in Elemen- tary Physiology.....	630	HYDUR ALI. History of.....	454
Physiography	630	<i>Hygiène</i>	666-670, 676, 680, 683
American Adres- ses	572	publique	676
Critiques and Ad- dresses.....	572	des villes.....	666
Lay Sermons, and Reviews	572	des écoles	83
HYSHE, Capt. G. L. The Red River Expedition.....	1339	Hymenoptera, British Museum Ca- talogue of	635
See also BRACKENBURY, Capt. H.		HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy.	582
Huzailis. Poems of the.....	888	Hymnal Noted	51
HYACINTHE, le R. P. Conférences de Notre-Dame	46	<i>Hymns</i> of Christian Churches	51
HYDE, J. Mormonism.....	1199	Index of Names of Authors, &c., of ; by D. Sedgwick. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
<i>Hydraulics (Hydraulique)</i> ..	757, 576, 580, 743, 746, 756	Ancient and Modern, with accompanying tunes.....	721
<i>Hydrogen</i>	590	Additional, — Translation of Rev. Peter Jones. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 147.	
Hydrographic Office, United States. Routine of Duties. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		<i>Hypsometry. Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
		IAMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the Egyptians, &c., tran- slated by Taylor.....	814

	PAGE.		PAGE.
IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoires des services de.....	1171	<i>Illuminating</i> . Art of.....	774
IBBERSON, G. Woollen Manufactu- rer's Guide.....	728	Illustrated Historical Atlases of Counties in Ontario.....	1282
IBERVILLE, d'. Voyage à la baie d'Hudson	1192	Illustrated London News	914
IBEN BATUTA's Travels.....	522	Illustrated Record of European An- nals	331
IBEN KHALLIKAN's Biographical Dic- tionary.....	798	Illustration, l'.....	921
IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Gram- mar.....	779	Illustrations of English and Foreign Costume	720
Ice-Bound Ship and the Dream. Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Image, (l') Paris comique	720
<i>Iceland</i> . Travels in.....	543, 533	Imagination. The Pleasure of,—by Dr. Akenside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
Icelandic English Dictionary.....	784	IMBERT, B. Poésies.....	873
<i>Icelandic Legends</i>	896	IMBERT, P. L. L'Espagne, splen- deurs et misères.....	540
<i>Ichthyologie</i>	640	IMBERT-GOURBEYRE, Dr. A. Les Stigmatisées	33
Iconographic Encyclopedia.....	908	<i>Imitation dans les arts</i>	689
Iconographie chrétienne.....	311	Imitation de Jésus Christ.....	50, 879
Iconographie des contemporains...	434	———— Edition polyglotte, par Monfalcon	50
Iconographie française	434	Imitation of Our Lord. Lectures on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Iconographie grecque.....	321	Imitations of celebrated Authors...	839
<i>Iconography</i>	712	IMLAY, G. Description of the West- ern Territory of North Ame- rica.....	1362, 1377
<i>Idéologie</i> . Elements d'.....	68	Immaculate Conception of the Bless- ed Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardinal Cajetan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
IDEVILLE, d'. L'homme qui tue et l'homme qui pardonne.....	886	<i>Immaculée Conception</i>	46
Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. Massachusetts' school for. Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		Immigration : Notes by a Country Parson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
IGNACE DE LOYOLA, St. Sa vie..	31	<i>Immigration</i> into United States. See <i>Emigration</i> .	
———— and the Early Jesuits ; by S. Rose.	31	<i>Immortality of the Soul</i> ... 44, 50, 65, 919 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
IGNATIUS. His Writings	26	Imperial Atlas, for the use of schools in Canada.....	512
IHNE, W. On the History of the Roman Constitution	324	Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography	473
———— The History of Rome...	324	IMPEX, Sir E. Memoirs.....	492
Ik Marvel. See MITCHELL, D. G.			
Iliad of Homer	813		
———— Topography of the	320		
ILIFF. On Bible translation.....	16		
<i>Illinois</i> . Hist	1257		
———— Voyage and Geography...	1386		
Illuminated Magazine	917		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Imprimerie</i>	733	<i>India</i> . Christianity in.....	42, 54, 502
—— en taille douce.....	733	<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
IMRAY, James. Chart of the Coast		—— Commercial Products, Re-	
of North America	1363	venue, &c.....	462, 463
—— Sailing Directions... ..	1363	—— Geological Pamphlets... ..	623
—— Sailing Directory of		—— History of.....	457-464, 454
Newfoundland	1395	—— Journal of Arts and Scien-	
Inamovibilité des curés en Canada.		ces in	610
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42, 78, 104.		—— Languages of.....	781
<i>Incendies dans les forêts</i>	657	—— Literature of. See <i>Hindus-</i>	
INCHBALD, Mrs. British Theatre... ..	860	<i>tani Literature</i> .	
—— Collection of Farces	860	—— Madras Presidency, Rebel-	
—— Modern Theatre.....	860	lion at Vellore. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol.	
—— Plays by herself.....	860	74.	
—— Simple Story	828	—— Mahratta War. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
—— Nature and Art.....	828	vol. 122.	
<i>Indépendance des Etats-Unis</i> . His-		—— Medicine (various papers on.)	679
toire	1261	—— Mints. Operations of	679
<i>Independents</i>	41	—— Mutiny (in 1857). Pam-	
See also <i>Congregationalists</i> .		phlets concerning the... ..	461, 831
<i>Indes</i> . Histoire.....	457, 464, 454, 902	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.	
—— Voyages	553	—— Sermon on the.	
—— Christianisme dans les.....	42	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
Voir aussi <i>India</i> .		—— Native Army of. Organiza-	
<i>Indes occidentales</i> . Histoire... ..	1206-1212	tion and discipline of. <i>Eng.</i>	
—— Voyages	1359	<i>P.</i> , vol. 256.	
Index to Current Literature	905	—— North West frontier. <i>Eng.</i>	
Index Expurgatorius	32	<i>P.</i> , vol. 358.	
And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		—— People of, photographically	
Index to Foreign Scientific periodi-		illustrated	459
cals in the Patent Office		—— Physical Statistics and Anti-	
Library.....	741	quities of. Index to Books	
Index Geographicus.....	511	on	902
Index librorum prohibitorum.....	32	—— Polegars, Expedition against	
Index to the London Times for		the, in 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
1862 to 1878.....	914	141.	
India and China. By S. Laing.		—— Present state of, by Warren	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
<i>India</i> . Agricultural and Horticul-		—— Progress and Condition of,	
tural Society.....	660	in 1872-3. Official State-	
—— Army. On its organization		ment	460
and present state.....	684	—— Public Works in	761-764
—— Bibliography of.....	902	—— Railways of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
—— Botanic Gardens. Reports		358.	
on	649		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>India. Religious Books of. An</i>		<i>Indians of North America. Confer-</i>	
Account of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		ences and Treaties made be-	
vol. 536.		tween Gen. Sir W. Johnson	
----- Steam Communication, by		and the, in 1755-56. <i>Am.</i>	
the Red Sea, with. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
vol. 358, 359.		----- United	
----- Travels in..... 553-555, 527, 548		States negotiations with.	
<i>India in the Fifteenth Century.....</i>	553	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 99, 139, 159.	
<i>India in the Seventeenth Century :</i>		----- Red	
Travels by Sir E. Roe and		Cloud agency affair. <i>Am.</i>	
Dr. J. Fryer..... 553		<i>P.</i> , vol. 154, 159.	
<i>India. Murray's Hand-book of... 528</i>		----- On the	
See also <i>East Indies and</i>		Language of the Mohegan	
<i>East India Company.</i>		Indians. By Jonathan Ed-	
<i>India Rubber Manufactures 728</i>		wards. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
<i>Indian Alps, and how we crossed</i>		----- Journal	
them..... 554		of a Missionary among the	
<i>Indian Archipelago. Journal of... 612</i>		Indians of New Jersey, in	
<i>Indian Archipelago. History, &c.,</i>		1745-6, by David Brainerd.	
of the..... 464, 498, 555		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
----- Travels in the. 569		----- Dela-	
<i>Indian Corn Culture..... 662</i>		ware and Shawanese. En-	
<i>Indians of North America, their lan-</i>		quiry as to their alienation	
guage, manners, &c..... 794,		from the British interest.	
629, 1188, 1376, 1405, 1411, 1662		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 73.		----- Jour-	
----- Indian		nal of C. F. Post, sent on a	
tribes not Citizens of United		mission to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 159.		----- Mission	
----- Origin,		Indians in California. <i>Am.</i>	
history, &c., of..... 1181-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 159. Report by C.	
1190, 1200, 1215, 1236,		A. Wetmore.	
1240, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1246,		----- Charity	
1257, 1295, 1338, 1401,		School at Lebanon. Narra-	
1404, 1406, 1410, 1411, 1662		tive of the. By E. Wheelock.	
----- Missions		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42, 52, 54.	
amongst the..... 1190-1198		<i>Indian Wars. History of... 1259, 1265</i>	
----- Treaties		<i>Indian Remains in Canada West... 614</i>	
between United States and		<i>Indian Tribes of Canada..... 1187,</i>	
the 1239		1190, 1269, 1272, 1312,	
----- Indians		1318, 1324, 1333, 1370, 1399	
in British America. Man-		<i>Indian Missions in the Diocese of</i>	
agement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		Toronto. Letters on the.	
220.		By Rev. F. A. O'Meara and	
		others <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Indians of Lorette. See <i>Lorette</i> .		INGELOW, JEAN. Fated to be Free.	
Indian labourers. See <i>Mauritius</i> .		(<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 22).....	839
Indiana Farmer	660	———— Off the Skelligs...	839
<i>Indiana</i> (State of) Reports of State		———— Poems.....	860
Agricultural Societies.....	660	———— New Poems.....	856
———— Library Catalogue.	905	———— Studies for Stories.	839
———— Geology of.....	621	<i>Ingénieur</i> . Voir <i>Génie Civil</i> .	
<i>Indiens</i> . Voir <i>Sauvages</i> .		INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the	
Indies, East and West, compared.		Second War between the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.		United States and England.	1267
See <i>East Indies</i> ; <i>India</i> ; and		INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakespeare	
<i>West Indies</i> .		Fabrications.	863
<i>Industrial Arts</i>.....726-741,	770	———— The Shakespeare	
Industrial Arts. Historical sketches		Controversy.	863
thereon	727	———— Shakespeare Her	
<i>Industrial Instruction and Indus-</i>		meneutics	863
<i>trial Life</i>.....727, 728, 731,	770	INGLIS, H. D. Channel Islands...	533
———— Journal of...	916	———— Journey through	
Industrial Resources of the Tyne,		Ireland.. ..	538
Wear, and Tees	764	———— Voyage en Bavière	523
Industries of Great Britain.....	727	———— Tour through Nor-	
Industries. (The Great.) of the		way, &c.....	543
United States. Histories of.	727	INGLIS, J. Sport and work on the	
<i>Industriels</i> . Arts.....726, 741,	770	Nepaul frontier.....	555
<i>Infailibilité du Pape</i>	27	Ingoldsby Legends.....	828
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 200.		INGRAHAM, J. H. The Pillar of	
<i>Infant Baptism</i>	918	Fire.....16, 833	
See also <i>Baptists</i> .		———— The Throne of	
Infant Institutes. (Nursery Poetry.)		David	16, 833
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		———— The Prince of	
<i>Infant Schools</i>	81	the House of David.....	16
Infanterie. Instructions sur les		INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford...	77
manœuvres de l'.....	685	INGRES. Œuvres.....	715
———— Ordonnance sur le ser-		INGULPH's Chronicle.....	351
vice de l'.....	685	INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle	
<i>Infanticide in India</i>	462	Ages.....	397
<i>Infantry Tactics</i>.....683, 685		———— Early Scotch History..	397
<i>Infidelity</i> . Its history and refuta-		———— Memoirs	492
tion.....44, 49		INNOCENT III. Son histoire, par	
<i>Infusorial Animalcules</i>.....589, 644		Hurter	31
INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and		<i>Inondations</i> . Défense contre les.759, 757	
Saguenay Regions.....	1411	Inquire within, or over 3,700 facts	
		worth knowing	908
		<i>Inquisition</i> . Histories of the.....	32

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Insanity and treatment of the Insane.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.....	679	Insurance Plans of Towns in the Province of Ontario, by C. E. Goad	1282
— Influence of Atmosphere on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		Insurance against the casualties of Sickness, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
See also <i>Lunatics</i> .		Intellectual Observer (The). A scientific periodical.	578
Inscription on the Cross. The,— By Rev. Coker Adams. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Intercolonial Railway. Letter to <i>Toronto Telegraph</i> , &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
Inscriptions de la France.....	421	— The route of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167, 168, 178, 284.	
<i>Insects.</i> See <i>Entomology</i> .		See also, FLEMING, S.	
<i>Insects Injurious to Agriculture...</i>	656	Intercolonial. Chemin de fer. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
Insect Life. Episodes of.....	642	See <i>Quebec and Halifax Railway</i> . And also <i>Railways in B. N. America</i> .	
<i>Instinct</i>	578	Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et curieux.	921
Institut Canadien de Québec. Annuaire pour 1874-75-76. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 293.		Interference. Matter of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
Institut Canadien de Montréal. Annuaire pour 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 152.		<i>Interments in Towns</i> , &c.....	677, 678, 701
— Annuaire pour 1868 et 1869. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 207.		International Congress of Orientalists, London, 1874.....	775
— Son histoire par J. L. Lafontaine. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.		International English and French Dictionary.....	789
Voir GUIBORD.		International Exhibition of 1862. Illustrated Catalogue.....	773
Institut Canadien-français de Montréal. Constitution. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		— Catalogue of the Indian Department	773
Institut National de Montréal. Constitution et règlements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.		— Exhibited Machinery of 1862; by D. K. Clark.....	773
Institut de France. Mémoires...909, 910		— Hand-book to the Fine Art collections; and Catalogue of the Fine Art Department; by F. T. Palgrave.....	773
— Son organisation, &c.....	800	— Hand-book to the Industrial Department	773
Instituteurs, Association des. Conférences. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257.			
Institutiones philosophicæ.....58, 1408			
<i>Instruction publique.</i> Lois et rapports sur l'.....	83		
Voyez aussi <i>Education</i> .			
Instructions chrétiennes.....	1409		
Instructions sur les dévotions au Saint Rosaire.....	1408		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
International Exhibition, 1862. Masterpieces of Industrial Art and Sculpture.	773	Ionian Judges. Letter on the dis- missal of the. By F. Lush- ington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
----- Photographic views of the Canada Court, Canadian Timber Trophy, and Canada and New Brunswick Courts.....	773	Iowa, State of. Account of.....	1387
----- Popularly described, by J. Timbs..	773	----- Geology of.....	621
----- Reports by the Juries.....	773	----- Agricultural Re- ports	660
----- Synopsis of the contents of the ; by R. Hunt.....	773	----- At the Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , 181.	
----- of 1872. Official Catalogue. Industrial and Fine Arts Departments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.		Ipswich Literary Institution. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
International Exhibition to be held at Santiago, 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		IRANYI et CHASSIN. Révolution de Hongrie	443
See <i>Exhibitions</i> .		IREY (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land.....	550
International Review.....	917	IREDELL, J. Life, by G. McRee....	1227
Intuition, or Revelation. A sermon by Rev. Archibald Boyd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		IRELAND, A. Writings of Hazlitt, Hunt, and C. Lamb.....	901
<i>Invasions of Britain</i> (On attempted or projected).....	683, 684, 918	IRELAND, Dr. J. Letter to Lord Brougham. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60, 127, 137.		IRELAND, Dr. W. W. Studies of a Wandering Observer	540
<i>Inventions</i>	726	<i>Ireland</i> . Ancient Laws of.....	346
See <i>Patents, &c.</i> ; <i>Brevets</i> .		----- Record Commission Pub- lications	345
Inventors' and Patentees' Manual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.		----- History of.....	400-402
Investors' Monthly Manual.....	914	----- Protestant Church in...40, 400	
<i>Ionian Islands</i> . History of.....	450	----- The "Freeman's Journal" Church Commission on the Church Establishment in....	40
----- Pamphlets con- cerning affairs in the.....	450	----- Journal of the Church Convention in 1870	40
----- Travels in.....	545, 528	----- Report of Revision Com- mittee to General Synod of the Irish Church.....	40
----- On Office of Lord High Commissioner of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 119.		----- Pamphlets on the state of the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 120, 126, 181, 240, 303, 317, 333, 378, 402, 403, 429.	
----- The, —By N. Zambelli. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 3. 35		----- Travels in.....	534-539
See also <i>Cephalonia</i> ; <i>Ithaca</i> .		----- Union with Great Britain. 402 <i>P.</i> , vol. 6 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 80, 81, 85, 151, 220.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ireland.</i> Union with Great Britain.		<i>Ireland.</i> On legislation concerning	
Speeches on the repeal of.		the Fisheries of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		vol. 370.	
— Famines and Pestilences in,		— The wrongs of,—a Poem,	
from A. M. 2820 to A. D.		by F. B. Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
1844.....	675	vol. 102.	
— Famines of 1847-49.....	400	— Considerations on the	
— Beauties of.....	403	Catholic question in. <i>Eng.</i>	
— State of.....	243, 295, 1304	<i>P.</i> , vol. 279.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 6, 25 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		IRENÆUS, St. His Writings.....	26
vol. 53, 55, 111, 136, 137,		Irish Academy, (Royal.) Transac-	
181, 217, 219, 231, 241, 396.		tions of.....	911
— In 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53.		Irish Archaeological and Celtic	
— In 1824. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.		Society publications of.....	401
— In 1827. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Irish Church.</i> See <i>Ireland.</i>	
75.		Irish Herd-Book.....	659
— Orangeism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Irish Language</i>	790
vol. 148.		Irish Oratory. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Tithes in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Irish Quarterly Review.....	915
181, 231.		<i>Irlande.</i> Histoire.....	400-402, 538
— Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		— Voyages.....	538
137.		Voir <i>Ireland.</i>	
— Popery Laws in. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>iron.</i> Its Manufacture and Use,	
vol. 136.		626, 699, 730, 743, 765-767	
— Administration of Justice		<i>Iron, cast and wrought</i> , for building	
in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.		purposes.....	708, 761
— Disturbance in. <i>P.</i> , vol.		— for defensive purposes.....	686
24. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 120.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
— Poor relief in. <i>P.</i> , vol.		<i>Iron Ships.</i> Action of Compass in.	587
29 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181.		— Action of water on.	
— Remedy for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
237.		Iron-clad vessels built by Messrs.	
— Government of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Laird. Correspondence with	
vol. 116.		the government respecting	
— Protestant Ascendancy in.		the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.		See <i>American Civil War.</i>	
— Military relation with		<i>Iron Bridges, &c.</i>	761
Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Iron-works of the United States.	
vol. 140.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
— Statement of the Public		IRONS, W. Guide to Cape of Good	
Accounts (in 1790) of. <i>Eng.</i>		Hope.....	563
<i>P.</i> , vol. 331.			
— Origin of the present ma-			
agement of the Exchequer			
and Treasury of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,			
vol. 331.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
* IRONS, W. J. Apologia pro vita Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 382.		IRVING, Rev. Edward, and the Catholic Apostolic church, by J. S. Davenport. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 146.	
— The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng.</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol. 451.		IRVING, Rev. G. C. Sermons.....	50
— Christianity, as taught by St. Paul.....	22	IRVING, J. Annals of Our Time, 1837-1871.....	308
— On Religious Indiffe- rence: a Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		— Supplement.....	308
<i>Irrigation.</i> See <i>Water Supply.</i>		IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida.....	1255
IRVINE, C. Historiæ Scotiæ No- menclatura.....	397	IRVING, Washington. Works.....	839
IRVINE, W. Letters on Sicily.....	542	— Spanish.....	
IRVING, David. History of Scottish Poetry.....	804	— Papers, &c.....	839
— Lives of the Scottish Poets.....	804	— Life and Voyages of Christopher Co- lumbus.....	1166
IRVING, Rev. Edward. Life, by Wilks.....	492	— Life of Washington.....	1221
— Life, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	492	— Astoria.....	1391
— Review, with corrections, of Mrs. Oliphant's Life of,—by Rev. W. W. Andrews.....	492	— Voyages au-delà des montagnes ro- cheuses.....	1391
— Correction of misstatements in Oli- phant's life of. By David Ker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	492	— Irvingiana.....	1182
— Collected Writings; edited by G. Car- lyle.....	49	— Life and letters, by P. M. Irving.....	492
— Propheti- cal Works.....	49	Is that all?.....	846
— Miscel- lanies.....	49	Is Russia wrong? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.	
— Trial of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		ISABELLE, A. Voyage à Buenos- Ayres.....	1335
— Essays on Ben Ezra, the Psalms of David, &c.....	48	ISAEUS. Speeches translated by Jones.....	814
— On his Writings and Preaching. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		ISERT, P. E. Voyages en Guinée, &c.....	1359
		ISHAM, Sir Charles. Healing by the hand and will. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
		<i>Islam.</i> See <i>Mahomet.</i>	
		<i>Islande.</i> Histoire.....	452
		— Voyages et géographie.....	533, 1662
		Islander, (The,) or Prince Edward Island Intelligencer.....	1418½
		ISOCRATE. Discours sur lui-même..	814

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Isographie des hommes célèbres.....	473	ITURBIDE, (Emperor of Mexico.)	
See also <i>Autographs, Books of.</i>		Autobiography. <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.	
<i>Israel.</i> See <i>Jews; Ten Tribes.</i>		IVES, E. Voyages to India.....	553
<i>Italian Language</i>	785	IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books	
<i>Italian Literature</i>	892-899, 797	in Signet Library.....	905
<i>Italian Operas</i>	893	IXTLILXOCHITL, Don F. d'Alba. Cru-	
Italian movement and Italian par-		autés des conquérants du	
ties. By James Stansfield.		Mexique.....	1171, 1214
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		His-	
Italian question and the Republi-		toire des Chichimèques.....	1171, 1214
cans. By Joseph Mazzini.		JACCOUD, Dr. Nouveau diction-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		naire de médecine.....	666
Italian Refugees. Diary of a jour-		Organisation des	
ney through the prisons of		facultés de médecine.....	79
France; by three— <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		JACK, Peter. Letters on Banking	
vol. 306.		and Currency. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Italian Unity and the National		199.	
movement in Europe. Lec-		JACKMAN, I. All the World's	
tures in 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		a stage.....	860
379.		JACKSON, Lady. Fair Lusitania...	540
<i>Italie.</i> Histoire.....	435	Old Paris.....	433
Voyages.....	541, 534	JACKSON, A. Burke and the Aus-	
Hist. littéraire.....	797	tralian Exploring expedition	
Beaux Arts.....	712, 693	of 1860.....	567
Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		JACKSON, B. On Military Survey-	
1-6, 11-14, 16, 18-22.		ing.....	684
<i>Italie</i> et France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the	
12.		State of Maine.....	622
<i>Italy.</i> Ecclesiastical Architecture of	702	Geology of New	
History of.....	435	Hampshire.....	622
Travels in.....	527, 534, 541	JACKSON, F. J. Papers and De-	
On the present Religious		bates concerning his dismis-	
movements in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		sal as British Minister to	
377.		United States, in 1809. <i>Am.</i>	
Italy illustrated, by Stafford & Ball	435	<i>P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.	
Items in the Life of an Usher.....	1410	JACKSON, Sir G. Diaries and let-	
Ithaca in 1850. By George F.		ters, 1801-1899.....	331
Bowen. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		The Bath Ar-	
ITIER, J. Voyage en Chine.....	556	chives, 1809-1816.....	331
Notes sur la Guyane fran-		JACKSON, H. Hearth Ghosts.....	839
çaise.....	1201	Argus Fairbairn.....	839
<i>Itinéraires</i> de l'Allemagne, de la		JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving	719
Suisse, etc.....	534, 535		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The Sinfulness of Little Sins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.		JACOBI, C. G. Calcul mental.....	598
JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada	1281	JACOBI, Dr. E. Dictionnaire mythologique	309
JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses.....	624	JACOBS, Alf. L'Afrique nouvelle...	560
———— Traveller's Remembrancer	510	JACOLLIOT, L. Voyage au pays des perles.....	554
JACKSON, O. Religious Life in the last century.....	49	———— Voyage au pays des éléphants.....	553
JACKSON, Rev. Thomas. Recollections of his life and times....	492	———— Voyage au pays des bayadères.....	553
JACKSON, General T. J. "Stonewall." Life of,—by J. M. Daniels.....	1268	JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants.....	20
———— by Sarah N. Randolph.....	1268	JACOTIN. Carte d'Egypte.....	468
JACKSON, Rev. W. Philosophy of Natural Theology.....	44	JACOTOT. Manuel de l'enseignement	75
———— The Doctrine of Retribution.....	44	JACOX, F. Side-lights on Scripture texts.....	15
JACOB, Bibliophile. (Paul Lacroix). Œuvres.....	882	JACQMIN, F. De l'exploitation des chemins de fer.....	753
———— Curiosités des sciences occultes.....	593	JACQUE, Ch. Le poulailier	659
———— Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor.....	904	JACQUEMART, A. Les merveilles de la céramique.....	907
Voir LACROIX (Paul).		———— History of the Ceramic Art.....	705
JACOB, J. Annals of the British Norman Isles.....	405	———— History of Furniture	735
JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs.....	401	JACQUEMET, H. De l'entraînement chez l'homme.....	663
———— On the organization, &c., of the Native army of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.		JACQUELIN. Biographie.....	473
JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice	684	JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde..	553
JACOB, N. H. Voir BOURGERY.		———— Correspondance... ..	553
JACOB, W. View of Germany, &c.	544	Jacquerie, (la) ou les insurrections des paysans.....	424
		JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie	58
		Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
		JACQUES CŒUR.....	424
		JACQUES, D. H. The Garden, Farm and Barn-yard.....	654
		JACQUES et HÉRINCQ. Manuel des plantes.....	647
		JACQUIN, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de théologie	46
		JAEGER, B. North American Insects	642
		JAGER, l'abbé. Histoire de Photius.	30

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAGO, R. Poems	860	Jamaica. Lord Metcalfe's Govern-	
JAGOR, F. Travels in the Philip-		ment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
pines	569	----- Mining in.	
JAHANGUIR. Memoirs of.....	454	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
JAHN, J. Biblical Antiquities.....	18	----- Narrative of	
JAHR, Dr. G. H. G. Du traitement		events connected with the	
homœopathique des maladies		late disturbances in. <i>Eng.</i>	
nerveuses et mentales.....	669	<i>P.</i> , vol. 357.	
----- Traitement du		----- Privileges of	
choléra	675	the House of Representatives	
----- Maladies des		of the: <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
femmes.....	669	----- Petition of the	
----- Maladies des		Assembly of, to the King, in	
organes digestifs.....	669	regard to the approaching	
----- Maladies de la		war with America. <i>Eng.</i>	
peau.....	669	<i>P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JAÏME. Musée de la caricature.....	435,720	----- in 1832.	
JAL, Archéologie navale.....	310	Three months in,—By H.	
----- Dictionnaire nautique.....	789	Whiteley, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.	
----- Documents inédits.....	423	----- in 1866. By	
----- Scènes de la vie maritime....	882	Thomas Harvey and Wm.	
----- Abraham DuQuesne.....	487	Brewin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.	
----- Dictionnaire critique de bio-		----- Letter on the	
graphie et d'histoire.....	472	condition of, (in 1865). By	
JALBERT. Procès politique de. <i>Pro.</i>		Dr. E. B. Underhill. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 40.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 388.	
Jamaica. History of...1209-1211,	1242	JAMAIN (H.) et FORNEY, Eug. Les	
----- Travels in.....	1360	roses, &c.....	663
Jamaica. Island of. Historical ac-		Jamaïque. Histoire....1209-1211,	1242
count of the Colony, its con-		----- Voyages	1360
stitution, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 8.		JAMAR, C. H. T. Marie, mère de	
----- On the sus-		Jésus	22
pension of its Constitution.		JAMES I. Processions, &c., of.....	382
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		JAMES II. Life, by himself.	389
----- Proposed new		JAMES, l'abbé. Histoire de la Bible.	18
Constitution under Responsi-		----- Dictionnaire de l'Ecri-	
ble Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		ture Sainte.....	18
vol. 357.		JAMES, Dr. Constantin. Toilette	
----- Immigration		d'une romaine.....	737
and Capital in,—By Geo.		JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition	
Price. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		to the Rocky Mountains.....	1390
----- Report of the		JAMES, G. P. R. Agincourt.....	840
Chamber of Commerce of, on		----- Arabella Stuart.	840
the present condition of the		----- Arrah Neil.....	840
Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMES, G. P. R. Attila.....	840	JAMES, G. P. R. Smuggler.....	840
_____ Bauchamp.....	840	_____ Stepmother.....	840
_____ Bernard Marsh.		_____ Whim, and its	
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 49.		consequences.....	840
_____ Black Eagle; or		_____ Woodman	840
Ticonderoga	840	_____ Educational In-	
_____ Brigand.....	840	stitutions of Germany.....	85
_____ Castelneau	840	_____ History of Char-	
_____ Castle of Ehren-		lemagne	327
stein.....	840	_____ History of Louis	
_____ Charles Tyrrell..	840	XIV.....	423
_____ Convict.....	840	_____ History of the	
_____ Darnley.....	840	United States Boundary	
_____ Delaware.....	840	Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
_____ Eva St. Clair....	840	_____ Life of Richard	
_____ False Heir.....	840	I.....	372
_____ Forest Days.....	840	_____ Life of Henry	
_____ Forgery.....	840	IV of France.....	424
_____ Gentleman of the		JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters,	
Old School.....	840	by R. W. Dale.....	492
_____ Gipsy.....	840	JAMES, M. Anne Dynevor. <i>Lan.</i>	
_____ Gowrie	840	<i>Nors.</i> , 14.	
_____ Heideiberg.....	840	JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever powder,	
_____ Henry Master-		&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.	
ton.....	840	JAMES, T. North-west Voyage....	529
_____ Henry of Guise.	840	JAMES, W. Naval History of Great	
_____ Huguenot.....	840	Britain.....	406
_____ Jacquerie	840	_____ Military Occurrences of	
_____ John Marston		the late War.....	1266
Hall.....	840	_____ Naval Occurrences of	
_____ King's Highway	840	the late War.....	1266
_____ Lord Montague's		James River and Kanawha Canal.	
Page.....	840	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 167.	
_____ Man at Arms... ..	840	JAMESON, Anna. Characteristics of	
_____ Mary of Bur-		Women	840
gundy	840	_____ Memoirs of,—by	
_____ Morley Ernstein	840	Mrs. Macpherson.....	492
_____ One in a Thou-		_____ Common Place	
sand.....	840	Book.....	840
_____ Philip Augustus	840	_____ Sacred and Legen-	
_____ Richelieu.....	840	dary Art.....	711
_____ Robber.....	840	_____ Legends of Mon-	
_____ Russell.....	840	astic Orders.....	711
_____ Sir Theodore		_____ Legends of the	
Broughton	840	Madonna.....	712

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMESON, Anna. History of Our Lord.....	712	JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne.....	423
————— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....	712	————— Alex. Dumas.....	886
————— Sketches in Cana- da.....	1402	————— La Normandie.....	433
————— Social Life in Ger- many.....	544	————— Les galeries de Ver- sailles.....	697
————— Visits and Sket- ches.....	840	————— Lamartine.....	493
————— Public Galleries of Art.....	527	————— Les Français peints par eux-mêmes.....	435
————— Winter Studies and Summer Rambles.....	1402	————— Romans et nouvelles.....	879
JAMESON, R. Characters of Mine- rals.....	624	————— La poésie et l'élo- quence à Rome.....	795
————— System of Mineralo- gy.....	624	————— Le livre.....	801
JAMIESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids.....	756	————— Littérature drama- tique.....	801
————— Mechanics for prac- tical men.....	746	JANNET, Claudio. Les Etats-Unis contemporains.....	1372
JAMIESON, J. Ancient Culdees of Iona.....	39	<i>Jansénisme, Jansenists</i>	32, 47
————— Scottish Dictionary..	790	<i>See also, Port Royal.</i>	
JAMIESON, Robert. A further ap- peal against the Niger Ex- pedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America	1379
JAMISON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin.....	487	JANSON, (FORBIN,) Monseigneur. Souvenir de retraite. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo-Chine, Siam, Ceylan.....	467	JANSENS. Hermeneutica sacra...	16
————— Les Indes hollandaises.	439	JANUSZ, W. Dictionnaire polonais- français et français-polonais..	784
————— et RAYMOND. Histoire et description de l'Inde.....	458	JANVIER. Manuel du capitaine, etc.	686
JANDEL, Aug. La botanique sans maître.....	645	————— Machines à vapeur appli- quées à l'industrie.....	751
JANET, Paul. Le matérialisme contemporain.....	45	<i>Japan.</i> History of.....	466
————— La famille.....	71	————— Travels in... ..	557, 558, 527
————— Philosophie du bon- heur.....	73	————— United States Expedition to.....	558
Janet's Home.....	840	————— Art and Art Industries in.	558
		————— Japanese in America.....	1372
		————— Child-life in Japan.....	558
		————— Caricatures.....	558
		————— Native Drawings.	558
		<i>Japanese Gulf-Stream.</i> On the.....	510
		<i>Japan.</i> Histoire.....	467
		————— Christianisme au.....	42
		————— Martyrs du.....	24
		————— Voyages.....	558
		JAEQUE, C. de. Voyage aux Indes.	1349

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAKES, John. Croquet: The laws and regulations of the game, thoroughly revised. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		JAY, John. Life and correspondence, by his son.....	1227
<i>Jardinage</i>	662-665	Jay, P. A. An Oration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
<i>Jardins</i> , (les).....	663, 718, 539	JAY, Rev. W. Autobiography.....	492
——— Architecture des.....	665	JAY W. M. Shiloh.....	833
JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot.....	382	JEAFFRESON, J. C. Novels and Novelists..	803
JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library... ..	608	——— Brides and Bridals.....	827
——— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland.....	502	——— Book about the Clergy. '.....	827
——— and others. Magazine of Natural History... ..	610	——— Book about Doctors... ..	827
JARS. Voyages métallurgiques.....	766	——— Book about Lawyers,... ..	827
JARVES, J. J. Art Hints.....	689	——— Annals of Oxford.....	77
——— History of the Sandwich Isles.....	470	——— A Woman in spite of Herself.....	840
JARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the proposed Caughnawaga Canal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		——— Lottie Darling.....	840
JARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduction to History of the Church.....	22	——— Life of Robert Stephenson.....	502
——— Religion of the Indian Tribes.....	1187	JEAN, l'apôtre Saint. Son histoire.	25
JASMIN. Poésies.....	878	JEAN CHRYSOSTOME, St. Ses œuvres et son siècle.....	24
JAUBERT, Cte. de. Glossaire du centre de la France.....	787	——— Œuvres.....	25
JAUBERT, P. A. Voyage en Arménie.....	552	JEANNE D'ARC..... 414, 415, 417, 419, 424,	492
JAUFFRET, E. Catherine II. et son règne.....	446	JEANNIN, le président. Négociations.	416
JAUFFRET, L. F. Théâtre des maisons d'éducation.....	75	JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.....	687
<i>Java</i> . History of.....	464	JEANS, J. S. Jubilee memorial of the Railway System.....	753
——— Travels in.....	558	JEBB, Bishop. Correspondence with Alexander Knox.....	492
JAY, Sir James. Letter respecting a collection made in England in 1762 and 1763, for certain American colleges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		——— Life, by Forster.....	492
JAY, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226	JEBB, J. N. On Outposts.....	684
		JEBB, R. C. The Attic Orators... ..	806
		JEFFERS, J. F. History of Canada.	1274
		JEFFERSON, T. Writings of.....	1222
		——— Life of Capt. Lewis.	1390
		——— Notes on the State of Virginia.....	1249
		——— Etude historique sur la démocratie américaine par De Witt.....	1223
		——— Life, by Tucker...	1222
		——— Life, by Randall...	1222

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JEFFERSON, T. Private life, at Monticello, by Pierson.....	1222	JELF, R. W. Lectures on the Thirty-nine Articles.....	29
----- Mélanges histori- ques, &c.....	1223	JELLET, J. H. Theory of Friction.	601
----- Letter on Domestic Manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		JELLY, Thomas. Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 357.	
JEFFERYS. Conduite des Français.	1335	JENCKEN, F. E. Vaccination im- partially reviewed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 424.	
----- American Atlas.....	1342	JENINGS, Mrs. E. My Good-for-no- thing Brother.....	840
----- French Dominions in North America.....	1177	JENKIN, Mrs. C. Jupiter's Daughter.	840
JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.....	840	----- "Who breaks- pays."	841
----- Life, by Lord Cock- burn.....	492	JENKIN, F. Reports on Electrical Standards and Resistance...	580
JEFFREYS, Judge George. Life, by Woolrych.....	492	JENKINS, E. The Captain's Cabin.	840
JEFFREYS, H. A. Types of the Messiah. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 445.		JENKINS, J. Protestant's appeal to the Douay Bible.....	51
JEFFREYS, J. G. British Concho- logy.....	644	JENKINS, John S. Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812.	1267
JEHAN, L. F. Dictionnaire d'astro- nomie, de physique, etc	19	----- War between the United States and Mexico...	1268
----- Dict. de zoologie.....	19	JENKINSON'S Travels in Bucharia...	554
----- Dict. de chimie et de minéralogie	19	JENNER, E. Life, by Baron.....	492
----- Dict. de botanique ..	19	JENNINGS, Mrs. E. John Douglas's Vow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 66.	
----- Dict. d'anthropologie.	19	JENNINGS, John. New Zealand Colo- nization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
----- Dict. d'apologetique...	19	JENNINGS, L. J. Field paths and Green lanes.....	536
----- Dict. des origines du christianisme.....	20	JENNINGS, Robert. Cattle and their Diseases.....	659
----- Dict. des sciences physiques, etc.....	20	----- The Horse and his Diseases.....	659
----- Dict. de linguistique.	20	----- Horse-training made easy.....	659
----- Dict. des controverses historiques	20	----- Sheep, Swine and Poultry.....	659
----- Dict. de philosophie catholique	20	JENNINGS, S. Evidence de la reli- gion chrétienne.....	45
----- Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie.....	19	JENNINGS, Mrs. V. Life and Letters of Rahel.....	498
Jehovah. On the Name of.....	16		
JELF, G. E. Secret trials of the Christian Life.....	51		
----- Widowhood, its Deso- lation and Consolations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 532.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JENYNS. Poems.....	860	<i>Jerusalem.</i> Collected opinions on	
JEPHSON, J. M. Tour in Brittany.	540	Mr. Fergusson's Theory of	
----- Pilgrimage to Strat-		the Holy places of. <i>Eng.</i>	
ford-on-Avon	863	<i>P.</i> , vol. 379.	
JEPHSON, R. Plays.....	860	----- The Holy Places	
JEPHSON, R. M. Tom Bullkley....	840	at, or Fergusson's Theories	
JEREMIAH, J. Notes on Shakes-		and Pierotti's Discoveries.	
peare, and memorials of the		By T. G. Bonney. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Urban Club.....	863	vol. 379.	
JÉRÉMIE. Relation de la Baie		----- Exploration of ;	
d'Hudson	1347	by E. Pierotti.....	19
JÉRÔME, Saint. Extraits de ses		----- Recovery of ; by	
œuvres	25	Capt. Wilson, Warren, &c.	19
----- Voyages de.....	25	----- Defence of Dr.	
----- Avis et instructions	25	Pierotti's work on,—by Rev.	
JÉRÔME BONAPARTE (le Roi). Mé-		George Williams. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
moires et correspondance du		vol. 379.	
roi Jérôme et de la reine		----- Topographie de... 701	
Catherine	430	----- par A. Salzmann... 701	
JERNINGHAM, Fred. Steam Com-		JERVIS, H. J. W. History of Corfu. 451	
munication with the Cape of		----- The Ionian Islands. 450	
Good Hope, Australia and		----- Ireland under Bri-	
New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		tish Rule..... 402	
359.		JERVIS, Rev. W. G. Are "Start-	
Jerningham Journals.....	860	ling facts" true. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
JERROLD, B. The Christian Vaga-		vol. 289.	
bond.....	840	----- On the pover-	
----- The Best of all Good		ty and distress of the	
Company.....	478	Clergymen of the Church of	
----- Memoir of Laman		England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
Blanchard	856	JERVIS, W. H. History of the	
----- Life of Napoleon III. 433		Church of France..... 33	
JERROLD, D. Illuminated Maga-		JESSE, Capt. Russia and the War. 448	
zine	917	JESSE, E. Gleanings in Natural	
----- Life and remains,		History	609
by his son.....	492	----- Anecdotes of Dogs..... 659	
----- Specimens of his		JESSE, G. R. History of the Bri-	
Wit	840	tish Dog... .. 659	
----- Collected Works... 840		----- Evidence before a	
----- Sous les rideaux... 840		Royal Commission on Vivi-	
JERROLD, W. B. Imperial Paris... 434		section. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.	
<i>Jerusalem.</i> City of 19, 20, 701		JESSE, J. H. The Court, from 1688	
----- Temple at..... 455		to George II..... 389	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.		----- Life and reign of	
		George III..... 394	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JESSE, J. H. The Court under the House of Stuart.....	389	JEUNE, Rt. Rev. Francis. Was Paul crucified for you? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
——— The Pretenders and their adherents.....	389	<i>Jew</i>	723
——— Selwyn and his Contem- poraries	500	JEVONS, W. S. Pure Logic.....	70
——— London	404	——— The Principles of Science	570
——— Memoirs of celebrated Etonians.....	478	——— The Coal Question	625
Jessie Brown : a play. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		<i>Jewels and Jewellery</i>	626, 731, 574
Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		<i>Jews</i> . History of.....	19-21, 423
<i>Jesuit Missions</i> in America, 1190-1196, 1204, 1660		——— Restoration of	21
<i>Jésuites</i> . Relations des. 1660, 1661, 1190, 1162		——— Restoration of the. By Major J. Scott Phillips. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
——— Journal des.....	1192	——— Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
——— Le Paraguay sous les.....	1204	See also <i>Hebrew Language, &c.</i> ; <i>Ten Tribes</i> .	
——— Histoire des.....	31, 32	Jew and the Miraculous Host. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 243.	
——— Constitution des.....	31	<i>Jewish Disabilities</i>	918, 1324
——— Institut des	31	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
——— Etudes et enseignement des	84	<i>Jewish Literature</i>	20, 888
——— Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus...	899	<i>Jewish Sacrifices</i> and Christian Sa- craments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
Jésuites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 78.		JEWETT, S. O. Deephaven	840
——— Mémoire sur les biens des. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 258, 305.		JEWITT, L. Half-hours among some English Antiquities.....	311
<i>Jesuits</i> . History of the.....	31, 32, 838	JEWSBURY, G. E. The Half-sisters. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 221.	
——— Letter in defence of the Order—By Matthew Ryan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		JEZIERSKI, L. Entrée de l'armée dans Paris. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 2.	
——— Travels of.....	523	JINMAN, G. Winds and their courses	588
Jesuits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		JOAN OF ARC. Life, by Lord Mahon	424
JESUS CHRIST. Life of, by various authors.....	22	——— Life of, by Michelet.	492
——— Types and Prophe- cies of. See <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 442.		——— Life and death, by Harriet Parr.....	492
		——— Life and times of, by Mrs. Bray	492
		See also JEANNE D'ARC.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOANNE, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire.....	534	JOHNS, B. G. Moses not Darwin; a Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
----- Spa et ses environs.	535	JOHNSON, A. The Old Testament and the Astronomer Royal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.	
----- Itinéraire de la Grande-Bretagne	534	JOHNSON, C. W. On Fertilizers ...	651
----- Itinéraire de la Suisse	535	----- Agricultural Im- provements	654
----- Itinéraire de l'Alle- magne	535	----- Life of Coke.....	484
----- Guide du voyageur en Europe.....	534	----- Farmers' and Planters' Encyclopædia.....	654
----- Versailles et les Trianons	539	JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typogra- phy.....	733
----- Fontainebleau	539	JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. Our duty to the Church. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor.....	560	JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific.....	754
JOB	19	JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabic Dictionary	779
JOBERT. Système nerveux.....	668	JOHNSON, Frank. Giles and Janey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
JOBERT, A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie.....	673	----- Lashed to the Mizzen. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
JOBET, Chs. Les enfants braves....	474	----- The Village of Merrow.....	1411
JOBSON. Voyage en Afrique.....	559	JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Garde- ner's Dictionary.....	663
JOBSON, F. J. America and Ameri- can Methodism.....	1198	----- Dictionary of Gardening.....	663
----- Australia, &c., in 1861.....	567	----- Life of Selden..	500
JOCHELIN of Brakelond. Chronicles of.....	376	JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instructor..	732
JOCRISSE, opéra comique.....	723	JOHNSON, Joseph. Popular Prea- chers of our time.....	49
JOGUES, Isaac. Papers, arranged by Shea.....	1244	JOHNSON, R. Little Classics.....	840
----- Description of New Netherlands	1193, 1241	JOHNSON, R. B. Very far West indeed	1406
----- Sa vie, par le P. F. Martin.....	1193	JOHNSON, S. Oriental Religions in India and China.....	53
John Orlebar.....	840	JOHNSON, Rev. Dr. S. Life and cor- respondence, by E. Beardsley	492
JOHNES, A. J. Unity of Human Race	777	JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary	792
----- Church in Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		----- Plan of his Dic- tionary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
Johnny Ludlow	840		
JOHNS, (Major,) and NICOLAS, Lieut. Calendar of Victory.....	408		
JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness.....	87		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOHNSON, Dr. S. Satire on his Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		JOHNSTON, J. F. W. On the Agriculture of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
— Life, by Boswell...	492	JOHNSTON, Keith. Geography of Africa	560
— Life and Conversations, by Main.	492	JOHNSTON, W. England in the XIX century	396
— Sketch of his Life; by Leslie Stephen.....	492	JOHNSTONE, Chevalier. A Dialogue in Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
— Complete Works. .	840	— The Campaign of Louisbourg, 1750-58. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
JOHNSON, S. W. On Peat, Muck, and other Manures.....	651	— The Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
— Peat, as fertilizer and fuel.....	651	JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Jamieson's Dictionary.....	791
— How Crops grow.	655	JOHNSTONE, J. C. Maori.....	471
— New edition, for English use, by Church and Dyer.	655	JOHNSTONE, (W. G.) and CROALL, A. Nature printed British Seaweeds.....	644
JOHNSON, Rev. Thomas. In Memoriam. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		JOIGNEAUX, P. Chimie du cultivateur	655
JOHNSON, T. R. On Book-keeping.	1408	— Le Livre de la ferme.	651
JOHNSON, Sir W. Papers.....	1241	— Les Arbres fruitiers... ..	664
— Treaties with the Indians.....	1420	JOINVILLE, Sire de. Règne de St. Louis	414
— Life and Times; by W. L. Stone.....	1228	— Histoire de St. Louis; Credo, etc.....	424
JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book.....	708	JOINVILLE, le prince de. Etudes sur la marine	688
JOHNSON, Wm. Et en Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		— Naval forces of France compared to those of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy	583	JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs	351
— Dictionary of Geography	511	JOKAI. Hungarian Sketches.....	898
— National Atlas..	512	JOLIET, le Sieur. Voyage et découverte dans l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1252
— Physical Atlas... ..	579	JOLIET, Ch. Les Pseudonymes du jour	903
JOHNSTON, A. R. Campbell. South Africa. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 551.		JOLIETTE, l'hon. B. Sa biographie.	1411
JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture.....	655	JOLLOIS. Thèbes	317
— Scientific Agriculture	655	— Antiquités de Denderah.	317
— Chimie agricole, et géologie.....	655		
— Chemistry of Common Life.....	595		
— Notes on North America	1371		

	PAGE.		PAGE
JOLLOIS. Bas-reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens.....	317	JOMINI. Grandes opérations mili- taires.....	631
——— Antiquités gallo-romaines.	409	JONES, Agnes E. Memorials of, by her sister.....	492
JOLLY, Miss. Bruna's Revenge. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 9.		JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph.....	732
——— Caste. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 159.		JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament	16
——— Entanglements. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 7.		JONES, B. Life and letters of Fa- raday.....	488
——— Mr. Arle. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 37.		——— The Royal Institution.....	571
——— My Son's wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 16.		JONES, Ernest. Democracy vindic- ated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 392.	
——— Pearl. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 38.		JONES, George. History of Ancient America.....	1181
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellec- tuel du XVII ^e siècle.....	800	JONES, H. The Earl of Essex.....	860
JOLLY, Paul. Le Tabac et l'absinthe.	668	JONES, Rev. H. East & West Lon- don	15
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, H. B. On Animal Electri- city.....	631
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires.....	416	JONES, J. Of North American Ver- tebrata.....	615
JOLY, Henry. L'Imagination.....	907	JONES, J. A. Indian Tales.....	840
JOIY DE ST. VALIER. Opérations militaires	1263	JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda	639
JOMARD, E. F. Ville et citadelle du Kaire.....	317, 468	JONES, J. T. Wellington's Sieges in Spain.....	682
——— Géographie de l'Egypte...	317	——— Journaux des sièges en Espagne.....	440
——— Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomide.....	317	JONES, J. W. Voyages of Hakluyt.	1170
——— Population de l'Egypte, ancienne et moderne.....	317	JONES, Owen. Designs for pave- ments.....	706
——— Système métrique des an- ciens Egyptiens.....	317	——— Grammar of Orna- ment	703
——— Syène et les cataractes.....	317	JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians.....	1188
——— L'île d'Elephantine.....	317	——— Additional Hymns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
——— Thèbes.....	317	JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words, Symbols, Language, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
——— Description de Memphis et des Pyramides.....	317	JONES, S. L. Life in the South.....	1268
——— Coup-d'œil sur l'Amérique centrale.....	1172	JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the vi- sitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 51.	
——— Monuments de la géogra- phie.....	509		
——— Comment on revient de la Californie.....	1389		
——— De Paris à Sacramento...	1389		
JOMINI. Art de la guerre.....	681		
——— Principales combinaisons de la guerre.....	681		
——— Guerres de la révolution...	681		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JONES, Rev. Dr. T. Bedford. The Apostolic Rite of Confir- mation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163, 165.		JONSON, Ben. Poems.....	860
----- An Office and Manual of Devotion, etc. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165.		----- Every man in his humour	860
----- The Good- ness of God, a Sermon. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 183.		----- Chacun dans son caractère	891
----- Love of the World, a Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228, 252.		JONVEAUX, E. L'Amérique actuelle.	1179
JONES, T. R. Natural History of Animals.....	634	JORDAN, Mrs. Life by Boaden.....	492
----- Organization of Ani- mal kingdom.....	634	JORDAN, C. French Revolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
----- Of Entomostraca.....	627	JORDAN, S. Métallurgie du fer et de l'acier.....	766
JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence in reference to the services of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		JORDAN, W. L. The Winds and their story.....	588
JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity	50	----- Remarks on recent Oceanic Explorations, by Dr. W. B. Carpenter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475, 485.	
----- On the Church. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 89.		----- The Ocean, its tides and currents.....	579
----- Life and writings, of Bis- hop Horne.....	48	----- Replies to ten cri- tics of the "Ocean, its tides and currents." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
JONES, W. Finger-Ring lore.....	311	JORDANUS. Wonders of the East...	548
JONES, Wm. How to make Home Happy.....	735	JORNANDES. De Getarum.....	821
JONES, Wm. Description of a new portable Orrery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		JORTIN. Life of Erasmus.....	487
JONES, Sir W. Complete works...	841	JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (le Roi.) Mé- moires	430
----- Indian Poems and Drama.....	889	JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany. Letters by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
----- Speeches by. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 197.		JOSEPH, Rabbi. Chronicles of... ..	455
----- Memoirs by Lord Teignmouth	492	JOSEPH, Saint. Légendes de.....	1411
----- Poems ..	860	JOSÉPHINE, (l'impératrice.) Sa vie	430
----- Persian Grammar.	779	----- Lettres.	430
JONES, W. A. Reconnaissance of North-western Wyoming.....	1365	JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græcæ et latine).....	20
		----- Works trans- lated.....	20
		----- Œuvres.....	20
		Joshua Davidson. The true his- tory of.....	841
		JOSSELYN, J. Voyage to New England	1382
		JOTTRAND. D'Anvers à Gènes.....	535

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOUANNIN et VAN GAVER. Histoire de Turquie.....	449	JOURDIER, A. Le Matériel agricole.	657
JOUBERT, l'abbé. L'infailibilité pontificale	27	———— Voyage agronomique en Russie.....	654
JOUBERT, J. Pensées.....	72	———— La Pisciculture.	640
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant et de l'amateur de tabac	737	JOURGNIAC et autres. Mémoires sur journées de septembre 1792.	428
JOUFFROY, le marquis de. Dictionnaire des erreurs sociales.....	19	Journal d'agriculture (canadien)...	1417
———— Dictionnaire des inventions et découvertes	19	———— (français).....	651
JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid....	64	Journal-manuel de peintures.....	715
———— Psychologie et physiologie.....	73	Journal of Convocation.....	38
———— Rapport sur les écoles normales primaires.....	84	Journals of Conventions of Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.....	1197
———— Cours d'esthétique...	66	Journal of Design, &c.....	729
JOCHANNEAUD, P. Dictionnaire des anecdotes chrétiennes.....	19	Journal of Industrial Progress.....	916
———— Dictionnaire des indulgences, confréries, etc.	19	Journal of the Franklin Institute...	726
JOURDAIN. Traité des chasses.....	724	Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.....	916
JOURDAIN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint Thomas d'Aquin.....	60	Journal asiatique..	921
———— Le Budget de l'instruction publique.....	84	Journals of Agriculture (various). See Agriculture.	
———— Rapport sur l'instruction publique en France.	84	Journal of Beard of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada...	1415
JOURDAN, A. J. L. Pharmacopée universelle	674	Journals of Education, Upper and Lower Canada... ..	1416, 1417
———— Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles.....	606	Journal de l'école polytechnique.	745, 921
———— Encyclopédie anatomique.....	631	Journal of Forestry.....	648
JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de septembre 1792.....	428	Journal général de l'instruction publique, (France).....	921
JOURDAN, Louis. Un Philosophe au coin du feu.....	884	Journal humoristique du siège de Sébastopol.....	886
JOURDANET, D. Les Altitudes de l'Amérique tropicale.....	669	Journal de l'instruction publique, Bas-Canada.....	1417
———— Influence de la pression de l'air.....	669	Journal (le) des Jésuites.....	1192
JOURDEUIL, E. La Culture du houblon.....	662	Journal du magnétisme.....	591
		Journal de mathématiques.....	921
		Journal de Québec.....	1414
		Journal of Sacred Literature.....	51
		Journal des voyages.....	522
		<i>Journalaue et Journalistes</i>	802
		JOUTEL. Journal historique.....	1253
		JOUE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient...	450
		JOUVE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'esthétique chrétienne.....	20

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOUY, Etienne de. Œuvres.....	876	JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about Newfoundland.....	1404
JOWITT, Albert. Hints on heating, hardening and tempering Steel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 259.		———— Voyage of the "Fly" in Torres Straits.....	569
JOYCE, J. Introduction to the Arts and Sciences.....	571	———— Physical Geology....	616
———— Scientific Dialogues.....	572	———— Student's Manual of Geology	616
JOYCE, J. G. The Fairford (stained glass) Windows.....	717	———— Letters and Memorials of, by his sister.....	492
JOYCE, J. W. England's Sacred Synods.....	38	JULIA DE FONTENELLE. <i>Voir</i> FONTENELLE.	
———— Concio ad Clerum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		JULIAN, the Emperor. Works translated	814
JOYCE, P. W. Origin and History of Irish Names of Places; Two series	400	JULIEN (l'empereur). Œuvres.....	814
Joyeux passe-temps de la jeunesse..	884	———— Sa philosophie du polythéisme.....	59
JOYNEVILLE, C. Life and times of Alexander I, Emperor of Russia.....	447	JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier.	736
JUARÈS et MAXIMILIEN. Correspondance.....	1216	JULIEN, Stanislas. Le Livre des récompenses et des peines....	55
JUARROS, Don Domingo. History of Guatemala.....	1212	———— Lao-Tsen, traduit du chinois.....	58
JUBÉ, Aug. Le Temple de la gloire	426	———— Voyages de Hiouen-Thsang	551
Jubilé, le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 246.		———— L'Orphelin de la Chine	890
Jubilee Singers, their story and songs	721	———— Histoire de la porcelaine chinoise	734
JUBINAL. Lettre sur Montaigne...	71	Julius Anglicanus. Missionary Bishops. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
———— Danse des morts.....	714	———— What next? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENYS. Histoire de l'empire Ottoman...	449	JULIUS OBSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821
———— Révolutions de Constantinople....	449	JULLIEN, Ch. E. Manuel du constructeur de locomotives.....	751
JUCHEREAU DE ST. IGNACE, la mère. Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec	1196	———— et LORENTZ, E. Manuel du filateur.....	729
JUDD, S. Margaret.....	841	———— et VALERIO. Manuel du chaudronnier.....	731
JUDSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland....	492	———— <i>Voir</i> BATAILLE.	
Juif Errant (le), légende.....	879	JULLIEN, Ernest. La Chasse.....	724
<i>Juifs</i>	19-21, 423	JULLIEN, M. A. L'Emploi du temps	73
JUKES, A. Restitution of all things.....	53		
———— "Catholic Eschatology" examined. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JUNEAU, F. E. Traité de calcul mental.....	600	KAEMPTZ. Météorologie.....	586
———— A compendium of Mental Arithmetic.....	600	Kaffirs and Kaffir-land.....	469, 564
———— et LACASSE, N. Alphabet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 186.		Kaffir Question and Wars at the Cape of Good Hope. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
———— Méthode pour apprendre à bien lire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 291.		Kaleidoscope.....	578, 589
Junius's. Letters; not written by Sir P. Francis.....	944	Kalewala.....	896
———— and his works, by Jacques JURIEN DE LA GRAVIÈRE. <i>Voir LA GRAVIÈRE.</i>	944	KALM, Peter. Travels into North America	1366
JUSSIEU, A. de. Botanique.....	645	Kalmuck Mungolian Vocabulary...	785
JUSSIEU, L. de. Genera Plantarum	645	Kalpa Sutra, translated by Stevenson.....	54
JUSTAMOND. Louis XV.....	426	KAMES, Lord. Life, by Tytler.....	493
JUSTE, T. Précis d'histoire contemporaine.....	332	KAMRUP. Ses aventures.....	889
———— Histoire du Congrès national de Belgique.....	438	Kantschatka. Travels in.....	1407
JUSTE-LAPSE. La Constance.....	62	———— Account of.....	533
JUSTEL. Recueil de voyages.....	521	KANE, E. K. Grinnell Expeditions.....	531, 532
<i>Justification by Faith</i>	47	———— On an open Polar Sea	510
JUSTIN. Œuvres (latin-français)...	821	———— Biography of, by William Elder.....	531
JUSTIN, Saint (Martyr). Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	———— Proceedings in honour of his memory..	510
———— par l'abbé Freppel.....	25	———— On access to a Polar Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
———— par B. Aubé.....	25	KANE, Paul. Wanderings in North America	1189
———— Works..	26	———— Les Indiens de la Baie d'Hudson.....	1189
JUSTINIANUS. Rerum Venetarum..	437	———— Oil Paintings.....	1658
———— Vita atque Theodora, à J. P. de Ludewig...	492	KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland.....	403
JUSTINUS. Opera.....	821	Kansas Territory. Account of.....	1387
———— Translated by Watson..	821	———— State of. Library Catalogue	905
JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans, Gifford and Dryden..	821	———— Agricultural Reports ..	660
———— Œuvres (latin-français).	822	———— School Laws ..	85
JUVENALIS. Opera.....	821	———— At the Centennial Exhibition, in 1876.....	660
JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Occident en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6, 17.		———— Horticultural Reports.....	660
KABYBIE, la.....	561	KANT. Critique du jugement.....	65
KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan...	466	———— Critique de la raison pure.	65

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KANT. La religion dans les limites de la raison.....	65	KAVANAGH, J. Grace Lee.....	841
Philosophie critique.....	65	Madeline. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 55.).....	841
Logique.....	69	Nathalie.....	841
Leçons de métaphysique...	70	Queen Mab.....	841
Doctrine de la vertu.....	71	Rachel Gray.....	841
Mélanges de logique.....	69	English Women-of Letters.....	801
Examen de sa doctrine...	66	French Women of Letters.....	801
Traité de pédagogie.....	75	Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies.....	542
Son histoire par Saintes...	65	Women of Christi- anity.....	478
Critique of Pure Reason..	66	Madeline, récit d'Auvergne.....	886
Account of his Philosophy; by E. Caird.....	66	Tuteur et pupille..	886
KARAMSIN, N. Histoire de la Russie.....	445	KAVANAGH, M. Science of Lan- guages.....	776
Tales from the Russian.....	898	KAUFMANN, M. Socialism.....	239
KARDEC, A. Le Livre des esprits... 593	593	KAY, J. Social condition, and Education in England and Europe.....	77
Imitation de l'Evan- gile.....	593	KAY, John. Original Portraits....	477
KARR, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies. 882	882	KAY, W. Crisis Hupfeldiana. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 402.	
La Pêche en eau douce et en eau salée.....	725	The Psalms, newly translated.....	10
La Promenade des Anglais.....	882	KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm	459
Voyage autour de mon jardin ..	882	Life of H. St. George Tucker.....	459
L'Art d'être mal- heureux.....	885	Lives of Indian Offi- cers.....	459
L'Esprit de.....	882	Life and Correspon- dence of Lord Metcalfe. <i>See</i> Part I.	
Les guêpes.....	882	Administration of the East India Company.....	459
KARSTEN. Des combustibles miré- raux.....	626	History of the War in Afghanistan.....	460
Manuel de métallurgie. 766	766	History of the Sepoy War in 1857-58.....	461
KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. Biogra- phical notice of Professor Wurm. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		Christianity in India. 42	
Kathleen, a Tale.....	841	Essays of an Optimist. 841	
Katie Johnstone's Cross.....	1410		
KAVANAGH, B. and J. The Pearl Fountain.....	841		
KAVANAGH, J. Adele.....	841		
Beatrice.....	841		
Daisy Burns.....	841		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole.....	493	KEEFER, T. C. Map of Canada... 1418	
KEANE, M. Towers and Temples of Ireland.....	400	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
KEARY, A. The Nations around...	52	— Montreal and the Ottawa. Two lectures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
KEARY, Annie. Clemency Franklyn	841	— Report on the Canada Trunk Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
— Janet's Home.....	841	— The Canals of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.	
— Oldbury.....	841	— The Canadian Engineer and the Victoria Bridge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
KEARY, C. F. The Dawn of History.	308	— On Water Supply, for the City of Ottawa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
KEATE, George. The distressed Poet. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		— Rappports sur Paquet duc d'Ottawa. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 230.	
KEATING, W. H. Expedition to source of St. Peter's River..	1391	KEELING, W. Liturgiæ Britannicæ..	29
KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition	1391	KEENE, J. Defective Hearing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 523.	
KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes.....	493	KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology..	309
— Letters to Miss Fanny Brawne.....	493	— Mythology of Greece and Italy.....	309
— Poems.....	860	— History of Rome.....	324
KEBLE, J. Christian Year.....	51	— Shakespeare Expositor.....	863
— Musings upon the, by C. Yonge.....	51	— Life of Milton.....	495
— On Eucharistic Adoration.....	50	— Manse of Mastland.	896
— Life of Bishop Wilson.	505	KEILHAU, Professeur. Notice biographique sur,—par M. de la Roquette. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 260.	
— A litany of Our Lord's Warnings (for the present distress.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		KEITH, A. On the fulfilment of Prophecy.....	17
— Recollections of, by Miss Yonge, etc.....	51	KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth.....	493
— Memoirs of ; by Sir J. T. Coleridge.....	493	KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia	1249
— Supplement to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.		KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat.....	590
— Memorials of ; illustrated, by Savage and Moor.	493	KELLER, Emile. Histoire de France	411
— Letters of spiritual Counsel.....	493	— Le général LaMori- cière, sa vie, etc.....	493
KEEFER, G. A. Report on the Ontario and Quebec Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.			
KEEFER, Sam. Report on the Niagara Falls Suspension Bridge Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 227.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KELLER, Dr. F. Lake dwellings of Switzerland, &c.....	311	KEN, Bishop. Life of, by Markland.	493
KELLER, F. A. F. Régime des courants.....	516	KENDALL, Amos. Autobiography..	493
————— Histoire universelle.....	302	KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in the Stranger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
KELLOG, Elijah. Sowed by the Wind	841	————— Clergy Sustentation Fund. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
KELLY, Fanny. Captivity among the Indians.....	1189	————— Theory and Experiment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
KELLY, J. American Catalogue of Books.....	905	KENDRICK, T. T. C. On the Ionian Isles.....	451
KELLY, T. Life, by Fell.....	493	KENNAN, G. Tent life in Siberia...	556
KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations.....	1411, 1412	KENNAWAY, J. L. Crusts : a Settler's fare in New Zealand.....	568
KELLY, William. Life in Victoria.	567	(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs of the Northern Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
KELLY, W. K. History of Russia.	446	————— Sketch on Church affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
KELTIE, J. S. Scottish Highlands, Clans and Regiments.....	399	KENNEDY, A. W. Arctic Regions and back in six weeks.....	532
————— Selections from the Works of the British Dramatists.....	855	KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Ministerial Scheme of National Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336.	
KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour.	860	KENNEDY, E. B. Four years in Queensland.....	567
KEMBLE, Frances Anne. Plays....	860	KENNEDY, G. Dunallan.....	833
————— Residence on a Georgian Plantation...	1383	————— Father Clement.....	833
KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England.....	334	KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man.....	628
————— State Papers, edited by.....	336	KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire.....	399
————— <i>Horæ Ferales</i>	311	KENNEDY, J. C. United States Census Report.....	1232
KEMBLE, J. P. <i>Iodoiska</i>	860	KENNEDY, J. P. Life of, by H. T. Tuckerman.....	493
KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Synod of Canadian Presbyterian Church.....	1198	KENNEDY, Sir J. Shaw. Battle of Waterloo.....	331
KEMP, D. On Yacht and Boat Sailing.....	710	————— Notes on the defences of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden	663		
KEMP, T. L. Phasis of Matter.....	594		
KEMPE, J. E. See St. James's Lectures.			
KEMPIS. See THOMAS À KEMPIS.			
KEMPTHORNE, Sampson. Examination of the Minute of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River	1377	KERALIO. Origine des Suédois.....	451
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas.....	1256	———— Art militaire	681
KENNEDY, W. R. Sporting Adven- tures in the Pacific	725	KÉRATRY, Auguste H. de. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral.....	20
KENNET, W. History of England.	336	———— Du sublime et du beau.	66
KENNEY, J. Plays.....	860	———— Clarisse.....	882
KENNICOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Sa- muel	17	KERAUDREN. Causes des maladies des marins	673
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt.....	319	KERCKHOVE, le R. P. Van de. Le bibliographe catholique.....	904
———— Phœnicia	320	KERGUELAND'S Voyage to the North	529
———— Roman Sepulchral In- scriptions.....	313	KERHALLET, C. Ph. de. Examina- tion of the Atlantic Coast...	515
———— Assyrian Monarchy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		———— Madeira, the Salvages and the Canary Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
Kent, County. History	405	———— The Cape Verde Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
———— Bibliotheca Cantiana...	901	———— The Azores or Western Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale....	493	KERL. On Metallurgy; by Crookes, &c	765
———— Life and Letters; by Dr. W. J. Anderson	493	KERMAINGANT. Projet d'un chemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles.	754
KENT, C. Dickens as a Reader...	834	KERN, G. M. Practical Landscape Gardening.....	665
KENT, S. System of Heraldry...	506	KERR, James. The Laud of Ind...	554
KENT, S. H. Within the Arctic Circle	543	KERR, R. The English Gentleman's House	706
KENTISH, T. Pyrotechnists Trea- sury	593	———— Small Country House....	706
Kentucky, State of. History.....	1251	KERSHAW, S. W. Art Treasures of the Lambeth Library	905
———— Travels	1386	KESHUB CHUNDER SEN. The Brah- mo Somaj. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 421.	
KENYON, Lord. Life, by G. T. Ken- yon	493	KESSLER, Rev. J. On the Language and Literature of Mada- gascar.....	794
KEPLER. Life of.	493	KETCHUM, W. History of Buffalo.	1242
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo	569		
———— Visit to the Indian Archipelago	569		
KER, D. On the Road to Khiva..	555		
KER, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.			
KER, John. Sermons.....	47		
KER, J. C. Archæology of Popular Phrases	791		
KER, J. P. The one Hope of our Calling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KETTLE, R. M. Hillesden on the Moors	841	Kindergarten, The. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
----- My Home in the Shires	841	King's College, London, Lectures on Masters in English Theo- logy	50
KETTLEWELL, Rev. S. The Signs of the Tim-s. A sermon. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 403.		King's College University and Up- per Canada College. Report on	87
KERVIGAN, A. L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est	397	See <i>Toronto University</i> .	
----- L'Anglais à Paris...	789	King's College and Chapel (Cam- bridge). Account of, — by Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
KERVYN de Lottenhove. Etude sur Froissart	800	King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia). Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
Kew. Wanderings through the Conservatories at.....	663	-----Calendars for 1864, 1865, 1866. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 182 ; 1870, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216, 240 ; 1872-73, <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.	
KEY, T. H. Philological Essays...	776	----- Account of the Origin and Progress of the University of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 148.	
KEYMIS, L. Voyage to Guiana.....	1356	KING, A. Queen of Herself. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 115.	
KEYSER, R. Religion of the North- men	310	KING, C. Report on Exploration of Fortieth Parallel	622
Khasi-Hills. Geological Structure of, &c.....	622	----- Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.....	1389
Khiva and Turkestan. Russian Progress in.....	460	KING, C. W. Antique Gems	626
Khrisna's Last Days.....	51	----- Precious Stones and Gems.....	626
Kiang-Nan. Mission de.....	42	----- Hand-book of Engra- ved Gems	626
KIBRIZLI, M. H. Thirty years in the Harem.....	493	----- Early Christian Nu- mismatics	313
----- Six years in Eu- rope.....	493	KING, Rev. David. The ruling elder- ship of the Christian Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.	
KIDD, A. The Huron Chief, &c...	1408	KING, E. (F. R. S.) Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
KIDD, J. Adaptation of Nature to Man.....	576		
KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its habits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.			
KIDDER, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	1200, 1356		
KIENER. Species général.....	644		
KIERNAN, John. Hints on Horse- shoeing	686		
Kildare. Earls of, and their ances- tors	401		
KILGOUR, Henry. The British Em- pire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.			
KILLEN, W. D. The Ancient Church ----- Ecclesiastical Histo- ry of Ireland.....	23 40		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KING, Dr. E. Meditation on the Last Seven Words of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		KINGLAKE, A. W. Pamphlets on foregoing work,—by an old Reviewer, and by Sir Francis Head	448
KING, Edward. French Political Leaders	477	KINGSBOROUGH, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico	1182
KING, G. England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		KINGSBURY, B. On Razors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279. ———Life of,—By George Chalmers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		KINGSFORD, F. W. Hartham Con- ferences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
KING, J. W. European Ships of War and their Armament, &c... ..	710	KINGSFORD, W. On Plank Roads. 751 ———Canals of Canada. 759 ———Impressions of the West and South... ..	1382
———Pilots' handbook for the English Channel	515	———Report on the Country from Hull to Pem- broke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
KING, Rev. John M. A good Eight. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 201.		———A Canadian Poli- tical Coin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
KING, P. P., FITZROY and DARWIN. Voyages of the "Adventure" and "Beagle"	526	KINGSLEY, Dr. See PEMBROKE, Earl of.	
KING, R. Arctic Journey... ..	531	KINGSLEY, Miss. South by West..	1388
———On the Franklin Expedi- tions	531	KINGSLEY, C. Alton Locke... ..	841
KING, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry	860	———Ancien Régime... 426, 841	
KING, S. W. Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps... ..	542	———At Last, or a Christ- mas in the West Indies.. 612, 841	
KING, T. D. Meteorology and its Professors. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252, 294.		———Glaucus, or Wonders of the Shore	639
———A Reply to Authorities. <i>Can., P.</i> vol. 294.		———Health and Education	841
KING, W. Poems... ..	860	———Hereward the Wake.	841
KING, Prof. W. Of the Permian Fossils of England... ..	627	———Heroes... ..	841
KING, W. R. Kaffir War of 1851-2	469	———Lectures in America..	841
———Sportsman and Na- turalist in Canada.	725	———Phaethon... ..	841
———Armour Plating for Land Defences... ..	686	———Plays and Puritans... 841	
KINGLAKE, A. W. Rothen... ..	551	———Prose Idylls... ..	841
———Invasion of the Crimea	448	———Poems and Saint's Tragedy... ..	841, 860
		———Roman and the Ten- ton... ..	326, 841
		———Sir W. Falegh and his times, with other papers.....	841
		———Town Geology... ..	617
		———Two Years ago... ..	841
		———Water Babies... ..	841

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KINGSLEY, C. Westward Ho !.....	841	KINGSTON, G. T. Instructions to	
——— Yeast.....	841	Meteorological Observers....	586
——— Alexandria and her		KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitanian	
Schools.....	60	Sketches.....	540
——— Gospel of the Penta-		Western	
teuch.....	12	Wanderings.....	1403
——— The Hermits.....	52	My travels	
——— Village Sermons.....	48	in many lands.....	527
——— National Sermons ...	48	Magazine	
——— Westminster Sermons	48	for Boys	916
——— Letters and Life; by		Marmaduke Merry and other tales.	916
his widow.....	493	At the	
——— Abridged Edition	493	South Pole.....	841
and Dr. NEWMAN.		KINGZETT, C. T. Alkali products	
Correspondence on the teach-		and processes	734
ing of Dr. Newman's doc-		KINKELIN, H. Statistique de l'ins-	
trine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		truction publique en Suisse..	81
What,		KINLOCH, Arthur. The Murray	
then, does Dr. Newman		River. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
mean? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		KINNAIRD, Lord. Rinderpest, or	
KINGSLEY, H. Austin Elliot (<i>Sel.</i>		the treatment of Cattle.	
<i>Lib.</i> , 206)	841	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
Geoffrey Hamlyn.		KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illus-	
(<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 208)	841	trated	441
Hillyards and Bur-		KIP, W. I. Catacombs of Rome... 24	
tons. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 118.		Christmas holidays in	
Leighton Court. (<i>Sel.</i>		Rome	32
<i>Lib.</i> , 119)	841	Early Jesuit Missions. 1190	
Number Seventeen.		Double Witness of the	
<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 30.		Church.....	50
Oakshott Castle. <i>Pic.</i>		Lenten Fast.....	50
<i>Novs.</i> , 29.		The Unnoticed Things	
Ravenshoe. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,		of Scripture.....	10
207)	841	KIPPAX, J. R. Churchyard Lite-	
Silcote of Silcotes.		rature.....	701
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 209.		KIPPING. On Masting Ships..... 710	
KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles. 1226		KIRBY, W. On Animals..... 577	
KINGSMILL, Colonel. Story of the		and SPENCE. Introduc-	
Old Marine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		tion to Entomology.....	641
199.		KIRBY, William. The U. E., a tale	
Kingston Chronicle and Gazette... 1414		of Upper Canada.....	1410
Directory.....	1418	The Chien d'Or;	
Queen's University and		a legend of Quebec.....	1410
College Calendar for 1877-8.			
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Kirk of Scotland.</i> See <i>Scotland, Church of.</i>		KITTO, J. Pictorial Bible.....	10
KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.		——— Cyclopedia of Biblical Literature.....	18
KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold	424	——— New Edition; by Dr. Alexander..	18
KIRKE, Edm. Les noirs et les petits blancs.....	860	——— Physical Geography of the Holy Land.....	551
KIRKE, H. The first English Conquest of Canada.....	1275	——— Scripture Lands.....	18
KIRKES, W. S. Handbook of Physiology.....	630	——— Lost Senses.....	813
KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar... ..	87	——— Life; by Eadie.....	493
KIRKLAND, Mrs. Glimpses of Western Life	841	KLACZKO, J. The two Chancellors.	477
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of Commercial and Business Anecdotes.....	828	KLAPKA, Gen. War of Independence in Hungary.....	443
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of; by S. K. Lothrop.....	1226	——— War in the East... ..	448
KIRKLAND, T. Elementary Statics	87	KLAPROTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
——— and SCOTT, W. Elementary Arithmetic.....	87	KLAPROTH, Jules de. Asia Polyglotta	452
KIRKPATRICK, E. The University... ..	77	——— Tableaux historiques de l'Asie	452
KIRKWALL, Lord. Ionian Islands..	451	——— Supplément au dictionnaire chinois-latin du P. Glemona.....	779
KIRKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax. 662		——— Vocabulaire Géorgien.....	780
——— A Treatise on Milkweed. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		KLAUCKE, M. F. Prospectus of the British North West American Emigrants Settlement Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
——— and MURPHY, J. J. Undeveloped Lands in Ontario	1403	KLEE. Le déluge	821
KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France... ..	435	KLEINE, Emile. Les Richesses de la France.....	410
——— Host and Guest... ..	735	KLENTGEN, R. P. Philosophie scholastique.....	60
KIRWAN, M. W. La Compagnie Irlandaise	434	KLIPPART, J. H. The Wheat Plant	656
KIRWIN, B. Elements of Mineralogy	623	——— Agricultural tour in Germany and France.....	654
——— Geological Essays.....	616	KLODEN, K. F. von. Autobiography of a Self-made Man.....	493
KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey	621	KLOPSTOCK. Œuvres en Allemand	895
KITCHIN, G. W. History of France	411	——— La Messiade.....	895
KITTLITZ, P. H. von. Vegetation of the Pacific	649	KLUNZINGER, C. B. Upper Egypt..	560
		KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words	791

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KNAPP, Prof. F. Chemical Technology.....	733	KNIGHT, Charles. Passages of a Working Life.....	493
KNAPP, H. S. History of the Maumee Valley.....	1257	----- Shadows of the Old Booksellers.....	841
KNAPP, S. L. American Literature.	841	KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography.....	493
----- Life of Aaron Burr... ..	1228	KNIGHT, E. H. American Mechanical Dictionary.....	747
KNEELAND, S. American in Iceland.....	543	KNIGHT, F. F. Descriptive Catalogue of the Fishes of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
KNIGHT, Capt. Cashmere and Thibet... ..	557	----- Shore and Deep-Sea Fisheries of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
KNIGHT, A. G. Life of Columbus..	1165	KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgomery.....	496
KNIGHT, C. The Mechanician for Engineers.....	745	KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy.....	702
KNIGHT, Charles. Account of London	403	KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate... ..	860
----- Half-hours with the Best Authors	841	<i>Knights Templars</i>	31, 329
----- Half-hours with the Best Letter-writers; First and Second Series.....	841	See also <i>Temple Church</i> .	
----- Half-Hours of English History	841	KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an Eastern King.....	461
----- Industry of all Nations	726	KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs..	493
----- The Old and Modern Printers.....	732	KNILL, Rev. R. Life; by Birrell..	493
----- Knowledge is Power	841	Knitting, Remarks on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
----- Old England.....	376	KNOLLES, R. History of Turkey... ..	449
----- The Land we Live in.....	403	KNOLLYS, Major. The Victoria Cross in the Crimea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
----- Romance of Acadia	841	KNORR, E. R. Memoranda on running Surveys with remarks on Chronometer Errors and Rates. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
----- Old England's Worthies.....	475	----- The Gulf stream.....	510
----- Once upon a time	841	<i>Knowledge. On. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299, 307, 311.	
----- Pictorial Gallery of Arts.....	690	KNOWLES, James. English Pronouncing Dictionary	793
----- Shilling Library..	841	KNOWLES, James S. Dramatic Works.....	860
----- Geography of the British Empire.....	536	----- The Elocutionist.....	82
----- English Cyclopaedia, with supplements.....	908		
----- Popular History of England.....	338		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KNOWLES, John. Of Naval Architecture.....	709	KOHL, J. G. Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1372
<i>Know Nothings.</i> See <i>Native Americanism.</i>		—— History of the discovery of America.....	1175
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Bp. Jebb.....	492	—— History of the discovery of Maine.....	1240
KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Madame Rebecca Simmons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286.		KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.....	441
KNOX, J. Campaigns in North America for 1757, '58, '59, and '60.....	1260	KOLDEWEY, Capt. German Arctic Expedition of 1869-70.....	532
KNOX, John. Life; by McCrie....	39	KOLLMYER, A. H. Chemia Coar-tata.....	595
—— Life, see TULLOCH'S Leaders of the Reformation.		KOLTZ, J. P. J. Pisciculture pratique.....	640
KNOX, R. Races of Men.....	628	Korah's Rebellion. Essay on the true date of; by Rev. Chas. Forster. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
—— On a Sermon at Brighton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Koran (le), de Mahomet, en français.....	56
KNOX, T. W. Backsheesh; or, Life in the Orient.....	549	—— The, translated by Sale.....	56
KNOX, V. On Liberal Education....	75	KORB, J. G. Court of Peter the Great.....	446
—— Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies.....	1261	KORFF. Accession of Nicholas I... Avènement de l'empereur Nicolas Ier.....	446
KOBELL, F. Von. Sketches from the Mineral Kingdom.....	624	KOSSUTH, Louis, in the United States.....	1381
—— Mineralogy simplified.....	624	KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques.....	892
—— Les minéraux.....	623	—— Life and Plays.....	894
KOCH. Tables généalogiques des maisons royales.....	326,506	—— Autobiography.....	493
—— Tableaux des révolutions de l'Europe.....	331	KOTZEBUE, Otto. Voyage round the World.....	526
KOCK, Ch. Paul de. Mémoires écrits par lui-même.....	493	—— Voyages autour du monde.....	523
KOCK, Henry de. Histoire des farceurs célèbres.....	479	KRAFFT, J. C. Traité des échafaudages.....	738
KOEHLER, A. Practical Botany...	646	—— et THIOLLET. Maisons de Paris et des environs.....	706
KOEPPEN. The World in the Middle Ages.....	326	KRAFF, J. Travels in Eastern Africa.....	562
KOETSVELD. Manse of Mastland...	896	KRASINSKI, V. On the Religious History of the Slavonic Nations.....	38
KOHL, J. G. Austrian Empire....	544	—— Panslavism and Germanism.....	444
—— Wanderings round Lake Superior.....	1189		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KRASINSKI, V. Reformation in Poland.....	38	LABAT, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles françaises de l'Amérique.....	1359
KREPP, F. C. The Sewage Question.....	676	LABAUME, E. Napoleon's Campaign in Russia.....	429
KRILOFF. Fables russes.....	898	LABAUME, J. Les Etats Unis depuis 1812.....	1218
KROFF, W. Physical Geography of the Red Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.		LA BAUME, M. Warm Air Bath. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198.	
KRUDNER, baron de. La Sainte Alliance et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.		LABAUNE. Voir BAUNE.	
KRUDNER, Mme. de. Valérie.....	876	LABEDOLLIÈRE, Emile de. Le nouveau Paris.....	433
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parables.....	51	————— Londres et les Anglais.....	882
KRUSENTERN. Voyage autour du monde.....	525	————— Histoire des environs de Paris.....	433
KUBALSKI. Tableau de l'Europe.....	332	LABELLE, Elz. Mes rimes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.	
KUBECK, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer in 800 Languages.....	16	LABILLIÈRE, F. P. Early history of Victoria, Australia.....	471
KÜBLER, T. Historical Notes to the <i>Lyra Germanica</i>	51	LABITTE. La Divine comédie.....	797
KUGLER, F. German and other Schools of Art.....	712	————— Littérature du nord.....	803
————— Italian Schools of Art.....	712	————— Vie de Raynouard.....	398
KUHN. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....	22	LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Répertoire de photographie.....	719
KULTURE. Voir GALLET.		————— La Pêche et les poissons.....	640
Kuklos. See HARRIS, J.		————— Les Oiseaux utiles et les oiseaux nuisibles.....	638
Kumbara Sambhaya Kalidasæ, &c.....	53	————— Le Trésor de Montcalm.....	885
KUNTSMANN, F. <i>Amérikas entdeckung</i>	1340	————— Autour du lac.....	885
KURTZ. The Bible and Astronomy.....	583	LA BOÉTIE. Voir BOÉTIE.	
KYAN, J. H. On the Elements of Light.....	589	LABORDE, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de l'Espagne.....	498
LABANOFF, le prince Alex. Mémoires de Marie Stuart.....	397	LABORDE, L. E. S. J. de. La Renaissance des arts à la cour de France.....	692
LA BARRE. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la religion de la Grèce.....	52	————— Journey through Arabia Petrea.....	318
LA BARRE, Le Febvre de. Description de la France équinoctiale.....	1356	• Voir HENNEPIN.	
LA BARRE DU PARCQ. Portraits militaires.....	475	LABORIA. La Guyane française.....	1201
LA BARTHE, Ch. Etudes sur la constitution du nouveau monde.....	1172	LABOUCHERE, H. Diary of a Besieged Resident.....	434
LA BARTHE, P. Voyage au Sénégal.....	562	LA BOULLERIE, Mgr. de. Symbolisme de la nature.....	43
		LABOULAYE, C. Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.....	726

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LABOULAYE, C. Supplément au dictionnaire des arts et manufactures.....	726	LACHAMBEAUDIE. Fables.....	869
————— Essai sur l'art industriel.....	773	LACHATRE. Mémoires.....	415
LABOULAYE, Ed. Histoire politique des Etats-Unis	1219	LACHAUME, J. Le rosier.....	664
————— Etudes contemporaines	307	LA CHENAYE-DESBOIS (de) et BADIER. Dictionnaire de la noblesse...	509
————— Contes bleus	880	LACHÈZE, P. Vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ	22
————— Le prince Caniche.	880	————— La règle des temps...	302
————— Paris en Amérique	882	LACHLAN, Major R. On the Staff of the Indian Army, &c.....	684
LABOULAYE, V. de. Voyage en Norvège	543	————— On a uniform system of Meteorological Observations in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
Labrador. Geography and Voyages.	1403	————— How patriotic services are rewarded in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 22.	
————— Account of...1404, 1412, 1446		————— On the establishment of an Institution for the Orphans of Officers of the British Army. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 86.	
————— Charts and Coast of... 1392, 1403, 1410		————— Discourse before the Western District Literary Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
————— Missions.....1194, 1195		————— Education in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , 49.	
Labrador. A cruise to,—by the Hon. W. H. Seward. <i>Album des Bibliothécaires.</i>		————— On the progress of the Natural History Society of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
————— Notes on the coast of... 1412		LACKINGTON. Autobiography.....	493
LABROSSE, M. F. The navigation of the Atlantic Ocean. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 109.		LACLÈDE, M. de. Histoire du Portugal	441
LABROUSSE. Des Propulseurs sous-marins.....	758	LACOMBE, F. Dictionnaire français	787
LA BRUÈRE. Voir BOUCHER DE.		LACOMBE, Francis. Histoire de la bourgeoisie de Paris	433
LA BRUYÈRE. Caractères.....	72	————— Les Bourgeois célèbres de Paris.....	479
LABUTTE. Histoire des ducs de Normandie	433	LACOMBE, F. de. Essai sur l'éducation domestique.....	75
LACASSE, Napoléon. Tenue des livres	600	LACOMBE, J. F. L. de. Charlet, sa vie et ses œuvres....	484
Lace. See <i>Needlework.</i>			
LACENAIRE. Ses crimes, son procès, sa mort.....	493		
LACÉPÈDE. Histoire générale de l'Europe... ..	327		
————— Histoire naturelle des poissons	641		
————— Histoire des cétacés	641		
————— Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpents	641		

PAGE.

PAGE.

LACOMBE, P. Les Armes et les armures.....	907	LACORNE, M. Saint Luc de. Journal de son voyage dans le navire l'Auguste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120, 130.	
LACOMBE, Rév. P. Alb. Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris.	793	LACRETTELLE, C. J. Histoire de France.....	426
———— Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris. Prospectus. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.		LACRETTELLE, P. L. Eloquence judiciaire.....	805
LACORDAIRE. Conférences.....	46	———— Logique, métaphysique et morale.....	69
———— Conférences de Toulouse.....	46	LACROIX, Fréd. Les Mystères de la Russie.....	447
———— Lettres à Mme. de la Tour du Pin.....	46	———— Histoire des îles Baléares et Phytinses.....	440
———— Lettres à des jeunes gens.....	46	———— Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1268
———— Correspondance avec Mme. Swetchine.....	46	———— Patagonie, Terre de Feu, etc.....	1206
———— Lettres inédites.....	46	———— Histoire du Pérou.....	1203
———— Correspondance inédite.....	46	———— et BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Histoire des Iles diverses des trois Océans et régions circumpolaires.....	1206
———— Sa vie, par Foisset... ..	493	LACROIX, Henry. Opuscule sur le présent et l'avenir du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
———— Son testament.....	493	———— Canadian Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
———— Sa vie intime et religieuse, par le P. Chocarne... ..	493	LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie.....	467
———— Lettres à un jeune homme.....	46	LACROIX, M. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques.....	20
———— Mélanges.....	46	LACROIX, baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue.....	1209
———— Œuvres philosophiques et politiques.....	46	LACROIX, Paul. Le dix-huitième siècle, France....	426, 692
———— Sainte Marie-Madeleine.....	46	———— The Eighteenth Century, France.....	426
———— Notices et panégyriques.....	46	———— Revue des arts.....	689
———— Vie de St. Dominique.....	46	Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.	
———— Liberté de l'Eglise et de l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		———— et SERÉ. Moyen-âge et renaissance.....	692
———— par Montalembert. English version.....	46		
LACORDAIRE, Th. Etudes sur l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354		
———— Entomologie.....	642		
———— Coléoptères.....	643		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités.....	605	LAFAYE, B. Synonymes français... 788	
----- Eléments de géométrie.....	602	----- Dictionnaire des synonymes... 788	
----- Manuel d'arpentage.....	749	LAFAYETTE. Life of; by P. C. Headley.....	1265
----- Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique.....	602	----- Life of. P., vol. 26.	
----- Complément des éléments d'algèbre.....	602	----- Mémoires, correspondance, etc.....	493
----- Mémoire sur la construction des cartes géographiques.....	681	----- en Amérique.....	1379
----- Essais sur l'enseignement des mathématiques.....	602	LAFAYETTE, Mme. de. Histoire de madame Henriette d'Angleterre,	389, 417
Lacrosse. On the Game of.....	725	----- Mémoires de la cour de France.....	417
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.....	25	----- Œuvres.....	868
LACTANTIUS. His Works.....	26	LA FAYETTE. Voir CALEMARD.	
LACUÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire... 681		LAFENESTRE. Les Espérances.....	883
LA CURNE DE STE. PALAYE. Vie de Froissart.....	414	LAFERRIÈRE, A. Mémoires... ..	493
----- Dictionnaire du vieux langage français... 788		LAFFINEUR, E. Six mois de ministère.....	434
LACY, T. Sights and Scenes in our Fatherland.....	539	LAFFINEUR, Jules. Guide pratique d'hydraulique.....	757
LACY, T. H. Male and Female Dramatic Costumes.....	311	LAFITAU. Mémoires sur le ginseng.....	649
Ladak. Travels in.....	557	----- Même ouvrage, édition nouvelle, par M. H. Verreault. Bro. Can., vol. 77, 79.	
Ladies of Lovel-Leigh. Sel. Lib., 17.		----- Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau-Monde.....	1175
Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the. Eng. P., vol. 267, 272.		----- Mœurs des sauvages... 1186	
Lady Betty; by C. R. C. Lan. Novs., 10.		LAFLECHE, Mgr. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge.....	1195
Lady Hetty, a story.....	841	----- Discours à l'occasion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du St. Siège. Bro. Can., vol. 158.	
LAET, J. de. Novus orbis.....	1174	----- Considérations sur la société civile, etc. 1408	
----- Histoire du Nouveau-Monde.....	1174	LAFLEUR, J. B. Le crédit foncier. Bro. Can., vol. 239.	
----- Notæ ad dissertationem.....	1181		
----- Altera dissertatio... 1181			
LA FAGE. Histoire de la Musique. 720			
LA FARE. Mémoires.	417		
LAFARE. Poésies.....	873		
LAFARGE, Vc. Mémoires.....	493		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAFON. Voir MARY-LAFON.		LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique ana-	
LAFOND DE LURCY, G. Quinze ans		lytique.....	580
de voyages.....	1348	————— Œuvres.....	601, 377
LAFONT. Le naufrage.....	871	LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. La Sardaigne	
———— Les trois frères-rivaux...	871	en 1842.....	437
LAFONT d'AUSSONNE. Mémoires de		————— Les Moluques.	438
Marie-Antoinette.....	427	————— Empire céleste.	466
LA FONTAINE, Jean. Fables..	869	————— Marine mi-	
———— Contes.....	869	litaire.....	423
———— Le Florentin..	871	————— Les Guerres	
———— Sa vie	493	maritimes.....	423
LAFONTAINE, J. L. L'Institut Ca-		————— Voyage dans	
nadien en 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i>		les mers de Chine.....	556
vol. 159.		————— La Marine	
LAFONTAINE, Sir L. H. Mémoires		d'aujourd'hui.....	686
sur l'amovibilité des curés en		LA GRÈZE. Le Château de Pau...	409
Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, de. Les Hommes	
42.		d'état de l'Angleterre au 19e	
———— Note sur		siècle.....	396
le même sujet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		————— La France,	
vol. 78, 104.		Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
———— L'escla-		vol. 18.	
vage a-t-il existé en Canada.		LAGUILLE, R. P. L. Histoire de la	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		province d'Alsace.....	433
LA FORGE, Anatole de. Vicissi-		LA HARPE. Cours de littérature...	795
tudes de l'Italie.....	435	———— Poésies.....	873
———— La guerre		———— Œuvres.....	874
c'est la paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		———— Histoire des voyages...	522
vol. 1, 10.		LA HARPE, Bénard de. Etablis-	
LAFOSSE. Manlius Capitolinus...	870	ment des Français à la Loui-	
LAGACÉ, l'abbé P. Cours de lec-		siane.....	1253
ture à haute voix. <i>Bro.</i>		———— Establish-	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 281.		ment of the French in Loui-	
LAGARDE. Manuel du construc-		siana.....	1253
teur en général et des agents-		LA HONTAN, le baron de. Voyages	
voyers.....	750	en Canada.....	1366
LAGENEVAIS, de. La Suisse depuis		———— Travels in	
1848.....	438	Canada.....	1345
———— Littérature illus-		LAHURE. Considérations sur la	
trée.....	801	construction et la propulsion	
LA GRANGE, Fred. de. Le grand		des navires en fer.....	758
livre du destin.....	591	Laili and Majnun, a Persian Poem	889
LAGRANGE, (J.) DE CHANCEL. Ama-		<i>Laine.</i> Industrie de la.....	729
sis..	870		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAING, F. H. The Blessed Virgin's root in Ephraim.....	16	LA LANDE, Maistre de Roger de. Histoire de la Prusse.....	444
LAING, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen..	533	———— Diction- naire historique de la France	409
LAING, Malcolm. History of Scot- land.....	398	LA LANDELLE, G. de. Langage des marins.....	789
LAING, Sam. Observations on Den- mark.....	543	———— Tableau de la mer ...	882
———— Residence in Norway.	543	———— Les Deux routes de la vie.....	886
———— Chronicle of Kings of Norway.....	451	LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités.....	909
———— Tour in Sweden.....	543	———— Patria.....	410
———— State of European people in 1848-9.....	332	———— et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits.....	908
LAING, Sam., jr. India and China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois... Biographie univer- selle.....	681 473
LAIRD, E. K. Rambles of a Globe trotter.....	527	———— Bibliothèque de poche.....	909
LAIRD'S (Messrs.) Iron-Clad vessels. Correspondence with the Government respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hiérosme Lalemant	1192
LAISNÉ, N. Gymnastique pratique.	723	LALEMANT, le père Jérôme. Rela- tions de la Nouvelle France 1191, 1192	1191, 1192
———— Traité élémentaire de gymnastique.....	723	LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery.....	684
LAINSE DE LA SALLE. Croyances et légendes du centre de la France.....	868	LALLEMAND, F. Education publique.	74
LAJARD, Culte de Vénus	52	LALLEMAND, le P. J. P. Psaumes de David.....	28
LAJOLAIS, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes.....	75	LALLEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie... ..	1205
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Cap- tivity in Russia.....	448	LA MALLE. <i>Voir</i> DUREAU DE LA MALLE.	
———— Defence of Kars...	448	LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires	415
<i>Lake dwellings of Switzerland</i> ...311, 614		LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertèbres.....	641
<i>Lakes of Canada</i> , Charts.....	1376	LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires.....	415
———— Sketches of Lakes and Rivers	1376	LAMARCK et CANDOLLE. Flore fran- çaise.....	619
Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		———— et POIRET. Botanique...	645
LAKEY, James. On Northernmen.	1182	LAMARK, comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau.....	427
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique...	414	LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres com- plètes	877
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydrau- lique et astronomie.....	599	———— Correspondance.	877
———— Tables des logarithmes	603		
———— Abrégé de navigation...	757		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAMARTINE, A. de. Poésies inédites.	877	LAMB, Charles. Works, with Life	
——— Vie d'Alexandre		and Letters, by Talfourd....	841
le Grand.....	877	——— Final Memorials.....	841
——— Vie de Chris-		——— Memoirs; by Barry	
tophe Colomb.....	1165	Cornwall.....	493
——— Vie des hommes		——— Specimens of Dramatic	
illustres.....	877	Poets.....	860
——— Mémoires poli-		——— List of his Works, with	
tiques.....	877	notes, by Ireland.....	901
——— Nouveau voyage		——— Life, Letters, and Wri-	
en Orient.....	877	tings; by P. Fitzgerald.....	841
——— Le Conseiller du		LAMB, John. Life and Times, by J.	
peuple.....	877	Q: Leake.....	1265
——— Life of Mary,		LAMB, Martha. History of the City	
Queen of Scots.....	397	of New York.....	1245
——— Life of Columbus	1165	LAMB, R. Autobiography.....	493
——— Life of Oliver		——— Occurrences during the	
Cromwell.....	386	late American War.....	1265
——— History of the		LAMB, W. B. The Canadian Engi-	
Girondists.....	427	neer of the Victoria Bridge.	
——— History of the		Can. P., vol. 158.	
Restoration.....	431	LAMBALLE, la princesse de. Sa vie,	
——— History of the		sa mort.....	493
Revolution.....	432	LAMBEL, Cte. de. Le Canada.....	1273
——— La France parle-		LAMBERT, Miss. Hand-Book of	
mentaire.....	877	Needle-work.....	730
——— Cours de littéra-		——— Church Needle-	
ture.....	877	work.....	730
——— Vie de César....	877	LAMBERT, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	869
——— Antoniella.....	877	LAMBERT, C. Trip to Cashmere and	
——— Mémoires inédits	877	Ladak.....	557
——— Le Manuscrit de		LAMBERT, Ch. Le système du	
ma mère.....	877	monde moral.....	606
——— par Jules Janin.....	493	LAMBERT, l'abbé Ed. Le Déluge	
——— Twenty-five years of		mosaïque.....	18
my life.....	493	LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada	
——— Sa vie littéraire et		and the United States.....	1368
politique, par C. de Mazade.	493	LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du	
LAMARTINE, Madame de.....	877	pêcheur praticien.....	723
LAMARTINIÈRE, Bruzen de. Histoire		Lambeth and the Vatican. Anec-	
de l'Asie.....	452	dotes of.....	827
——— Introduc-		LAMBILLOTTE. Chant Grégorien....	722
tion à l'histoire de l'Amérique	1177	LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing direc-	

tions for the River St. Law-
rence. Can. P., vol. 98.

	PAGE		PAGE.
LAMBREDCHSTEN. History of New Netherlands	1243	LAMOUREUX. Vers, coquilles, etc...	644
LAMÉ-FLEURY, E. La Mythologie racontée aux enfants.....	312	LAMY. Voir CHEVALIER, A.	
LAMÉNAIS. Œuvres	878	LANCASTER, Jas. Voyage to Fer- nambuck in Brazil.....	1355
——— Esquisse d'une phi- losophie	879	——— Voyages to the East Indies.....	553
——— Amschaspands et Dar- vands	879	LANCASTER, Jos. System of Educa- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
——— Œuvres posthumes...	879	LANCE, A. Encyclopédie d'architec- ture.....	698
——— Correspondance.....	879	LANCE, W. On the origin, &c., of the Great Western Railway of Canada. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
——— Livre du peuple.....	879	LANCELOT. Les pompiers peints par eux-mêmes	884
——— Sa vie intime à La Chenaie.....	493	LANCHESTER, H. J. A few notes upon the means of making a house healthy, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474.	
——— Société première.....	879	LANÇON. Album de l'armée fran- çaise.....	720
——— Les Évangiles.....	879	LANCRET, Michel Ange. L'Isle de Philæ.....	317
——— Politique, esclavage, mélanges.....	879	Land (the) we live in.....	403
——— Imitation de Jésus- Christ	879	LANDAIS, Napoléon. Dictionnaire... Grammaire gé- nérale	788
Laminoirs	767	LANDER, Jean. La Fortune et les richesses	885
LA MONNOYE, Fernard de. Noël bourguignons.....	887	LANDER, R. and J. Journal down the Niger.....	561
LAMONT, J. Yachting in the Arctic Seas.....	532	——— Voyage au Niger.....	523
——— Seasons with the Sea- horses	543	LANDMAN, Col. Military Life.....	493
LAMONTAGNE, J. Le guide de la ferrure. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 185.		LANDOLT, H. M. F. Dictionnaire polyglotte	790
——— Règles et règle- ments au sujet des courses. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225.		LONDON, E. Ecclesiastical Dictio- nary.....	28
LA MORICIÈRE, Génl. Son oraison funèbre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 244.		LANDOR, Henry. The fearful con- dition of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
——— Sa vie, par E. Keller.....	493		
——— Rapport sur les hara3	658		
——— et GARIBALDI. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.			
LAMOTHE, Al. de. Romans et récits Les deux Romes	885 541		
LAMOTTE, Houdard de. Poésies... Inès de Castro.....	873 876		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LANDOR, W. S. Works.....	841	LANDSEER, Sir Edwin. Life; with selected Works; by F. G. Stephens.....	716
————— Last Fruit off an Old Tree.....	842	————— Life; with selected Works; by J. Daf- forne.....	716
————— Heroic Idyls.....	842	LANE, Miss. English Woman in Egypt	560
————— Biography of, by John Forster.....	493	LANE, B. I. Mysteries of Tobacco..	737
LANDRIN, A. Les Plages de la France.....	907	LANE, E. W. Manners and Cus- toms of the Modern Eryp- tians.....	560
————— Les Monstres marins....	907	————— Arabian Nights... 888	
LANDRIN, H. Manuel du maître de forges.....	730	————— Life of; by S. L. Poole.....	493
————— Manuel du coutelier. 731		LANE, R. J. Life at the Water Cure.....	669
————— Dictionnaire de miné- ralogie.....	766	LANFREY, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
————— Du Plomb.....	766	————— Histoire de Napoléon Ier.....	430
LANDRIOT, Mgr. Mandements et discours	46	————— History of Napoleon I 430	
————— Conférences.....	46	LANG, J. D. Account of New South Wales	471
————— Le Christ de la tradi- tion	46	————— Queensland, Austra- lia	567
————— L'Eucharistie.....	46	————— Origin and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation....	470
————— La Prière chrétienne. 46		————— Popery in Australia and the Southern Hemi- sphere. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
————— Les Béatitudes évangé- liques	46	————— On the proposed Con- stitution for the Australian Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
————— La Sainte communion 46		LANGDALE, Lord. Memoirs, by Hardy	493
————— L'Aumône	50	LANGDALE, Hon. C. Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert.....	396
————— La Femme pieuse.....	50	LANGE, D. A. On the Isthmus of Suez Canal question. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 260.	
————— Conférences aux dames du monde.....	50	LANGE, J. P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures.....	10
————— La Femme forte.....	50		
————— The Valiant Woman. 50			
————— Promenades autour de mon jardin.....	50		
LANDRY, E. Les Arts en Belgique. 693			
LANDRY, Paul. L'Homœopathie vul- garisée	669		
Lands of the Central Pacific Rail- road. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.			
LANDSBOROUGH, Dr. British Zoo- phytes.....	644		
————— Sea-weeds....	644		
Landscape Gardening.....	665		
Landscape Painting	715		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LANGELIER, F. Lettres sur les affaires municipales de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 192.		LANGHORNE. Poems.....	861
LANGELIER, J. C. Annuaire du commerce et de l'industrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 243.		LANGLOIS, E. H. Danses des morts	593
----- Etude sur les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 263.		LANGLOIS, Victor. Voyage dans la Cilicie	549
----- Nécessité et possibilité d'un chemin de fer de Québec au lac St. Jean. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 272, 273.		----- Numismatique de l'Arménie.....	313
----- Cours d'arithmétique.....	598	LANGSDORFF, E. de. La Hongrie...	443
LANGERACK, Mlle. Amory de. Galerie chrétienne des femmes célèbres.....	473	----- La Transylvanie.....	443
LANGEVIN, Rév. E. Mission de Tadousac	1195	LANGTON, John. On the Age of Timber Trees, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
----- Notice biographique sur Mgr. Fr. de Laval-Montmorency	1192	----- Address delivered before the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, in 1862. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
LANGEVIN, Ed. J. Return of Elections. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175, 179.		----- Statement on the University question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
LANGEVIN, H. L. Le Canada, ses institutions, etc.....	774	----- Report on a Geological Survey of Canada..	622
LANGEVIN, Rév. Jean (Mgr). Traité de calcul différentiel.....	1408	----- Early Settlements in America	1412
----- Cours de pédagogie	86	<i>Language.</i> Origin of.....	64, 776, 917
----- Tableaux historiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.		----- Confusion of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.	
----- Notes sur les archives de Notre-Dame de Beauport. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.		----- Essay on, by E. T. Fletcher. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
----- Réponses aux programmes de pédagogie et d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 113.		Language of Man. On the primeval, by John Tudor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
		Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On the importance of studying the, by Dr. Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
		See <i>Philology</i> .	
		<i>Langues</i>	775-794
		----- Origine des.....	776, 62-68
		<i>Langue algérienne</i>	780
		<i>Langue allemande</i>	785
		<i>Langue anglaise</i>	790-793
		<i>Langue arabe</i>	780
		<i>Langue chinoise</i>	779
		<i>Langue danoise</i>	784

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Langue espagnole</i>	786	LANOYE, F. de. <i>L'Inde contempo-</i>	
<i>Langue égyptienne</i>	778, 779	<i>raïne</i>	458
<i>Langue française</i>	786-789, 419	<i>La Sibérie</i>	556
<i>Langue gaelique</i>	790	<i>L'Homme sauvage</i>	628
<i>Langue grecque</i>	782, 783	<i>Voir aussi</i> HERVÉ.	
<i>Langue hébraïque</i>	777	LANSDOWNE, Lord. <i>Poems</i>	861
<i>Langue hindoustani</i>	781	Lansdowne Library, Catalogue of	
<i>Langue irlandaise</i>	790	MSS.....	344
<i>Langue italienne</i>	785	Lansdowne Novels.....	841
<i>Langue latine</i>	783, 784	LANTARA. <i>Recherches sur ce peintre</i>	713
<i>Langue perse</i>	779, 789, 778	LANTIER, J. P. <i>The question of the</i>	
<i>Langue portugaise</i>	786	<i>Cascades and Côteau-Landing</i>	
<i>Langue russe</i>	785	<i>Canal examined. Can. P.,</i>	
<i>Langue sanscrite</i>	781	<i>vol. 256, 257.</i>	
<i>Langue suédoise</i>	784	LANZI. <i>History of Painting</i>	712
<i>Langue turque</i>	780	LAO-TSEU TAO-TE-KING. <i>Le Livre</i>	
<i>Langues sauvages</i>	793, 894	<i>de la voie et de la vertu</i>	58
<i>Bro. Can., vol. 160.</i>		LAPASSE, Vicomte de. <i>Conservation</i>	
LANIER, S. <i>Florida, its Climate,</i>		<i>de la vie</i>	668
<i>Scenery and History</i>	1256	<i>Hygiène de</i>	
LANJUINAIS. <i>Fragment historique</i> ..	429	<i>longévité</i>	668
LANKESTER, E. <i>On Food</i>	668	LAPAIX, C. <i>Armorial des villes,</i>	
<i>Lectures on Animal</i>		<i>bourgs et villages de Lor-</i>	
<i>products used in Arts and</i>		<i>raïne</i>	509
<i>Manufactures</i>	728	LA PELTRIE, Madame de. <i>Life of</i> ..	1195
LANKESTER, E. R. <i>On comparative</i>		LAPERRIÈRE, A. <i>Les Pauvres de</i>	
<i>Longevity</i>	667	<i>Paris; drame. Bro. Can.,</i>	
LANMAN, Ch. <i>Adventures in the</i>		<i>vol. 299.</i>	
<i>Wilds of the United States</i> ..	1372	LA PEYRÈRE, Isaac de. <i>Relation de</i>	
<i>Tour to the River</i>		<i>l'Islande</i>	1346
<i>Saguenay</i>	1403	<i>Account of</i>	
<i>Adventures of an</i>		<i>Iceland</i>	543
<i>Angler</i>	1404, 725	<i>Relation du</i>	
<i>The Japanese in</i>		<i>Groënland</i>	1346
<i>America</i>	1372	<i>Description</i>	
<i>Annals of United</i>		<i>of Greenland</i>	529
<i>States Government</i>	1224	LAPEYROUSE. <i>Voyage autour du</i>	
<i>Dictionary of United</i>		<i>monde</i>	525, 523
<i>States Congress</i>	1224	LAPEYROUSE BONFILS. <i>Histoire de</i>	
LANMAN, J. H. <i>History of Michi-</i>		<i>la marine</i>	1237
<i>gan</i>	1256	LAPHAM, J. A. <i>Antiquities of Wis-</i>	
LANOUE. <i>Mahomet Second</i>	870	<i>consin</i>	615, 1184
LA NOUE, François de. <i>Mémoires</i> ..	415	LAPLACE, C. P. T. <i>Campagne de</i>	
		<i>circumnavigation</i>	526

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres.....	584	LARCHER, P. H. Sur Cadmus.....	321
Lapland. History of.....	452	————— Sur Phidon.....	321
———— Travels in...544, 523, 527, 542		————— Ordre équestre	
La Plata. History.....	1204, 1205	chez les Grecs.....	681
———— Voyages.....	1352, 1354, 1358	LARCHEY, (Lorédan). Les Excentri-	
Laponie. Voyages.....	523, 544	cités du langage.....	787
LAPORTE, J. B. Case of. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		————— Dictionnaire	
vol. 176.		de l'argot parisien.....	787
LA POTHERIE, M. Bacqueville de.		LARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific	
Histoire de l'Amérique sep-		subjects.....	732
tentrionale.....	1268	————— Hand-books of Na-	
LAPPENBERG, J. M. England under		tural Philosophy.....	577
the Saxons.....	334	————— Museum of Science	
———— England under		and Art.....	578
the Normans.....	372	————— Travail des métaux	730
LAPRADE, V. de. Questions d'art et		————— On the Steam En-	
de morale.....	879	gine.....	753
———— Poèmes évan-		————— On the Electric	
géliques.....	879	Telegraph.....	732
———— Idylles héroï-		————— Steam Communica-	
ques.....	879	tion with India by the Red	
———— Parnette.....	879	Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
———— Poèmes civi-		————— and LOEWY, B. On	
ques.....	879	Heat.....	577
———— L'Education		LARDNER, N. Theological Works..	44
libérale.....	75	LAREAU, E. Tableau des délais	
———— L'Education		fixes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 238.	
homicide.....	74	Voir DOUTRE et LAREAU.	
———— Le Livre d'un		————— Histoire de la littéra-	
père.....	879	ture canadienne.....	1407
La Prairie. Souvenirs historiques		————— Mélanges historiques	
sur la seigneurie de. Par		et littéraires.....	1407
Jacques Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		LARENAUDIÈRE, M. de. Mexique...	1216
vol. 68.		————— Guatemala. 1361	
LARCHER, L. J. La Femme.....	71	LA RIVE. Life of Count Cavour...	436
———— Les Anglais, Lon-		————— Le comte de Cavour...	436
dres et l'Angleterre.....	882	LA ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et	
LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astrono-		l'Italie devant l'Europe.	
miques, etc., des Egyptiens..	302	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	
———— Les Vases théri-		LA ROCHE. Dictionnaire de chirur-	
cléens.....	310	gie.....	673
———— Mémoires sur les		LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes....	71
fêtes des Grecs.....	52		
———— Quelques époques			
des Assyriens.....	315		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Mémoires....	417	LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le	
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, (duc de Dou-		suicide. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
deauville.) Mémoires.....	431	———— Voyage au-	
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT.		tour de l'île d'Orléans.....	1417
Voyage dans les Etats-Unis..	1367	———— Les Chansons	
———— Tra-		populaires.....	1417
vels through the United		———— Eléments de	
States.....	1367	chimie et de physique agri-	
LAROCHE-HÉRON, C. de. Les Ser-		coles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 189.	
vantes de Dieu en Canada. 1195		———— Histoire po-	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		pulaire du Canada.....	1274
———— Catholic		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 281.	
Church in the United States. 1196		———— Mélanges	
———— Jonction		historiques, littéraires, &c... 1411	
des deux océans.....	1212	———— Réponse au	
LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, la marquise		mémoire de MM. Brousseau.	
de. Mémoires.....	428, 429	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 126.	
LA ROCQUE, Mgr. C. Notice biogra-		———— Petit manuel	
phique sur Monseigneur		d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Lartigue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.		vol. 217, 244, 245.	
———— Correspondance		———— Les Corpora-	
avec Alex. Dufresne, Ecr.,		tions religieuses de Québec.	
M. P. P., au sujet du club		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 214.	
St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro.</i>		LARWOOD, J. Story of the London	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 156.		Parks.....	404
LAROMIGUÈRE. Sur les mots "ana-		LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la	
lyse des sensations".....	62	Bonite.....	610
———— Leçons de philoso-		LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile..	435
phie.....	62	———— Vie de Sé-	
LA RONCIÈRE-LE-NOURY. La Ma-		roux d'Agincourt.....	691
rine au siège de Paris.....	434	LA SALLE, le vénérable J. B. de. Son	
LAROUSSE, P. La Flore latine.....	784	histoire.....	84
———— Dictionnaire univer-		LA SALLE, Robert de. Voir SALLE.	
sel du XIXe siècle.....	788	LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des	
Voir CLÉMENT, Félix.		Indes Occidentales.....	1174
LARPENT, Sir G. Peninsular Jour-		———— Voyages des	
nal.....	331	Espagnols dans les Indes....	1174
LARRAZABAL, Dr. Felipe. Life of		———— Account of the	
Bolívar.....	1205	First Spanish Voyages.....	1174
LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire..	674	———— Son apologie	
LARROQUE, P. De la Guerre et des		par H. Grégoire.....	1174
armées permanentes.....	681	———— Œuvres.....	1174
LARTIGUE, Mgr. Notice biogra-		———— Life, by Arthur	
phique sur. Par M. C. La-		Helps.....	493
Rocque. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAS CASAS, B. de. Unpublished letters of.....	1174	LATHAM, R. G. Natural History of the Varieties of Man.....	629
LAS CASES, de. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène.....	431	————— Norway and the Norwegians.....	543
————— Souvenirs de Napoléon 1er.....	431	————— On the English Language.....	792
————— Atlas historique..	304	————— English Dictionary	792
LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul.....	724	————— Dissertations on Hamlet.....	863
LASSERRE, Henri. Notre Dame de Lourdes.....	50	LATHAM, W. States of the River Plate.....	1358
LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres...	422	Lathe, (The) and its uses.....	747
LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les Travaux de Paris.....	433	LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester). Works.....	47
————— Histoire de l'orfèvrerie.....	731	————— Life of, by W. Gilpin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
LASTEYRIE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820.....	441	<i>Latin Church.</i> See <i>Rome, Church of.</i>	
LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	<i>Latin Classics</i>	819-826
LATENA. Etude de l'homme.....	72	————— Guide to the.....	898
LATERRIÈRE, P. de Salles. Political and Historical account of Lower Canada.....	1282	————— History of.....	794
LATHAM, B. Sanitary Engineering	676	<i>Latin Language</i>	783, 786
LATHAM, H. On the Action of Examinations.....	81	<i>Latin Tracts</i> (various). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 244.	
LATHAM, J. On the History of Birds.....	638	<i>Latitude and Longitude</i>	578, 585, 687
LATHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges.....	761	LATOCHE, H. Vie d'André Chénier.....	484
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Dissertations.....	629	————— Aymar.....	882
————— Ethnology of British Colonies.....	629	LA TOUR DU PIN GOVERNET, Marquis de. Solution de la question romaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
————— Descriptive Ethnology.....	629	LATOUR, A. de. Etudes sur l'Espagne.....	441
————— The Nationalities of Europe.....	629	————— L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire.....	441
————— Russian and the Turk.....	629	LATOUR, B. de. Œuvres complètes	47
————— Man and his Migrations.....	629	LATOUR, Mme. Charlotte de. Langage des fleurs.....	663
————— Native races of Russia.....	629	LATOUR, L. A. H. Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
		————— Histoire des paroisses du diocèse de Montréal.....	1196

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, etc.	641	LAURENTIE, P. S. Histoire de	
LATREILLE et PALMÉ. La Cuisine en		France.....	411
carène.....	736	----- Histoire de l'em-	
LATROBE. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	pire Romain.....	325
LATROBE, Chas. Joseph. The Ram-		----- Rome et le pape.	
bler in North America. 1370,	1380	Bro. Eur., vol. 4.	
LATROBE, J. On Church Music....	29	Laurie's Map of the North-west	
LAUDIER, M. Manuel des mar-		Territories.....	1466
chands de vins.....	737	LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the	
LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie.....	627	Nestorians.....	30
----- Lord Palmerston et		LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Bur-	
Lord Russell.....	396	mese War.....	467
----- Les Etats-Unis pen-		----- The Mahome-	
dant la guerre.....	1268	dans in India and the Coming	
LAUGHTON, J. K. Physical Geogra-		Struggle. Eng. P., vol. 556.	
phy in relation to Meteorolo-		LAURIER, M. W. Discours sur le	
gy.....	579	libéralisme politique. Bro.	
LAUJON. Souvenirs de voyage.....	1359	Can., vol. 299.	
LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur.	730	LAURISTON. Observations sur les	
LAUNE, Thomas de. A plea for the		mémoires de Raguse.....	431
Non-Conformist. Am. P.,		LAVAL-MONTMORENCY. Monsgr. F.	
vol. 40.		X. Esquisse de sa vie et	
LAUR, M. P. Production des mé-		son éloge funèbre. Bro.	
taux précieux.....	765	Can., vol. 104, 120.	
LAUREAU. Amérique découverte...	1166	LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, Fr. de. (1er	
----- Journal d'un voyage à		évêque de Québec.) Notice	
la Louisiane.....	1384	biographique par M. Edmond	
LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of		Langevin.....	1192
Enoch.....	17	LAVAL, le P. Voyage de la Loui-	
LAURENCIN, P. La Pluie et le beau		siane.....	1384
temps.....	586	Laval. Voir Université Laval.	
LAURENT, A. Chemical method and		LAVALLÉE, Joseph. La Chasse à tir.	724
Nomenclature, &c.....	595	----- et GUÉROUT. Espagne.	440
LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie.	610	LAVALLÉE, T. Histoire des Fran-	
LAURENT, Paul. La guerre du		çais.....	411
Mexique.....	1216	----- Maison royale de	
LAURENT DE L'ARDÈCHE, P. M. His-		Saint Cyr.....	75
toire de Napoléon.....	430	----- Géographie de	
----- Réfu-		Malte-Brun.....	510
tation de Raguse.....	431	----- Physical, Historical,	
----- Pour-		and Military Geography ;	
quoi la France est restée		edited by Lendy.....	510
catholique. Bro. Eur., vol.		----- Jean Sans-Peur....	884
21.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAVALLIÈRE, Mme. de. Confes- sions.....	494, 873	LAVERGNE, L. de. Naples en 1841.	437
----- et Marie		----- Elise et Albert.	885
Thérèse d'Autriche.....	494	LAVERGCHÈRE, le P. Lettres sur ses missions.....	1193-1195
----- par Cape- figue.....	426	LAVIGNE, A. G. de. Autour de Biarritz.....	540
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. La Révolu- tion sicilienne.....	436	----- Correspon- dance de la Sœur Marie d'Agrèda.....	480
----- <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		LAVOISIER. Annales de chimie....	598
----- Histoire de		----- (Œuvres.....)	596
l'Italie nouvelle.....	436	LAVREQUY, M. De la puissance des faits accomplis. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> vol. 295.	
LAVATER. De la Physionomie.....	632	LAW, H. Mathematical Tables....	602
----- On Physiognomy.....	632	----- Rudiments of Civil En- gineering.....	742
LAVAYSSE, J. J. D. Voyage aux îles de Trinidad, etc.....	1360	----- On constructing Roads... ..	750
LAVEAUX, J. C. Dictionnaire des difficultés grammaticales....	788	LAW, J. His Scheme and Times....	425
LAVELEYE, Emile de. L'Economie rurale de la Belgique.....	654	LAW, R. Things that fell out in Britain	398
----- La Néer- lande, étude d'économie rurale.	654	LAW, W. Memorial of his writings.	43
----- Protestant- ism and Catholicism com- pared. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.		Law and Lawyers.....	477
----- L'Instruction		Law Society of Upper Canada. Library Catalogue.....	905
du peuple.....	74	LAWRENCE, E. British Historians.	476
LAVERDIÈRE, l'abbé C. Histoire du Canada, à l'usage des mai- sons d'éducation	1274	LAWRENCE, F. Life of Fielding... ..	488
----- Samuel de		LAWRENCE, Sir G. Forty-three years military service in India.....	460
Champlain	1272	LAWRENCE, Rev. G. G. Three months in America in 1863. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
----- Voyages de		LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, Military and Political	461
Champlain, nouvelle édition.	1272	----- Life; by Sir H. Edwardes and H. Merivale.....	494
----- et CAS- GRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Décou- verte du tombeau de Cham- plain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		LAWRENCE, G. A. Hagarene. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 31.	
----- Le		LAWRENCE, Sir T. Life and Corres- pondence.....	716
Journal des Jésuites.....	1192		
LAVERGNE, L. de. Economie rurale de l'Angleterre.....	653		
----- De l'État de l'Es- pagne	441		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAWRENCE, W. On Comparative Anatomy.....	630	Leaders of Public Opinion in Ire-land.....	477
LAWRIE, J. The Roman or Turkish Bath.....	669	LEAKE, J. Q. Life and Times of John Lamb.....	1265
LAWS, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards a practical system in connection with Railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		LEAKE, W. M. Ancient Geography	806
LAWSON, Geo. Synopsis of Canadian Ferns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon various Religious subjects. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.	
LAWSON, J. Church of Scotland... Roman Catholic Church in Scotland.....	39 34	LEAR, E. Laughable Lyrics.....	861
LAWSON, John. History and Natural History of Carolina.....	1251	LEARD, A. Morocco and the Moors	561
LAWSON, J. A. Wanderings in New Guinea.....	569	On Imperfect Digestion.....	668
LAWSON, T. Meteorological Observations.....	587	LEATHES, S. The Religion of the Christ.....	17
Medical Statistics of United States Army.....	671	The Christian Creed..	28
LAWSON, W., and others. Ten years of Gentleman Farming.	654	LÉAUTAUD, A. Dictionnaire de tous les mots irréguliers.....	788
LAYA, A. Histoire populaire de Thiers.....	503	LEAVITT, T. H. Facts about Peat.	651
LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon.....	316	LEBAILLY. Hégésippe Moreau, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	879
Monuments of Nineveh.....	316	Madame de Lamartine	877
Nineveh and its remains.....	316	Lebanon, Mount.....	56, 551
Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh...	316	LEBARDIN, l'abbé. Délassements dramatiques.....	878
LAYCOCK, T. Mind and Brain...	72	LEBAS. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la France.....	410
LAYET, A. Hygiène des professions.....	668	Obélisque de Luxor.....	317
Layette du trésor des chartes.....	327	L'Allemagne.....	441
LEA, H. C. Studies in Church History.....	31	Suède et Norvège.....	451
LEACH, H. Ship Captain's Medical Guide.....	666	LEBEAU, C. Aventures parmi les Sauvages de l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	1401
Leadbeater Papers.....	494	LEBEAU, Ch. Médailles de restitution.....	313
		Histoire du Bas-Empire.....	326
		La Légion Romaine.	681
		LEBEAUD et FONTENELLE, Manuel du distillateur.....	736
		Manuel du vétérinaire.....	658
		LEBER, Mlle. Sa vie.....	1196
		Life of.....	1196
		LEBER, C. Collection de pièces relatives à l'histoire de France...	419

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEBERT. Traité d'anatomie.....	671	LEBRUN. Manuel du cartonnier....	733
LEBEUF, l'abbé. Recherches sur les plus anciennes traductions françaises.....	787	———— Manuel du charron et du carrossier	739
LEBEUF, V. F. Révolution agricole	652	———— et MALEPEYRE, F. M. M. Manuel du ferblantier.....	738
———— La Culture des asper- ges.....	664	———— Révolution de l'Amérique	1262
———— Engrais des jardins	664	LEBRUN, C. Le miroir de la France	479
LEBLAN. Mobilier des églises.....	701	LEBRUN, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant.....	550
LEBLANC, M. Manuel du pâtissier	736	———— Voyage en Perse.....	553
LEBLANC, R. P. Consolation et direction des personnes ma- riées.....	46	LEBRUN, le père P. Superstitions anciennes et modernes.....	28
LEBLANC, Vincent. Voyage aux Indes.....	553	———— Explication des céré- monies de la messe.....	28
LEBLANC, (V.) et PRÉAUX-CALLOT. Manuel du bonnetier.....	737	———— Histoire des prati- ques superstitieuses.....	28
———— Nouveau système complet de filature de coton.....	729	LEBRUN, P. Œuvres.....	873
LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Va- lentine, ou la Nina Cana- dienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		LEBRUN, Ponce Denis (Ecouchard). Œuvres	873
LEBLANT, Edm. Etude sur les sar- cophages chrétiens.....	421	LECANU. Dictionnaire des prophé- ties et miracles	19
LEBOSSU, M. Manuel du toiseur en bâtimens.....	738	———— Histoire de Jésus-Christ	22
LEBOUCHER, O. J. Guerre de l'indé- pendance des Etats-Unis....	1262	LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des confréries et corporations	19
LEBOUVIER, Gilles. Armorial de France, d'Angleterre, etc....	507	LECERF, Th. L'Archipel des îles normandes.....	536
LÈBRE, A. Etudes égyptiennes....	469	LECHEVALLIER-CHÉVIGNARD. Cos- tumes historiques.....	720
———— Crise de la philosophie allemande	66	LECHLER, G. John Wiclif and his precursors.	35
LEBRETON, Guil. Vie de Philippe- Auguste	413	LECKY, W. E. H. History of Ra- tionalism in Europe.....	44
———— La Philippide, poème.....	413	———— History of Euro- pean Morals.....	65
LEBRETON, Théod. Biographie nor- mande.....	479	———— History of Eng- land in the 18th Century....	392
LEBRUN. Manuel du bourrellier et du sellier.....	738	LECLAIR, L. Grammaire latine....	783
———— Manuel du mouleur.....	739	LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Rela- tion de la Gaspésie.....	1192
———— Manuel du charcutier....	736	———— Etablissement de la Foy	1192
		LECLERC, Jean. Histoire du car- dinal de Richelieu.. ..	499

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LECLERC, J. M. J. Traité de drainage.....	656	LEDRU, A. P. Voyage aux îles de Ténériffe, la Trinité, etc.....	1359
LECLERC, J. Victor. Des journaux chez les Romains.....	324	LEDUC. Voir LÉOUZON LE DUC.	
LECLERC, l'abbé N. A. Catéchisme d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 193.		LEDWICH, E. Antiquities of Ireland.....	401
LECLERCQ, Jules. Un été en Amérique.....	1351	LEDYARD, John. Life of,—By J. Sparks.....	1226
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques.....	878	Lee Papers.....	1244
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec....	783	LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents..	860
LECOCQ. Emploi de l'air chaud dans les forges.....	767	LEE, Dr. A. T. On the Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 429.	
LECOMTE, l'abbé A. Le Darwinisme et l'origine de l'homme.....	611	LEE, Chs. Life of. By J. Sparks.	1226
LECOMTE, Ferd. Campagne de Virginie.....	1268	LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon....	1391
———— La Guerre des Etats-Unis.....	1263	LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference to Chronic Disease...	670
LECOMTE, J. Venise.....	693	———— On the climate of Nice...	669
LECONTE DE LISLE. Poésies.....	885	———— On the climate of Spain...	669
LECOQ, Henri. Le Monde des fleurs	663	LEE, F. G. Manuale Clericorum...	29
LECOUNT, P. On Railways.....	753	———— Memorials of Rev. R. S. Hawker.....	490
LECOUTEUX, Ed. Culture améliorante	652	———— Glimpses of the Supernatural.....	592
LÉCORCHÉ, M. Traité des maladies des reins.....	672	———— More Glimpses of the World Unseen	592
Lectures, Popular.....	842	LEE, Henry. War in the Southern Department of the United States	1263
Lectures on Education	76	LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide.....	842
Lectures to Ladies.....	842	———— Basil Godfrey's Caprice	842
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute..	842	———— Ben Milner's Wooing.	842
Lectures before Young Men's Christian Association, Dublin....	843	———— Gilbert Messenger. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 105.	
———— Exeter Hall.	842	———— Hawksview. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 103.	
———— Manchester.	842	———— Thorney Hall. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 104.	
Lectures on Science.....	578	LEE, J. E. Isca Silurum.....	404
Lectures (afternoon) on Literature and Art.....	843	LEE, N. The Rival Queens.....	860
LE DHUY. Manuel de musique....	722	LEE, Dr. Robert. Life and remains, by R. H. Story.....	494
LEDIEU, l'abbé. Mémoires sur Bossuet	47	LEE, Mrs. R. Taxidermy.....	606
LEDoux, Ch. Chemins de fer à voie étroite.....	753	LEE, General R. E. Life of, by J. E. Cooke.....	1229

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar.....	777	LEFANU, J. S. House by the	
LEE, Samuel. Eschatology.....	48	Churchyard. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 69.	
LEE, Lieut. S. P. Log of the Uni-		———— Tenants of Ma-	
ted States Brig "Dolphin".....	579	lory. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 72.	
LEE, Thomas. Letter on his dis-		———— Uncle Silas. <i>Sel.</i>	
missal from the Militia of		<i>Lib.</i> , 203.	
the Province. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		———— Willing to Die.	
98.		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 205.	
LEE, T. J. Tables and formulæ for		———— Wylder's Hand.	
Surveying, &c.....	749	<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 73.	
LEE, W. On the Inspiration of		LEFEBVRE, Armand. Histoire des	
Holy Scripture.....	17	cours de l'Europe.....	332
———— On Miracles.....	44	LEFEBVRE, Jean. Chronique.....	414
LEE, Dr. W. The Days of the Son		LEFEBVRE, le Dr. René. Paris en	
of Man.....	22	Amérique.....	882, 1382
LEECH, A. B. Irish Riflemen in		LEFEBVRE, Sainte Marie. Race de	
America.....	685	Durham.....	658
LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and		LEFEBVRE, Théophile. Voyage en	
Character.....	718	Abyssinie.....	562
LEECH, Thomas. Dozens vs. Tens,		LEFEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les rapports	
or the Ounce, the Inch, and		de la France et de l'Angle-	
the Penny, considered as		terre avec l'Amérique du sud	1206
standards of Weight, Mea-		———— La question	
sure and Money, &c. <i>Eng.</i>		du Mexique.....	1216
<i>P.</i> , vol. 399.		———— Les deux	
LEECHFORD, Thos. Plain Dealing..	1235	rives de la Plata, etc.....	1354
LEEDS, L. W. On Ventilation.....	707	LEFÈVRE, A. Les Merveilles de	
LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary Archi-		l'architecture.....	907
tecture.....	699	———— Les Parcs et les	
LEEKE, W. History of Lord Sea-		jardins.....	907
ton's Regiment at Waterloo.	408	LEFÈVRE, C. Shaw. On Agricul-	
LEEMS. Of Danish Lapland.....	544	ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
LEES, James. The Six Months Sea-		LEFÈVRE, E. Documents officiels	
sons of the Tropics. <i>Eng.</i>		sur le Mexique.....	1216
<i>P.</i> , vol. 276.		LEFÈVRE, Capt. M. A. Remarks on	
LEFAIVRE, A. Conférence sur la		a voyage through the Pa-	
littérature canadienne. <i>Bro.</i>		tagonian Channels and Ma-	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 302.		gellan Strait. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
LEFANU, J. S. All in the Dark.		108.	
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 70.		LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du composi-	
———— Checkmate. <i>Sel.</i>		teur.....	733
<i>Lib.</i> , 204.		LEFORT, J. Chimie hydraulique.	670
———— Guy Deverell.		LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN. Didon....	870
<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 71.		———— Poésies....	873

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEFRANC, E. Culture and Manu- facture of Ramie and Jute in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 175.		LEGOUVÉ, Ern. Lectures à l'Acadé- mie	883
LEFROY. Fourneaux fumivores....	767	————— Les Pères et les en- fants au 19e siècle.....	75
LEFROY, Sir J. H. Discovery and Settlement of the Bermudas.	1210	LEGOUVÉ, Gab. Mérite des femmes.	873
LEFROY, T. L. Chief Justice of Ireland. Memoirs, by his son	494	————— Poésies diverses....	873
Légendes populaires.....	869	LEGRAND. Exploits and Adven- tures of.....	1180
LEGENDRE, l'abbé. Mémoires.....	425	LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques...871, 872	
LEGENDRE, A. M. Eléments de géométrie	600	LEGRAND D'AUSSY. De la Marine en France.....	686
LEGENDRE, Napoléon. Albani, ou Emma Lajeunesse. . <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 271, 283.		————— Vie privée des Français.....	411
————— Echos de Québec	1411	LEGRANDAIS, Anatole. Physiologie des employés.....	884
————— A mes en- fants	1411	LEGRAS, M. A. Phares des côtes orientales de l'Amérique anglaise	1362
————— Notre Con- stitution	1411	————— Examination of the Mediterranean Sea.....	515
LEGGE, C. Glance at the Victoria Bridge	750	LEGROS. Le Soleil de la photogra- phie.....	719
————— Patentee's Manual. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 200.		LEHAUSOIS, Maxime. L'Armée nouvelle	682
————— Montreal and Ottawa City Junction Railway Re- port. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226, 273.		LEHÉRICHER, Ed. Histoire et glossaire du Normand, etc. .	789
————— and DUNCAN MACDONALD. Report on Montreal North Colonization Railroad. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 222.		————— Glossaire éty- mologique des noms propres.	598
————— Rapport sur le chemin de fer de Colonisation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		LEHMANN. Chimie physiologique...	597
LEGGE, J. The Chinese Classics...	890	————— Physiological Chemistry	595
LEGGO, W. Administration of Lord Dufferin. <i>See</i> Part I.		LEHON, H. L'Homme fossile en Europe	628
LEGLAY. Négociations diplomati- ques.....	422	LEIBNITZ. Life, by Brucker.....	494
LEGOARANT, B. Dictionnaire cri- tique.....	788	————— Opera Omnia.....	894
		————— Œuvres.....	62
		————— Protogée.....	616
		————— Nouvelles lettres et opus- cules	62
		LEICHARDT, L. Expedition in Aus- tralia	566
		LEIDY, J. Papers on Flora and Fauna.....	614, 615
		————— Extinct Fauna of Dako- ta and Nebraska.....	627

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEIFCHILD, Rev. Dr. J. Illustrations of Holy Scripture.....	17	LEMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne.....	904
————— Memoirs, by his son.....	494	LEMAOUT, Emm. Histoire des oiseaux	638
LEIFCHILD, J. R. The Higher Ministry of Nature.....	579	————— and DECAISNE, J. General System of Botany, enlarged by J. D. Hooker.....	646
LEIGH, Dictionnaire de la langue sainte.....	18	LEMARCHAND, G. Sténographie....	775
LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cape Breton.....	1170	LEMASCRIER, l'abbé. Mémoire sur la Louisiane.....	1253
LEIGHTON, J. Paris under the Commune	434	LEMAY, L. P. Essais poétiques....	1408
LEISLER, Jacob. Life of, by C. F. Hoffman.....	1226	————— Evangéline (traduction)	1408
Leisure Hour Series.....	841	————— Deux poèmes couronnés; Evangéline.....	1408
LEITCH, R. P. On Water-colour Painting.....	714	————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 282.	
LEITCH, W. God's Glory in the Heavens.....	583	————— Les Vengeances, poème canadien.....	1408
LEJEUNE, E. Guide du briquetier.	739	————— Le Pèlerin de Sainte Anne.....	1408
LEJEUNE, le R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle France	1191, 1192, 1190	————— Picouoc le maudit. 1408	
LELAND, C. G. The Egyptian Sketch book.....	560	LEMER, Julien. Paris au gaz.....	882
————— Hans Breitmann's Ballads.....	861	LEMERCIER, vicomte Anatole. Quelques mots de vérités sur Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
————— The English Gipsies	306	LEMERCIER, le P. François. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1191, 1192
————— Fusang, or Discovery of America by the Chinese	1163	LEMIERRE. Hypermnestre.....	870
LELAND, J. Itinerary.....	355	————— La veuve de Malabar..	870
————— Deistical writers.....	44	————— La Peinture, poème....	873
LELIEUR. Culture du maïs.....	662	————— Poésies diverses.....	873
LELONG. Bibliothèque historique de la France.....	903	LEMOINE, E. M. Causes premières de la vie animale.....	630
LELUT, M. Physiologie de la pensée	73	LEMOINE, James M. Ornithologie du Canada.....	612
LEMAIRE et SCHOUTEN. Voyage autour de monde.....	523	————— Les Pêcheries du Canada.....	1336
LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses contemporains.....	805	————— Maple Leaves....	1411
		————— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121, 153.	
		————— A Letter of Major Caldwell, on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEMOINE, James M. A Dialogue of Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. Voir TILLEMONT.	
———— Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		LENET, Pierre. Mémoires.....	417
———— The Campaign of Louisbourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		LENNARD, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia.....	1406
———— Album canadien. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 197.		LENNIE, W. English Grammar...	87
———— L'Album du touriste.....	1411	LENNOX, Mrs. Female Quixote....	828
———— Quebec: Past and Present.....	1399	LENNOX, Lord W. P. My Recollections from 1806 to 1873.	494
———— Histoire des fortifications de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.		———— Celebrities I have known; Two Series...	478
———— Chronicles of the St. Lawrence.....	1411	———— Coaching; with Anecdotes of the Road.	724
———— Sketches of the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.		Lennoxville. Bishop's College at— Rules, Regulations and List of Officers of (1849.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
———— Trifles from my Portfolio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.		———— Address at its meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
LEMOINE, R. Histoire de la première croisade.....	328	———— University of. Its Statutes, Rules, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
LEMOINNE, John. Education religieuse des classes manufacturières en Angleterre.....	81	LENOBLE, A. Histoire du sacre des rois et reines de France.	423
———— Nouvelles études critiques.....	801	LENOËL, Louis. Traité de gymnastique.....	723
———— Affaires de Rome. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		LENOIR, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des harmonies de la raison et de la foi.....	20
LEMON, G. W. English Etymology.	792	———— Dictionnaire des droits de la raison dans la foi.	20
LEMON, Mark. The Jest Book....	842	LENOIR, Albt. Architecture monastique.....	422
———— Leyton Hall. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 234.		———— Statistique monumentale.....	422
LEMON, R. Calendar of State Papers.....	344	LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la vigne.....	661
LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie... 882		LE NORMAND, L. S. Manuel du chandelier.....	734
———— (Euvres.....	875	———— Manuel du fabricant de papiers.....	733
LEMPRIÈRE, C. Mexico in 1861-62.	1373	———— Manuel du fabricant d'étoffes imprimées et de papiers-peints... ..	733
LEMPRIÈRE, W. Gibraltar to Morocco.....	563		
———— Voyage au Maroc.	523		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LE NORMAND, L. S. et JANVIER.		LEPE, Diego de. Voyage.....	1166
Mannel de l'horloger.....	731	L'EPÉE, l'abbé de. Sa vie.....	494
Manuel		Education des	
du relieur.....	733	sourds-muets	87
LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de numis-		LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU.	
matique	312	Insectes hyménoptères.....	643
Questions histo-		LEPELLETIER SAINT-RÉMY. Répub-	
riques.....	308	lique d'Haïti	1209
Beaux arts et		LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Traité	
voyages.....	689	complet de physiognomonie.	632
Dictionnaire des		LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication	
associations religieuses.....	20	de la mer des Indes à la Mé-	
LENORMANT, F. Recherches archéo-		diterranée	468
logiques	311	Alexandrie.....	468
Lent Usages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		LEPETEL, le P. Relations des Nat-	
LÉO, André. Un divorce.....	884	chez	1347
LEO X. Life of, by Roscoe.....	31	LE PILEUR. Les Merveilles du	
LÉON X. Sa vie.....	31	corps humain.....	907
LÉON, le Cte. La paix, etc. <i>Bro.</i>		Wonders of the	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.		Human body. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
LEON, J. A. On Sugar Cultivation		437.	
in Louisiana, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		L'EPINE, Ernest. Histoire du capi-	
vol. 349.		taine Castagnette.....	886
On British West In-		L'EPINOIS, Henri de. La question	
dia Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		de Galilée.....	489
352.		LÉPINOIS, M. E. C. de. Manuel du	
LÉON L'AFRICAIN. Description de		fermier	652
l'Afrique	559	LE PLAY, F. Fabrication de l'acier	
LÉONARD. Poésies	873	en Yorkshire	767
LEONARD, Mrs. Carrie. Gems for		Affinage par crystal-	
the Home Circle.....	1410	lisation.....	767
LEONARD, W. A. Hindu thoughts.		Procédés métallur-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 536.		giques	766
LEONE, (the Abbate.) Jesuit Con-		Exploration des ter-	
spiracy	32	rains carbonifères de Donetz.	546
LEONHARD. Géologie.....	617	Observations sur	
LEOPOLD I, King of the Belgians.		l'histoire naturelle de l'Es-	
Life of, by T. Juste.....	438	pagne.....	767
LÉOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de Trinidad.	639	Mémoire sur la fabri-	
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique....	535	cation du fer.	767
Les îles d'Aland.	540	Nouvelle méthode	
La Finlande.	896, 452	pour la fabrication du fer...	767
La Russie con-		LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Le Manoir	
temporaïne	447	de Villerai	1408
Les Cours et les			
chancelleries.....	308		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Antoinette de Mirecourt	1408	LEROY, P. Opusculs divers en rapport avec l'enseignement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 271.	
————— Contribu- tions to the "Literary Gar- land"	1409	LEROY d'Étiolles. Traité pratique de la gravelle.....	672
————— Armand Du- rand. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 177.		LÉRY, Jean de. Voyage en Améri- que	1355
————— Armand Du- rand; traduction française par Génand; (<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 185.)	1408	LESAGE, A. (LAS CASES.) Atlas his- torique	304
LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c.	318	<i>Voir LAS CASES.</i>	
LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of Jersey.....	405	LE SAGE, A. R. Œuvres.....	869
LEREBOURS et SECRÉTAN. Photo- graphie.....	719	————— Aventures de Beau- chène.....	1181
LERICHE. Produit cubique des bois	738	————— Gil Blas, translated by Smollet.....	869
LERIUS, J. Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam.....	1355	LESAGE, S. La province de Québec et l'émigration. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 313.	
LERMINIER. Influence de la philo- sophie au XVIIIe siècle....	61	LESCALLIER, D. Grément des vais- seaux	757
————— Le Père Ventura.....	67	————— Administration de la Guiane.....	1201
————— Sur l'abbé Gratry...	67	————— Vocabulaire des termes de marine....	789
LERMONTOF. Nouvelles russes....	883	LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nouvelle France	1335
LERNE, Emm. de. Les Sorcières blondes	883	————— Même ouvrage, nouvelle édition.....	1335
LEROI, J. A. Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.....	676	LESCEUR, R. P. L'Eglise catholique en Pologne.....	24
LEROUX, Alf. Henriette.....	885	————— La Science du bon- heur.....	73
LEROUX, P. Du Bonheur.....	73	LESCURE, M. de. La Vraie Marie- Antoinette	427
LEROUX, P. J. Dictionnaire comique	789	————— La Princesse de Lamballe, sa vie, sa mort...	493
LEROUX DE LINCY. Les Quatre livres des rois	422	————— Marie ^e Stuart.....	397
————— Proverbes.....	868	————— Napoléon I.....	430
————— Recueil des chants historiques français.....	887	————— Jeanne d'Arc.....	424
————— Le Livre des légén- des.....	868	————— Confessions de l'ab- besse de Chelles.....	872
LEROY, André. Dict. de pomologie.	664	————— Le Panthéon révo- lutionnaire démoli.....	429
LEROY, C. G. The intelligence of Animals	634	————— Les Amours de Henri IV.....	424
LEROY, J. D. Marine des anciens.	686		
LEROY, L. De la Vicissitude des choses	308		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LESCURE, M. de. La nouvelle ques- tion d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		LESSON, R. P. Ornithologie	638
LESLEY, J. P. Coal and its Topo- graphy.....	625	----- Ornithologie do- mestique	638
LESLIE, C. Méthode contre les Juifs.....	45	----- Zoophytes aca- lèphes.....	645
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for Young Painters.....	715	LESTER, C. E. My Consulship.....	541
----- Autobiography and Letters, by Taylor.....	494	----- and FOSTER, A. Life and Voyages of Americus Vespucius	1167
----- and TAYLOR, T. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds.	498	LESTER, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific	1391
LESLIE, D. Among the Zulus.....	564	LESTER, P. Voyage autour du monde	525
LESLIE, Sir J. Progress of Science	570	LESTRADE. Nuits romaines.....	892
LESOINNE et GILLON. Cours de métallurgie	766	L'ESTRANGE, A. G. Life of Rev. W. Harness.....	490
LESPERANCE, J. The Bastonnais..	1410	----- History of English Humour	802
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de. Let- tres	875	----- From the Thames to the Tamar.....	536
LESPINATS. Haras royal du Pin...	658	L'ESTRANGE, Sir G. B. Recollec- tions.....	494
LESSEPS, Ferd. de. Percement de l'isthme de Suez.....	758	LESUIRE. Le Nouveau Monde, poème	1167
----- Atlas.....	758	LESUR. Annuaire historique.....	307
----- History of the Suez Canal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		LETRONNE. Civilisation égyptienne	316
----- Lettres, jour- nal et documents.....	758	----- Inscriptions grecques.	317
LESSEPS, J. B. B. Travels in Kams- chatka.....	1407	----- Diplomes et chartes..	420
LESSING, G. E. Drame divers... ..	892	LETT, W. P. Recollections of By- town. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
----- Education of the Human Race.....	66	Letters from Head Quarters. (Cri- mean War.).....	448
----- Education du genre humain.....	308	Letters from Jamaica.....	1360
----- Life, by A. Stahr	494	Letters from India and Kashmir...	554
----- Life and works, by H. Zimmern.....	494	Letters on International Relations. (War of 1870.).....	434
----- Life, by J. Sime.	494	Letters from Muskoka.....	1286
LESSON, R. P. Voyage autour du monde.....	525, 1348	Letters to a Young Lady previous to Marriage, and three Poems by the same author (anony- mous). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
----- Histoire naturelle	610, 674	<i>Letter Writing.</i> History of.....	796
----- Mammalogie.....	637	----- Practical guide to.	805
		Lettres édifiantes.....	42, 1192

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lettres édifiantes (nouvelles).....	42, 1193	LEVER, Charles. Harry Lorrequer. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 179.).....	842
LEUCHS, J. Ch. Traité des propriétés des matières tinctoriales	729	————— Jack Hinton. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 75.).....	842
LEVAILLANT, F. Voyage en Afrique. ————— Premier et second voyages en Afrique...	562	————— Knight of Gwynne. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 82.).....	842
LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amérique	1379	————— Lord Kilgobbin. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 76.	
LEVASSEUR, E. Précis d'histoire de France.....	907	————— Luttrell of Arran. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 177.)	842
————— La France avec ses colonies.....	410	————— Martins of Cro' Martin. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 167.	
LEVASSEUR, M. Précis de géographie	907	————— Maurice Tiernay. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 81.).....	842
LEVASSEUR, René. Mémoires.....	427	————— Nuts and Nut crackers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 253.	
LEVAUX, G. V. Science and art of Teaching.....	75	————— O'Donohue. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 173.).....	842
LEVEL, E. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local.....	753	————— One of Them. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 178.).....	482
LÉVÊQUE, Ch. La Science du beau. ————— Les Harmonies providentielles.....	689	————— Rent in a Cloud. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 74.	
————— Philosophie grecque et latine.....	57	————— Roland Cashel. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 83.).....	842
LÉVÊQUE, M. C. T. P. Nouveau théâtre moral.....	878	————— Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 77.	
LEVER, Charles. Barrington. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 79.		————— Sir Jasper Carew. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 176.).....	842
————— Bramleighs. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 80.		————— Tales of the Train. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 166.	
————— Charles O'Malley. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 235.).....	842	————— Tom Burke. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 170.).....	842
————— Cornelius O'Dowd. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 78.		————— Tony Butler. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 171.	
————— Daltons. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 174.).....	842	LEVESON, H. A. Hunting grounds of the Old World.....	725
————— Davenport Dunn. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 169.).....	842	————— The Forest and the Field.....	725
————— Day's Ride. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 172.		————— Sport in Many Lands.....	725
————— Dodd Family Abroad (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 168.).....	842	LÉVESQUE, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire romaine.....	324
————— Fortunes of Glenore. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 175.).....	842	————— L'Université d'Athènes, et l'instruction publique en Grèce....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEVET, CH. L. La Grammaire française.....	787	LEWIN, M. On the Indian Mutiny. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
LÉVI, Eliphas. Dogme et rituel de la haute magie.....	593	LEWIN, T. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.....	11
———— Histoire de la magie.....	593	———— Invasion of Britain by Caesar.....	333
———— La Clef des grands mystères.....	591	———— Fasti Sacri; New Testament Chronology.....	21
LEVIEU, E. Outline of the History of Rome.....	324	———— Siege and Topography of Jerusalem.....	20
LEVINGE, Sir R. G. A. Historical records of the Forty-third Regiment.....	408	LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany.....	442
LÉVIS, M. de. Souvenirs et portraits.....	475	LEWIS, Dio. Prohibition a Failure.....	242
LEVOT. Biographie bretonne.....	479	LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman.....	725
———— et DONEAUD. Les Gloires maritimes de la France.....	479	LEWIS, Sir G. C. On the Credibility of Early Roman History.....	324
LEVRET, (ainé.) Cours complet de sciences nautiques.....	686	———— On the Romance Languages.....	787
———— Cours d'études nautiques.....	686	———— Astronomy of the Ancients.....	583
LEVRET, H. Jonction des réseaux géodésiques de France et d'Angleterre.....	681	———— Letters of; edited by his brother.....	494
LÉVY, La Parfaite basse-cour....	659	LEWIS, J. Life of Fisher.....	488
LÉVY, Ed. Histoire de la peinture sur verre.....	704	LEWIS, J. T. (Bishop of Ontario.) Three Lectures in Advent, 1869. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène....	66	LEWIS, Capt. M. Life of, by Thos. Jefferson.....	1390
LÉVY, W. H. Blindness and the Blind.....	87	———— and CLARKE, Capt. Expedition from the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean....	1390
LEWALD, F. Hulda, or the Deliverer.....	896	———— History of the above Expedition, by P. Allen.....	1390
LEWELLIN, J. L. Prince Edward Island.....	1437	———— Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Colombia.....	1390
LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre.....	427	LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a residence in the West Indies....	1360
———— Life of Goethe.....	489	LEWIS, P. Forest and Forest Laws..	402
———— Biographical History of Philosophy.....	57	LEWIS, R. History of the Life-Boat and its work.....	711
———— Problems of Life and Mind.....	65	LEWIS, Richard. How to Read correctly and expressively..	806
———— Aristotle.....	807	LEWIS, T. Origines Hebrææ.....	19
———— Fortnightly Review..	916	LEWIS, Lady Theresa. Contemporaries of Clarendon.....	476
———— On Actors and Acting.....	842		
———— Physiology of Common Life.....	667		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEWIS, W. P. Liturgy of the American Church. <i>Am. P.</i> 185.		Library. Formation of a. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.	
Lexington Papers, (The).....	391	See also <i>Catalogues</i> .	
Lexiphanes. A Dialogue on the English tongue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		— The beauties and utilities of a,—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 53, 89.	
LEYDEN, Dr. J. Malay Annals....	464	— ———(proposed) for the Senate of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
— — — — — Memoirs of Baber	457	Library Geography and Atlas. (Colins.).....	511
L'HOMOND. Eléments de la grammaire latine.....	86	Library Journal.....	900
— — — — — Eléments de la grammaire française.....	86	Library of American Biography... 1226	
L'HOSPITAL. Œuvres.....	868	Library of American Linguistics.....	794
L'HOTE, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte	317	Library of Congress. Reports 1866-1872 and 1876. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	
LHUYD, E. British Glossography..	780	Library Dictionary of the English Language	792
Liber Albus; with translation, by Riley.....	335	Library of the Fathers.....	26
Liberia. Republic of. History, and present state.....	469	Library of Select Fiction.....	851
— — — — — Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		Library of the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. A.....	905
Libéralisme. Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 236, 238, 303, 306.		Library of Useful Knowledge.....	907
— — — — — canadien et libéralisme européen. Coup-d'œil sur le. Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 306.		LIBRI, G. Lettres sur le clergé....	33
— — — — — politique. Discours par W. Laurier. Bro. <i>Can.</i> , vol. 306.		— — — — — Vie de Galilée.....	489
Liberté de conscience.....	67	— — — — — Collection of Manuscripts.....	905
Liberty. Non-establishment of, in Europe. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome	325
Librarians' Conference, in London, 1877. Transactions and Proceedings at.....	900	— — — — — and SCOTT. Greek Lexicon.....	783
Libraries. Public.....	300, 893	LIDDON, H. P. University Sermons	50
— — — — — Public Free Libraries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.		— — — — — Some Elements of Religion.....	50
— — — — — (Public) and Booksellers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.		— — — — — Bampton Lectures, on the Divinity of Christ.....	17
— — — — — in United States of America, Reports on.....	900, 905	— — — — — Our Founder's Vow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
— — — — — National. In the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132		— — — — — The Purchas Judgment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
		— — — — — Funeral Sermon on Dean Mansel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.	
		LIDSTONE, J. T. S. The Third Sixteenth Londoniad. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LIE, J. The Pilot and his Wife....	896	<i>Light</i> . Treatise on. 576-578, 588, (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 422.).....	614, 615
LIEBER, F. Plan of Education for Girard College.....	85	<i>Light</i> , Vision and Colours. Treatise on. By Thomas Brett. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 62.	
———— On the Vocal Sounds of a Blind Deaf Mute.....	614	LIGHTFOOT, John. Works, edited by Pitman.....	48
———— A Plan of Thought....	1186	LIGHTFOOT, J. B. On New Testa- ment Revision.....	16
LIEBER, O. M. Geognostic Survey of South Carolina.....	621	<i>Lighthouses</i>	760, 727, 733, 742
LIEBIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry.	655	———— on American Coast... 688, 760 <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90, 136, 141.	
———— Letters on Modern Agri- culture	655	<i>Lighthouse Board of United States</i> . Report of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 108, 141.	
———— Chemistry in its applica- tions to Agriculture, &c.....	655	———— Publications of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
———— Hand book of Organic Analysis.....	594	———— List of Lights in United States ; published by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
———— On Chemistry in its relations.....	655	———— In North America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
———— Natural Laws of Hus- bandry.....	655	———— On the Coasts of Africa. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 93, 106, 136.	
———— Life-work ; by A. W. Hofmann.....	655	———— On the Coasts of Europe. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 93, 108, 136.	
———— La Chimie appliquée à la physiologie végétale, etc.....	655	Lighthouses of the British Colonies and Possessions abroad. By Alex. Gordon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
———— Traité de chimie.....	597	<i>Lightning</i>	578
———— Chimie organique.....	597	LIGNE, le prince de. Lettres et pen- sées	494
———— Analyse des substances organiques.....	597	———— Œuvres.....	873
———— Engrais artificiels.....	656	Liguanea and General Mining Com- pany of Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess Marie. Holland House.....	404	LIGUORI, Saint. Œuvres complètes.	46
LIÉNARD, M. Spécimens de l'orne- mentation au 19e siècle.....	735	———— Histoire de.....	46
<i>Life</i>	607	———— Theologia mora- lis.....	46
———— in relation to Health and Disease.....	667	Lilian's Penance. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 28.	
See also, <i>Eternal Life</i> .			
<i>Life-Boats</i>	711, 770		
Life, Recollections of a Checkered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.			
Life in the Mofussil.....	462		
Life in Normandy	540		
Life in the South ; by a blockaded British Subject.....	1268		
LIGER, F. Fosses d'aisances, latrines, urinoirs et vidanges	656		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on Canada.....	773	LINDSAY, Lord. (Ecumenicity in relation to the Church of England.....	44
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		History of Christian Art.....	690
LILLIE, H. Alphabet of Monograms.	774	Letters from the Holy land.....	9
LILLO, G. Plays	860	LINDSAY, W. S. Manning the Royal Navy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 527.	
LILLY, W. Autobiography.....	494	LINDSAY & MAGUIRE's Map of the Chaudière Gold district.....	1399
Introduction to Astro- logy	582	LINDSEY, Charles. The Prairies of the Western States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 254, 298.	
On Astrology, by Zad- kiel.....	582	<i>Linen Trade and Manufacture</i>	772
LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers' trip to America.....	1372	See also, <i>Flax and Hemp</i> .	
Lima. Tremblemens de terre à.....	1257	LINGARD, J. History of England... 337	
LIMAYRAC, Paulin. L'Ombre d'Eric.	885	Histoire d'Angleterre 337	
<i>Lin et Chanvre</i> . Culture et prépara- tion du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		On Anglo Saxon An- tiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
<i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 60, 178.....	662	LINGUET et DUSSAULX. Mémoires. 428	
LINACER. De emendata structura latini sermonis.....	795	<i>Linguistique</i> . Voir <i>Langues</i> .	
LINCOLN, President Abraham. Life, by W. H. Lamont.....	494	LINNÆUS, C. Tour in Lapland..... 544	
A		LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique..... 645	
Memorial Address on. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 390.		Système sexuel des végé- taux.....	645
Six		Linnean Society's (of London) Tran- sactions.....	609
months at the White House with, by F. B. Carpenter....	494	LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes..... 553	
LINCOLN, A. H. Lectures on Botany.	649	Voyages.....	1347
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen.	1266	LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses..... 659	
Lincoln's Inn. Catalogues of its Law Library.....	905	LINTERN, W. Mineral Surveyor's Guide	748
LINDAU. Voyage autour du Japon.	557	LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations.....	592
LINDLEY, A. F. Adamantia : the South African Diamond Fields.....	469	LINTON, Mrs. E. Lynn. Atonement of Leam Dundas. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 32.	
LINDLEY, J. On Botany.....	646	Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 68.	
Theory and Practice of Horticulture.....	663	Joshua David- son.....	841
Vegetable Kingdom..	646	Patricia Kem- ball. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 31)	841
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lind- says	476		
On Scepticism and the Church of England.....	44		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lion (the) in the Path. <i>Pic. Nors.</i> , 47		<i>Littérature en Italie</i> ... 892-894, 797, 891	
LILOUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques.....	602	<i>Littérature du Nord</i>	798
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World.....	511	<i>Littérature en Pologne</i>	891
Lippincott's Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary.....	473	<i>Littérature en Portugal</i>	891
LIPPITT, F. J. Tactical use of the Three Arms.....	684	<i>Littérature de Rome</i>	819-826, 795
<i>Liqueurs</i> . Fabrication des.....	736	<i>Littérature en Russie</i>	798, 891, 893
LIREUX, Aug. Assemblée nationale comique.....	720	<i>Littérature Scandinave</i>	797
Lischen et Fritzen, opéra.....	723	<i>Littérature en Suède</i>	891
LISLE, E. Du Suicide.....	680	<i>Littérature (la) canadienne</i>	1417
Lispings from Low Latitudes.....	718	Little Tour in Ireland.....	539
LISTER's Journey to Paris.....	540	LITLEDAL, R. F. The North side of the Altar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
LISTON, J. K. Songs of the Canadian Winter, etc.....	1410	LITTON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.	
<i>Literary Anecdotes</i>	796, 804, 827	LITTON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
<i>Literary History</i>	794-805	LITTRÉ, E. Des Epidémies.....	675
Literary Churchman.....	916	—— De la Physiologie.....	670
Literary Garland. The.....	1408	—— De la Science de la vie... 660	
Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions.....	913	—— Des Tables parlantes.... 593	
Literary and Educational year book.	901	—— Histoire de la langue française.....	787
Literature Primers.....	795	—— Dictionnaire de la langue française.....	788
<i>Lithography</i> , (<i>Lithographie</i>). 719, 727		—— et ROBIN, Ch. Dictionnaire de médecine.....	665
	733, 948	<i>Liturgies and Liturgical Revision</i> .. 28, (Eng. P., vol. 131.) 29, 48, 49	
Littell's Living Age.....	917	See also, <i>Ritualism</i> .	
<i>Littérature</i> . Histoire de la.....	794-804	Liturgies (The) of St. Mark, St. James, St. Clement, St. Chrysostom and the Church of Malabar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.	
<i>Littérature ancienne et moderne</i>	795	Liturgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church — By Rev. J. M. Neal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
<i>Littérature canadienne</i>	1407-1417	Liturgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
<i>Littérature Hindoue</i>	799, 889	—— Its History and Scriptural authority. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
<i>Littérature Orientale</i>	888-890, 799		
<i>Littérature sacrée</i>	18		
<i>Littérature en Allemagne</i> . 894-896, 798, 892			
<i>Littérature en Angleterre</i> . 826-866, 802-805			
<i>Littérature en Espagne</i> 896, 897, 890			
<i>Littérature aux Etats-Unis</i> . 826-866, 802-805			
<i>Littérature en France</i> .. 866-887, 799-801, 891			
<i>Littérature de la Grèce</i> . 806-819, 795, 898			
<i>Littérature en Hollande</i>	892		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Liturgy of the Anglican Church. Latin edition: edited by Bight and Medd	29	LIVIOUS, Titus. Opera	822
LIVERNOIS, J. B. Galerie photo- graphique des évêques de Québec	1274	———— The History of Rome.	822
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Public life of.	395	Livonian Tales	842
———— Life and Ad- ministration of, by C. D. Yonge	395	Livre (le) rouge	479
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society's Proceedings	911	Lizards. British Museum, Catalogue of	636
LIVET. Précieux et précieuses	882	LIZARS, John. Use and Abuse of Tobacco. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 496.	
———— Dictionnaire des précieuses.	882	LLANDAFF, (Bishop of.) Letter to Archbishop of Canterbury. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
———— La Grammaire et les gram- mairiens français du XVIIe siècle	790	———— Vindication of one of his sermons from Rev. W. Livingston's mis-representa- tions. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Operations in North America	1260	———— and CHESTER, Bishop of. Two Sermons	49
LIVINGSTON, E. Life of, by C. H. Hunt	1227	LLORENTE, J. A. History of Spanish Inquisition	32
LIVINGSTON, Gordon. Guide Book to St. John (New Bruns- wick). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		———— Œuvres de Las Casas	1172
LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff on a ser- mon, respecting the American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		LLOYD, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria	567
See LLANDAFF, Bishop of.		LLOYD, Humphrey. On the Power of the Keys, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
———— Funeral eu- logium of the Rev. Aaron Burr. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		———— On Magnetism	591
LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedgwick	1228	———— Physical Science	570
LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa	563	———— Wave theory of Light	588
———— Cambridge Lectures.	563	LLOYD, R. Poems	861
———— On his African dis- coveries	510	LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philip- pines	569
———— His life, labours, and discoveries	494	LOBÉ, le chev. G. Cuba	1511
———— Last Journals	563	LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia	562
———— and CHARLES. Ex- pedition to the Zambesi	563	LOCH, H. B. Narrative of Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China	557
		LOCKE, Dr. John. On Terrestrial Magnetism	614
		LOCKE, John. Works	842
		———— Life, by Lord King.	494
		———— Life, by H. Fox Bourne	494

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOCKE, John. Education des enfants	74	LODWICK, C. New York in 1692..	1243
History of Navigation	521	LOEWE, Dr L. Dictionary of the Circassian language.....	780
Histoire de la navigation.....	521, 1175	LOFTIE, W. J. In and out of London.....	404
et LEIBNITZ. Œuvres	62	LOFTUS, C. My youth, by sea and land	494
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine	1240	My life, from 1815 to 1849.....	494
LOCKER, F. London Lyrics.....	861	LOFTUS, W. K. Researches in Chaldæa and Susiana.....	316
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Ballads	896	Log of my Leisure Hours.....	842
Life of Scott....	500	LOGAN, J. Poems	861
Adam Blair....	829	LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philology of the Indo-Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia.....	612
Matthew Wald..	829	LOGAN, (Sir W.) and HUNT, T. S. Geological Survey of Canada.....	622
Reginald Dalton	829	Geologie du Canada.....	622
Valerius.....	829	Sketch of the Geology of Canada..	773
Lockhart Papers.....	398	Esquisse géologique du Canada	773
Locks	728	Geological Map of Canada	622
LOCMARIA, Cte. de. Histoire de Louis XIV.....	425	Rapport sur le relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1850.....	
Souvenirs des voyages de Henri V.....	535	Bro. Can., vol. 37.	
La Chapelle Bertrand	887	Logarithms, (Logarithmes). Tables of. Am. P., vol. 160.....	603
Les Guérillas.....	887	Logic (Logique)....	68, 69, 70, 917, 919
LOCKWOOD, Edward. Natural History, Sport, and Travel.....	612	Logique de Port Royal.....	68
LOCKWOOD, (M. S.) and GLAISTER, E. Art Embroidery.....	730	Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is. Eng. P., vol. 371.	
LOCKYER, J. N. The Spectroscope.....	588	LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS Céréales et froments	657
Contributions to Solar Physics	588	Loix (les) de la galanterie.....	75
Star-gazing; past and present.....	588	LOLA-MONTEZ, Madame. The Arts of Beauty. Eng. P., vol. 257.	
Locomotives.....	578, 751	LOLONIS. Exploits and Adventures of.....	1180
See also <i>Steam Engine</i> .			
LODGE, E. Illustration of British History	380		
Peerage and Baronetage.....	507		
Portraits of Illustrious Persons	475		
Lodging Houses (model)	677		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOMBARD. Manuel de tarif métrique pour la réduction des bois	738	London. Diseased Poor in. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 248.	
<i>Voir</i> MAZAUDIER.		——— Sketch of the Municipal Institutions of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
LOMBARD H. C. Climats de monta- gnes.....	668	——— City Expenditure and Corporation affairs. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 31.	
LOMBARD L. M. Le cuisinier et le médecin	668	——— St. Katharine's Docks. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 33, 96.	
LOMÉNIE, de. Beaumarchais et son temps	481	London, Bishop of. <i>See</i> BLOOM- FIELD, Dr.; TAIT, Dr.	
——— Galerie des contem- porains.....	479	London Catalogue of Books.....	900, 901
LOMMEL, E. The nature of Light and Physical Optics.....	588	London Gazette (official).....	395
LONDËT, L. A. Instruments agri- coles.....	657	——— Bulletins, &c., compiled from the.....	395
London. Microcosm of.....	403	London Institution. Inaugural Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
——— Bradshaw's Guide through	528	London Post Office Directory	404
——— Murray's Hand-book of...	527	London and Liverpool Road. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 32.	
——— Pictorial Hand-book of...	404	London Warehousing System. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 96.	
——— Ackerman's account of...	403	London Quarterly Review.....	915
——— Romance of; by Timbs...	404	London Society; a Magazine.....	916
——— C. Knight's account of...	403	London, (Canada West.) Directo- ries.....	1418
——— Weale's account of.....	404	LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of. History of the Peninsular War.....	331
——— Round about London with- in a circle of 12 miles. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 552.		<i>See also</i> STEWART, Sir C.	
——— Old and New London; by Thornbury and Walford..	404	LONG, Col. C. Central Africa.....	562
——— Parks and Gardens of....	665	LONG, Edw. History of Jamaica...	1210
——— Liber Albus.....	335	LONG, G. Civil laws of Rome.	325
——— Survey of.....	403	——— Decline of the Roman Republic.....	325
——— Memorials of the Tower..	404	——— France and its Revolu- tions	411
——— A Pilgrimage: by Gustave Doré and B. Jerrold	404	LONG, J. Voyages chez les Sauva- ges de l'Amérique	1188
——— Missionary and charitable labours in.....	15	LONG, Major S. H. Expedition to the Rocky Mountains.....	1390
——— The Government of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 505.		——— Expedition to the Sources of St. Peter's River, &c.....	1391
——— Agricultural value of Sewage of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 540.			
——— Improvement of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LONG, TUCKER, &c. America and the West Indies	1340	LONGMAN, W. Lectures on the History of England.....	379
LONG, REV. W. See <i>Cape-Town</i> .		——— Life and Times of Edward III.....	372
LONGACRE. National Portrait Gallery.....	1226	——— History of St. Paul's Cathedral in London.....	376
LONGEPIERRE. Médée.....	870	LONGMANS' Text-books of Science.....	577
<i>Longevity. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 492.....	667	LONGMORE, T. Gunshot Injuries ..	673
See also, <i>Health and Longevity ; Vital Statistics</i> .		Longueuil. Guide du Village de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252, 258.	
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works.....	861	LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. Sa jeunesse ; par Victor Cousin....	494
——— Poems of Places	861	——— Youth of ; by Victor Cousin.....	494
——— New Poems.....	856	——— Pendant la Frénée ; par Victor Cousin.....	494
——— Hanging of the Crane.....	861	LONGSWORTH, J. A. Year among the Circassians.....	555
——— Aftermath.....	861	LONSDALE, Lord. Memoirs of James II.....	388
——— Courtship of Miles Standish	861	LONSDALE, Dr. H. The Worthies of Cumberland.....	475
——— Tales of a Wayside Inn	861	LONSDALE, Dr. J. Bishop of Litchfield. Life ; by E. B. Denison.....	494
——— The New England Tragedies	861	LOOMIS, E. Progress of Astronomy.....	583
——— Christus ; a mystery.....	861	——— Treatise on Astrology.....	583
——— Evangéline ; traduction en vers, par L. P. Lémay.....	1408	LOPE DE VEGA. Dramas divers....	890
——— Tra-duction en prose, par Ch. Brunel.....	861	——— Life of ; by Lord Holland.....	503
——— Poets and Poetry of Europe	797	LCRAIN, P. Fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1216
——— Prose Works	843	——— De la Température du corps humain.....	668
<i>Long Island. History and Antiquities. (Am. P.</i> , vol. 166)....	1245	LORD, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on humble Importunity and Faith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
——— Historical Society Memoirs	1245	LORD, H. Of Two Sects in the East Indies.....	55
——— Annual Reports of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.		LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	612
LONGIN. Traité du sublime.....	814		
Longitude. Difference of, between Washington and Havana. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.			
See <i>Latitude and Longitude</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LORD, J. K. At Home in the Wilderness	510	LOSSING, Benson J. Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812	1267
LORD, P. B. Popular Physiology.	630	----- The American Centenary	1220
LORD (W. B.) and BAINES, T. Shifts and expedients of Camp Life	510	Lost among the Affghans	555
Lord's Day. See Sabbath. ✓		Lost Battle	843
Lords, House of. Sessional Papers concerning Canada	1287-1307	LOTHIAN, Marquess of. The Confederate Secession	1269
Lords and Ladies. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 23.		LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirkland	1226
LOREDAN LARCHEY. Voir LARCHEY.		Lotteries	724
LORENZ, Otto. Catalogue général.	903	LOTTIN. Astronomie, physique, etc	611
LORENZO DE MEDICI. Life; by Roscoe	437	LOUANDRE. La Poésie depuis 1830	801
Lorette Village	1400	----- Etudes archéologiques.	410
LORIMER, J. Universities of Scotland	81	----- Du Mouvement catholique	33
LORIMER, Peter. John Knox and the Church of England	39	LOUBAT, J. F. Medallie history of the United States	313
LORIMIER. Voir CHEVALIER DE LORIMIER.		LOUDON, J. Elements of Algebra	600
LORIMIER, M. de. Mes services pendant la guerre américaine	1279	----- Algebra for beginners.	600
LORING, J. Spear. Boston Orators.	1239	LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agriculture	652
LORIOL. Géographie de la France..	539	----- Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture.	706
LORNE, Marquis of. Trip to the Tropics	1372	----- Encyclopædia of Gardening	663
----- Marriage of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 221.		----- The Horticulturist	663
----- Guido * and Lita	861	----- Encyclopædia of Plants	646
----- The Book of Psalms	10	----- Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain	645
LORRIS et JEAN DE MEUNG. Roman de la Rose	866	----- On Cemeteries	665
LOSQUIEL, G. H. History of the Mission among the Indians..	1198	Loudun. Conférence de	422
LOSSING, Benson J. History of the United States.	1220	LOUET, Ern. Expédition de Syrie..	456
----- Our Countrymen	1227	Lough Foyle Base. Measurement of	538
----- Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution	1264	LOUIS IX. Voir ST. LOUIS.	
		LOUIS XI	424
		LOUIS XIII	416, 425
		----- et RICHELIEU	425
		LOUIS XIV	425, 426, 390

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOUIS XIV. Œuvres.....	425	LOVE, G. H. Le spiritualisme rationnel.....	592
——— Mémoires.....	425	LOVELL, John. Literary Garland.....	1408
LOUIS XV.....	418, 426	——— Canada Directory.....	1418
LOUIS XVI.....	426, 429	——— Montreal Directory.....	1418
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20.		——— Classified Business Directory, for Montreal.....	1418
——— Lettres.....	426	——— Canadian Dominion Directory, for 1871.....	1418
——— Relation de sa mort.		——— Ontario Province Directory, for 1871.....	1418
Par l'abbé Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		——— Quebec Province Directory, for 1871.....	1418
(En français et en anglais.)		——— New Brunswick Province Directory, for 1871.....	1418
LOUIS XVII.....	427	——— Nova Scotia Province Directory, for 1871... ..	1418
LOUIS XVIII. Mémoires.....	431	——— History of the Dominion of Canada.....	1274
——— Correspondance privée.....	431	——— General Geography.....	511
LOUIS NAPOLEON.....	432, 433	——— Easy Lessons in General Geography.....	511
<i>Voir aussi</i> NAPOLEON III.		——— First Steps in General Geography.....	87
LOUIS PHILIPPE. Mon Journal... ..	430	——— School Books for Canada.....	87
——— Son histoire.....	432	——— Gazetteer of British North America.....	1395
LOUIS, M. F. Dictionnaire du commandement.....	685	LOVER, S. Legends and Stories of Ireland.....	843
Louisbourg.....	1268	——— He would be a Gentleman. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 56.	
LOUISE DE SAVOIE. Journal.....	415	——— Irish Stories. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 229.	
<i>Louisiana</i> . History of.....	1253, 1347	——— Lyrics of Ireland.....	861
——— Travels in. 1384, 1361, 1368, 1386		——— Poetical Works.....	861
——— On the Penal Code of. 1254		——— Life and Remains; by B. Bernard.....	494
——— War in 1814-15.....	1267	LOVERIN, N. Historical Centograph.....	86
<i>Louisiane</i> . Histoire.....	1253	LOVERING. On Animal Electricity.....	300
——— Voyages ... 1384, 1386, 1361, 1347, 1368		——— Discoveries in Astronomy.....	300
LOURDOUEIX, M. D. Les Folies du siècle.....	882	——— Atmospheical Electricity.....	300
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. History of.....	1208		
<i>P.</i> , vol. 4. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.			
LOUVER, J. B. Adventures, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.			
LOUVET DE COUVRAY. Mémoires..	420		
LOUVOIS. Testament politique... ..	425		
——— Son histoire.....	425		
LOVAT, Lord. Autobiography.....	494		
——— Memoirs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.			
LOVAT, Mathew. Crucifixion of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.			

	PAGE		PAGE.
LOVERING. Terrestrial Magnetism..	300	LOWER, A. M. Patronymica Britan-	
LOVIBOND. Poems	861	nica	508
Low's Quarterly Index to current		<i>Lower Canada. See Canada.</i>	
Literature	915	Lower Canada Agricultural Socie-	
Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Hatch...	39	ty. Journal of.....	660, 1417
Low, C. R. The Land of the Sun.	550	Lower Canada Agricultural Re-	
History of the Indian		view	600, 1417
Navy	406	LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's	
Memoir of Sir Garnet		Manual of English Litera-	
Wolseley.....	505	ture.....	900
Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated		————— New	
Animals, illustrated	659	Edition, by H. G. Bohn	900
Domesticated Animals of		LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in West-	
Britain.....	659	ern France.....	540
Practical Agriculture.....	651	LOYOLA, ST. <i>See</i> IGNACE DE LOYOLA.	
Low, H. Inhabitants and Produc-		LOYS DE GRENADE. <i>Traité de l'o-</i>	
tions of Sarawak.....	569	raison	50
Low, S. Charities of London.....	404	LOYSEAU, Jean. <i>Mémoires d'un</i>	
————— New		propre-à-rien	886
Edition, for 1873, by Mac-		————— <i>Lettres sur la vie</i>	
keson.....	404	d'un nommé Jésus	22
British Catalogue.....	901	————— <i>Lourdes. Pèlerinage</i>	
English Catalogue.....	901	et pèlerins	33
LOWE, Sir H. Captivity of Buona-		LUARD, Julia. <i>Clare Savile. Lan.</i>	
parte	431	<i>Nov., 9.</i>	
Et ses mémoires.....	431	LUBBOCK, Sir J. Pre-historic Times	308
LOWELL, Chs. The Characteristics		Origin of Civilisation,	
of a good Soldier. A sermon.		and Mental and Social condi-	
<i>Am. P., vol. 78.</i>		tion of Savages.....	308
LOWELL, J. R. Biglow Papers.		Origin and Metamor-	
(First and Second Series)..	843	phoses of Insects.....	642
Fireside Travels	527	LUBKE, W. History of Art.....	690
Among my Books.		LUCAIN. <i>Œuvres</i> (latin-français)..	822
(First and Second Series)....	843	LUCAN. The Pharsalia of. Transla-	
My Study Windows.	843	ted by Riley and Rowe.....	822
LOWELL, R. New Priest in Con-		LUCAS, C. On the City of Dublin.	
ception Bay	845	<i>Eng. P., vol. 182.</i>	
Stories from an old		LUCAS, Fred. Life, by C. J. Rieth-	
Dutch Town.	845	müller	494
LOWENSTERN, J. Le Mexique.....	1373	LUCAS, S. On History.....	308
LOWER, A. M. Chronicle of Battle		————— <i>Secularia</i>	308
Abbey	376	LUCAS, S. A. H. <i>Tableau des es-</i>	
On English Sur-		pèces minérales	624
names	508		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LUCAS, T. J. Pen and pencil sketches in South Africa.....	564	LUDWIG, Otto. Entre ciel et terre.	886
———— Camp Life and Sport in South Africa.....	564	LUIGI. Réponse à l'hon. L. A. Dessaulles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 251, 287.	
LUCAS. Voir CHADEUIL.		———— Il y a du libéralisme et du gallicanisme en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
LUCE, Simon. Histoire de Bertrand du Guesclin.....	487	———— Du modérantisme et de la fausse modération. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
LUCE DE LANCIVAL. Poésies diverses	873	<i>Lumber. See Timber.</i>	
LUCIANUS. Opera (Grèce et latine)	814	<i>Lumière</i>	588
LUCIEN. Œuvres complètes.....	814	Voir aussi <i>Light</i> .	
LUCILIUS. Œuvres, (latin-français)	822	LUMLEY, E. On judging individuals by their Handwriting.	775
Lucknow. Accounts of the Siege of	461	LUMSDEN, Prof. Persian Grammar.	780
LUCRÈCE. Œuvres, (latin-français)	822	<i>Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums. See Insanity.</i>	
LUCRETIIUS. Opera.	822	Lunatic Asylums. On the management of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 312, 441.	
———— By W. H. Mallock...	822	Lunatic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain American. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
———— On the nature of things. Translated by Watson and Good.....	822	LUNDY, J. P. Monumental Christianity.....	703
LUDEN. Histoire d'Allemagne.....	441	LUNEAU DE BOISGERMAIN. Cours de langue anglaise.....	792
LUDEWIG, Hermann E. Literature of Aboriginal Languages...	793	LUNEL, Dr. B. Guide de l'épicerie.	736
———— Literature of American Local History.	904	LUNN, Chs. The Philosophy of Voice in speech and song. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
LUDEWIG, J. P. de. Vita Justiniani atque Theodoræ.....	492	LUNT, Paul. Diary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
LUDINGHAUSEN, Von. Les Armées allemandes.....	684	LUQUET, Mgr. La Vocation.....	47
LUDLAM, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.		LUSHINGTON, Charles. On translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
LUDLOW, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I.....	383	LUSHINGTON, S. R. Life of Lord Harris.....	490
LUDLOW, F. H. The Heart of the American Continent.....	1391	LUSSAN, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage à la mer du sud.....	1180
LUDLOW, J. M. British India.....	461	LUTFULLAH. Autobiography.....	494
———— War of American Independence.....	306		
———— History of the United States.....	1219		
LUDLOW, W. Black Hills of Dakota.....	1387		
———— Carroll, Montana, to Yellowstone National Park.	1365		
LUDOLPHE-LE-CHARTREUX. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....	22		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LUTHER, Martin. Sa vie.....	36, 37	LYON, Matthew. The life and ser-	
----- Table Talk.....	36	vices of ; by P. H. White.	
----- Biographies of..	36	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
----- Hymns from....	51	LYRA Domestica.....	51
LUTTRELL State Affairs.....	389	Lyra Eucharistica.....	51
LUTZ, Marc. Dictionnaire de la		Lyra Germanica.....	51
Suisse.....	438	----- Historical Notes	
LUX, Jean. Le Crime du 18 mars.		thereto, by T. Kübler.....	51
<i>Bro. Franc.</i> , vol. 2.		Lyra Messianica.....	51
LUYS, Dr. J. Recherches sur le		LYSONS, (Col.). Report on Canadian	
système nerveux.....	668	Militia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.	
LYALL. Voyage en Russie.....	523	109.	
LYCKLAMA A NIJEHOLT. Voyage		LYTE, H. C. History of Eton	
en Russie, etc.....	528	College.....	79
LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geolo-		LYTTELTON, George, (1st Lord.) Me-	
gy.....	617	moirs.....	491
----- Elementary Geology.	617	----- Poems...	861
----- Recent Geology.....	617	LYTTELTON, Thomas. (2nd Lord.)	
----- Student's Elements of		Life of, by Thomas Frost....	494
Geology.....	617	----- On St. Paul.	
----- Antiquity of Man... 617		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
----- Travels in North		LYTTELTON (4th Lord), and GLAD-	
America.....	1370	STONE, W. E. Translations .	806
----- Second visit to the		----- Ephemera... 843	
United States.....	1371	LYTTELTON, W. E. Scripture reve-	
----- Address at the Anni-		lations of the life of man after	
versary Meeting of the Geo-		death. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
logical Society of London,		LYTTELTON, W. H. Sins of Trade	
&c., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		and Business, a Sermon.	
LYNCH, Rev. T. T. Memoir ; by		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.	
W. White.....	494	LYTTON, E. L. Bulwer. See LYTTON,	
LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the		Edward, (1st Baron.)	
Jordan, &c.....	550	LYTTON, Edward. (First Baron.) A	
----- Mission to Africa.	564	Biography ; by T. Cooper... 494	
LYNDHURST, Lord. Life of ; by		----- Alice, or the Mys-	
Lord Campbell.....	477	teries.....	843
LYON, Caleb. Narrative.....	1283	----- Caxtons.....	843
LYON, C. J. History of St. An-		----- Coming Race.....	843
drews.....	39	----- Devereux... 843	
LYON, Capt. G. F. Private Jour-		----- Disowned.....	843
nal in the Polar Seas.... 530		----- Ernest Maltravers. 843	
----- Journal of a		----- Eugene Aram... 843	
residence in Mexico.....	1373	----- Falkland and Zicci. 843	
		----- Godolphin.....	843

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LYTTON, Edward. (First Baron.)		MCADAM, J. L. Essai sur les che-	
Harold.....	843	mins publics. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Kenelm Chillingly.....	843	vol. 26.	
Last Days of Pom-		MACALLUM, Arch. A manual of	
peii.....	843	dates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
Last of the Barons.....	843	MCALPINE's Ottawa and Kingston,	
Leila and Calde-		and Central Canada Direc-	
ron.....	843	tory.....	1418
Lucretia.....	843	Business Directories.....	1418
My Novel.....	843	Maritime Provinces	
Night & Morning.....	843	Directory.....	1418
Parisians.....	843	MCALPINE, W. H. Catalogue of	
Paul Clifford.....	843	Law Library at Hartwell	
Pausanias the Spar-		House.....	905
tan.....	843	MCALPINE, (Hon. W. J.,) and	
Pelham.....	843	GREENE. Reports on Wood	
Pilgrims of the		and Sawdust deposits in the	
Rhine.....	843	Hudson and Ottawa Rivers.	
Rienzi.....	843	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
Strange Story.....	843	MACARIO, Dr. M. Du Rhumatisme.	668
Student.....	843	MACARIUS's Travels.....	522
What will he do		MACARTNEY, Earl of. Embassy to	
with it?.....	843	China.....	556
Zanoni.....	843	MACAULAY, Geo. H. Le système	
Poems and Dra-		de crédit foncier en Europe.	
mas.....	856	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 122,	
Lost tales of Mile-		125. (French and English).	
tus.....	856	MACAULAY, Jas. Across the	
Athens.....	322	Ferry; Impressions of Ame-	
King Arthur, a		rica.....	1372
poem.....	856	Ireland in 1872.....	539
Odes of Horace... ..	821	Plea for mercy	
LYTTON, Robert. (2nd Baron.)		to Animals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Memoir of Julian Fane....	488	531.	
Lucile.....	861	MACAULAY, J. S. On Field Forti-	
Poetical works..	861	fication.....	684
Fables in Song.....	861	MACAULAY, T. B. Essays.....	843
MABILLON. De re diplomatica.	775	History of Eng-	
Correspondance.....	24	land.....	390
MABLY. Observations sur l'histoire		Histoire d'An-	
de France.....	412	gleterre.....	390
Sur le gouvernement amé-		Essais politiques	
ricain.....	1217	et philosophiques....	843

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACAULAY, T. B. Histoire du règne de Guillaume III.....	390	McCALLUM, P. F. Travels in Trinidad.....	1360
Charges against William Penn.....	1227	McCALMONT, Robert. Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Miscellaneous Biographies.....	473	McCANN, Rev. James. The inter-relations of Prayer, Providence and Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Miscellaneous Writings.....	843	MACCARTHY, D. F. Translations from the Spanish of Calderon.....	897
Lays of ancient Rome.....	861	Book of Irish Ballads.....	861
Memoir of; by H. H. Milman.....	494	McCARTHY, Justin. Modern Leaders.....	478
Public life of; by F. Arnold.....	494	Dear Lady Disdain. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 40.	
Life and letters; by G. O. Trevelyan.....	494	Fair Saxon. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 42.	
Selections from his Writings.....	843	Linley Rochford. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 43.	
and the Bishop of Exeter. Correspondence respecting statements relative to the Church of England in Macaulay's History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		My Enemy's Daughter. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 39.	
MACAULAY, Zachary. Haiti.....	1209	Waterdale Neighbours. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> 41.	
MACBRIDE, J. D. Lectures on the Diatessaron.....	17	MACCARTHY, Rev. P. Sermons.....	47
McBRIDE, R. The Canadian Orange Minstrel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.		McCAUL, Rev. Dr. A. Examination of Bishop Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. Part II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
Poems.....	1410	Thoughts on Rationalism.....	44
McCABE, J. A. An English Grammar. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 245.		On Inspiration of Holy Scriptures.....	17
McCABE, J. D. The Great Republic of America.....	1372	McCAUL, Rev. Dr. J. Britanno-Roman Inscriptions.....	313
McCABE, W. B. Catholic History of England.....	335	Christian Epitaphs.....	313
Adélaïde, reine d'Italie.....	885	McCAUL, Rev. J. B. The Epistle to the Hebrews.....	16
Florine, princesse de Bourgogne.....	885		
Maccabees. On the history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.			
McCALLUM, D. History of the Cults.....	39		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McCAUSLAND, D. Adam and the Adamite.....	628	MACCORMAC, H. Consumption and the Breath rebreathed.....	672
----- Shinar, the Scripture Record of the confusion of Language, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		MACCORMAC, W. Notes of an Ambulance Surgeon under the Red Cross.....	678
----- The Builders of Babel.....	19	McCOSH, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy.....	64
----- Sermons in Stones.	617	----- Christianity and Positivism.....	68
McCHEYNE, R. M. Memoir and Remains ; by Bonar.....	494	----- Laws of Thought.....	70
McCLELLAN, Capt. G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise.....	685	----- The Scottish Philosophy.....	64
----- Report of Military Commission to Europe.....	685	McCRACKEN, S. B. The State of Michigan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
----- Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana.....	1384	McCREA, R. B. Lost amid the Fogs, in Newfoundland.....	1403
McCLELLAN, J. B. The New Testament ; newly translated.....	11	McCRIE, G. The Religion of our Literature.....	53
----- Life of Thomas Drummond.....	487	McCRIE, Dr. T. Life of John Knox.....	39
McCLELLAN, J. C. Anglo-Israelism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.		----- Life of Sir A. Agnew.....	480
McCLINTOCK, F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas...	532	----- Reformation in Italy.....	37
McCLINTOCK, (J.) and STRONG, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical and Ecclesiastical Literature.....	18	----- Reformation in Spain.....	38
McCLUNG, J. W. Minnesota in 1870	1387	McCRIE, Dr. Thomas (jr.) Annals of English Presbytery.....	39
McCLURE, R. North West Passage.	532	----- Story of the Scottish Church.....	39
McCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is.....	560	McCULLOCH, J. R. Geographical Dictionary.....	511
MACCOLL, M. The Eastern Question.	448	----- Supplement to Geographical Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol 254.	
----- Three years of the Eastern Question.....	448	McDANIEL (H. F.) and TAYLOR, N. A. The coming Empire (in Texas).....	1386
----- The Ammergau Passion Play.....	22	MACDONALD, Archibald. Peace River : Canoe Voyage from Hudson's Bay to the Pacific.	1406
----- The "damnatory clauses" of the Athanasian Creed vindicated.....	28	MACDONALD, Donald. Introduction to the Pentateuch.....	17
----- Lawlessness, Sacerdotalism, and Ritualism.....	29	MACDONALD, Dugald. The heavenly bodies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
McCOMBIE, T. History of the Colony of Victoria.....	471		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACDONALD, D. G. F. British Columbia and Vancouver's Island.....	1406	MACÉ, Jean. History of a Bit of Bread.....	606
MACDONALD, George. Robert Falconer.....	844	——— The Little Kingdom.....	606
——— England's Antiphon.....	52	Macédoine. Géographie de la.....	511
——— The Miracles of Our Lord.....	17	McELHINNEY, J. J. Doctrine of the Church.....	48
——— The Vicar's Daughter.....	844	McELLIGOTT, J. N. American Debater.....	806
——— Malcolm.....	844	MACFARLANE, C. Account of Japan.....	553
——— The Marquis of Lossie.....	844	——— Armenians, a tale.....	843
MACDONALD, James. Food from the Far West.....	654	——— Popular Customs of South Italy.....	541
MACDONALD, J. A. The Principia and the Bible.....	575	——— Romance of Travel.....	549
MACDONALD, Hon. Sir J. A. Biographical sketch of, by J. W. Cook. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 109.		——— Turkey and its Destiny.....	546
——— Speech at Montreal, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 286.		MACFARLANE, J. Coal regions of America.....	625
MACDONALD, J. M. Life and writings of St. John.....	11	MACFARLANE, Rev. James. Remarks on a series of tracts on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
MCDONALD, W. On Spiritualism..	592	MACFARLANE, Thos. Observations on Canadian Geology. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 227.	
MCDUGALL, Sir Duncan. History of the Volunteer movement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		MACFIE, M. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	1406
MCDUGALL, Major Gen. Sir Patrick. Modern Infantry Tactics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.		MACHACHEN, F. S. The Ionian Islands.....	450
——— Theory of War.....	683	MACGAHAN, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva.....	460
——— Modern Warfare.....	683	——— Under the Northern lights.....	532
——— L'Art de la guerre.....	683	McGEE, Thos. D'Arcy. Canadian Ballads.....	1410
MACÉ, Jean. L'Histoire d'une bouchée de pain.....	606	——— History of Ireland.....	400
——— L'Arithmétique du grand-papa.....	598	——— Sketch of his life and death; by Jennings Taylor.....	494
		——— Sketch of his life; by H. J. O. Clarke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McGEE, Thos. D'Arcy. Poems ; edited by Mrs. J. Sadlier....	861	McGill College. Medical faculty of. History of the ; by Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
His Funeral Oration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.		Annual announce- ment of the (33rd session). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
MACGEORGE, R. J. Tales and lyrics. 1410		MACGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of the " Rattlesnake".....	526
Canadian Chris- tian Offering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		MACGILLIVRAY, W. Of British Quadrupeds.....	608
McGHEE, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin.....	466	MACGREGOR, J. Austrian and Otto- man Empires.....	441
McGILL, Hon. James. Extract of his will. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		British Ame- rica.....	1269
McGILL, Hon. Peter. Funeral Ser- mon on the death of the ; by Rev. W. Snodgrass. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 93.		Sketches of British America.....	1269
McGill College. University of. Ca- lendar for 1860-61. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 80.		History of British Empire.....	382
Calendar, for 1863-4.....	86	MACGREGOR JOHN. Language of Patents	741
Calendar for 1867-68. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 166.		MACGREGOR, John. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy Canoe.....	535
Calendar for 1869-70. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.		Description of the new Rob Roy Canoe.....	710
Calendar for 1872-3.....	86	The Rob Roy on the Baltic.....	535
Calendar for 1875-6.....	86	The voyage alone in the yawl " Rob Roy".....	535
Charter of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		The Rob Roy on the Jordan.....	550
Annual announcement of the Faculty of Medicine for 1866-7. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		Tour in Canada and in the United States....	1372
Proceed- ings of the Annual Convoca- tion of. 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 191.		McGRIGOR, Sir James. Autobio- graphy.....	494
Medical faculty of. Letters on the ; by Dr. A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		MACHAULT. Œuvres.....	867
		MACHIAVELLI and his Times ; by P. Villari.....	494
		McHENRY, L. J. A. Spanish Gram- mar.....	786
		Machines and Machinery. Economy and progress of....728, 731, 739, 729, 741, 743 <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194. See also, <i>Mechanics.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Machines à vapeur</i>	751	McKENNEY, T. L. Northern and	
MACIAS, J. S. Cuba in revolution.		Southern Indians.....	1189
Eng. P., vol. 470.			
McLAN, (R. R.) and LOGAN, J. Clans		MACKENZIE, A. Voyage from Mont-	
of Scotland.....	399	real to the Pacific Ocean....	1389
McILVAINE, J. H. On Elocution...	806	————— Voyages dans l'inté-	
McINTOSH, C. Book of the Garden	663	rieur de l'Amérique septen-	
————— The Greenhouse, &c.	663	trionale	1389
MACINTOSH, C. A. Outlines of the		MACKENZIE, Bishop C. F. Life, by	
Press.....	802	Dr. Goodwin.....	494
McIVER, Mary. Poems.....	1410	————— Life of	
MACKAY, Alexander. The Western		Miss Mackenzie and her	
World.....	1381	brother, the Missionary	
MACKAY, Andrew. Theory and		Bishop. See AWDREY, F.	
practice of finding Longitude.	585	MACKENZIE, David. Ten Years in	
MACKAY, Dr. C. Gaelic Ety-		Australia	567
mology of European lan-		MACKENZIE, Donald. The Flooding	
guages.....	790	of the Sahara.....	564
MACKAY, Dr. Charles. Extraordi-		MACKENZIE, D. L. Dictionary of	
nary Popular Delusions.....	308	Synonyms	793
————— Poetical		MACKENZIE, (G.M.) and IRBY, A.P.	
Works.....	861	Travels in the Slavonic	
————— Life and Li-		Provinces of Turkey.....	546
berty in America.....	1372	MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in	
————— The Gouty		Iceland.....	543
Philosopher.....	843	————— Account of	
————— Medora		Hirta and Rona.....	537
Leigh.....	483	MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of Feel-	
————— Forty years'		ing.....	828
Recollections	494	————— Julia de Rou-	
————— Lost beauties		bigné.....	828
of the English language.....	792	MACKENZIE, J. Ten Years North	
————— 1001 Gems		of the Orange River.....	42
of English Poetry.....	856	MACKENZIE, R. S. Life of Charles	
McKEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Govern-		Dickens.....	486
ment, a Divine Institution ;		MACKENZIE, Slidell. American in	
a Sermon. Am. P., vol. 24.		England.....	536
McKEEVOR, T. Voyage to Hud-		————— Life of Ste-	
son's Bay.....	1405	phen Decatur.....	1226
McKENDRICK, J. G. Outlines of		MACKENZIE, W. L. Life of Butler.	1229
Physiology.....	630	————— Life of Hoyt.	1229
McKENNEY, T. L. Indians of North		————— Life and Times	
America.....	1187	of Martin Van Buren.....	1229
————— Chippeway In-			
dians	1189		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACILWAIN, Geo. Vivisection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 554.		MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British Historians....	346
MACKENZIE, W. L. Sketches of Canada and the United States.....	1370	McLACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics.	1410
----- Life and Times, by C. Lindsey.....	1282	----- Poems and Songs.	1410
----- Report on Grievances in Upper Canada.	1282	MACLACHLAN, Rev. A. N. C. Napoleon at Fontainebleau.....	431
MACKESON, Charles. Guide to the Churches of London and its Suburbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		----- Military Life of the Duke of Cumberland.....	485
MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on National Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		MACLAREN, A. On Training.....	724
MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton.	1226	----- Physical Education.	80
MACKINLAY's Map and History of Nova Scotia.....	1404	MACLAREN, James. On Darwinism.	611
MACKINNON, Capt. Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches.....	1351	McLAUCHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings.	804
MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards.	406	----- The early Scottish Church.....	39
MACKINNON, D. D. Lapland Life.	544	McLAURIN, Dr. J. The Model Potato. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
McKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League.....	1409	MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws.....	675
MACKINTOSH, Sir J. History of England.....	337	----- The Plague non-contagious. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.	
----- Memoirs, — by his son.....	494	MACLEAN, J. Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory.....	1405
----- Miscellaneous Works.....	844	MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew.....	380
----- Progress of Philosophy.....	64	MACLEAN, N. N. Life at a Northern University.....	81
MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of.	494	MACLEAR, G. F. Apostles of Mediaeval Europe.....	52
MACKLIN, C. Plays.....	860	McLELLAN, J. A. Mental Arithmetic.....	87
MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apostolic Epistles.....	11	----- and KIRKLAND, T. Examination Papers in Arithmetic.....	87
MACKNIGHT, T. Life and Times of Burke.....	482	----- Hints and Answers to foregoing....	87
----- Life of Lord Bellingbroke.....	482	MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of..	1278
		McLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa.....	562
		MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. Norman. The Earnest Student.....	494

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. Norman. Good Words.....	917	MacMillan's Magazine.....	916
----- The Gold Thread.....	844	McMULLEN, John. History of Canada.....	1274
----- Wee Davie	844	McMURRAY, Thomas. Temperance Lectures.....	242
----- The Old Lieutenant and his Son.	844	MACNALLY, L. Fashionable Levities	860
----- Christian Principles for Domestic Servants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		McNALLY, J. S. Seamanship Examinations in Canada.....	687
----- The Lord's Day. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		McNAIR, F. Perak and the Malays.	569
----- His Biography, by A. Strahan, <i>Eng. F.</i> , vol. 462.		MACNEIL, Sir John. Russia in the East.....	446
----- Memoirs; by his brother, Donald Macleod	494	McNEILE, Rev. Dr. Hugh. Fidelity and Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
MACLISE, (D.) and MAGINN, W. Gallery of Illustrious Literary Characters.....	475	MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep.	667
McMAHON, Rev. J. B. Dialogue between a young gentleman and a Divine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 46.		----- Anatomy of Drunkenness	669
McMAHON, John V. L. Historical view of the Government of Maryland.....	1250	MACOMB, A. Practice of Courts-Martial.....	684
MACMICKING. Manilla and the Philippines.....	569	<i>Maçon.</i> Manuel du.....	739
MACMILLAN, Rev. Hugh. Bible Teachings in Nature.....	579	MACONCHIE, Capt. Emigration, with advice to Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
----- First Forms of Vegetation	646	MAÇOUDI. Les Prairies d'or.....	888
----- The Garden and the City.....	579	McPHERSON, E. Political History of the American Rebellion.	1269
----- Holidays in High Lands	649	MACPHERSON, J. History of Great Britain.....	389
----- Our Lord's Three Raisings from the Dead.....	17	----- Papers of Secret History.....	389
----- The Sabbath of the Fields	579	MACPHERSON, Dr. J. Cholera in its Home.....	676
----- The True Vine... ..	579	MACQUART. Insectes diptères.....	643
		MACQUOID, K. S. Evil Eye; and other Tales. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , vol. 2].	
		----- Forgotten by the World. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 62.	
		----- and Thomas. Pictures from Normandy....	540
		MACRAE, D. The Americans at home	1372

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACRAY, W. D. Annals of the Bodleian Library.....	902	Madeira, the Salvages and the Canary Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.	
MACREADY, W. The Bank Note..	860	MADELAINE. Théorie du chant....	722
MACREADY, W. C. Reminiscences, edited by Sir F. Pollock....	494	Mademoiselle Mori, a tale.....	844
McREE, G. Life of Judge Iredell..	1227	Madhouses. Report on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
MACROBIUS. Opera, (latin-français)	822	----- Private. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
McSHERRY, J. History of Maryland.....	1250	See also <i>Insanity : Lunatic Asylums.</i>	
MACTAGGART, John. Three years in Canada.....	1402	MADISON, James. Manifeste au peuple américain.....	1267
MACTAVISH, A. Love and Law. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 51.		----- Supplement to Elliot's Debates.....	1263
McVICAR, J. Life of Bishop Hobart.....	1198	MADIVAL. Annuaire des faits....	920
MACWHORTER, A. Yahveh Christ.	16	MADOC. Ancient Voyage and Discovery of the West Indies..	1164
McWHORTER, G. C. Handbook of the New Testament.....	17	Madonna. See <i>Virgin Mary.</i>	
Madagascar. History of.....	469	Madras. Letters from.....	554
----- Travels in.....	560, 562	----- Exhibition Catalogues...	774
----- Language and literature of.....	794	----- Medical Records.....	679
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish Coinage.....	313	----- Meteorological Register..	587
MADDEN, J. P. A. Lettres d'un bibliographe.....	899	----- Museums, Minerals, &c. 626-629	
MADDEN, R. R. Shrines and Sepulchres.....	313	MADVIG, I. N. Latin Grammar... 783	
----- United Irishmen	401	MAES, C. Traité de topographie... 749	
----- Life of Lady Blessington.....	482	MAFFEI, Count A. Brigand Life in Italy.....	436
----- Twelve months in the West Indies.....	1360	MAFFEIUS, J. P. Historiarum Indicarum Libri xvi.....	1173
----- Phantasmata...	592	MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO. Histoire de Sancta Cruz.....	1171
----- History of Irish Periodical Literature.....	802	Magasin pittoresque.....	921
MADDEN, T. M. Health resorts in Europe and Africa.....	669	Magasin d'éducation et de récréation	921
MADDOCK, H. Life and Writings of Lord Somers.....	501	Magazines. See <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
Madeira. Its Climate and Scenery.	511	Mugdalen Islands.....	1411, 1393
----- The Church of England in; by J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAGEE, Revd. Dr. W. C. Our Lord's Compassion on the Multitude. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
		MAGELLAN, F. First Voyage round the World.....	1173
		MAGENDIE. Précis de physiologie..	631
		Magie. History and Art of.....	591
		Magie.....	591

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAGINN, William. Miscellaneous Writings; edited by R. S. Mackenzie	844	MAGNY, comte Ed. de. Nobiliaire de Normandie.....	509
See also MACLISE (D.) and MAGINN, W.		MAGRATH, F. W. Letters from Upper Canada.....	1402
MAGNAN, l'abbé. Réponse à la Question romaine de M. Edmond About.....	436	MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome and its Ruler.....	436
Bro. Eur., vol. 14.		————— The Pontificate of Pius IX.....	31
————— Histoire d'Urbain V.....	31	————— Life of Father Mathew.....	495
MAGNAN, Dr. V. De l'Alcoolisme..	669	————— The Irish in America.....	1382
MAGNE, A. Hygiène de la vue....	672	Mahabharata (le).....	889
Magnetic Observations. British Colonial. On some of the results obtained by the; by Col. Ed. Sabine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		MAHAFFY, J. P. Social Life in Greece.....	806
<i>Magnetic Survey of India</i>	587	————— Prolegomena to Ancient History.....	314
<i>Magnetical and Meteorological Observations</i> in various parts of the World.....	586, 610-615	MAHAN, A. On Modern Mysteries.	593
<i>Magnetism</i> (<i>Magnétisme</i>).....	590, 591, 610 614, 576, 579	MAHAN, D. H. Course of Civil Engineering	742
See also <i>Terrestrial Magnetism</i> .		————— Treatise on Civil Engineering, edited by Wood	742
<i>Magnetism, Animal</i> . See <i>Animal Magnetism</i> .		————— Field Fortification, &c.....	684
Magnétisme (le) et le somnambulisme	670	MAHAN, Milo. Church History....	23
MAGNIER. Eclairage au gaz.....	766	————— Palmoni, or the numerals of Scripture.....	17
MAGNIN, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes	724	————— Answer to Bishop Colenso.....	11
————— Origines du théâtre..	801	————— Works.....	23
MAGNUS. Map of Canada.....	1396	————— Who was James, the Lord's Brother? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.	
————— Guide to Quebec.....	1399	Mahavansi, etc.....	54
MAGNY, le marquis de. Science des armoiries	509	Maha-vira-charita; translated by Pickford	889
————— Le Livre d'or de la noblesse.....	509	MAHOMET.....	56
MAGNY, le vicomte de. Science du blason.....	506	————— Life of, by Gibbon.....	56
————— Le Nobiliaire universel.....	507	————— Life of, by Muir.....	56
		————— Examination of his life and teachings, by S. A. Ali..	56
		————— Le Koran.....	56
		————— The Koran.....	56
		————— Son histoire et sa religion	56

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mahometans and Mahometanism</i> ...	56, 207, 439	MAIN, A. Life and conversations of Samuel Johnson.....	492
<i>Mahométisme</i>	56	MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Observatory.....	582
MAHON, Lord. History of England	392	<i>Maine, State of.</i> History.....	1240
———— Insurrection of 1745	399	———— Schools and School	
———— Life of Belisarius..	325	———— Laws.....	86
———— Spanish War of		———— Library Catalogue.	905
Succession	440	———— Collections of the	
———— Historical Essays.	332	Maine Historical Society..	1240
———— Life of Condé....	485	———— Transactions of	
<i>See also</i> , STANHOPE, Earl.		Agricultural Societies.....	660
MAHONY, F.* Reliques of Father Prout.....	844	———— Geology and Natural History of the State....	622
———— Final reliques of Father Prout.....	844	———— European and North American Railway Company of Maine. Memorial of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>Mahratta Language</i>	782	———— Geographical Names on the Coast of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
MAIGNE, P. Histoire de l'industrie.	726	MAINE DE BIRAN. Œuvres philosophiques.....	66
MAIGNE, W. Science des armoiries.....	502	———— Œuvres inédites.	66
———— Dictionnaire des origines, inventions, etc.....	726	Mainland Guardian; a British Columbian newspaper.....	1419
MAILLARD, le P. Grammaire Micmaque.....	794	MAINTENON, Mme. de. Par Héquet.	494
MAILLARD, F. La Presse parisienne.	801	———— Lettres sur l'éducation.....	75
———— Les Publications de la rue, pendant le siège et la Commune.....	903	———— Entretiens sur l'éducation.....	75
———— Histoire des journaux.....	801	———— Lettres historiques.....	869
MAILLEFERT and RAASLOFF. Maps of the Rapids of the St. Lawrence.....	1329	———— Conseils aux demoiselles.....	869
———— Documents relative to the survey of the Rapids of the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		———— Correspondance générale.....	869
MAILLOUX, Rév. Al. Manuel des parents.....	1408	MAINZER, J. Musique et chant de l'Italie.....	722
———— L'Ivrognerie.	1408	MAIR, Charles. Dreamland; and other poems.....	1410
MAILMAN, Peter. His trial for murder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.		MAIR, J. A. Book of Scottish Readings.....	844
MAIMBOURG, le P. Histoire des Croisades	328		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAIR, R. H. The Educator's guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 398.		<i>Maitresse de maison</i>	736
Maire (le) de St. Brieux ; an op- retta. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		MAIZEROT. Science de la guerre...	681
Maison rustique des dames.....	651	————— Cavalerie grecque....	681
Maison rustique du 19e siècle.....	650	MAJENDIE, Lady M. Dita.....	841
MAISON, Emile. Journal d'un volon- taire.....	436	————— Giannetto....	841
MAISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de St. Petersburg.....	67	MAJENDIE, Capt. V. D. Ammuni- tion for Smooth-bore Ord- nance.....	684
————— Considéra- tions sur la France.....	67	————— Arms and Ammunition of the British Service. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 482.	
————— Du pape.	67	MAJOR, R. H. Letters of Columbus.	1165
————— The Pope	67	————— Early voyages to Aus- tralia	565
————— De l'Eglise	67	————— Life of Prince Henry the Navigator.....	529
gallicane.....	67	————— Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator.....	522
————— De la Jus- tice divine.....	87	MAJORIBANKS. New South Wales.	566
————— Sur la Phi- losophie de Bacon.....	67	————— New Zealand.....	567
————— Lettres et opuscules.....	67	MAKENNIE, Francis. Narrative of his imprisonment and prose- cution. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
————— Quatre chapitres inédits.....	67	MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metal- lurgy	765
————— Esprit de.	67	Malacca. Notes on ; by J. B. Wester- hout. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
————— Mémoires	67	<i>Maladies mentales</i>	679
politiques.....	67	<i>Malaga</i> , in Spain. The English Ceme- tery and Chapel at. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 368.	
————— Œuvres inédites	67	————— Notes on the climate of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
MAISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres com- plètes.....	875	MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie....	596
————— Journey round my room.....	875	MALAN, Dr. Caesar. Life and labours, by his son.....	494
MAITLAND, C. School of Prophetic Interpretation.....	27	MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China ?	779
MAITLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages	27	————— Philosophy or Truth.	21
On the Voluntary		————— History of the Geor- gian Church.....	30
System	41	Malangueulé. Relation de la bataille de	1193
————— Superstition and Science.....	593	<i>Malay</i> . Travels in.....	569
————— False Worship....	52	<i>Malay Language</i>	782
————— Life of Chatterton.	484		
————— Remarks on works of J. H. Frere, to elucidate the prophecies concerning Anti-Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Malay Literature</i>	889	MALFILATRE. <i>Œuvres</i>	872
Malayan Family, <i>Memoirs</i>	889	MALHERBE. <i>Poésies</i>	869
MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of Malwa.....	462	MALIBAY, Paul de. <i>La Saint Jean- Baptiste, l'Evangile et le Canada. Bro. Can., vol. 303.</i>	
History of Persia.....	457	Malines. <i>Assemblée des Catholiques</i>	220
Political History of India.....	459	MALING, E. A. <i>Handbook for in- door Plants, &c.</i>	639
Sketches of Persia.....	552	MALKIN, A. T. <i>Historical Parallels</i>	306
Life of, by Kaye.....	459	MALKIN, B. H. <i>Tour in Wales</i> ...	536
MALCOLM, J. P. On the Manners and History of Europe.....	329	MALKIN, F. <i>History of Greece</i> ...	322
MALCOM, H. <i>Index to Religious Literature</i>	899	MALLAT. <i>Les Philippines</i>	569
MALDEN, Henry. <i>Account of King's and Eton Colleges, &c. Am. P., vol. 55.</i>		MALLESON, G. B. <i>History of the Indian Mutiny</i>	461
MALE, Rev. Edward. <i>The Mystery of Clothing. Eng. P., vol. 268.</i>		The French in India.....	459
MALEBRANCHE. <i>Œuvres</i>	62	Final French struggles in India.....	459
Mémoire sur.....	61	Recreations of an India Official.....	459
MALENFANT. <i>Des Colonies</i>	1208	And see <i>Eng. P., vol. 255, 256.</i>	
MALEPEYRE, F. <i>Acides gras con- crets</i>	734	Studies from Genoese history.....	437
et MORIN. <i>Manuel de l'amidonniér et du vermi- cellier</i>	737	Native States of India.....	459
<i>Voir FONTENELLE (Julia de).</i>		MALLET, A. <i>Chemin de fer atmos- phérique</i>	759
MALET, Captain. <i>Annals of the Road</i>	724	MALLET, D. <i>Poems</i>	861
MALET, Sir A. <i>Overthrow of Ger- manic Confederation in 1866</i>	442	MALLET, J. W. <i>On the culture of Cotton</i>	654
MALET, W. W. <i>Errand to the South in 1862</i>	1268	MALLET, P. H. <i>Northern Antiquities Histoire du Dane- mark</i>	451
The Olive Leaf : a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, &c.....	18	MALLET, R. <i>Great Neapolitan Earthquake of 1857</i>	620
MALEY, A. J. <i>Reign of William IV</i>	396	MALLET, Robert. <i>First report upon experiments, upon the action of Sea and River water, &c., upon cast and wrought Iron. Eng. P., vol. 419.</i>	
MALÉZIEUX, Em. <i>Souvenirs d'une mission aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique</i>	1382	MALLET DU PAN. <i>Mémoires et cor- respondance</i>	429
Travaux Publics des Etats-Unis.....	755	MALLOCK, W. H. <i>The New Republic Lucretius</i>	845 822
MALÉZIEUX, F. <i>Manuel de la fille de basse-cour</i>	659		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MALMESBURY, First Earl of. Political Diaries and Correspondence.....	393	<i>Man.</i> On Duty and Right in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
Private Letters, 1745-1820.....	393	— Comparative view of the state and faculties of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
MALO, Chs. Chansons d'autrefois..	887	— Geologic age of, considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
MALO, L. Asphaltes et bitumes...	750	See also <i>Language</i> .	
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior.....	494	<i>Man's own Power over Insanity</i>	679
MALORY, Sir T. La mort d'Arthure.	844	<i>Man, Isle of</i>	400, 405, 536
MALOT, Hector. La Vie moderne en Angleterre.....	396	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 552.	
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'Immaculée Conception.....	46	MANBY, C. W. Tom Racquet ...	849
MALOUET, le baron P. V. Administration des colonies.....	1201	MANCE, Mlle. Sa vie, par l'abbé Faillon.....	1186
— Mémoires.....	429	<i>Manchester.</i> History of.....	405
<i>Malouines</i> (îles). Histoire.....	1206	Manchester and Salford Free Libraries.....	899
— Voyages aux.....	570	Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue.....	902
MALPIÈRE. La Chine.....	465	Manchester Free Library. First Report.....	899
<i>Malta.</i> History of, and of its Knights.....	329	Manchester Lectures.....	842
<i>Malte.</i> Chevaliers de.....	329	Manchester Science Lectures for the People.....	572
MALTE-BRUN. Géographie universelle.....	510	Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 254)... ..	295
— Universal Geography; translated by Percival, &c..	510	— Catalogue of the.....	698
— et EYRIÈS, J. B. Nouvelles annales des voyages..	1347	— Photographs of Gems of the.....	698
— and BALBI. Universal Geography.....	510	— Art Treasures Examiner.....	69
MALTON, W. D. Company and Battalion Drill, illustrated..	684	— Report of the Executive Committee.....	698
MALVIN-CAZAL, Joseph de. Prononciation de la langue française	787	MANCY, Jarry de. Atlas des littératures.....	794
MALZET, Jacquet de. Le Militaire-citoyen.....	1404	MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1362
<i>Mammalia.</i> See <i>Zoology</i> .		— "Le Spectateur Américain".....	1367
Mammoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a.....	619	MANÈ. Paris mystérieux.....	882
<i>Man.</i> Natural and Physical History of.....	43, 578, 628	MANÈS. Mémoires géologiques ...	620
— Chart of the distribution of, on the earth.....	579	MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des Malouins célèbres.....	479
See also, <i>Races of Man; Unity of the Human Race.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANETHONIS. Opera (grâce et latine)	814	Mankind. Unity of. See <i>Races of Man</i> .	
MANGIN, A. Voyage scientifique autour de ma chambre	606	MANLEY, J. J. Fish and Fishing. .	725
----- Voyages et découvertes outre-mer	526	MANLY, Rev. J. G. Canada: its Geography, Scenery, &c	
----- Mystères de l'Océan	579	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
----- Les Jardins	663, 718	The Religion of Life	49
MANGON. Instruments de géodésie	751	MANN, H. Lectures on Education. .	75
MANILIUS. (Œuvres (latin-français)	822	MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge of Life	667
Manilla. A Lady's visit to	558	Philosophy of Reproduction	630
Manin et l'Italie. Par C. L. Chassin. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 13.		Planetary and Stellar Universe	582
<i>Manitoba</i>	1339	The Colony of Natal	563
----- Pamphlets on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222, 230, 231, 241, 257.		MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes	903
----- Letters on, by J. Trow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes	903
----- Information for Emigrants to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289, 318.		MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish Tour	538
----- Voyages to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		MANNERT. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques	558
----- Rapport sur les écoles catholiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 263, 287.		MANNING, Anne. Story of Italy. .	436
----- et le Nord-Ouest. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 313.		Ladies of Bever Hollow	828
----- Report of Superintendent of Protestant Schools in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255, 287.		Village Belles. .	828
----- Rapport des délégués au sujet des réclamations de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255.		MANNING, C. History of Surrey. .	405
----- L'amnistic, mémoire par Louis Riel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255.		MANNING, E. Edition of Pinnoek's Catechism of the History of England	87
Manitoba Directory for 1876-7-8. .	1405	MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) Essays on Religion and Literature. First, Second and Third Series. . .	49
Manitoba "Free Press"; a weekly Journal	1419	England and Christendom	32
Manitoba "Standard"	1419	The Crown in Council on the Essays and Reviews. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
"Manitoban," (The); a weekly Journal	1419	Ireland. A letter to Earl Grey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
See <i>Hudson Bay, Red River, &c.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE
MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of Westminster.) The Vatican Council. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 430, 433.		MANT, Bp. History of the Irish Church	40
— The Centenary of St. Peter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 433.		— Memoirs of	40
— Histoire du Concile du Vatican	28	— The Churches of Rome and England compared in their doctrines, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
— True story of the Vatican Council	28	MANTE, Thos. History of the late war in North America	1260
— The Reunion of Christendom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		MANTELL, G. A. On the Fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
MANNING, Rev. James. Vindication of dissent from the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		— Atlas of Fossil remains	620
MANOU. Les lois de	56	— Geological Excursions	617
MANSEAU, le Gr. Vic. A. Biographie	1411	— On Petrifications	620
MANSEL, H. L. Prolegomena Logica	69	— Wonders of Geology	617
— Metaphysics	70	— Medals of Creations.	617
— Bampton Lectures, on Limits of Religious Thought	50	MANTEUFFEL, baron de. L'Art de planter	648
— Examination of Maurice's strictures on the Lectures	50	Manuals for the Many, on Gardening, &c.	663
— Letters, Lectures, and Reviews	70	Manuel du Divin Cœur	28
— The Gnostic Heresies	48	Manuels-Roret	907
— Funeral sermon on, by Liddon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		MANUEL, Eugène. Poèmes populaires	885
MANSFELD, Albert. Napoléon III.	433	— Pages intimes.	885
MANSFIELD, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and the Plate	1354	Manufacturer and Builder; a monthly Journal	703
MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education	85	Manufactures	726, 741
Mansions of England in the Olden Time	702	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
MANSION, Hyppolite. Colonie de Goazacoalcos	1216	Manures	651
MANSTEIN, Gen. Memoirs of Russia	446	Manuscripts	1451-1655
		Manuscripts concerning the early history, &c., of Upper Canada	1279
		MANZONI. Opere complete	894
		— Les Fiancés	894
		— Carmagnola	894
		— The Betrothed	894
		Maori manners and customs	471
		— War	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Maori Dictionary.....	794	MARCHÈSE, M. de. Silvio Pellico...	501
MAPLESON. Hand-book of Heraldry.	508	MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers of..	391
MAPOD. Manuel du forgeron.....	730	MARCO DE NIZZA. Relation.....	1168
MAPOTHER, E. D. The Body and its health	667	MARCO POLO. <i>See</i> POLO.	
Mapping. Hand-books for.....	749	MARCOU, F. Etudes sur la vie de Pelisson.....	497
Maps. <i>See</i> Atlases: Charts and Maps.		MARCOU, J. Geological Map of North America.....	621
MAQUET, Aug. Romans et nouvelles <i>Voir</i> ARNOULD, A.	883	————— Geology of North America	621
Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D. Hager. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		————— La Science en France.	570
MARBOT. Costumes militaires....	423	MARCOY, Paul. Voyage à travers l'Amérique du Sud.	1199
Marbrier. Manuel du.....	739	————— Souvenirs d'un mu- tilé	886
MARC, C. C. H. Secours aux noyés et asphyxiés	670	————— Travels in South America	1354
MARC AURÈLE. Pensées.....	822	MARCUS ANTONINUS. Opera, (græce et latine).....	814
<i>Voir</i> MARCUS ANTONINUS.		MARCUS et DUESBERG. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques....	558
MARC-MONNIER. L'Italie est-elle la terre des morts?.....	436	MARCOY, R. B. Exploration of the Red River (Louisiana).....	1384
MARCEL, C. On Language.....	777	————— The Prairie Traveller.	1388
MARCEL, J. J. L'Égypte.....	468	————— New edition by R. F. Burton.....	1388
————— Alphabet Irlandais.	790	————— Thirty years of Army Life on the Border.....	1388
MARCEL DE SERRES. <i>Voir</i> SERRES.		MAREAU, Théodore. Culture du lin et des chanvres.....	662
MARCELLUS, le cte. de. Episodes littéraires	550	MARÉCHAL, Sylvain. Costumes civils	720
————— Souvenirs d'O- rient	550	MAREST, le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson..	1405
————— Chateaubriand et son temps.....	800	————— Lettres de l'Ill- inois	1192
————— Chants popu- laires de la Grèce	806	————— Lettres.....	1193
————— Les Grecs an- ciens et les Grecs modernes..	322	————— Journey through Illinois	1190
————— Les Dionysia- ques.....	815	MARET, H. Le Tour du monde pari- sien	879
MARCEY, W. On the Composition of Food	668	MARET, H. L. C. Du Panthéisme dans les sociétés modernes..	44
March Winds and April Showers..	607	————— Théodicée chré- tienne	44
MARCHAND, Et. Voyage autour du monde	525		
MARCHAND, F. G. Erreur n'est pas compte. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 244.			
MARCHANGY. Tristan le voyageur..	424		
————— La Gaule poétique ..	800		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARET, H. L. C. Philosophie et religion.....	44	MARGUERITE D'AUTRICHE. Son histoire.....	494
——— Du Concile général et de la paix religieuse..	28	MARGUERITE-MARIE, la bienheureuse. Son histoire.....	25
MARETT, P. R. On Yacht Building.....	710	Mariage. Le livre de.....	29
MAREY, Col. On Swords.....	683	Mariage chrétien. Instructions dogmatiques sur le,—par le Rév. P. A. Braun. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151.	
MAREY, E. J. Animal Mechanism	638	Mariages clandestins. Thèse sur les,—par E. L. de Bellefeuille. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
MARGARET of Anjou. Life and times, by Hookham.....	424	Marie; and Mariette; or, Glimpses of Life in France.....	844
MARGARET, Queen of Navarre. Life, by Freer.....	424	MARIE ANTOINETTE. Mémoires....	427
See MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.		——— Sa vie.....	427
Margaret and Her Bridesmaids....	844	——— Life; by C. D. Yonge.....	427
MARGARY, A. R. Journey in China; edited by Sir R. Alcock....	557	——— et le procès du collier.....	427
MARGERIE, A. de. Théodicée.....	45	MARIÉ-DAVY, H. Les Mouvements de l'atmosphère.....	578
——— De la Famille..	71	MARIE DE L'INCARNATION. Lettres. Sa vie..	1195
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of Jews in Britain.....	21	MARIE LECKINSKA. Etude historique.....	425
——— Poetry of the Pentateuch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.		MARIE DE LISLE, E. B. Manuel des marchands de bois et de charbons.....	738
——— The Oracles of God. A sermon on Biblical revision. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		MARIE STUART.....	397
——— On the Lord's Prayer.....	11	——— Son histoire, par Jules Gauthier.....	397
——— Land of my Fathers.....	550	MARIETTE-BEY, A. Monuments of Upper Egypt.....	319
——— Modern Judaism	21	MARIETTE, Pauline. L'Art de la toilette.....	735
——— Abyssinia; its past, present and future. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 396.		MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoires..	416
MARGOLLÉ. Voir ZÜRCHER.		<i>Marine</i>	686-688, 681
MARGOLLÉ, E. Phénomènes de la mer.....	579	——— Etudes sur la.....	688
MARGRY, P. Origines transatlantiques.....	1172	——— française.....	421, 423, 688, 272
——— Navigations françaises	1172	<i>Marine Engineering</i>	752
——— Relations et mémoires inédits.....	1172	<i>Marines (Royal) of England</i>	408
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME....	417, 424	<i>Marines de France et d'Angleterre</i> ...	688
——— Son livre de dépenses.....	424	MARINER, W. Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARINO.....	881	MARKHAM, C. R. History of Persia..	457
MARION, F. Les Merveilles de l'op- tique	907	————— Memoir of Lady Osorio, Countess of Chinchon	497
————— Les Ballons et les voyages aériens.....	907	————— Les Abords de la région inconnue.....	1406
MARION, J. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....	420	MARKHAM, Col. F. Shooting in the Himalayas	555
MARIOT-DIDIEUX. Education des poules.....	659	MARKLAND, J. H. On English Churches and Churchyards..	701
————— L'Educateur de lapins	659	————— On the Offer- tory. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
MARIOTTI, L. Memoirs of Frà Dolcino	37	————— On the Reve- rence due to Holy Places and Holy Things. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
————— Italy in 1848....	436	Marlborough House. Catalogue of Collections at.....	902
————— Italy, past and present	436	MARLBOROUGH, (John Churchill) Duke of. Life, by Alison..	494
<i>Maritime Geography</i>	579	————— Memoirs, by Coxe.....	494
Maritime Monthly Magazine.....	1409	————— Letters and Despatches	330
MARIVAUT. Des chemins de fer..	754	MARLBOROUGH, (S.) Duchess of Memoirs, by Mrs. Thompson	392
————— Agriculture.....	650	————— Correspondence	392
MARIVAUX. Drames divers.....	872	————— Letters, now first published.....	392
————— Le Paysan parvenu..	869	MARLITT, E. At the Councillors..	895
Mark Twain. Tom Sawyer's Ad- ventures	844	————— Countess Gisela. (<i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 150).....	895
————— Innocents Abroad..	527	————— Gold Elsie.....	895
MARKHAM, A. H. Voyage of the "Alert" in 1875-76.....	532	————— Old Maid's Secret. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 149).....	895
————— Whaling cruise to Baffin's Bay.....	532	————— Second Wife.....	895
MARKHAM, C. R. Journal to the ancient capital of Peru....	1357	Marly, or the Life of a Planter in Jamaica	1360
————— Travels in Peru and India, in search of the Chinchona plant.....	662	MARMETTE, Jos. François de Bien- ville	1411
————— Travels of Bogle and Manning to Tibet, &c..	557	————— L'Intendant Bigot.	1411
————— History of the Abyssinian Expedition.....	468	————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 250, 304.	
————— Life of the great Lord Fairfax.....	385	————— Le Tomahawk et l'Epée	1411
————— Memoir on the Indian Surveys.....	512	————— Les Machabées..	1411
————— The Threshold of the Unknown Region....	532		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARMETTE, Jos. Héroïsme et tra-		MARMONTEL. Œuvres complètes..	875
hison	1411	Autobiography	495
Le Chevalier de		MARMORA, A. de la. Voyage en	
Mornac. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 304.		Sardaigne	541
MARMIER, N. Lettres sur le Nord	452	Marmorne. (No Name Series)....	846
La Russie en 1842..	447	MARMY (M. J.) et QUESNOY, Ferd.	
Histoire de l'Islande	452	Hygiène des grandes villes..	666
La Hollande.....	439	<i>Maroc</i>	470
Littérature Islan-		Maronites. On the.....	30
daise	533	Maronites (les) et la France. <i>Bro.</i>	
Littérature Scandi-		<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
nave.....	797	Maroons. History of the.....	1211
Chants populaires du		MAROT, Clément. Œuvres.....	867
Nord.....	879	Biography of ;	
Lettres sur l'Amé-		by H. Morley.....	495
rique.....	1351	<i>Marques et monogrammes</i>	775
En Amérique et en		<i>Marques de commerce</i>	741
Europe.....	882	<i>Marquesas Islands</i>	569, 838
Voyage pittoresque en		MARQUETTE (Rév. P.) et JOLIET.	
Allemagne.....	544	Voyages et découvertes. 1152, 1192	
Hélène et Suzanne.	879	Ac-	
Sous les sapins.....	879	count of the voyage to the	
Voyages et littérature	879	Mississippi.....	1252
Roman d'un héritier	879	Notes sur	
Les Fiancés du Spitz-		la découverte du Mississipi.	
berg.....	879	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.	
Voyage en Suisse..	542	Discovery of	
Gazida	1189	the Mississippi Valley.....	1252
A la maison.....	879	Life of, by	
En pays lointains..	528	J. Sparks	1252
Les Etats-Unis et le		<i>Marriage with a Deceased Wife's</i>	
Canada	1372	<i>Sister</i>	29
De l'est à l'ouest....	879	<i>Marriage at Gretna Green</i>	398
Souvenirs d'un voya-		<i>Marriages</i> . On Intermarriages ...	667
geur	879	MARRIOTT, W. B. Vestiarium	
Les Hasards de la		Christianum.....	29
vie	879	The Vestments	
Les Drames du cœur	879	of the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Robert Bruce.....	397	413.	
MARMONT (le Maréchal), devant		The Testimony	
l'histoire.....	431	of the Catacombs.....	24
Turkish Em-		Memorials of,	
pire.....	450	by F. J. A. Hort	49
Mémoires. 431, 948			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARRIOTT, Major General W. F.		MARSH, Mrs. Emilia Wyndham.	
On the present crisis. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 113.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 471.		——— Father Darcy. <i>Sel.</i>	
MARRYAT, Capt. F. Colons du		<i>Lib.</i> , 60.	
Canada	844	——— Mount Sorel. <i>Sel.</i>	
——— Diary in America.	1370	<i>Lib.</i> , 114.	
——— Dog Fiend.....	844	——— Time the Avenger.	
——— Frank Mildmay..	844	<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 227.	
——— Jacob Faithful...	844	MARSH, Miss. Memorials of Capt.	
——— Japhet in Search		Hedley Vicars	503
of a Father.....	844	——— Life of Rev. Dr.	
——— King's Own.....	844	Marsh.....	495
——— Masterman Ready	844	MARSH, D. W. The Tennessean	
——— Mercantile Signals	637	in Persia.....	43
——— Monsieur Violet..	844	MARSH, G. P. On the Camel.....	637
——— Midshipman Easy	844	——— On the artificial pro-	
——— Newton Forster..	844	pagation of Fish.....	640
——— Olla Podrida....	844	——— Man and Nature ..	579
——— Pacha of Many		——— The Earth as modi-	
Tales	844	fied by human action.....	579
——— Percival Keene..	844	——— Lectures on the En-	
——— Peter Simple....	844	glish language.....	792
——— Phantom Ship... 844		——— Origin and history	
——— Pirate and Three		of the English language....	792
Cutters.....	844	MARSH, Dr. H. and the Dissenters.	
——— Poacher.....	844	<i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
——— Poor Jack.....	844	MARSH, H. C. A ride through Islam	527
——— Privateersman ..	844	MARSH, J. Life of G. Fox.....	488
——— Rattlin the Reefer	844	MARSH, J. B. Story of Harecourt.	41
——— Scenes in Africa..	844	MARSH, J. W. Life of Capt. Allen	
——— Settlers in Canada	844	Gardiner	489
——— Valerie.....	844	MARSH, L. Handbook of rural	
——— Life and Letters..	495	Sanitary Science.....	676
MARRYAT, Florence. Open Sesame.		MARSH, O. C. United States Red	
<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 24.		Cloud Agency charges. <i>Am.</i>	
MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the		<i>P.</i> , vol. 159.	
Indian Archipelago	569	MARSH, Rev. Dr. W. Life, by his	
MARRYAT, H. Jutland and the		daughter.....	495
Danish Isles.....	543	MARSHALL, C. The Canadian Domi-	
MARRYAT, J. Pottery and Porce-		nion.....	1403
lain	705	MARSHALL, E. Mrs. Mainwaring's	
MARSDEN, J. History of Christian		Journal	844
Churches and Sects	28	——— Brothers and Sis-	
MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra.	465	ters	844
MARSH, Mrs. Reformation in		——— Christabel Kingscote	844
France.....	38		

	PAGE.		PAGE
MARSHALL, E. Edward's Wife..	844	MARTENS, Fréd. Voyage au Spits-	
----- Helen's Diary....	844	berguen	1346
----- Heights and Valleys	844	Martha Brown. A tale	844
----- Joanna's Inheri-		MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin français).	822
tance	844	----- Epigrams, translated	
----- Millicent Legh ..	844	into English	822
----- Lady Alice.....	844	MARTIALIS. Opera	822
----- Life's Aftermath..	844	MARTIGNY, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des	
----- Lily among Thorns	844	antiquités chrétiennes	24
----- Now-a-days	844	MARTIN. Manin.....	436
----- The Old Gateway..	844	MARTIN. St. Kilda and Western	
----- Violet Douglas ...	844	Islands	537
Marshall Group. North Pacific		MARTIN, Aimé. Lettres à Sophie..	573
Islands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106.		----- Education des mères	75
MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany.	684	----- Plan d'une biblio-	
MARSHALL, J. Anatomy for Artists	689	thèque universelle.....	898
MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography..	477	MARTIN, Ch. Puissance militaire de	
MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of		la France et de l'Angleterre..	682
the Human Body	670	----- Précis de la campagne	
MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of		du Mexique.....	1216
Scottish Ecclesiastical Affairs	39	MARTIN, Mgr. Conrad. Travaux du	
MARSHALL, John. Life of,—by		Cconcile du Vatican.....	27
Van Santvoord	1226	MARTIN, C. L. History of the Dog	659
----- English Co-		MARTIN, Don Claude. Vie de la	
lonies of North America	1217	mère Marie de l'Incarnation.	1195
----- Life of		MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible.....	9
George Washington.....	1220	MARTIN, E. Traité des bêtes à laine.	658
----- Notice of.	1228	MARTIN, l'abbé E. St. Jean Chryso-	
MARSHALL, J. A. American Bastile	1269	stôme.	24
MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of		MARTIN, Ebenezer. On Swimming.	
South Carolina	1251	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Mis-		MARTIN, E. W. Behind the scenes	
sions	42	in Washington.....	1249
MARSHALL, W. E. A Phrenologist		MARTIN, John. Life and remains ;	
amongst the Todas.....	458	by D. Mulock.....	495
MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in		MARTIN, Rév. P. F. Relation de	
Burmah.....	555	Bressany.....	1180
MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of		----- Les Jésuites-	
Carey, Marshman and Ward.	42	Martyrs du Canada.....	1191
----- Memoirs of Sir		----- Manuscrits	1447
Henry Havelock.....	490	----- Relations	
----- History of India	459	des Jésuites sur les décou-	
MARSILLAC, J. Vie de Guil. Penn.	1227	vertes en Canada. Traduit	
MARSILLI. Histoire physique de la		du Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan.	
mer.....	579	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARTIN, Rév. P. F. Manuel de Notre-Dame de Bonsecours à Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MARTIN, Theodore. Bon Gaultier's Ballads	859
De Mont- calm en Canada.....	1278	Life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort.....	480
Le Rév. P. Jogues.....	1193	MARTIN, Sir W. Semitic Languages	777
MARTIN, F. Handbook of Contempo- rary Biography.....	474	MARTINDALE, Lieut. Col. Engineers and Engineering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 222.	
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms of March and April, 1850	588	See also, CARLILE (Lt.) and MARTINDALE, Lieut.-Col.	
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana	1254	MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d'éco- nomie charitable.....	20
History of North Carolina	1251	MARTINEAU, H. Feats of the Fiord	844
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books privately printed.....	900	Illustrations of Political Economy.....	844
MARTIN, H. Tancrède de Rohan..	881	Forest and Game Law Tales.....	844
Histoire de France..	411	Biographical Sket- ches.....	473
MARTIN, H. La Vie future.....	46	Life in the Sick room	51
MARTIN, Mrs. Herbert. Bonnie Lesley	844	Eastern life	16
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands.	471	Letters from Ire- land.....	538
MARTIN, J. A. La Morale chez les Chinois	58	History of England	337
MARTIN, M. Marie. La Vallée de l'Amazone.....	1358	Society in America.	1380
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens.	72	* Voyage aux Etats- Unis.....	1380
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British India.....	459	Retrospect of Wes- tern Travel.....	1380
Present state of British India	459	British Rule in India	459
Eastern India	461	England and her Sol- diers.....	683
History of British Co- lonies.....	409	Endowed Schools of Ireland.....	81
Hudson's Bay.....	1338	Autobiography, with Memorials, by M. W. Chap- man.....	425
The Hudson's Bay ter- ritories and Vancouver's Island. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		The essential Faith of the Universal Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	
On Ireland.....	402	Providence as ma- nifested through Israel. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 317.	
Report on China.....	466	The Faith as unfold- ed by many Prophets. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 317.	
Colonial Magazine....	1269		
MARTIN, Theodore. Memoir of W. E. Aytoun.....	480		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARTINEAU, James. <i>Miscellanies</i>	39	MARY, Queen of Scots. <i>Biographies</i>	
— Religion as affected		of.....	397
by modern Materialism.....	45	— Poems by ;	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 571.		edited by J. Sharman.....	861
MARTINEAU, John. <i>Letters from</i>		MARY-LAFON. <i>Histoire d'une ville</i>	
Australia.....	567	protestante.....	433
MARTINEAU, Russell. <i>On the true</i>		— Rome ancienne et	
pronunciation of Jahveh		moderne.....	325
(Jehovah). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		— Mœurs et coutumes	
— The Roots of		de la vieille France.....	435
Christianity in Mosaism.		— Le Maréchal de Ri-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.		chelieu.....	499
MARTINET. <i>Philosophie du catéchis-</i>		<i>Maryland</i> . <i>History of</i>	1217, 1249
me catholique.....	46	— Descriptive Sketches of.	
— La Science de la vie....	68	By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
— De l'Education de l'hom-		vol. 19.	
me.....	74	MARZY, F. <i>L'Hydraulique</i>	907
MARTINS. <i>Annuaire météorologique</i>	586	MASCARON. <i>Œuvres</i>	74
MARTONNE de. <i>Bibliographie uni-</i>		MASERES, F. <i>Tracts on the Civil</i>	
verselle.....	899	Wars.....	384
MARTYN, Prof. <i>On Grasses</i>	646	— Collection of Tracts	
MARTYN, Rev. H. <i>Correspondence</i> .	495	on Logarithms.....	603
— Memoir, by Sar-		MASKELL, W. <i>Ancient Liturgy of</i>	
gent.....	495	the Church of England....	29
MARTYN, (J.) and CHAMBERS. <i>His-</i>		— Monumenta Ritualia	
tory of the Royal Academy		Ecclesiae Anglicanae.....	29
at Paris.....	571	— Present Position of	
MARTYR, P. <i>Sommaire des Indes</i>		the High Church party in	
Occidentales.....	1168	the Church of England, &c.	
Martyrs japonais béatifiés. <i>Bro.</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 186.		MASKELYNE, J. <i>Modern Spiritual-</i>	
Martyrs. <i>Book of</i>	31	ism.....	592
MARVAUD, Dr. Angel. <i>Aliments</i>		MASON, C. P. <i>English Grammar</i> ..	87
d'épargne.....	668	— Milton's Paradise	
Marvel, Ik. See MITCHELL, D. G.		Lost, with notes for use in	
MARVELL, A. <i>Works</i>	844	Schools.....	87
MARVIN, E. M. <i>To the East by</i>		MASON, Dr. F. <i>Story of his working</i>	
way of the West.....	528	Life.....	495
MARVIN, J. G. <i>Legal Bibliography</i> .	899	MASON, Dr. J. <i>Three years in Tur-</i>	
Mary. <i>The Blessed Virgin, her</i>		key.....	545
claims to veneration, &c., by		MASON, John. <i>Life of, by G. E.</i>	
Dr. R. Melia.....	50	Ellis.....	1226
— The			
sorrows of. By F. W. Faber	50		
See also <i>Immaculate Concep-</i>			
tion. JAMAR. ROBINSON :			
Mother of Jesus.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MASON, O. T. Ethnological directions relative to the Indian Tribes of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 174.		Massachusetts Bay. Colony of. View of the history and Constitution of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
MASON, T. B. L. Naval Light Artillery practice. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.		————— Speeches on the Bill for altering the Charters of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 13.	
MASON, T. M. <i>Aeronautica</i>	732	Massachusetts Medical Society. Extract from a report respecting a disease called Spotted or Petechial Fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
MASON, W. Poems.....	861	Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded youth. Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
MASON, W. G. How to make the Sabbath agreeable and profitable to children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.		MASSÉ, Dr. Jules. Encyclopédie de la santé.....	671
MASQUELEZ. Fabrication et emploi des armes de l'infanterie	682	MASSELIN, E. Ste. Hélène.....	430
<i>Massachusetts</i> . Hist.... 1233-1239,	1422	MASSELIN, Jean. Journal des Etats-Généraux	421
————— State Library Catalogue	905	MASSEY, W. England, under George III.....	394
————— Geology of.....	621	MASSIE, J. W. Mission to America	1268
————— Invertebrata of....	634	————— Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
————— Ichthyology of	640	MASSIEU, l'abbé. Dissertation sur les Grâces.....	52
————— Board of Agriculture Reports.....	660	————— Parallèle d'Homère et de Platon	59
————— State Adjutant General's Report.....	685	MASSILLON. Œuvres...;	47
————— Collection of the Massachusetts Historical Society	1235	MASSINGER, P. Plays	861
————— Insanity, &c., in..	679	Masson (Collège). Prospectus du nouveau Cours Commercial. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
————— Sanitary Survey....	677	MASSON, C. F. P. Mémoires sur la Russie	446
————— Records of the Governor and Company of....	1237	MASSON, David. Essays	844
————— Education Reports..	86	————— On Drummond of Hawthornden	487
————— State Board of Health Reports	678	————— Life of Milton...;	495
————— Indians. Conferences with.....	1259	————— Recent British Philosophy	64
————— Report of Board of Centennial Commissioners. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 165.		MASSON, Michel. Les Enfants cèlèbres	474
————— Descriptive Sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MASSON, Octavie. Histoire d'un jardin d'enfants	75	MATHER, Increase. History of the War with the Indians	1259
MASSON, Philippe. Le Canada- français et la Providence. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 301.		MATHER, Richard. Journal	1233
MASSY, R. T. Analytical Ethnology	629	MATHER, W. Geology of New York	613
Master of the Hounds. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 219		MATHESON, E. Iron Bridge and Roof Structures	761
MASTERMAN, G. F. Seven years in Paraguay	1354	MATHESON, H. Practical Guide for Tailor's Cutting	735
MASTERMAN, J. Fatal Error. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 164.		Mathetes. Religious Reform of the Episcopal Communion impracticable, while it re- mains united with the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
————— Half a Dozen Daughters	844	MATHEW, Father T. Life, by J. F. Maguire	495
————— Worth Waiting for	844	MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews	495
MATEER, S. The Land of Charity ; Travancore	42	————— New edition, by Yates	495
<i>Materia Medica</i>	671	MATHEWS, W. Getting on in the World	844
————— Of Patna	679	————— The Great Conversers	814
<i>Materials</i> . See <i>Strength of Materials</i>		————— Words, their Use and Abuse	791
<i>Matérialisme</i>	45	————— Hours with Men and Books	844
Matériel de la marine	688	MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of Litera- ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
MATERNUS. Erreurs des religions profanes	25	MATHIEU, P. F. Histoire des mi- raculés	593
Mathematical Journal (Cambridge and Dublin)	599	Matière Médicale. Traité élémen- taire de	671
Mathematics. American Journal of	599	MATIGNON, le R. P. A. La Pater- nité chrétienne	46
<i>Mathematical Sciences (Mathémati- ques)</i> 598-605, 744-749, 577		————— Jésus- Christ et les unités sociales	46
————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121.		Matrimonial Brokerage in New- York	1245
MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi Americana	1197	MATSELL, G. W. Rogue's lexicon..	791
————— Discourse on the War of New England with the Indians	1259	MATTER. Histoire de la Grèce . . .	322
————— Life, by W. B. O. Peabody	1226	————— Histoire de l'Allemagne	442
————— Military Duties 1197, 1259		————— Histoire de l'Ecole d'A- lexandrie	60
————— — Student and prea- cher. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.			
MATHER, Increase. Remarkable Providences of American Co- lonization	1197		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MATTER. Saint Martin, le philo-		MAUNDRELL'S Journey to Jerusalem	551
sophe inconnu.....	68	MAUNOIR et DUVEYRIER. Année	
——— La Morale.....	71	géographique.....	521
MATTEUCCI, C. Phénomènes phy-		MAUPERTIUS. Of the Polar Circle.	529
siques.....	573	MAUPIED. Dieu, l'homme et le	
——— Phénomènes élec-		monde.....	18
trophysiologiques.....	637	MAURAUULT, Rev. J. A. Mission du	
——— Cours d'électro-phy-		St. Maurice.....	1194
siologie.....	631	——— Histoire des	
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English His-		Abénakis.....	1189
tory.....	350	MAURIAL. Manuel d'agriculture..	653
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flo-		MAURICE, B. Cartouche.....	483
wers of History.....	350	——— Vidocq.....	503
MATTHEWS, R. J. Winter Poems.		MAURICE, C. E. English Popular	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 233.		Leaders : Stephen Langton..	372
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying		——— Lives of Tyler,	
London with Water.....	757	Ball, and Oldcastle.....	372
MATTHEWS, Dr. W. Ethnography		MAURICE, Lieut. F. System of Field	
and Philology of the Hidatsa		Manœuvres, (the Wellington	
Indians.....	621	Prize Essay.).....	683
MATTHIÆ, A. Greek Grammar... 782		MAURICE, F. D. Learning and	
——— Greek and Roman		Working.....	79
Literature.....	794	——— On the Educa-	
MATTHIEU, A. La Turquie..... 449		tion Question.....	75
Mattie : a Stray. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 19.		——— What is Revela-	
<i>Maturation des fruits</i>	664	tion?.....	50
MAUBERT. Lettres Chérakéssennes	868	——— Sequel to,	
Maud : a City autobiography..... 844		What is Revelation?.....	50
MAUDUIT. Insectes : papillons, etc.	641	——— Modern Philoso-	
MAUDUIT-DUPLESSIS. Description		phy.....	58
de la côte du Labrador.... 1403		MAURICE, T. History of Hindostan	
MAUDUIT, E. Précis d'arithmétique		(ancient).....	458
et d'algèbre.....	907	——— History of Hindostan	
MAUGIN. Manuel du luthier..... 739		(modern).....	458
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Know-		——— On Rich's Ruins of	
ledge.....	908	Babylon.....	316
——— Scientific and Lite-		<i>Mauritanie</i>	467
rary Treasury.....	908	<i>Mauritius</i>	464, 564, 569
——— Treasury of Natural		——— Outlines of a Plan	
History.....	908	for the introduction of Indian	
——— Biographical Trea-		labourers at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
sury.....	908	368.	
——— Treasury of History	908		
——— Treasury of History,			
with American notes.....	306		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mauritius</i> Observations on the deficiency of labourers at.— By Chs. Anderson. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAVERICK, A. Raymond and the New York Press for 30 years	802
————— Reasons for having recourse to India for labour- ers for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		MAW. Voyage de l'Océan Atlan- tique à l'Océan Pacifique....	523
————— Why so much English capital has been swallowed up in. By W. G. Gordon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		————— Geographical series (3 in number) for the use of schools	511
————— On Steam communi- cation between Cape of Good Hope, Southern Australia and. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations tra- duites du grec.....	814
MAUROLICUS. Sicanarum rerum com- pendium.....	437	MAXIMIANUS. Œuvres (latin-fran- çais).....	822
MAUROY. Dictionnaire d'agricul- ture.....	19	MAXIMIEN. Œuvres complètes ..	822
MAURY, l'abbé. Eloquence de la chaire.....	49	MAXIMILIAN I. Recollections of my life.....	495
————— Sa vie.....	495	————— Sa vie, son procès, sa mort, etc.....	1216
MAURY, L. F. A. La Terre et l'homme.....	630	Voir JUARÈS et MAXIMILIEN	
————— Histoire des forêts de la Gaule.....	529	MAXIMILIEN DE WIED-NEUWIED. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1391
————— L'Ancienne acadé- mie des Inscriptions et Belles- Lettres.....	209	MAXIMILIEN 1er et MARGUERITE d'AUTRICHE. Correspondance	417
————— L'Ancienne acadé- mie des Sciences.....	910	MAXIMUS TYRIUS. Opera (græce et latine).....	814
————— Croyances et légén- des.....	56	MAXSE, Capt. The German Yoke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
————— Le Sommeil et les rêves.....	631	MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the United States.....	1381
————— L'Académie des Ins- criptions et Belles-Lettres..	800	MAXWELL, C. Story of three Sisters	841
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation...	686	MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words	581
————— Physical Geography and Meteorology of the Sea..	753	MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798.....	401
————— Wind, Current, and Thermal Charts.....	516	————— Life of Welling- ton.....	504
————— Address before Ame- rican Geographical Society...	510	————— Victories of Wel- lington.....	504
		MAY, A. Swedish Grammar.....	784
		MAY, F. British and Irish Press Guide.....	802
		MAY, Rev. T. The Christian Course	51
		May and Her Friends. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> 22.	
		May Flowers.....	607
		MAYER, A. L. Goethe's Faust....	697
		MAYER, B. Observations on Mexi- can History.....	1185

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAYER, B. Mexico, Aztec, &c...	1216	MAYO, R. Eight years in Washing-	
——— Adventures of Capt.		" ton	1225
Canot	564	MAYO, W. S. The Berber	844
MAYER, M. de. Galerie philoso-		——— Never Again	844
phique du 16e siècle	411	——— Kaloolah	844
MAYERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobio-		MAYOR, J. B. Guide to classical	
graphy	495	books. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 486.	
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs	659	MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne.	441
MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science.	572	——— Donoso Cortès	486
——— Peasant Boy Philo-		——— La Pologne contempo-	
sopher	572	rairie	444
——— German life and Man-		——— L'Amérique espagnole.	1206
ners	544	Lamartine, sa vie litté-	
MAYHEW, I. Popular Education ..	86	raire et politique	493
MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon		La Guerre de France,	
preached 29th May, 1754.		(1870-71)	434
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		MAZARIN. Lettres	421, 417
MAYNARD, l'abbé. Pascal	71	——— Par Caepigue	426
——— Etudes et ensei-		Mazarinades	418
gnement des Jésuites	84	MAZAUDIER et LOMBARD. Architec-	
——— Les Provinciales	46	ture navale	710
——— Saint Vincent de		MAZURE, A. Les Poètes antiques..	819
Paul	24	MAZZEI et CONDORCET. Recherches	
——— La Sainte Vierge	45	historiques sur les Etats-Unis	1218
——— Voltaire, sa vie		MAZZINI, J. Memoir : and Essays.	495
et ses œuvres	874	——— Royalty and Repub-	
MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's		licanism in Italy	436
Guide	608, 613	——— De l'Italie	436
MAYNARD, Geo. Original Memorial		The Italian question	
Tables. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 203.		and the Republicans. <i>Eng.</i>	
MAYNE, R. C. British Columbia		<i>P.</i> , vol. 273.	
and Vancouver Island	1406	The Franco-German	
MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in		War, and the Commune.	
Medical and General Science	671	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 440.	
Maynooth College. Grant to	918	MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt	461
MAYO. Sixth Earl of. Why was		MEADE, Bishop. Old churches and	
he assassinated? by James		families in Virginia	1197
Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.		MEADE, H. Ride through New	
——— Life; by W. W. Hunter..	462	Zealand, &c	567
MAYO. Seventh Earl of. Sport in		MEADE, R. W. Science and prac-	
Abyssinia	725	tice of Naval Construction ..	710
MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living ..	667	MEADLEY, G. W. Historical Por-	
——— Truths in Popular Su-		traits. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
perstitutions	592		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MEADOWS, F. C. Italian and English Dictionary.....	785	Medal to commemorate the National Thanksgiving for the recovery of the Prince of Wales.....	313
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their Rebellions.....	466	Medal to commemorate the visit of the Shah of Persia to the City of London.....	313
<i>Mécanique</i>	580	Medals of the British Army, and how they were won.....	684
<i>Mécanique appliquée</i>	738, 746	Medals presented at the Great Exhibition of 1851.....	769
MÉCHAIN et DELAMBRE. Système métrique.....	910	Medals illustrative of American History.....	1243
<i>Mechanical Engineering</i>	745	See <i>Numismatics</i> .	
<i>Mechanical Philosophy</i> . 576-580, 601,	745	<i>Médecine</i>	665-680
<i>Mechanics, &c</i>	745-770	Médecine—Ecole de, et de Chirurgie, Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148, 302.	
See also, <i>Arts and Manufactures</i> .		Médecine des passions.....	73
<i>Mechanics' Institutes</i> , their history and management.....	77	MÉDECIS, Marie de, par Capefigue...	424
————— Lectures delivered at.....	842	Medfield. Burning of by Indians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
————— in England.		MEDHURST, W. H. Foreigner in far Cathay.....	557
Rise and progress of. By J. R. Taylor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		Medical Anecdotes.....	827
Mechanics' Institute of Toronto. Report of Committee for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Medical Chronicle.....	1415
MEHL, J. J. How to Farm profitably. First and second series.....	654	<i>Medical Pamphlets. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 7, 32, 86, 87, 132, 198, 242.	
MÉCHIN, l'abbé F. Conférences aux jeunes filles.....	47	<i>Medical Reform. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6, 13.	
MEDA, C. A. Evénements du 9 thermidor.....	429	<i>Medical Science</i> 665-680, 574, 630; <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
<i>Médailles. Voir Numismatique.</i>		Medical Science. Journal of.....	1415
Médailles des rois de France.....	312	<i>Medical Statistics</i>	678
Medal ruling. On an improvement in. By R. B. Bate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
Medal to commemorate the Marriage of the Princess Royal of England to the Prince of Prussia.....	313	<i>Medical Topography</i>	671, 679
Medal to commemorate the Confederation of Canada.....	313	Medical and Surgical History of the War of the United States Rebellion.....	678
Medal to commemorate the opening of Blackfriars' Bridge and the Holborn Valley Viaduct.....	313	MEDICI, Lorenzo de. Life,—by Roscoe.....	437
		————— by Von Reumont.....	437
		Medicine in Modern Times. Addresses on.....	667

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Medico-Chirurgical Review.....	666	MELBOURNE, Viscount. Memoirs,	
Meditations on Death and Eternity.	51	by W. M. Torrens.....	396
Meditations on Life and its Reli-		MELBOURNE, H. British Army in	
gious Duties.....	51	Spain, under Sir John Moore.	
<i>Mediterranean Sea</i>	579	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.		Melbourne (Victoria.) Public Li-	
<i>Méditerranée</i>	520	brary Catalogue.....	905
MEDLEY, Lt.-Col. J. G. India and		MELIA, R. On the Blessed Virgin	
Indian Engineering.....	761	Mary.....	50
————— Tour in the		MELIER. Les Marais salants	657
United States and Canada..	1372	MELINE, J. F. On Froude's history	
MEECH, W. L. On Heat and Light. 614, 615		of Mary Queen of Scots....	397
MEEHAN, John. Son exécution.		MELISH. Geographical description	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.		of the United States....	1363
MEEHAN, T. Handbook of Orna-		MELLONI. On Radiant Heat.....	300
mental Trees.....	649	———— Thermocrôse	590
MEETER, E. Holland, its institu-		MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue	
tions, &c.....	438	and White Niles.....	561
MEIGNAN, Mgr. Le Monde et		MELMOTH, W. Importance of a	
l'homme primitif.....	18	Religious Life.....	50
MEIGNAN, l'abbé. Le Prêtre dé-		<i>Melon</i> , culture du.....	662
porté... ..	428	MELUN, Vte. de. Vie de la sœur	
MEILLAN. Mémoires.....	428	Rosalie.....	499
MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire		MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. Brookes	
anglaise.....	793	of Bridlemere.....	844
————— A Treatise		————— Bones	
on the Pronunciation of the		and I.....	844
French Language.....	793	————— Cerise	844
————— Rapports sur		————— Contra-	
l'éducation	87	band.....	844
————— Mémorial de		————— Digby	
l'éducation.....	86, 1410	Grand.....	844
————— Traité sur		————— General	
l'art épistolaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		Bounce	844
vol. 124.		————— Gladia-	
MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch	592	tors.....	844
————— Sidonia the Sor-		————— Good	
ceress.....	592	for Nothing.....	844
MEISEL. Cours de style diploma-		————— Holm-	
tique.....	775	by House.....	844
<i>Mélancolie</i>	667	————— Inter-	
Mélanges historiques. Choix de		preter.....	844
Documents	422	————— Kate	
		Coventry.....	844

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MELVILLE, G. J. Whyte. M. or N. Market	844	Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
Harborough	844	Mémoires d'un agent de police.	886
Queen's		Memorial Addresses in Congress, on deceased Members.	1224
Maries.	844	Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre.	681
Rosine	844	Men of the Second (French) Empire.	132
Sarchedon.	844	Men and Women of the Time; a dictionary of contemporaries; (various editions of the work)	474
Satanella.	844	MÉNAGE. Dictionnaire étymologique	787
Tilbury		Menagiana, and Anti-Menagiana.	787
Nogo. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 59.		MENANDEZ, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565).	1250
White		MÉNARD, Louis. Du polythéisme hellénique	66
Rose.	844	MÉNARD, René. Histoire des beaux-arts.	689
Songs		MENAUULT, E. L'Intelligence des animaux.	907
and Verses.	861	MENCHE DE LOISNE. Influence de la littérature.	801
Riding		MENCIUS. Philosophie de la Chine ———— Vel MENG-TSEU. Texte chinois.	58
recollections.	724	——— Texte latin.	58
MELVILLE, H. History of Trinity College	86	MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland.	495
MELVILLE, Herman. Omoo.	569	——— Letters from 1833 to 1847.	495
Typee.	569	——— Life, by Lampadius and others.	495
Member for Paris (The). A tale of the Second Empire.	844	——— Re-miniscences of, by Polko.	495
Mémoires d'une contemporaine.	876	MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem.	21
Mémoires du muséum d'histoire naturelle.	610	MENDHAM. Index Expurgatorius, &c. ———— Index of books prohibited by Gregory XVI.	32
Mémoires concernant les Chinois.	466		
Mémoires sur l'histoire de France.	413, 423		
Mémoires des diverses classes de l'Institut de France.	909, 910		
Mémoires de l'académie impériale de médecine.	910		
Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie de Paris.	629		
Mémoires sur l'emploi des petites armes.	682		
Mémoires sur le baraquement de l'infanterie.	682		
Mémoires de la société géologique de France.	621		
Mémoires sur les affaires d'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mendip Annals; the Journal of Martha Moore, &c.....	49	MENZIES, A. The Dick Bequest...	81
MENDOZA, Don Antonio de. In- struction.....	1171	MENZIES, S. Political Women.....	478
————— Let- tres à Charles V.....	1171	MÉPLATS, Isidore de. Le Défri- cheur de langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
————— Rap- port et avis.....	1171	vol. 74.	
MENDOZA, J. G. de. History of China.....	465	MEQUET, Eug. Voyage en Islande.	533
MENDOZA, Lopez de. Mémoires..	1172	<i>Mer.</i> Histoire physique de la....	579
MENESTRIER, le P. Chevalerie....	419	MÉRAY, Antony. La Vie au temps des Trouvères.....	866
MENEVAL, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise.....	430	MERCADIER, J. B. Ensablements de ports de mer.....	758
MENGARINI, Father G. A Selish or Flat-Head Grammar.....	794	Mercantile Navy List.....	686
MENGIN-FONDRAGON. La Belgique et l'Allemagne.....	332	Mercator. The Bookkeeper: a poem.....	1410
MENG-TSEU. <i>See</i> MENCUS.		MERCATOR'S Projection, maps of the World, on.....	512
MENIÈRE, P. Etudes médicales sur les poètes latins.....	667	MERCER, General C. Journal of the Waterloo campaign....	331
MENNECHET. Matinées littéraires.	800	MERCEY, F. Etudes sur les beaux- arts.....	689
————— Le Plutarque fran- çais.....	479	————— Les sette communi....	885
————— Histoire de France...	411	————— Le Missouri, etc.....	1391
<i>Mennonites</i>	41	Merchant's Magazine (formerly Hunt's.....	915
MENONVILLE, N. J. Th. de. Travels to Guaxaca.....	1370	Merchant Vessels of the United States. List of.....	686
<i>Mental Arithmetic</i>	87, 600	MERCIER. Instruction publique ..	74
Mental Photographs; an Album for Confessions.....	479	MERCIER, Mrs. J. Our Mother Church.....	23
MENTELLE, M. Sur la maison d'Autriche.....	441	————— Arum Field. A Tale. <i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 20.	
————— Géographie.....	519	MERCIER, H. L'Héroïsme, lecture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.	
————— et CHANLAIRE, P. G. Atlas universel.....	512	————— La Patrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.	
Mentor's reply to Phocion's letters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		<i>Mercur</i>	672
<i>Menuiserie</i>	703, 739	Mercur françois.....	416
————— artistique.....	703	MERCURI. Costumes historiques..	720
MENVILLE DE PONSAN. Histoire de la femme.....	668	Mercy Philbrick's choice.....	846
MENZEL, W. German Literature...	792	MEREDITH, Ed. A. Short school time with Military and Naval Drill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
————— History of Germany.	442	————— Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183, 192.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MEREDITH, L. A. Sketches of New South Wales.....	566	MERIVALE, C. Conversion of the Northern Nations	31
————— My Home in Tasmania.....	567	MERIVALE, H. Historical Studies..	844
————— Over the Straits	567	————— Memoirs of Sir Phi- lip Francis.....	488
————— Bush friends in Tasmania	649	<i>See</i> LAWRENCE, Sir H. M.	
MEREWETHER, Lieut. Military operations in Scinde. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 362.		MERLE. Mémoires	416
MEREWETHER, Henry A. By Sea and by Land, all round the World	527	MERLET, G. Portraits d'hier et d'aujourd'hui	484
MEREWETHER, J. D. Diary in Australia.....	567	————— Réalistes et fantaisies tes	884
MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires....	415	————— Tableau de la littéra- ture française, 1800-1815 ..	800
MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau..	495	MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Dif- ficulties	789
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans di- vers	885	————— Le Traducteur ...	789
————— Littérature en Russie.....	798	MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane..	1360
————— Chronique du règne de Charles IX.....	424	MERMET, J. D. Poésies	1407
————— Peinture de Saint-Savin	422	MERMILLOD, Mgr. La Femme du monde selon l'Evangile	47
————— Voyage en Corse.....	540	————— Conférences aux dames de Lyon.....	47
————— Voyage en Au- vergne	540	————— Vie de la Sainte Vierge.....	47
————— Lettres à une inconnue	885	MÉRODE-WESTERLOO. Souvenirs...	495
————— Dernières nou- velles.....	885	MERRETT, H. S. On Land and En- gineering Surveying.....	749
————— Lettres de l'in- connue.....	885	MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of Painting	711
————— Voyage dans l'Ouest de la France.....	540	MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Biography of ; by J. P. Merritt	1282
MÉRIN'S Mines in Hungary.....	625	MERRUAU, P. L. Les Convicts en Australie.....	471
MÉRINOS. Nouvelles et fantaisies..	886	————— L'Egypte contem- poraine.....	468
MERIVALE, C. History of Rome..	325	MERRY, Andrew. The Last dying words of the Eighteenth Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
————— History of the Ro- mans under the Empire....	325	MERRYWEATHER, G. On Gold and Iron and Iron Ore.....	625
————— Conversion of the Roman Empire	31	Mersey and Irwell. Navigation of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
		MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des prover- bes	868

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MÉRY, Joseph. Constantinople et la mer Noire	546	METASTASE. Sa vie	495
——— Nouvelles	878	METASTASIO. Opere	894
——— La Juive au Vatican..	878	METCALF, S. L. On Caloric.....	590
——— Théâtre de salon.....	884	METCALFE, Charles, Lord. Life ; by Kaye.....	495
——— La Floride	878	——— Report of a meeting of the friends of, held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
——— Héva	878	——— Sketch of the life of ; by W. C. Crofton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
——— Mélodies poétiques....	878	METCALFE, F. The Oxonian in Iceland.....	543
——— Comédie des animaux.	878	<i>Météorologie (Meteorology)</i> . 577-581, 585, 573, 614	
——— Les Mystères d'un château	884	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
——— Joyaux et parures....	879	——— Practical Tables in <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
——— Les Etoiles	879	<i>Meteorological Observations</i> . 581-588 (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.) 615, 431, 610	
——— Jeux.....	724	——— in Canada 586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412	
Voir aussi BARTHELÉMY et MÉRY.		——— in Ame- rica. On a uniform system of. By Major R. Tachlan <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français.....	868	——— in Colo- rado and Montana Territo- ries. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
MESMER. Par Bersot.....	591	——— Directions for Water-level, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.	
Mesmeric Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in	679	——— Instruc- tions for taking and recording <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
<i>Mesmerism</i> . See <i>Animal Magne- tism</i> .		——— Instruc- tions for the management of self-recording instruments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
MESNARD, Jules. Nouvelles de l'Exposition de 1867.....	773	——— in United States Observatories.....	587
MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Acadé- mie française	800	——— in Utah, Idaho and Montana. <i>Am P.</i> , vol. 111.	
<i>Messiah, The</i> . See JESUS CHRIST.			
MESSLER, A. Memorial Sermons and Historical notes.....	1198		
MESTIVIER. Cosmographie	509		
MESTSCHERSKI. Les Poètes russes.	898		
Metallic Cartridges. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 90.			
<i>Métallurgie (Metallurgy)</i>....765, 766, 626, 730, 770			
<i>Metals</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 350.			
<i>Metals in Canada</i> . The ; by J. L. Willson and Charles Robb. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.			
See also <i>Canada, Gold, Mines, &c.</i>			
<i>Metaphysics</i>	70, 807		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Meteorological Congress at Vienna.		METTERNICH, le prince de.....	475
Report of proceedings at.		MEUNIER, V. Les Grandes pêches.	907
Eng. P., vol. 495.		Mexican Antiquities.....	1182, 1185
Meteorological Papers, issued by the		Mexico. History of.....	1213-1216,
Board of Trade.....	587	(P., vol. 28).....	1203, 1662
See <i>Astronomy; Signal Service,</i>		Boundary, with United	
(<i>United States.</i>)		States.....	510, 1373
METEYARD, Eliza. Life of Josiah		Travels in.....	1372-1374, 527
Wedgwood.....	504	War with.....	1268
Memorials of		Review of the; by	
Josiah Wedgwood.....	718	Rev. P. Berry. <i>Can. P.,</i>	
Mainstone's		vol. 92.	
Housekeeper. <i>Sel. Lib.,</i> 67.		See also <i>War.</i>	
Methodist Hymn and Tune Book....	721	The Country, History and	
Methodists (<i>Méthodistes</i>).....	41, 1198	People.....	1216
See also, <i>Wesleyan Methodists.</i>		Gold and Silver Mines in.	
Methodist Union. Vindication of		<i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 2.	
the establishment of a Union		The French in. Speech of	
between the Methodist deno-		His Excellency Mr. Billault.	
minations in Canada. By		<i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 64.	
Rev. D. Pomeroy. <i>Can. P.,</i>		<i>Mexique.</i> Histoire..	1213-1216, 1203, 1662
vol. 154.		Antiquités.....	1182
Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. Origine		Voyages.....	1372-1374, 527
et principes des Sociétés, par		Missions.....	1193
D. O'Connell. <i>Bro. Can.,</i>		Recueil de pièces...1171,	1172
vol. 105.		MEYRICK, F. Church of Spain....	32
METHODIUS. His writings.....	26	MÉZERAY. Histoire de France....	410
MÉTHOT, M. F. Notice biographi-		MÉZIÈRES, L. Littérature anglaise.	1803
que sur le Rév. L. J. Casault.		Les Charades et les	
<i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 103.		homonymes.....	886
METHVEN, Capt. Log Book of a		Pétrarque.....	497
Merchant Officer.....	687	MEZZOFANTI, Cardinal. Notice of,	
Narratives illus-		by Watts.....	775
trative of the Law of Storms.	588	Life of, by	
<i>Métiers</i>	726-741	Russell.....	775
Métis, (le) journal hebdomadaire....	1419	MIALHE. Chimie appliquée.....	597
MÉTIVIER, Geo. Dictionnaire		MIALL, Edward. Bases of Belief..	44
franco-normand.....	789	MICHAEL ANGELO. See MICHEL	
MÉTRAL, A. Insurrection de St.		ANGELO.	
Domingue.....	1208	MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Introduction	
Metropolitan Sunday Rest Associa-		to the New Testament.....	17
tion. Address to the Metro-		MICHAUD, J. Histoire des Croisades	328
polis, and tracts issued by		Bibliothèque • des	
the. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 262.		Croisades.....	328

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MICHAUD, J. et POUJOULAT. Cor- respondance d'Orient.....	550	MICHEL, L. J. Trafic des chemins de fer d'intérêt local.....	753
MICHAUD, L. G. Biographie uni- verselle.....	473	MICHELANT et RAMÉ. Voyages de Jacques-Cartier.....	1274
————— Histoire de Tal- leyrand.....	502	MICHELET. L'Amour.....	73
MICHAUX, A. Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique.....	649	————— La Femme.....	73
————— Voyage en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		————— Education des femmes au moyen-âge.....	75
MICHAUX, F. A. Arbres forestiers. 649		————— Précis de l'histoire mo- derne.....	307
————— North American Sylva.....	649	————— Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne.....	307
MICHEL. Architecture.....	705	————— Tableau synchronique..	307
MICHEL. Mémorial de l'artilleur marin.....	681	————— La Renaissance.....	411
MICHEL, A. Rapport sur les gîtes aurifères du Canada. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 155.		————— Histoire de France..	411
————— Report on the Gold Region of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.		————— Jeanne d'Arc.....	424
MICHEL, Adolphe. La Troisième république française.....	434	————— Joan of Arc.....	424
MICHEL-ANGE. Poésies.....	893	————— Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire.....	424
————— Poète ; par Lannau- Rolland.....	495, 893	————— Procès des Templiers.	422
MICHEL ANGELO. Life and Works	717	————— Révolution française..	427
————— ——— by Duppa.	717	————— French Revolution...	427
————— ——— by Har- ford.....	717	————— L'Oiseau.....	638
————— ——— by C. H. Wilson.....	717	————— L'Insecte.....	642
————— Rime di....	893, 894	————— La Mer.....	579
MICHEL, Francisque. Ducs de Nor- mandie.....	420	————— Histoire de la Républi- que romaine.....	325
————— Le Pays Bas- que.....	433	————— La Sorcière.....	881
————— Histoire des hotelleries, cabarets, etc....	307	————— The People. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
————— Histoire de la guerre de Navarre.....	420	————— et QUINET. Des Jésuites	31
————— Les Ecosais en France ; les Français en Ecosse.....	507	MICHELET, Madame J. Story of my Childhood.....	495
		MICHELL, J. & R. Russians in Central Asia.....	555
		MICHELSON, E. H. England under Victoria.....	396
		————— Modern Jesuit- ism.....	32
		————— Popes and Jesuits of the present Cen- tury.....	31
		————— On the Otto- man Empire.....	450

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MICHIE, A. Overland route from Peking to Petersburg.....	556	Microscopical Science. Journal of..	589
MICHELIS, Alf. Histoire secrète du gouvernement autrichien...	443	Microscopical Society of London. Transactions of.....	589
—— Voyage d'un ama- teur en Angleterre.....	536	See also, <i>Diatomaceæ</i> .	
Michigan. History of.....	1256	Middle Ages. History of the....	326, 27
Am. P., vol. 128, 166.		MIDDLEMASS, Jean. Wild Georgie. Sel. Lib., 54.	
—— Transactions of Agricul- tural Society.....	660	Middlesex, (C. W.) Directory....	1418
—— Reports on Public Ins- truction and School Laws..	85	Middlesex Society for educating poor children. Rules for governing the. Am. P., vol. 56.	
—— Census and Statistics..	1256	MIDDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero...	484
Am. P., vol. 128.		MIDDLETON, Capt. C. North-West Voyage	529
—— Pioneer Collections....	1257	MIDDLETON, Sir H. Maluco Is- lands.....	569
—— Flags of, by J. Robert- son. Am. P., 181.		MIDDLETON, Rob. Garibaldi; ses operations à l'armée des Vosges.....	434
—— State Library Catalogues	905	Midwifery and Midwives.....	671, 672
Am. P., vol. 31.		P., vol. 28; Eng. P., vol. 282.	
—— Report of State Board of Centennial Managers. Am. P. 165.		MIDY, Ad. Manuel du dessinateur	715
—— Report of State Pomolo- gical Society.....	660	MIELLE. Voir FORTIA D'URBAN.	
—— Geological Survey....	621	MIGNE, l'abbé. Encyclopédie théo- logique.....	18
Am. P., 144.		MIGNET, F. A. History of Mary, Queen of Scots.....	397
—— Ship Canal. Construc- tion of the. Am. P., vol. 87.		—— Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
—— Report, State Board of Health.....	678	—— Notice sur Droz..	487
MICHON. De la crise de l'Empire. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.		—— L'Ancienne Ger- manie.....	441
MICKIEWICZ, Adam. Œuvres poé- tiques complètes.....	897	—— Histoire de la révo- lution française.....	427
MICKLE, W. J. Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &c.....	897	—— Portraits et notices.	475
MICKLETHWAITE, J. T. Modern Parish Churches.....	702	—— Antonio Perez et Philippe II.....	498
Micmac Missionary Society. Report for 1860. Am. P., vol. 36.		—— Eloges historiques..	475
Microscope.....	589, 578 588, 674	—— Nouveaux éloges historiques.....	475
Eng. P., vol. 466.		—— Charles-Quint....	329
Microscopical Drawing, &c.....	578	—— Rivalité de Charles- Quint.....	329
Microscopical Observations and Phe- nomena.....	589, 614, 615		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MIGNET, F. A. Succession d'Espagne	421	<i>Milice (Canadienne)</i> . Rapport sur la réorganisation du bureau de l'Adjutant-Général et de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.	
————— Sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse....	38	————— Considérations sur notre organisation militaire, par un officier de milice. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.	
MIGNOT, l'abbé. Mémoires sur les Phéniciens	315	————— Discours de Sir Geo. E. Cartier sur le nouveau bill. (1868.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 167.	
————— Mémoires sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde.	58	Voir ci-dessous <i>Militia</i> .	
MILA, Ctesse de. La Dévotion dans le monde.....	46	<i>Milice Sédentaire</i> . Liste des officiers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.	
MILBERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hudson.....	1382	————— Rapport sur l'état présent de la milice de la province du Canada. (1866.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 160.	
MILBURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c.....	659	<i>Militaire</i> . Art. 681-688, 602, 772	
————— The Sheep, &c.....	659	<i>Military College at West Point</i> , United States.....	685
MILBURN, W. H. * Ten Years of Preacher-life.....	495	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.	
MILES, E. and L. Naval Service of England.....	686	<i>Military Colleges, Sandhurst and Woolwich</i>	683
MILES, H. D. English Country Life and Sports.....	724	<i>Military Colonization</i> . See <i>Colonization</i> .	
MILES, H. H. On Ventilation of Dwelling Houses and Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.		<i>Military Difficulty</i> . Our Increasing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
————— School History of Canada.....	1274	<i>Military Education in relation to National Defence</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
————— The Child's History of Canada.....	1274	<i>Military Education in Europe and America</i>	683
————— History of Canada, under the French régime... 1274		<i>Military Essays on Camp Instruction and Modern Tactics</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.	
————— Chorography and Topography of Canada.....	1412	<i>Military Establishments of Great Britain</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 107, 224, 230.	
MILES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 228.		See also, <i>Army</i> .	
MILET, le P. Relation de sa captivité	1193	<i>Military History of Great Britain</i> ..	406, 682
MILEY, John. Histoire des États du Pape.....	437	<i>Military Medals in the British Army</i> . See <i>Medals of the British Army</i> .	
Milford Haven (England) and Brunswick (Georgia, U. S.) Harbour. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Military Officers' Incomes.</i> P., vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.		<i>Militia (Canadian).</i> Short school time with Military and Naval Drill, in connection with an efficient Militia system.—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
<i>Military Posts and Stations in the United States (1871.)</i> Outline description of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 92, 133, 104.		————— Official Regulations and Orders, 1870., 683	
<i>Military Science and Art.</i> 681-688, 602, 772 P., vol. 17 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132, 185, 538.		See also <i>Canada</i> .	
<i>Military Surgery</i> 673		<i>Militiaman (The)</i> at Home and Abroad..... 683	
<i>Militia Service</i> 685		<i>Milk-weed, or Silk-weed and Canadian Nettle.</i> A short Treatise on the,—By A. Kirkwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 3 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31, 196.		MILL, James. History of British India..... 459	
<i>Militia Systems.</i> General De Peyster's Report on..... 683, 917		————— Analysis of the Human Mind..... 64	
<i>Militia, British.</i> Remarks on the Nature, Genius and Aptitude of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		MILL, J. S. Comte and Positivism..... 68	
<i>Militia (Canadian.)</i> Report on the reorganization of the Militia Department, and the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.		————— System of Logic... 70	
————— in 1861. On flank companies from the Sedentary. By A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		————— Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. 64	
————— Remarks on the, by R. J. Cartwright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		————— Inaugural Address, (1867.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
————— Lists of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129, 318.		————— Autobiography.... 495	
————— List of Volunteer Service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 174.		————— Three Essays on Religion..... 44	
See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		MILL, N. History of Mexico.... 1215	
————— Annual Volunteer and Militia Service List of Canada, (1865-1867.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165, 174.		MILL, W. H. Christian Advocate's publications..... 17	
————— 1870. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.		MILLARD, John. Plan for the better management of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
————— Report on the state of the, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		MILLAUD, Albert. Petites comédies de la politique..... 885	
————— 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		Mille (les) et une nuits..... 888	
		MILLER, E. The future effects of the Folkestone judgment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.	
		MILLER, G. H. Philosophy of History..... 326	
		MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography.. 495	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLER, Hugh. Life and Letters, by P. Bayne	495	MILLER, T. State of Ireland in 1858	539
----- Footprints of the Creator	620	----- History of the Anglo- Saxons	334
----- Old Red Sandstone.	620	MILLER, W. A. Elements of Che- mistry	594
----- Testimony of the Rocks	617	----- New edition, by H. McLeod	594
----- Remarks on,—By Baden Powell	50	----- Introduction to Inorganic Chemistry	577
----- Cruise of the Betsy, and Rambles of a Geologist..	620	MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hy- drostatics	756
----- Popular Geology ..	620	MILLET, A. Du Choléra épidémique	675
----- Impressions of Eng- land	536	MILLET-ROBINET, Mme. Maison rustique des dames	651
----- Macaulay on Scot- land	1160	----- Conseils aux jeunes femmes	75
----- Essays, from the “ Witness ” newspaper	844	----- Basse- cour, pigeons et lapins	659
----- The Whiggism of the old School, as exemplified by the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330		MILLETT, Mrs. E. An Australian Parsonage	566
MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet	860	MILLEVOYE. Œuvres	872
MILLER, Jas. Principles of Surgery.	673	MILLIN. Dictionnaire des beaux- arts	689
MILLER, Joaquin. First Families of the Sierras	844	----- Nouvelle galerie mytholo- gique	690
----- Songs of the Sierras	861	MILLIGAN, Dr. Description of South Carolina. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
----- Life among the Modocs	1189	MILLINGEN, James. Learning and fine Arts in Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
MILLER, John. Description of New York	1382	MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of Medical Experience	657
MILLER, Josiah. Our Hymns and their authors	51	----- Mind and Matter	72
----- Singers and Songs of the Church	51	MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry	506
MILLER, Linus W. Notes of an Exile to Van Dieman's Land.	1283	MILLINGTON, T. S. Signs and Wonders in the Land of Ham	19
MILLER, R. K. Romance of Astronomy	582	<i>Mills and Mill work</i>	742, 747
MILLER, S. Life of Jonathan Ed- wards	1226	MILLS, A. Poets and the Poetry of the Greeks	806
MILLER (S. H.) and SKETCHLY, S. B. The Fenland	405	MILLS, Arthur. India in 1858	461

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MILLS, David. Report on the boundaries of Ontario.....	1365	MILNER, T. Gallery of Nature..	579
MILLS, J. His o y of the Christian Priesthood	27	———— Gallery of Geography	511
MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South Carolina	1251	———— History of the Crimea	447
MILMAN, Capt. E. A. Way-side Cross	844	———— Shores of the Baltic...	543
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusa- lem	861	MILNES, R. M. (Lord Houghton). Life of Keats.....	493
———— Poetical works..	861	———— Poems..	861
———— Life of Tasso... 502		———— Mono- graphs, personal and social...	478
———— Life and Works		MILSAND. Les Quakers	41
of Horace.....	821	MILTON, John. Life, by Keightley	495
History of Chris- tianity	23	———— Life, by Masson....	495
History of Latin		———— Poetical Works ..	861
Christianity	31	———— Paraphrasis Poetica	861
History of the		———— Complete Works... 845	
Jews.....	20	———— Le Paradis perdu.. 861	
Memoir of Lord		———— Paradise Lost..... 845	
Macaulay	494	———— Concordance to his Poetical Works, by Cleve- land.....	861
Annals of St.		———— Rambles in search of the Autographs of Mil- ton, by Sotheby.....	845
Paul's	376	———— Character and Wri- tings of, by Channing. P., vol. 29 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
MILNE, W. C. Life in China.....	557	———— On the Poetry of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
MILNE-EDWARDS. Eléments de zoo- logie.....	633	MILTON, J. L. Stream of Life on our Globe	616
Des Crustacés..	641	MILTON, Viscount. History of the San Juan Water Boundary Question	1365
Notions de zoolo- gie	633	———— and CHEADLE, W. B. Northwest passage to British Columbia.....	1406
Cours élémen- taire d'histoire naturelle....	633	———— Voyage de l'Atlantique au Pacifique.	1406
Précis d'histoire naturelle	907	MILTON, Wm. The sacrificial Vest- ments ; are they legal in the Church of England ? <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 395.	
Histoire des co- ralliaires.....	644	Milwaukee. History of.....	1257
MILNER, Bishop J. Life, by F. C. Husenbeth	495		
MILNER, (Rev. J.) and BRIERLY, O. W. Cruise of the Gala- t-a, with the Duke of Edin- burgh	566		
MILNER, Joseph. History of the Church	23		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MINARD. Leçons sur les chemins de fer	753	Minnesota. History of	1257
—— Cours de construction ...	757	—— Travels in	1387
Mind among the Spindles	844	—— Maps respecting	1387
MINÉ. Plain-chant ecclésiastique..	722	—— Year Book	1257
—— Manuel de l'organiste	722	—— Statistics	1257
MINER, T. American Bee-keeper...	642	—— Historical Society An- nals and Collections	1257
Minéralogie	623-626, 606-622	Am. P., vol. 166, 171.	
Minéralogie appliquée	765, 738	—— Its progress and capa- bilities in 1860 and 1861.	
Mineralogy. See <i>Geology and Mine- ralogy ; Precious Metals.</i>		Am. P., vol. 61.	
Minerals, English, French, and German names of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		—— A Home for Emigrants. Am. P., vol. 83.	
—— Catalogue of a Canadian Collection. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 208.		Minnesota River. Physical features of the Valley of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
Minéraux	669	Minstrelsy. English and Foreign. Various Notices of	804
Mineral Claims. Instructions in re Survey and Entry in United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132.		MINTO. First Earl of. Life and Letters	393
Mineral Resources of the New Do- minion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.		MINTON, S. The Glory of Christ ...	53
Mineral Surveyor's Guide	748	Mints.	679, 765
Mineral Waters	670	—— Of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 139.	
Eng. P., vol. 230.		MINTURN, R. B. New York to Delhi	555
Minerve. La	1413	MINTURN, W. Travels West	1391
Mines. Exploitation des	765	MINUCIUS, Felix. Octavius	25
Mines and Mining... 764, 618, 622, 625, 708, 726, 747, 770		MIOT, Dr. C. Maladies de l'oreille	672
Am. P., vol. 2.		MIRABEAU. Sa correspondance....	427
Mines. Records of the School of ..	618	—— Mémoires des contem- porains	426
Mines d'or, Bas-Canada, ou guide du mineur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 138, 170.		—— De la Monarchie prus- sienne sous Frédéric le Grand	444
Mines. Report on the Canadian Gold fields. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		—— Mémoire par lui-même, son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif	495
Mines and Minerals in Canada. See <i>Metals.</i>		—— Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnatus	1264
Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotia. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		—— Recollections of, &c. ...	426
Mining Engineers' Institute, Trans- actions	764	—— A Life-History of ...	426
Mining Regulations (in Canada). See HART, A. M.		Miracles	44
		MIRAMION, Mme de. Sa vie et ses œuvres charitables	495

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MIRBEL. Géographie botanique....	647	Missionary Society of Canada, East-	
MIRECOURT. Les Contemporains..	479, 883	ern District. Wesleyan Me-	
— Histoire contemporaine	479	thodist Auxiliary.—Report	
— Le Petit-fils de Pi-		for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
gault-Lebrun	883	Missionary Society of the Wesleyan	
— La Queue de Voltaire.	883	Methodist Church in Canada.	
— Et ses contemporains,		35th Annual Report. <i>Can.</i>	
par A. Fraisse. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		<i>P.</i> , vol. 94.	
vol. 1.		<i>Missions and Missionaries</i>	42, 43
MIRKHOND. Histoire des Sassani-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
des	457	49, 192.	
— Histoire des Sultans		<i>Missions in America</i>	1190-1198
du Kharezm	457	<i>Missions d'Amérique</i>	1190-1198
— Early Kings of Persia.	453	<i>Missions</i> du diocèse de Québec. Voir	
Miroir de la France.....	479	Québec, diocèse de.	
Mirror for Magistrates	374	Missions dans le Nord-Ouest de	
Mirror of Literature, Amusement, &c	917	l'Amérique. Vingt années	
MIRVILLE, de. Des Esprits.....	591	de, par Mgr. A. Taché. <i>Bro.</i>	
— Question des esprits..	591	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 152.	
— Manifestations histo-		<i>Mississippi</i> . Hist. & Voyages..	1252,
riques.....	591	1256, 1390	
— Manifestations thau-		— Geology and Agriculture	
maturgiques	591	of.....	621
Miscegenation. The theory of the		<i>Mississippi River</i> . Alluvial Basin	
blending of the Races, ap-		of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122.	
plied to the American White		— Improvement of	
Man and the Negro. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		the 7th Pass. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
vol. 380.		170.	
Miscellanies. History and Philoso-		— Improvement of	
phy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.		channels at mouth of. <i>Am.</i>	
Miser. The,—A Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		<i>P.</i> , 170.	
53.		<i>Mississippi and Pacific Railway</i> .	
Misère et Misérables.....	878	See <i>Railway</i> .	
Miseries of human life. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		<i>Missouri</i> . History and description of	1256
vol. 89.		<i>Missouri River</i> . Report of recon-	
MISLIN, Mgr. Les Saints Lieux..	550	naissance of, in 1872. <i>Am.</i>	
Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress..	845	<i>P.</i> , vol. 167.	
Missale romanum.....	28	— Table of Distances	
MISSIESSY. Installation des vais-		in the Dep. of the Missouri.	
seaux	688	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.	
— Arrimage des vaisseaux.	688	MISTRAL, F. Mireille.....	878
Missing Link	15	MITCHEL, J. History of Ireland..	400
Missionary Societies of Great Bri-		MITCHELL. American Atlas.....	1341
tain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.		MITCHELL, C. British Newspaper	
		Press Directory	914

	PAGE		PAGE.
MITCHELL, D. G. (Ik Marvel.)		MITFORD, Mary R. Her life and	
Reveries of a Bachelor	845	letters, by A. G. L'Estrange. . .	495
— Dream Life	845	— Second	
— Doctor Johns. . . .	845	series, by H. Chorley	495
— Wet days at		Mithridates	776
Edgewood	845	Mitta	1182, 1373
— My farm at Edge-		Mitrailleuses. On the employment	
wood	654	of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470, 540 ;	
— Rural Studies. . . .	654	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
— Gleanings on the		MIVART, St. George. Genesis of	
fields of Continental Europe. .	535	Species	611
— Battle Summer. . .	432	— Man and	
MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the		Apes	611
United States	1372	— Lessons	
MITCHELL, Edward. Five thousand		from Nature	611
a year. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218. . .		Mnémonique	775
MITCHELL, Henry. Suggestions on		MOBERLY, Bishop G. Administra-	
the quantity and quality of		tion of the Holy Spirit. . . .	48
Trinidad Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— Sermons on the	
vol. 349.		Beatitudes	48
MITCHELL, J. Manual of Assaying	765	— Sayings of the	
MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wal-		Great Forty Days	17
lenstein	504	— Sermon on the	
MITCHELL, J. L. Canada Gazetteer		Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
and Business Directory for		vol. 469.	
1. 64-5	1418	MOBERLY, G. H. The Christians	
— & Co's. Canada Clas-		in Rome during the three	
sified Directory for 1855-66. .	1418	first Centuries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
MITCHELL, J. M. Runic literature		278.	
of Scandinavia	798	Moabite Stone. On the	11, 777
MITCHELL, John M. The Herring.	640	And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 561. . .	
MITCHELL, J. W. S. History of		Mocha. Account of	551
Freemasonry	307	Mode	720
MITCHELL, S. A. New General		Modèles de marbrerie	739
Atlas	512	Modèles de menuiserie	739
MITCHELL, T. L. Interior of Tropi-		Modèles de serrurerie	739
cal Australia	566	Modèles d'orfèvrerie	731
— Interior of East-		MODENA, Duke of. Vindication of	
ern Australia	566	the. By the Marquis of Nor-	
MITCHELL, Revd. W. Bryan Mau-		manby. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291. . .	
rice	845	Modern Christianity a Civilised	
MITFORD, Mary R. Our Village. 833,	845	Heathenism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
— Recollections of a		478.	
Literary Life	845	— Fallacies of	
		the foregoing pamphlet ex-	
		posed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498. . .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Modern Atlas of the Earth; corrected to 1878.....	512	MOINE DE SAINT-GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand..	413
Modern Mephistopheles.....	846	MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature.....	802
Modern Prophets, and other sketches (tales).....	845	————— Life of Mansie Wanch	829
MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei militaris.....	822	MOLAND, Louis. Origines littéraires de la France.....	800
————— Précis des termes de la milice.....	822	MOLÉ, Mathieu. Mémoires.....	418
MOEHLER. La Symbolique.....	49	MOLÈNES, de. Les Femmes poètes..	801
MOENS, W. J. C. English travellers and Italian brigands.....	541	————— Romans et nouvelles.....	883, 885
————— Through France and Belgium.....	540	————— Commentaire d'un soldat.....	885
MOERENHOOT. Voyage dans le grand océan.....	568	MOLESWORTH, (J. T.) and CANDY T. Marathi Dictionary.....	782
MOERMAN, T. La Ramée, ou ortie blanche.....	736	MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Works of Hobbes.....	61
MOFFAT, J. C. Study of Æsthetics..	689	MOLESWORTH, W. N. History of England, from 1830.....	396
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Labours in South Africa.....	43	MOLIÈRE. Œuvres.....	870
————— A life's labours in South Africa.....	43	————— Dramatic works : translated by Van Laun.....	870
MOFRAS, Duffot de. Exploration de l'Oregon, des Californies, &c.	1391	————— Molière des collèges....	870
MOGES, marquis de. Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan.....	557	————— Sa vie.....	495
————— Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine.....	557	————— and RACINE, and the French Drama.....	801
MOHAMMED. See MAHOMET.		MOLINA, l'abbé. Histoire naturelle du Chili.....	1204
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA's Algebra..	600	MOLINARI, G. de. Les Pers et les houilles.....	765
Mohammedan Empire in Spain....	439	————— Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada....	1372
————— in India..454, 457, 902		————— Lettres sur la Russie.....	448
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Century.....	548	————— Les Clubs rouges	434
MOHAN LAL's Travels in the Punjab	554	MOLINET, Jean. Chroniques.....	414
MOHR, E. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi.....	563	MOLL, L. Agriculture et colonisation.....	653
MOIGNO. Répertoire d'optique....	589	————— Encyclopédie d'agriculture.	650
————— Cosmos, (recueil périodique).....	921	————— et GAYOT, Eug. La Connaissance générale du bœuf..	658
————— Tableau des connaissances humaines.....	57	————— La Connaissance générale du mouton	659
		MOLLET. Gnomonique graphique...	731

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey to the Pacific.....	1372	Money. Ought it to be intrinsic or symbolical?.....	918
MOLLIEN, G. Voyage dans la république de Colombie.....	1358	MONEY, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch government	464
—— Travels in the Republic of Colombia.....	1358	MONGE. Dictionnaire de physique.....	572
MOLLIÈRE, J. P. Manuel du tricot.	735	—— Géométrie descriptive....	602
MOLLOY, J. L. Holidays on French rivers.....	540	—— Application de l'analyse à la géométrie.....	602
Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636	MONGEZ. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc.	309
<i>Mollusques</i>	644	<i>Mongols</i> . History of the	453
MOLT, T. F. Traité de musique vocale.....	1409	MONIQUE, Sté. Son histoire.....	25
MOLTKE, Field-marshal. Letters from Russia.....	546	Moniteur universel.....	921
<i>Moluges</i> . Voyages aux.....	569	—— Réimpression de l'ancien.	426
—— Histoire	569	Moniteur de l'ameublement....	735
MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome....	324	Moniteur des Architectes (le)....	921
MONARDES. De Secunda vena....	666	Moniteur (le) illustré des inventions	741
—— De simplicibus medicamentis.....	666	MONK, General. Life of ; by Guizot.....	386
<i>Monastères</i> 33, 37, 376, 711,	919	MONK, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c.....	549
Voir aussi <i>Ordres Religieux</i> .		MONK, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits.....	529
<i>Monasteries</i> . History of.....	376	MONK, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley.	481
—— Suppression of.....	37	MONK'S Standard American Map..	1364
—— in the East	524	Monkeys. History of.....	637
<i>Monastic Orders and Institutions</i> ..		MONKHOUSE, W. C. The Précis Book	805
18, 33, 376, 378, 711,	919	MONMERQUÉ. Vie de Brantôme....	482
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.		—— Sur Tallemant des Réaux	502
MONBODDO, Lord. Origin and progress of Language	776	—— Théâtre français au moyen-âge.....	869
MONCRIEF, Major. Expedition against Quebec	1277	MONMOUTH, Duke of. Life; by Roberts.....	389
MONCRIEFF, C. C. S. Irrigation in Southern Europe.....	757	MONNIER, Désiré. Traditions populaires	863
MONCRIEFF, J. P. Edgar and I....	845	MONNIER, Henri. Mémoires de Joseph Prudhomme	884
MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		MONNIER, Fréd. L'instruction populaire en Allemagne, etc. .	85
MONDOT. Histoire des Indiens....	1186	MONNIN, l'abbé Alfred. Le Curé d'Ars.....	33
Monetary and Commercial Times ..	1415		
MONETTE, J. W. Discovery and Settlement of the Mississippi Valley.....	1252		

	PAGE.		PAGE
Mono Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan Methodist of the <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		Montagnaise, ou Chipeweyan. Prières., etc., en langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 73.	
Monograms, Borders, Alphabets, &c., collected by John Weale	774	MONTAGNE. Cryptogames.....	610
Monograms and Ciphers. Handbook of Modern and Gothic; by V. Touche. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.		Montagnes	607
See also Fairbairn's Crests. vol. 2.		Montagnes Rocheuses. Missions...	1194
----- Alphabet of;		----- Voyages...	1391
by Henry Lillie.....	774	MONTAGU, marquise de. Biographie de.....	496
MONRO, Alex. New Brunswick, &c.....	1337	MONTAGU, J. Life, and Affairs at the Cape of Good Hope....	469
----- On Land Surveying.....	749	MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and Works; by Lord Wharncliffe	845
----- Statistics of British North America	1269	----- New edition; by W. Moy Thomas	845
----- History and Statistics of British North America.....	1269	MONTAIGNE. Essais	71
MONRO, E. Pastoral life.....	29	----- Works.....	71
MONSEIGNAT, C. de. Un Chapitre de la révolution française. .	427	----- Sa vie; par Grün ..	496
----- Le Cid Campeador	881	----- The Essayist; by Bayle St. John.....	496
MONSELET, Chas. Romans et nouvelles.....	883	MONTALEMBERT, C. F. Ste. Elizabeth de Hongrie.....	25
----- La Gastronomie.	885	----- Du Vandalisme et du catholicisme dans l'art	689
----- Les Oubliés et les dédaignés.....	885	----- Les Moines	31
MONSELL, J. S. Spiritual Songs..	51	----- l'occident	31
MONSON's Naval Tracts	406	----- The Monks of the West.....	31
MONSON, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the Spaniards and Portuguese	1176	----- Le Père Lacordaire	46
MONSTRELET. Chroniques.....	418, 414	----- Memoir of Lacordaire	46
----- Chronicles.....	352	----- Œuvres....	879
MONTABERT, P. de. Traité de la peinture	712	----- Pie IX et la France en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
----- L'Artistaire..	713	----- Pius IX and France in 1849 and 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
		----- L'Insurrection polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. The Insurrection in Poland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		MONTFAUCON. Usages sous Théodose le Grand.....	324
----- Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant	496	----- Correspondance avec Mabillon.....	24
----- Letters to a Schoolfellow.....	496	MONTFERRIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques	598
MONTAUBAN, Sieur de. Voyage of..	1181	MONTFLEURY. La Femme juge et partie	871
MONTBLANC, Cte. de. Le Japon tel qu'il est.....	467	MONTFORT, Simon de. Chronique..	413
MONTCALM. Expedition to Fort George.....	1190, 1192	MONTGLAT, le marquis de. Mémoires.....	417
----- Notice sur.....	475	MONTGOLFIER. Vie de la Sœur Bourgeois	1196
----- Eloge historique de. <i>Bro Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MONTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture	729
----- Montcalm vengé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 129.		MONTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight	496
----- en Canada	1278	MONTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works.	861
Voir BONNECHOSE.		----- Life of, by J. Armstrong.....	1226
Monte Video. Hist.....	1205	Month (The). A Magazine and Review	916
MONTÈGRE, J. de. Les Hémorroïdes	672	Monthly Packet of Evening Readings	916
MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et de la littérature américaines.	1229	Monthly Paper of Sunday Teaching	29
----- Types américains. Le puffiste	1229	MONTHOLON, le Gén. Captivité de Napoléon	430
MONTEIL, A. A. Histoire des Français.....	411	MONTI. Caius Gracchus	891
MONTEILS, le Dr. E. Histoire de la vaccination.....	673	MONTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
MONTEIRO, J. J. Angola and the River Congo.....	561	MONTIGNY, le vicomte de. Education du cheval.....	658
MONTMONT, A. Bibliothèque universelle des voyages	523	MONTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mission du Mississipi	1193
Montenegro. History of	444	MONTIGNY, A. B. T. de. Catéchisme politique	1408
MONTÉPIN. L'Idiot	883	MONTLÉON. Mémoires.....	428
MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien Pérou	1172, 1203	----- Voyage de New York à la Nouvelle Orléans.....	1368
MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'Aquin.....	60	MONTLEZUN. Souvenirs des Antilles	1360
MONTFALCON. Salubrité dans les grandes villes.. ..	676	MONTLUC, l'aîné de. Mémoires...	415
MONTFAUCON. Les Monuments de la monarchie française.....	410	----- Commentaires. 418, 681	
----- L'Antiquité expliquée	310		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MONTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) Es-		<i>Montreal.</i> Harbours and Docks.	
quisse de sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.,</i>		Reports of J. C. Trautwine	
vol. 104, 120.		on, and reply by Hon. John	
Le		Young. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 75.	
200ème anniversaire de son		Rapport sur l'Aqueduc,	
arrivée en Canada. <i>Bro.</i>		1863. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 180.	
<i>Can.,</i> vol. 70.		Rapports annuels de la	
MONTPENSIER, duc de. Mémoires.	428	Corporation.....	1420
MONTPENSIER, Mlle. de. Mémoires	416	Annual Reports of the	
MONTPETIT, A. N. La colonie fran-		Corporation of the City of..	1400
çaise de Metgermette. <i>Bro.</i>		Natural History Society	
<i>Can.,</i> vol. 270, 286.		of. Constitution, By-laws	
Le Major L.		and Reports. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol.	
N. Voyer. <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol.		56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	
300.		Catà-	
<i>Montréal.</i> Hist.....	1400, 1273	logue of the Library and	
Reports on Trade and		Museum of the. <i>Can. P.,</i>	
Commerce of.....	1406	vol. 56.	
<i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 168, 184.		Retro-	
Map of, by F. N. Boxer	1400	spective glance at the	
Plan of (1872), by		progress of the. By Major R.	
Plunkett & Brady.....	1400	Lachlan. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 56.	
Directories.....	1418	Numismatic Society.	
Missions du diocèse de..	1195	Constitution and By-laws of	
Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu		the. <i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 123.	
de	1196	Art Association Exhibi-	
Congrégation de Notre-		tion, 1865. Catalogue of	
Dame de.....	1196	Works of Art exhibited at.	
Cadastre. Voir <i>Cadastre.</i>		<i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 142.	
Histoire des Sœurs de		1867.	
la Charité.....	1196	<i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 163.	
Vital Statistics. <i>Can.</i>		1868.	
<i>P.,</i> vol. 163.		<i>Can. P.,</i> vol. 167.	
Histoire et statistiques		Son histoire et ses prin-	
des institutions catholiques.		cipaux monuments. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 188.		<i>Can.,</i> vol. 103.	
Fusion des sociétés lit-		Lecture sur les premiers	
éraires, etc. <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol.		colons de. Par Messire	
188.		Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 3.	
Picturesque. <i>Can. P.,</i>		Lecture sur la vocation	
vol. 295.		de la colonie de Montréal,	
		par le même. <i>Bro. Can.,</i>	
		vol. 2, 152.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Montreal</i> . Young Men's Christian Association. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 265.		MONTRÉSOR. Mémoires.....	417
— La Cathédrale de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.		MONTROND, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères.....	20
— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Par le Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		— Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique.....	20
— The Strangers' Illustrated Guide to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 192, 280.		— Biographie de Frédéric Ozanam.....	497
— Séminaire de. Consaltation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		MONTUCLA. Quadrature du cercle..	605
— Société historique de. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 86, 263.		MONTULÉ, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique	1350
— Conseil général du barreau de. Rapports. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 180.		MONTYON. Ministres célèbres de France.....	423
— Institut National de. Constitution et Règlements. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.		Montyon, les prix.....	71
— Institut Canadien de. Annuaire, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 152.		MONTZEY, C. de. Institutions d'éducation militaire.....	682
— Institut Canadien-français de. Constitution, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		Monumenta Historica Britannica..	332
— Circulaire (1866) de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Chirurgie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.		MOODIE, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush.....	1402
See also <i>Water Supply</i> , McGill College, &c.		— Forest Life in Canada.....	1402
Montreal Daily Advertiser.....	1413	— Life in the Clearings	1402
Montreal Gazette. The	1413, 1663	— Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1408
Montreal Herald.....	1413	MOODY, Joseph. Funeral eulogium of. By Rev. Josiah Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
Montreal Museum (the).....	1413	<i>Moody and Sankey Movement</i> . Pamphlets, by Rev. R. W. Dale, and Rev. Silas Farrington, on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 506.	
Montreal Pilot.....	1413	Moon. Influence, &c., of the...578,	582
		MOON, G. W. The Dean's English	791
		MOORCROFT, (W.) and TREBECK. Travels in the Himalayas...	555
		MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth Pulpit.....	49
		MOORE, B. H. On Dangerous Ground.....	845
		MOORE, E. Poems and Plays....	861
		MOORE, F. Voyage to Georgia....	1383
		MOORE, Frank. Diary of the American Revolution.....	1263
		— Rebellion Record..	1268

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOORE, G. Body in relation to the Mind.....	72	MOORE, W. Bramley-. The Six Sisters of the Valleys.....	845
—— The Training of Young Children.....	672	MOORE, W. E. Presbyterian Digest of Acts, &c., of General Assembly in United States....	1198
—— Power of the Soul over the Body.....	72	MOORMAN, J. J. Mineral Springs of North America.....	670
—— The Lost Tribes and the Saxons.....	21	MOORSOM, Capt. W. S. Letters from Nova Scotia.....	1405
MOORE, George. Diseases of the Nose, Lungs, &c.....	672	—— Historical Record of the 52nd Regiment	408
MOORE, George. Merchant and Philanthropist. His Life, by S. Smiles.....	496	MOQUIN-TANDON. Monographie des hirudinées.....	641
MOORE, Hugh. Memoir of Ethan Allen.....	1228	MORAES, F. de. Palmerin of England.....	897
—— Dictionary of Quotations.....	784	<i>Moral Philosophy. See Philosophy.</i>	
MOORE, Dr. J. Zeluco.....	828	<i>Morale.....</i>	71, 72, 74
MOORE, J. B. Historical sketch of Concord.....	1239	Morale (la) pratique des Jésuites...	31
MOORE, J. W. Encyclopedia of Music.....	721	Moralistes français.....	71
MOORE, Hon. P. H. Address delivered at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		MORANT, P. History of Essex....	405
MOORE, R. The Artizan's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , 231.		<i>Moravians. See United Brethren.</i>	
MOORE, T. Ferns of Great Britain	646	MORDECAI, Capt. A. United States Military Establishment....	685
MOORE, Thomas. History of Ireland	400	—— Report of Experiments on Gunpowder...	686
—— Poetical Works...	861	—— Report of Military Commission to Europe, in 1855 and 1856.....	685
—— Uncollected writings, in prose and verse....	861	MORDRET, Dr. A. E. Traité pratique des affections nerveuses	668
—— Life of Byron....	483	MORE, Hannah. Life of.....	496
—— Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald.....	488	—— Percy, a play....	860
—— Life of Sheridan...	500	MORE, J. F. History of Queen's County, Nova Scotia.....	1337
—— Suppressed Letters to Power.....	496	MORE, R. J. Under the Balkans..	448
—— Memoirs, by Lord J. Russell.....	496	MORE, Sir Thomas. Life of, by Forster.....	496
MOORE, Rev. Wm. Lecture on the Church of Rome. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		—— Life of, by Mackintosh.....	496
		—— Life of, by Roper.....	496
		MOREAU, l'abbé E. Nos Croisés...	1411
		MOREAU, Elise. Mémoires d'une sœur de charité.....	884

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOREAU, Hégésippe. <i>Le Myosotis.</i>	879	MORELL, J. R. Documents connected with Russian History	446
----- Sa vie et ses		----- Algeria	470
œuvres	879	MORELLET. <i>Mémoires</i>	429
MOREAU, M. <i>Histoire de l'Acadie française</i>	1335	MORÉRI. <i>Dictionnaire</i>	472
MOREAU, Marcellin. <i>Délassements dramatiques</i>	878	MORESBY, Capt. J. <i>Discoveries in New Guinea</i>	569
MOREAU, M. C. <i>Les Prêtres français aux Etats-Unis</i>	1196	MORETON, Rev. J. <i>Life and work in Newfoundland</i>	40
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. <i>Ethnogenie caucasienne</i>	628	MORFIT, C. <i>Manufacture of Soap and Candles</i>	596
MOREAU DE LA SARTHE. <i>Notice sur Lavater</i>	494	MORGAN (The Buccaneer)	1180
MOREAU DE ST. MÉRY. <i>Lois et constitutions des colonies de St. Domingue, Martinique, etc</i>	1207	MORGAN, H. J. <i>Tour of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in America</i>	1285
----- <i>Description de l'île St. Domingue</i>	1208	----- <i>Sketches of Celebrated Canadians</i>	1274
MOREAU-WOLF. <i>Retrécissements de l'urètre</i>	672	----- <i>Bibliotheca Canadensis</i>	905
MOREHEAD, Robert. <i>Life and Writings, by his son</i>	496	----- <i>The place British Americans have Won in History. Can. P., vol. 146, 210.</i>	
MOREL, l'abbé. <i>Eléments de critique</i>	19	MORGAN, J. <i>History of Algiers</i>	470
----- <i>Le Prédicateur</i>	19	MORGAN, Dr. J. <i>The Dangers of Chloroform, &c. Eng. P., vol. 483.</i>	
----- <i>Quatuor pour deux violons</i>	722	MORGAN, L. H. <i>The American Beaver and his works</i>	634
MOREL, A. <i>Napoléon III</i>	432	MORGAN, N. <i>Phrenology</i>	632
MOREL, A. M. Th. <i>Des feux d'artifice</i>	734	----- <i>The Skull and the Brain</i>	631
MOREL, B. A. <i>Traité des dégénérescences de l'espèce humaine</i>	631	MORGAN, Sydney, Lady. <i>Autobiography</i>	496
MOREL, C. <i>Histologie humaine</i>	631	----- <i>Her career; by Fitzpatrick</i>	496
MORELET, A. <i>Travels in Central America</i>	1361	----- <i>Autobiography and Memoirs</i>	496
MORELL, C. <i>Hubert Preston, at Home and Abroad</i>	81	----- <i>Woman and her Master</i>	239
MORELL, J. D. <i>Speculative Philosophy of Europe</i>	61	MORGANS, W. <i>Manual of Mining Tools</i>	764
----- <i>Philosophical Fragments</i>	61	MORIAC, Ed. <i>Paris sous la Commune</i>	434
----- <i>Manual of Spelling</i>	87		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORIER, J. Journey through Persia	552	MORISON, J. Fathers and Founders of the Missionary Society..	43
MORIER, J. P. Campaign in Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.		MORISON, J. C. Life and times of St. Bernard.....	31
MORIN, A. Précis de l'histoire poli- tique de la Suisse.....	438	————— Life of Gibbon....	489
MORIN, Arthur. Du Frottement..	580	MORITZ's Travels in England.	536
————— Etudes sur la ven- tilation.....	707	MORLEST, J. Les Robinsons fran- çais	886
————— Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques.....	757	Moriey Court. A Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 6.	
MORIN, l'Hon. A. N. Correspon- dance politique avec les Honbles. E. R. Caron, L. H. Lafontaine, &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126.		MORLEY, H. Palissy the Potter..	497
————— Lecture sur l'éducation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		————— Bartholomew Fair..	404
MORIN, A. S. Du Magnétisme....	591	————— Life of Cornelius Agrippa	485
MORIN, Frédéric. Saint François d'Assise.....	35	————— English Writers....	803
————— Les Hommes et les livres contemporains. . .	801	————— Clement Marot, and other studies.....	495
————— Dictionnaire de philosophie scholastique....	20	————— First Sketch of Eng- lish Literature	803
MORIN, Henri. Des Augures.....	52	————— Sketches of Russian Life.....	546
MORIN, J. Manuel du bottier et du cordonnier	737	MORLEY, J. Edmund Burke....	482
————— Manuel des gard-s-ma- lades.....	668	————— Voltaire	504
————— Manuel d'hygiène.....	667	————— Diderot.	486
————— Manuel de la médecine domestique.....	669	————— Rousseau.....	499
————— Manuel de l'amidonnier et du vermicellier.....	737	————— The Struggle for Na- tional Education.....	80
MORIN, L. E. Inspections obliga- toires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223, 256.		————— Critical Miscellanies.	845
MORIN, M. Traité de prononciation.	787	MORLEY, S. Aileen Ferrers	845
MORIN, P. L. Plan de la bataille de Chateauguay	1447	MORMON. The Book of.....	1199
————— Carte des voyages de Jacques-Cartier.....	1271	<i>Mormons</i>	1199, 1257, 1662
		MORNAND. Guide en Belgique....	534
		————— La Vie de Paris.....	883
		————— et VILBORT, J. Voyage illustré	526
		MORNAY, Mme. de. Mémoires....	418
		Morning News. The (N.B.).....	1418½
		Morning Thoughts ; or daily devout meditations.....	51
		Mornings of the Recess, 1861-4..	853
		Morocco. Travels in.....	560, 561, 540
		————— History of.....	470
		MORPHY, J. Recollections of a visit to Great Britain in 1862...	1410

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORPHY, Paul. Choix de parties d'échecs	724	MORRIS, W. O'C. The French Revolution and First Empire..	330
———— Games of Chess...	724	MORRIS and LYCETT. On Mollusca.	627
MORRELL, B. Voyages autour du monde	523	MORRISON, J. The Computation of the Transits of Venus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
MORRELL, L. A. The American Shepherd	659	MORRISON, R. Memoirs, by his widow	496
MORRIN, Dr. Jos. Discours à l'Ecole de Médecine de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 256.		———— Philosophical View of China	779
Morrin College, Quebec. Session, 1862-3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214. See <i>Quebec City</i> .		MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer	1340
MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of....	1228	<i>Mort</i>	668, 661
MORRIS, Alexander. The Hudson's Bay and Pacific Territories. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 224, 230.		<i>Morts</i> . Dances des.	60
———— Essay on Canada.	773	<i>Mortality</i> . Rates of.	671, 677
MORRIS, F. O. All the articles of the Darwin faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 528.		See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
MORRIS, J. Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers	32	MORTEMART-BOISSE, le baron. La Vie élégante à Paris	75
MORRIS, Hon. James. On his resignation as Cashier of the Commerce Bank, Brockville. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		MORTILLET, Gabriel de. Le Signe de la croix	29
MORRIS, Lewis. His Papers.....	1247	MORTIMER-TERNAUX. Histoire de la Terreur	427
MORRIS, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains	1391	MORTON, John C. Cyclopædia of Agriculture	652
MORRIS, R. Historical outlines of English Accidence	792	———— Nature and Property of Soils	651
———— English Grammar...	795	———— Resources of Estates.	654
MORRIS, W. Life and death of Jason.	862	———— Dairy Husbandry...	654
———— The Earthly Paradise	862	———— The Prince Consort's Farms	654
———— Æneids of Virgil....	826	———— The Farmer's Calendar	654
———— Story of Sigurd....	826	MORTON, S. G. Crania Americana. 633, 1184	
MORRIS, Hon. W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on the Clergy Reserves Question	1198	———— Crania Ægyptiaca.	629
MORRIS, Gen. W. H. Infantry Tactics	685	———— Ethnological Papers	629
		———— Physical Characteristics of American Indians..	1186
		MORTON, T. Plays	860
		MORTON, Wm. T. G. On the application of Etherial vapor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
		MORUS. Son histoire	496
		<i>Mosaic Law</i> . On the	19
		<i>Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch</i> considered	12

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Mosaic Pavements</i>	706, 727	MOTT, H. A. The Chemists' Manual	595
MOSCHELES, I. Life and corres- pondence ; edited by A. D. Coleridge.....	496	MOTTEVILLE, Mde. de. Mémoires..	416
MOSCIUS. Opera (Græce et Latine)	814	MOUAT, F. J. Anatomical Plates..	678
MOSCHZISKER, F. A. Guide to Ger- man Literature.....	789	————— Adventures among the Andaman Islanders.....	464
MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of Me- chanics.....	745	MOUCHET. Dictionnaire des anec- dotes de l'amour.....	869
————— Principles of Engi- neering.....	708	MOUGEL, (E.) et MOUCHELET, A. Mécanique appliquée.....	751
MOSES.....	19	MOUHOT, H. Travels in Indo-China	555
MOSHEIM, J. L. Commentaries on Christianity.....	23	MOULAC. Portulan des côtes de la Manche.....	538
————— Ecclesiastical His- tory.....	23	MOULE, Rev. H. Earth Sewage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 183, 192.	
————— Memoirs of the Church in China.....	42	MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Heraldica..	508
MOSKOWA, le prince de la. Souve- nirs et récits.....	833	————— Heraldry of Fish....	508
<i>Mosquito Shore</i>	1361	MOULTRIE, John. Poems ; with a Memoir.....	862
MOSS, E. L. Shores of the Polar Sea	532	MOUNIER, M. L. De l'Agriculture en France.....	652
Moss, L. Annals of United States Christian Commission.....	1198	MOUNSEY, A. H. Through the Cau- casus and into Persia.....	552
Moss, Michael. Seizure by the Ja- panese of. <i>Erg. P.</i> , vol. 370		Mount Alison Wesleyan College. Catalogue of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
MOSSÉ. L'Art de gagner sa vie..	76, 726	Mount Holyoke Seminary. His- torical Sketch of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 172.	
MOSSMAN, Samuel. Gold Regions of Australia.....	567	Mount Washington in Winter. Scientific expedition to....	579
————— New Japan, the land of the rising sun.....	466	MOUNTAIN, Annie. "A Wreath of Rue" for Lent.....	51
————— and BANISTER. Australia visited and revisited.	567	MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters.....	496
MOSTYN, S. The Little Loo.....	845	MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wilderness.....	845
Mother Shipton's History and Pro- phcys.....	592	————— Sermons....	50
MOTHERWELL, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy.....	862	————— Journal during a visit to Red River.....	1198
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic.....	438	————— Memoirs, by his son, Rev. A. W. Mountain	496
————— History of the Uni- ted Netherlands.....	438	————— Sermon on the Education of the poor and the importance of Family Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 100.	
————— Life and death of John of Barneveld.....	438		
————— Civil War in Ame- rica.....	1268		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Sermon on the awful visitation of Cholera Morbus in 1822. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.		MOYLAN, Rev. Mr. Correspon- dence with Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
————— Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Que- bec in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45.		MOYSE	19
————— Sermon on the responsibility of Englishmen in the Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		MOZART. Letters	496
————— Letter respect- ing Synodical action in his Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		————— Sa vie, par Stendhal . .	496
<i>Mountains</i>	579, 585, 620	MOZIN. Dictionnaire français-alle- mand	785
Mountain, Loch, and Glen. Pho- tographs illustrating the Queen's Book. "Our Life in the Highlands"	718	MOZLEY, Mrs. The Fairy Bower . .	815
MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia	30	MOZLEY, J. B. On the Baptismal controversy	29
MOUREIN, de. Dictionnaire grec- français	783	————— On Miracles	44
MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 105.		————— University Sermons	49
————— Contrepoison. La Confédération, salut du B.C. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		————— Lectures on the Old Testament	49
MOUSTEY, F. Système du monde . .	580	————— Essays, historical & theolog'cal	47
<i>Moutons</i>	658, 659	MUDIE, C. E. Stray Leaves	861
MOUY, Ch. de. Don Carlos et Phi- lippe II.	483	MUDIE, J. National Medals of Great Britain	312
MOWATT, Mrs. Autobiography of an Actress	496	MUDIE, R. Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air	585
MOWRY, Hon. S. Geography, &c., of Arizona and Sonora. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.		————— Feathered Tribes of the British Isles	639
Moxon's Standard Penny Readings.	845	MUELLER, F. Phytographiæ Aus- traliæ	649
MOYEN, l'abbé. J. Cours élémén- taire de botanique	645	————— See BENTHAM, G.	
<i>Moyen-âge</i> . Histoire du	327	MUFFLING, Baron. My missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg	448
————— et Renaissance	692	MUGGE, T. Switzerland in 1847 . .	542
		————— Life and love in Norway . .	895
		MUHLBACH, Louisa. Berlin and Sans-souci	895
		————— Daughter of an Empress	895
		————— Frederick the Great and his Court	895
		————— Frederick the Great and his family	895
		————— Henry VIII and his Court	895
		————— — Joseph II and his Court	895

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MUHLBACH, Louisa. Louisa of Prussia and her times.....	895	MULLER, G. P. Voyages et découvertes des Russes.....	1406
----- Marie Antoinette and her Son.....	895	MULLER, J. On Fortification.....	684
----- Merchant of Berlin	895	MULLER, Jean de. Histoire de la Confédération suisse.....	438
----- Napoleon and Blücher.....	895	----- Sa biographie.....	496
----- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.....	895	MULLER, John. Principles of Physics and Meteorology.....	586
----- Story of a Millionaire	895	----- On Galvanism.....	614
MUIR, Sir W. Life of Mahomet..	56	----- On Electricity.....	614
MUIR, W. J. C. Our National Architecture.....	706	MULLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece.....	795
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of Watt..	748	----- Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand.....	312
----- Mechanical Inventions of Watt	748	----- Archéologie ..	310
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine	596	MULLER, Max. Buddhism.....	55
MULHALL, Mrs. M. G. From Europe to Paraguay.....	1354	----- History of Sanskrit literature	54
MULHALL, M. G. & E. T. Handbook of the River Plate.....	1358	----- Sanskrit Grammar.....	781
----- Handbook of the River Plate Republics	135	----- Lectures on the Science of Language. First and second series.....	776
----- English in South America.....	1354	----- Chips from a German workshop.....	845
MULHOLLAND, W. R. Elementary Arithmetic.....	87	----- Lectures on the Science of Religion.....	52
MULLALY, J. History of the Atlantic Cable.....	732	----- Lecture on Missions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487; <i>See also</i> his "Chips" vol. IV. p. 251.	
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on a road from the Columbia to Missouri Rivers.....	754	MULLINGER, J. B. The Ancient African Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.	
MULLER, C. O. History and Antiquities of the Doric Race.....	322	----- The University of Cambridge.....	87
MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières.....	668	MULLINS, J. D. Free Libraries and News rooms. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 416.	
MULLER, Eug. La Mionette.....	881	MULLINS, Miss R. E. Contributions to the "Literary Garland"..	1409
----- Récits champêtres.....	881	<i>See</i> LEPROHON, Mme. J. L.	
MULLER, F. Facts and arguments for Darwin.....	611	MULLNER. L'Expiation.....	892
		MULLOCK, Bishop. Lectures on Newfoundland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MULOCK, D. M. Adventures of a		MUNSTER, Count. Political sket-	
Brownie	845	ches of Europe.....	332
— Agatha's Husband		MUNTANER. Chroniques.....	414
— (Sel. Lib., 160).....	845	MUNTZ, T. Krim-Girai, Khan of	
— Christian's Mistake.	845	the Crimea.....	447
— Cola Monti, a tale		Murailles révolutionnaires de 1848.	432
for boys	845	MURCH, Jerom. Mrs. Barbauld and	
— Domestic stories..	845	her contemporaries.....	473
— Head of the Family		MURCHISON, Sir R. I. Siluria and	
— (Sel. Lib., 12.)	845	the Silurian system.....	620
— Hero. Philip's book	845	— — — — — Life ; by	
— John Halifax, gen-		A. Geikie.....	496
tleman.....	845	MURCIER, A. Mosaïque.....	888
— Laurel Bush.....	845	MURDOCH, B. History of Nova-	
— Mistress and Maid	845	Scotia.....	1337
— Noble Life.....	845	MURE, W. Language and Litera-	
— Ogilvies. (Sel. Lib.,		ture of Ancient Greece....	794
32.)	845	MURGER. Romans et Nouvelles..	885
— Olive. (Sel. Lib., 154.)	845	MURPHY, A. Plays.....	860
— Our year, a child's		— — — — — All in the Wrong. Eng.	
book.....	845	P., vol. 188.	
— Romantic Tales... 855		MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class	
— Two Marriages. (Sel.		Book	651
Lib., 158).....	845	MURPHY, Henry. The Conquest of	
— Woman's Kingdom	845	Quebec, a poem.....	1278, 862
— Fair France.....	540	MURPHY, J. Rus-ia at the Corö-	
— Life and remains		nation of Alexander II....	448
of John Martin.....	495	MURPHY, J. C. Arabian Antiqui-	
— Poems.....	862	ties of Spain.....	439
MULOCK, Rev. John A. Defence		— — — — — Mahometan Empire	
of the Church of England.		in Spain	439
Can. P., vol. 92.		— — — — — Snuff taking. Eng.	
Mummies.....	313	P., vol. 432.	
MUNCHAUSEN, baron de. Ses aven-		MURPHY, J. J. Habit and Intelli-	
tures	884	gence	611
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes... 567		— — — — — The Scientific bases	
MUNDY, Admiral Sir G. R. Palermo		of Faith.....	50
and Naples in 1859-61. . . 436		MURPHY, R. Theory of Algebraical	
MUNGO PARK. Voir PARK.		Equations.....	600
Municipal Engineers, &c., Proceed-		MURRAY'S Hand-Books for Tra-	
ings of their Association.... 744		vellers in Europe, Turkey	
MUNOZ, Don Juan B. History of		and Egypt... ..	527, 528
the New World.....	1178	— — — — — Hand-Book for North-	
MUNRO, Sir T. Life by Gleig.... 496		Wales.....	527

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MURRAY's Hand-Book for South- Wales.....	527	MURRAY, H. History, Industry and Commerce of the United States of America.....	1217
——— Hand-Book for Kent & Sussex, Devon and Cornwall	527	MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free.....	1371
——— Hand-Books for Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight...	527	MURRAY, J. Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
——— Hand-Book for Ireland.	527	MURRAY, J. Electricité atmosphé- rique	590
——— Hand-Book for India..	528	MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and Traveller's Guide to and through Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
——— Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine.....	528	MURRAY, J. O'K. History of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States.....	1196
——— Hand Book to the Ca- thedrals of England.....	527	MURRAY, Kate. The Guiding Angel	1409
——— Hand-Book to the Ca- thedrals of Wales.....	527	MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels.....	710
MURRAY, A. Reports on Geology of Newfoundland	622	MURRAY, T. B. Account of Pit- cairn's Island.....	471
<i>Can. P.</i> , 226.		MURRAY, W. H. H. The Perfect Horse.....	659
MURRAY, Alexander. History of European Languages.....	793	MUSEUS. Héro et Léandre.....	810
MURRAY, Hon. A. M. Letters from the United States, &c.....	1372	Musée des familles.....	921
MURRAY, Andrew and Robert. Ship- building and Steamships....	710	Musée pour rire.....	720
MURRAY, A. S. Manual of Mytho- logy	309	Musée de Versailles.....	697
MURRAY, A. W. Mission work in Polynesia	43	Musée français.....	693
MURRAY, C. A. The Prairie-Bird.	815	Musées de France.....	693
MURRAY, E. Morocco, Spain, &c..	540	Musées d'Espagne.....	693
MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs of Roumania.....	898	Musées d'Italie.....	693
——— Round about France.....	540	Musées d'Allemagne.....	693
MURRAY, C. The Member for Paris	844	Musées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hol- lande, Russie.....	693
——— Turkey; sketches from life.....	555	Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Anna- les et Mémoires.....	610
——— French Pictures in English Chalk.....	844	Museum of Practical Geology.....	618
——— The Russian of to-day.	546	Museum of Natural History.....	608
MURRAY, H. Account of Disco- veries in Africa.....	559	Museum, British. See <i>British Museum.</i>	
——— Discoveries in Asia..	547	——— National (United States). See National Museum.	
——— Discoveries in North America, and in the Polar Seas	528, 1268	MUSGRAVE, G. M. Rambles through Normandy	540

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MUSGRAVE, G. M. By-roads and Battle-fields in Picardy.....	540	MUTER, Mrs. Travels in India, China, &c.....	555
———— Pilgrimage into Dauphiné.....	540	MUTHUON, J. Traité des forges cata- lanes.....	765
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Memoirs of Irish Rebellions.....	401	My Little Lady.....	841, 845
MUSGRAVE, Capt. T. Castaway on the Auckland Islands.....	570	My Clerical Friends.....	51
MUSGROVE, T. C. See BRYCE, M. A. <i>Mushroom culture</i>	663	MYERS, A. B. Life with the Ham- ram Arabs.....	725
See also <i>Fungi</i> .		MYERS, A. J. Manual of Signals..	686
<i>Music</i> . History and Art of... 720-722,	827	MYERS, F. Lectures on Great Men..	473
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 155.		MYNAS, Minoïde. Philostrate, sur la gymnastique.....	723
— Of the Church.....	29	MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'Ins- truction publique en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 48, 65.	
— Military.....	633	<i>Mysticisme (Mysticism)</i>	45, 50, 60
— Canadian Copyright.....	721	<i>Mythologie (Mythology)</i>	309, 310, 690
<i>Musiciens</i> . Biographie des.....	720		
<i>Musique</i>	720-722, 827	NAAKÉ, J. T. Slavonic Fairy Tales.....	309
<i>Musique sacré</i>	29	Nacéri, (le). Traité d'hippologie..	658
MUSKAU, Prince Puckler. Mémoires et voyages.....	535	NADAL, l'abbé A. Histoire des ves- tales.....	53
————Égypt and Mehe- met Ali.....	468	———— Luxe des dames romaines.....	324
<i>Musketry Instruction in the British Army</i> . Works on.....	684	NADAL, E. S. Impressions of London Social life.....	536
Muskoka, Letters from.....	1286	NADAL, l'abbé J. C. Eloquence sacrée	19
MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry applied to Arts and Manufactures....	733	NADAILLAC et ROUSSEAU. Jeux de collège.....	724
MUSSER, D. Reformed Mennonite Church.....	41	NADAUD, Gustave. Contes et pro- verbes.....	886
MUSSET, Alf. de. Œuvres.....	880	———— Mes Notes d'in- firmier.....	434
———— Etude critique et bibliographique de ses œuvres	880	———— Chansons.....	887
———— Biographie....	880	NADAULT DE BUFFON, B. Irrigations ———— Cours d'agri- culture.....	651
MUSSET, P. de. Romans divers....	885	NADER CHAH. Histoire de.....	453
———— Voyage en Italie..	542	———— History of.....	453
MUSSET-PATHAY. De la Vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau..	499	NAIGEON. Philosophie.....	57
Mustard Seed. As a Cure. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		———— Mémoires sur Diderot..	486
MUSTERS, G. C. At Home with the Patagonians.....	1358	Nain Jaune, (le).....	921
MUSTON, A. Israel of the Alps..	42		
<i>Musulmans</i> . See <i>Mahometans</i> .			

	PAGE		PAGE
NALSON, J. Historical Collections.	383	NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Peninsular	
<i>Names</i> . Family and Christian....	508	War.....	331
NAMUR, P. Bibliographie belge...	899	----- Life of, by	
NANGIS, Guil. de. Chronique.....	413	H. A. Bruce.....	496
NANGLE, Edward. Spiritualism		<i>Naples</i> . Hist. (<i>P.</i> , vol. 24).....	436, 437.
fairly tried. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		----- Travels in.....	528, 541
NANQUETTE, H. Aménagement des		Naples, political, social, &c., by	
forêts.....	657	Lord B.....	512
NANTEL, l'abbé A. Fleurs de la		Naples et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
poésie canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		vol. 5.	
vol. 189.		NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE.....	429-431
Nantucket. Handbook of. <i>Am.</i>		----- Sa correspon-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 185.		dance, publiée par ordre de	
NAPIER, Sir C. War in Syria.....	456	Napoléon III.....	430
----- Baltic Campaign..	448	----- Œuvres de	
----- Life and Correspon-		Napoléon à Ste. Hélène....	430
dence, by Elers Napier	496	----- Conversations	
NAPIER, Sir C. J. Life, by his		religieuses.....	430
Brother.....	496	----- Lettres à José-	
----- Lights and		phine.....	430
Shades of Military Life....	683	----- Bonaparte au	
----- Administration		Caire.....	430
of Scinde.....	460	----- History of...	430
----- Defects of the		----- Court and	
Indian Government.....	460	Camp of.....	430
----- William the		----- Historic doubts	
Conqueror	845	of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
NAPIER, Elers. Excursions in		vol. 333.....	431
Southern Africa.....	563	----- Translation de	
----- Life of Admiral		ses restes mortels.....	431
Napier.....	496	----- His imprison-	
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History	437	ment.....	431
NAPIER, Rt. Hon. J. Lectures on		And, <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
Butler's Analogy.....	48	----- On board the	
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing.....	728	Bellerophon, in 1815. <i>Eng.</i>	
NAPIER, Mark. Montrose and the		<i>P.</i> , vol. 241.	
Covenanters.....	398	----- and the Bour-	
----- Memorials of Dun-		bons. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
dee.....	398	----- Character of,	
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Conquest of		by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
Scinde	461	----- Character of,	
----- Defence of		by General Dumouriez. <i>Eng.</i>	
General Sir C. J. Napier's		<i>P.</i> , vol. 224.	
conduct in India.....	460	----- In Egypt and	
		the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE. In the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.		NAPOLÉON, le prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord.....	1661
-----Invasion of Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.		-----Discours sur la question italienne.....	436
-----On his Coronation by the Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		-----Discours et rapports.....	433
NAPOLÉON Ier et la garde impériale.	429	-----Exposition de 1855.....	772
NAPOLÉON II. Voir REICHSTADT.		-----Discours au Sénat sur la question polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
NAPOLÉON III.....	432	NAPOLÉON, Louis, (comte de St. Leu.) Réponse à Sir Walter Scott.....	430
-----Histoire de Jules César.....	820	-----Documents historiques sur la Hollande....	438
-----History of Julius Caesar.....	820	NARBONNE-LARA, de. L'Amable compagnon.....	1411
-----Prisoner of Ham... ..	432	NARES, E. Life of Lord Burleigh..	380
-----Sketch of, by Wikoff.....	432	NARES, Capt. Sir G. S. Report of the recent Arctic Expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
-----Letters of an Englishman concerning.....	433	-----Voyage to the Polar Sea, in 1875-6....	532
-----Life and Writings by a British Officer.....	433	-----Seamanship.....	687
-----The Personal Antichrist, by Baxter.....	51	NARES, R. Glossary of English Words.....	791
-----His Times, by De Puy.....	433	NARJOUX, Félix. Architecture communale.....	705
-----History of, by J. S. C. Abbott.....	433	NARRIEN, J. Astronomy and Geodesy.....	583
-----The Man of his time. The story of his life....	432	-----Origin and Progress of Astronomy.....	583
-----Papiers et correspondance de la famille impériale.....	434	NASH, J. Mansions of England in the Olden Time.....	702
-----Souvenirs et notes intimes à Wilhelmshoehe...	433	NASH, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus.....	319
-----Œuvres posthumes.....	432	NASH, W. To Oregon and back in 1877.....	1392
-----Life of, by Blanchard Jerrold.....	433	NASMYTH, (J.) and CARPENTER, James. The Moon.....	582
-----Political and historical Works.....	433	NASSAU, Guil. de. Entretiens avec le général Montgomery	1263
-----et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.			
-----et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.			
-----Le Dernier des....	434		
Voir aussi BONAPARTE et JÉRÔME.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Nassau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called.		<i>Native Americanism</i>	49
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		<i>Natural History</i>	606-615, 523, 577, 303, 579, 824, 947
<i>Natal</i> . History of.....	469	————— of the Bible.....	18
———— Description of.....	510, 563	Natural History. Annals of, or	
<i>Natation</i> . Voir <i>Gymnastique</i>	723	Magazine of Zoology.....	610
Natchez. Massacre des.....	1193	Natural History Society of Montreal	
Nation, The. (Toronto) a weekly		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56, 113,	
Journal.....	1415	122, 143, 156.	
National, le, (de Montréal). Journal		Natural History. Calcutta Journal	
quotidien.....	1414	of.....	610
National, le. (Québec).....	1414	<i>Natural Philosophy</i>	570 593, 605
National Almanac.....	300	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10, 32, 87.	
<i>National Defence</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 81,		<i>Natural Theology</i>	43, 68
107, 485.		<i>Naturalisme</i>	45
National Drawing Master.....	714	Naturaliste Canadien, le.....	1417
National Institution. Report of.		Nature, an illustrated Journal of	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.		Science.....	578
National Live-Stock Journal. (Chicago, monthly).....	659	Nature, la. Revue des Sciences...	921
<i>National Monuments, &c.</i> Free admission to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		Nature and Art, an illustrated	
National Museum. (United States)		Magazine.....	915
Bulletins of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 137.		<i>Nature Printing</i> . Specimens, of.....	644 646, 663
National Portrait Gallery (Cassell's)	475	NAUDÉ, Gabriel. Advis pour dresser	
National Portrait Gallery, (edition of 1834).....	475	une bibliothèque.....	899
National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans.....	475	NAUDET, J. Les Récompenses chez	
National Review.....	915	les Romains.....	324
National Rifle Association. Reports		————— Histoire de la noblesse	
of Proceedings.....	683	chez les Romains.....	506
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		NAUDIN, Th. Traité de mnémoni-	
Nationalité et liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		que.....	775
Nationalités. L'Eglise et les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Naufrares</i> . Histoire des.....	526, 1346
———— Les Turcs et les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		Nautical Almanacs.....	687
———— La Sainte Alliance et les, par le baron de Krudner. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 11.		Nautical Magazine.....	917
———— Le principe des, par Gonzalve Doutre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		<i>Nautical Science</i>	576, 577, 599, 604, 686-688, 757, 758
		NATZE, de la. Dissertation sur Pythagore.....	50
		———— Calendrier égyptien.	302
		———— Les Peuples de l'Épire avant la guerre de Troie.....	321
		———— Chansons de la Grèce	796

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Naval Academy, United States.		NAVIER. Police de roulage.....	750
History and Registers of....	687	<i>Navigation</i> .. 686-688, 511, 521, 757, 758	
And <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 149, 161,		See also, <i>A. arine Shipping</i> .	
162.		----- Bureau of (United	
Books		States.) List of Charts issued	
printed for use of, Mathema-		by. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 130.	
tics. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		See also, <i>United States</i> .	
Rules		<i>Navigation Laws</i> , as affecting	
and Regulations. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Canada.....1293, 1324, 1325	
vol. 161.		<i>Navigation Schools</i> in Great Britain.	
<i>Naval Architecture</i>.....709-711, 770		Reports on.....	80
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 419.		NAVILLE, F. M. L. Education pub-	
Naval Arsenal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.		lique.....	74
<i>Naval Biography</i>	477	NAVILLE, H. A. Julien l'Apostat et	
Naval engagements on the Mississippi		sa philosophie.....	59
(1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		<i>Navy, British</i> . Queen's Regulations	
Naval Engineer Corps. Regulations		and Admiralty Instructions. 686	
relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		----- Anecdotes of the.	
105, 162.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.	
Naval forces of France and England		----- Pamphlets on the	
compared, by H. R. H. the		State of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Prince de Joinville. <i>Eng.</i>		15, 22, 30, 131, 144, 210,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.		419.	
<i>Naval History of Great Britain</i>	406	----- Navy Lists.	86
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 173, 419.		<i>Navy, United States</i> . Registers of.	
----- of the <i>United States</i> .		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26, 162.....	685
1266, 1267, 1269		----- Officers of the.	
See also, <i>Navy</i> .		(Official Register.) <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
<i>Naval Hygiene</i>	668	vol. 114, 149.	
Naval Medical Schools in England		----- Navy Yards.	
and France.....	687	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol., 162.	
Naval Position and Policy of Great		NEAL, D. History of the Puritans. 38	
Britain.....	686	----- History of New England 1234	
Naval Warfare. See <i>Coast defences</i> .		NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent.. 493	
Naval and Military Drill. Short		NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam.. 555	
school time with, by E. A.		NEALE, J. M. History of the East-	
Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		ern Church.....	30
Naval and Military Museum and		----- History of the Patri-	
Library. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		archate of Alexandria.....	30
NAVARETTE'S Account of China....	465	----- The Patriarchate of	
NAVARETTE. Les Quatre voyages de		Antioch.....	30
Colomb.....	1165	----- Voices from the East 30	
NAVERY, Raoul de. Romans et			
Nouvelles.....	886, 887		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NEALE, J. M. Primitive Liturgies of the Church.....	28	NEILL, E. D. History of Minnesota	1257
----- Jansenist Church....	32	----- Dakota Land and	
----- Hymns of the Eastern Church.....	51	----- Life.....	1257
----- Essays on Liturgiology, &c.....	28	----- English colonization of America.....	1177
----- On the Scottish Church Liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		NEILL, P. Fruit, Flower, and Kitchen Garden.....	663
----- North and South. Letters to the Guardian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		NEILSON, Chs. Account of the Battle of Bemis's Heights.....	1264
----- and LITLEDALE, R. F. Commentary on the Psalms..	10	NEILSON, Hon. John. The Quebec Gazette.....	1413
NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation.....	27	NEILSON, Joseph. Observations upon Emigration to Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
----- History of the Christian Church.....	23	NEILSON, Peter. Six Years' residence in the United States.	1380
----- Memorials of Christian Life.....	23	NEISON, E. The Moon.....	582
----- Planting of the Christian Church.....	23	NEISON, F. G. P. Vital Statistics.	678
----- Life of Jesus Christ	22	Nelly Armstrong.....	828
----- Christian Dogmas	23	NELSON, Lord. Life, by Pettigrew	496
Nebraska Territory.....	1387	----- Life, by Southey..	496
----- Explorations in. <i>Am. P.</i> , 164.		----- Vie de, par Lamartine.....	496
NECKER DE SAUSSURE. Education progressive.....	75	----- Sa Vie, par Forgues.....	496
Necromancers. Lives of the.....	478	----- Dispatches, &c. ..	332
Necromancy.....	591	----- Death of: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
Neelework.....	730, 774	NELSON, Dr. C. Sanitary and Medical Reports.....	673
NEELE. Romance of English History.....	848	NELSON, D. Infidelity, its cause and cure.....	44
Négociant (le) Canadien.....	1416	NELSON, R. Life and Times, by Secretan.....	496
Negroes. See Coloured people and Slavery.		NELTHROPP, H. L. On Watchwork.....	728
NEIL, James. Palestine re-peopled. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 553.		NEMESIANUS. (Œuvres (latin-français)).....	822
NEIL, S. Art of Reasoning.....	70	NEMNICH, P. A. Polyglotten-Lexicon der Natur-Geschichte..	606
----- Elements of Rhetoric....	806	NEMOURS, duchesse de. Mémoires	416
----- The Young Debater. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		Nepal and Thibet. Mammalia and Birds. Catalogue, &c., of Specimens.....	635

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Nepaul</i>	555	NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence.....	725
NEPOS. Œuvres (latin-français)...	823	NEUMANN, K. F. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.....	1219
English translation	823	NEUMANN, Léo, old. Recueil de traités et conventions.....	443
Neptune Americo Septentrional...	1363	NEUMANN & BARETI's Spanish Dic- tionary.....	786
NÉRAUD, Jules. Botanique de ma fille.....	645	Neutral Powers. Tracts on.....	99
NÉRON. Recueil d'Edits et Ordon- nances.....	197	<i>Neutral Ships</i>	722
NERVO, baron de. L'Espagne en 1867.....	441	Neuvaine en l'honneur de St. Pierre et de St. Paul. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.	
NESBIT, A. On Land Surveying..	749	NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables...	756
NESBITT, T. T. Directions de navi- gation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.		NEW, A. H. History of Austria..	443
NESSELRODE.....	475	NEW, C. Travels in Eastern Africa.	562
<i>Nestorians</i>	30	New Brighton Guide. A Poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Net (The) cast in many Waters ; a Missionary Magazine.....	43	<i>New Brunswick</i> . Almanac for 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
NETHERCLIFT, F. G. Hand-book of Autographs.....	796	Boundary with Canada... 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334	
NETTEMENT, Al'. Etudes critiques sur le feuilleton... ..	801	Calendar of the University of, for 1867-68. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
Henri de France..	433	Directory.....	1404
Seconde éducation des filles.....	75	Geology of.....	622
Histoire de la Res- tauration.....	431	Hand-book of in- formation for Emigrants to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
Poètes et artistes contemporains.....	801	as a Home for Emigrants, &c. Prize Essays on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
Ruines morales et intellectuelles.....	67	History of.....	1337
Le Roman contem- porain.....	801	Maps of the Pro- vince.....	1404
Histoire de la lit- térature sous la Restauration	801	Newspapers... 1418½	
Histoire de la lit- térature sous le gouverne- ment de Juillet.....	801	Sketches.....	1404
Histoire de la con- quête d'Alger.....	470	On the Agricul- tural capabilities of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 119.	
Deux écoles en présence.....	67	Travels in.....	1404
NETTEMENT, M. F. Nouvelle his- toire de la révolution fran- çaise.....	427	New College Lectures.....	79
Histoires et lé- gendes irlandaises.....	868	New Crisis (The). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.	
		New Dominion Monthly Magazine.	1409

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>New England.</i> History of.	1233, 1235, 1240	<i>New Jersey and Newark Historical Society.</i> Collections of the.	1247
Travels in.	1382	<i>New Jerusalem and the Saved Nations.</i>	20
<i>New England Historical and Genealogical Register.</i>	1234	<i>New Mexico.</i>	1386
<i>New England Historical and Genealogical Society.</i> Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		<i>New Mexico and Texas.</i> Reconnaissance in.	1386
<i>New England and her Institutions.</i>	1234	<i>New Netherland.</i> Remonstrance of,	1649, 1241
<i>New England Female Medical College.</i> Annual Report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		History of.	1241-1244
<i>New England Patriot (The).</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		<i>New Orleans.</i> Battle of.	1267
<i>New Grenada.</i> Account of.	510, 1358	<i>New Plymouth.</i> Records of the Colony of.	1237
<i>New Guinea.</i> Travels in.	569	<i>New Quarterly Magazine.</i>	915
<i>New Hampshire.</i> History of.	1239, 1241	<i>New Quarterly Review.</i>	915
At the Centennial Exhibition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 181.		<i>New Republic; or Culture, Faith, &c., in an English Country House.</i>	845
Collections of the Historical Society.	1239	<i>New South Wales.</i> See <i>Australia and Australian Colonies.</i>	
Provincial Papers.	1239	<i>New Testament, in various languages.</i>	11
State School Reports.	86	<i>New Testament.</i> Questions on the. By S. Barrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100. See also <i>Holy Scriptures.</i>	
State Agricultural Society Transactions.	660	<i>New York.</i> Calendars of Historical Manuscripts.	1242
Geology of.	622	Catalogue of Maps and Surveys.	905
Adjutant-General's Report.	685	Census of, for 1855, 1865, and 1875.	1245
Annual Register.	1239	Convention in 1776. Proceedings in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
Asylum for the Insane. Report of Visitors, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		Descriptive Sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
<i>New Jersey.</i> History of.	1247, 1420	Documents relative to Colonial History of.	1242, 1276, 1663
Geology of.	621	Ecclesiological Society Transactions.	29
Proceedings of the Colony Council, on a matter of complaint between the Earl of Stirling and others. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		Finances, &c.	1425
Description of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3, 19. See also <i>New York and New Jersey.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>New York.</i> History of... 125, 41-124	1382	<i>New York City.</i> Pauperism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
Journal of a Voyage to, in 1679-80.....	1245	Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
Journals of the Provincial Congress and Leg. Council ..	1263	<i>New York American Institute</i>	661
Marriage Licenses issued previous to 1784.....	1245	<i>New York Daily Graphic</i>	914
Mercantile Library Catalogue	905	<i>New York Freeholder</i> , Nos. 1 to 7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.		<i>New York Herald</i>	916
Militia System.....	685	<i>New York Historical Society Collections</i> . (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.)..	1242
Muster Rolls.....	1269	New Series..	1244
Natural History of....	613	Memoirs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
State Catalogue and Reports of Cabinet of.....	613	<i>New York Society Library in 1773.</i> Charter, By Laws and Catalogue of the. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.).....	905
State Agricultural Society Transactions.....	661	<i>New York and New Jersey in</i> • 1769. On the boundary line between the Colonies of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
State Library. Catalogues	905	<i>New York and Philadelphia Colleges.</i> Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
Annual report or 18-6. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26. a		<i>New Zealand.</i> Christianity in.. 40, 42 And <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
State School System, &c.	86	Official Handbook.	567
State University, Regent's Manual and Reports..	86	Graphic and Descriptive.....	568
<i>New York City</i> in 1670, 1679, 1695.....	1217	Botany of.....	649
Board of Health Report	678	History of.....	471
Corporation Manual, for 1861.....	1245	Travels in.....	567
Corporation Library. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.		Dictionary of the Maori language.....	794
Directory.....	1245	Position, Extent, Soil, Climate, Productions, &c., of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
History of.....	1245	Accounts of the War in.....	471
Charter for establishing an Hospital in 1771. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367, 273.	
On the necessity of a public Hospital in. By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>New Zealand. Justice to. Eng.</i>		NEWBOLD, T. J. British Settle-	
<i>P., vol. 273.</i>		ments in Straits of Malacca.	464
----- Steam Communica-		NEWBY, Mrs. C. J. Only Temper.	845
tion between Australia, Cape		NEWCASTLE, Duke and Duchess of.	
of Good Hope and. <i>Eng. P.,</i>		Their Lives. Edited by M.	
vol. 359.		A. Lower	496
----- Extracts from the		NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopædia of Mis-	
final report of the Chief Pro-		sions.....	43
tection of the Aborigines of.		NEWCOMB, S. Popular Astronomy.	583
<i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		----- Investigation of Cor-	
----- On the Fossil re-		rections to Hausen's Lunar	
mains of Birds collected in.		Tables. <i>Am. P., vol. 132.</i>	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		NEWIL, Ch. Contes excentriques..	881
----- Nelson settlement		<i>Newfoundland.</i> Charts of...1392, 1394	
in,—Report on,—By W.		----- Geology of.....	622
Fox. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		<i>Can. P., vol. 226.</i>	
----- New Plymouth the		----- History of. A	
Garden of; Religious, Social		Chapter in the. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
and Natural advantages of.		291.	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		----- History of, and	
----- Otago Settlement		Reports upon..1309, 1336, 1337,	
in. <i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		1662	
New Zealand Association. State-		----- History, Govern-	
ment of the objects of the.		ment, Constitution, Fishery	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 360.</i>		and Agriculture of,—By P.	
----- Reports		Morris. <i>Eng. P., vol. 352.</i>	
and proceedings of the.		----- Hydrographic no-	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 365, 366, 367.</i>		tice of. <i>Am. P., vol. 139.</i>	
<i>New Zealand Mission. History of</i>		----- Lectures on,—By	
the.....40, 42		Rt. Rev. Dr. Mallock. <i>Can.</i>	
----- Letters re-		<i>P., vol. 71.</i>	
lative to the charges brought		----- Letter from a West	
against the. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>		India Merchant, on.....	1337
367.		----- Missionary work in.	40
----- Report on		----- Almanacs for 1876,	
Special Committee on the.		1877. <i>Can. P., vol. 315.</i>	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		----- Newspapers.....1418½	
----- Examina-		----- On the state of,—	
tions of the above Report.		By P. Morris. <i>Can. P.,</i>	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		vol. 10.	
NEWBERRY, J. S. Geology of the		----- Poems written in ;	
Santa Fé Exploring Expedi-		by Henrietta Prescott.....	1337
tion.....621		----- St. John's a port	
----- Geology of Ohio. 621		of call for transatlantic	
		steamers,—By C. W. Field.	
		<i>Can. P., vol. 119.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Newfoundland.</i> Travels in.....	1403	NEWMAN, J. H. History of my Religious Opinions.....	496
Visit, in 1858, to,—		Grammar of Assent	44
By Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Characteristics from	
vol. 61.		his Writings.....	49
<i>Newfoundlander</i> (The).....	1418 ¹ ₂	Letter to the Revd.	
<i>Newgate Prison.</i> State of. <i>P.</i> ,		Dr. Pusey, on his recent Eirenicon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
vol. 11.		NEWMAN, J. P. Babylon and Nineveh.....	316
NEWLAND, H. The Erne, its legends and fly-fishing.....	725	NEWMAN, S. P. Practical Rhetoric	806
NEWLAND, Rev. Henry. Whom has the Pope aggrieved. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		NEWPORT, C. Voyage to Dominiqua, Porto Rico, &c.....	1349
NEWMAN, E. On History of Insects	642	<i>Newspapers.</i> Reprints of Old English.....	354
NEWMAN, F. W. Regal Rome....	324	Cuttings from various	848
Dictionary of		See <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
Modern Arabic.....	780	Newspaper Postage. See <i>Postage on Newspapers</i>	11
Character of the		Newspaper Press Directories....	802, 914
Southern States of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		Newspaper Record.....	914
NEWMAN, John. Iron cylinder Bridge Piers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		NEWTON, C. T. History of the discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchidæ.....	321
NEWMAN, J. H. Development of Christian Doctrine.....	33	NEWTON, Sir Isaac. Opera Omnia.	574
Developpement de la doctrine chrétienne.....	33	Principia.....	575
Callista.....	24	Principia demon-	
Loss and Gain....	51	strated.....	575
Church of the Fathers.....	25	Review of Principia.....	575
University Lectures.....	845	Correspondence with Professor Cotes, &c....	575
Critical and Historical Essays.....	49	Sa vie et ses écrits	575
Discussions and Arguments.....	845	Memoirs of His Life and Writings, by Brewster.....	575
Parochial and Plain Sermons.....	49	On the Prophecies	17
University Sermons.....	49	Temple of Solomon	20
Of University Education.....	78	NEWTON, John. On the results of firings to determine the Pressure of the Blast. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
On Universities..	78	NEWTON, Joseph. Landscape Gardener.....	665
Apologia pro Vita sua.....	496		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NEWTON, Thomas. Dissertations on the Prophecies.....	17	NICHOLS, J. G. Family Alliances of Denmark and Great Britain.....	338
Newtonian System. Dialogues on the first principles of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		NICHOLS, P. Phénomènes des frères Davenport.....	593
NEY, le maréchal. Mémoires....	431	NICHOLS, T. Hand-book for the British Museum Library..	901
Niagara Falls.....	1372	—— Handy book of the British Museum.....	901
Niagara Falls, or the Wonders of the West. A Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		NICHOLS, T. L. Forty years of American Life.....	1382
Niagara Falls Water Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		NICHOLS, T. N. On Christian Names.....	508
Nibelungenlied; translated by Lettsom.....	894	NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland.....	402
NICANDER. Opera, (<i>Græce et Latine</i>).....	818	NICHOLSON, H. A. Text-book of Geology.....	617
Nicaragua. Hist.....	1212	—— Life History of the Earth.....	617
—— Voyages.....	1361	—— Manual of Zoology.....	634
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences.....	570	NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic.	747
—— Planet Neptune... ..	582	NICHOLSON, N. A. Observations on coinage and seignorage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
—— Architecture of the Heavens.....	582	NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopædia of Architecture.....	700
—— System of the World.....	581	—— Principles of Architecture.....	700
—— Planetary System.	582	—— Practical Carpentry.....	700
NICHOLAS, Emperor. What I knew of the; by Turnerelli....	446	NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy.....	914
NICHOLAS, T. Annals and Antiquities of Wales and of Welsh Families.....	507	NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy.	623
—— The Pedigree of the English People	333	—— Elements of Mineralogy.....	623
NICHOLLS, J. F. Life of S. Cabot.	1168	NICOLAIDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie.....	546
NICHOLLS, W. A. National Drawing Master	714	NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire.....	504
NICHOLS, G. W. Story of the Great March.....	1269	—— Histoire de la table.....	735
NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History	895	NICOLAS. La Vérité sur l'empereur Nicolas.....	446
—— Literary Anecdotes.	804		
—— Progresses of James I.	382		
—— Index to Gentleman's Magazine.....	916		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme.....	45	NICOLL, Hon. Hy. Early History of Suffolk County. (Long Island.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166.	
----- La Divinité de Jésus-Christ.....	45	NICOLLS, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
----- L'Art de croire..	45	NICOLSON. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries..	901
----- La Vierge Marie vivant dans l'église.....	45	NICUESA, Diego de. His adventures.....	1166
----- La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile.....	45	NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography.....	320
----- La Vierge Marie et le plan divin.....	45	----- History of Rome.	324
----- Jésus Christ. Introduction à l'Evangile....	45	----- Lectures on the History of Rome.....	324
----- Mémoires d'un père sur la vie et la mort de son fils.....	50	----- Lectures on Ancient History.....	314
NICOLAS, Michel. Essais de philosophie.....	69	----- Life and Letters.	497
----- Etudes critiques sur la Bible.....	18	NIEBUHR, C. Description de l'Arabie.....	549
----- De l'Eclectisme.	68	----- Voyage en Arabie.....	549
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt.....	375	----- Travels in Arabia.....	549
----- Life of Lady Jane Grey.....	490	----- Recueil de questions.....	549
----- Life and Times of Hatton.....	490	NIEL, P. G. J. Portraits des personnalités françaises du XVII ^e siècle.....	434
----- Life of Ritson... ..	499	NIEMEYER. Principes d'éducation..	75
----- Chronology of History.....	302	NIEPCE, B. Goitre et crétinisme ...	673
----- Nelson's Dispatches and Letters.....	332	NIEPCE DE ST. VICTOR. Photographie.....	719
----- Synopsis of the English Peerage.....	507	NIEUHOFF, John. Embassy to China.....	556
NICOLAS, P. H. Historical Record of the Royal Marines....	408	----- Voyage into Brazil.....	1355
----- Calendar of Victory	408	NIEUPORT, G. H. Rituum qui olim apud Romanos obtenuerunt succincta explicatio.....	324
NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon Territory.....	1258	Niger. River.	561
NICOLE. Philosophie et morale...	63		
Nicolet, séminaire de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 152.			
NICOLET, H. Atlas de physique..	655		
NICOLINI, G. History of the Jesuits.	31		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Niger</i> . Flora of. By Vogel, Webb, Hooker, &c., with life of Vo- gel 647		<i>Nitroglycérine</i>	746
—— Expedition on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSEE. Drame divers	871
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes of Nursing Nights at Mess, &c..... 829		NIXON, B. Deism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.	
Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting Mirror; a Drama. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		NIXON, Bishop F. R. Cruise of the Beacon	40
<i>Nile</i> . River... 528, 561		—— Lectures on the Catechism of the Church of England.....	29
NILES, Rev. Sam. Indian and French Wars 1259		NIZA, Marcos de. Relation de... 1171	
Nîmes, Monseigneur l'évêque de. Lettre sur la brochure "Le Pape et le Congrès." <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 15.		No Name Series.....	846
Nimrod 846		NOAD, H. M. Chemical manipula- tion and analysis.....	594
Nimrod. On the Chase, &c..... 725		—— Manual of Electricity	590
Nineteenth Century : A monthly Review 915		NOAILLES, le duc de. Mémoires..	417
<i>Nineveh</i> (<i>Nin.ve</i>)... 315, 550, 553, 316		—— Histoire de Mme. de Maintenon	494
NISARD, Ch. Histoire des livres po- pulaires..... 800		NOBLE, D. Psychological Medicine	680
—— Chansons populaires.. 887		NOBLE, John. Handbook to the Cape Colony	564
—— Triumvirat littéraire.. 800		—— European Settlements in South Africa.....	469
—— Les Ennemis de Vol- taire	504	NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs, to Labrador, &c.....	1404
—— Les Gladiateurs 800		NOBLE, M. Lives of English Regi- cides	386
—— Curiosités de l'étymolo- gie	787	—— Memoirs of the House of Cromwell.....	386
—— Etude sur le langage populaire	787	—— History of the College of Arms.....	506
NISARD, D. La Renaissance..... 800		NOBLE, S. Plenary inspiration of the Bible.....	17
—— Etudes sur les poètes latins	819	<i>Noblesse française</i>	506
—— Nouvelles études d'his- toire et de littérature.....	801	—— Etat présent de la.	509
—— Littérature française.. 800		Noblesse oblige.....	841
—— Collection des classi- ques latins.....	819	NODIER. Œuvres	876
—— Histoire et littérature.. 801		—— Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France	539
NISBET. Annals of San Francisco. 1258		—— Correspondance inédite..	497
NITHARD. Dissensions des fils de Louis le Débonnaire..... 413		—— Bibliothèque sacrée....	899
		—— Mélanges de critique... 876	
		NOEL, Baptist W. Freedom and Slavery in the United States	1268

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NOEL, Baptist W. The Rebellion in America	1268	NORDHOFF, C. Northern California, Oregon and the Sandwich Islands	1389
NOEL, Eug. Vie de Voltaire.....	504	————— The Cotton States in 1875. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
————— Pisciculture	640	Norfolk (County). Tour in. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
————— La Vie des fleurs.....	663	NORRIAC, Jules. Les Coquins triom- phants.....	923
NOEL, F. J. Dictionnaire de la fa- ble	309	————— La Bêtise humaine.	886
————— Dictionnaire latin.....	786	NORIE, J. W. Practical Navigation. .	687
NOEL, Jacques. Lettres sur la dé- couverte des saults en Cana- da	1271	NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yuca- tan.....	1373
————— Letter to John Groute.....	1271	NORMAN, C. B. Campaign in Ar- menia, in 1877	448
Noels Bourguignons	887	<i>Norman Conquest</i>	372
NOIRMONT. Costumes militaires... ..	423	Norman People and their descen- dants in Britain and Ame- rica.....	508
NOIZET, le génl. Principe des for- tifications	681	NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revo- lution	432
NOLAN, E. H. History of British India and the East.....	459	————— Vindication of the Duke of Modena. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 291.	
NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry.....	683	————— Le Cabinet an- glais, l'Italie, et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
NOLTE, F. Histoire des Etats- Unis d'Amérique	1216	NORMAND, Alf. L'Architecture des nations étrangères.....	706
• NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences....	497	NORMAND, C. P. J. Le Vignole des architectes.....	698
NOMBOS	580	————— Méthode du tracé des ombres.....	698
<i>Non-Conformity.</i> See <i>Dissent.</i>		————— BEAURILLET, etc., Décorations intérieures et extérieures.....	735
Non-Conformists. See <i>Dissenters.</i>		NORMAND, L. Monuments funé- raires.....	701
Non Intervention. Le principe de. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		<i>Normandie (Normandy)</i> ..	433, 540, 372
<i>Non jurors.</i> History of the.....	35	NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries	595
See also, KEN, Bishop, Life of.		————— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry	656
NONAT, Aug. Traité des dyspepsies	668	————— Commercial Hand- book of Chemical Analysis.	595
NONNOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poème (grec et fran- çais).....	815		
NONNOTTE et CHAUDON. Diction- naire d'antiphilosophisme ..	20		
NOORT's Voyages around the World	525		
NORDENSKIÖLD, Prof. Swedish North Pole Expedition. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90.			
NORDHOFF, C. California	1389		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews.....	21	NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman Catacombs	24
NORRIS, J. J. The Visit of Prince of Wales to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.		——— and BROWNLOW, W. R. Roma Sotterranea..	24
NORRIS, J. P. Manuals of Religious Instruction.....	30	——— Rome souterraine	24
——— Rudiments of Theology	48	NORTHESK, Lady. The Sheltering Vine	51
——— Catechist's Manual	29	<i>Northmen</i>	310
——— Key to the Four Gospels.....	17	——— Discovery of America, by the.....	1163
NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staël	486	See also <i>Scandinavia</i> .	
NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book	725	<i>Northumberland</i> (County) and the Border.	403, 526
——— American Fish Culture	640	Northumberland House, its Saloons and Picture Gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
NORTH, R. Examen of Kenneth's History	336	NORTON, Hon. Mrs. Lady of La Garaye	862
——— Lives of the Norths... ..	476	——— Lost and Saved	845
<i>North America</i> . See <i>America</i> .		NORTON, Major C. G. C. Reorganization of the Infantry, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
North American Review	915	NORTON, J. Australian Essays ..	845
North British Review.....	915	NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India.	461
<i>North West Water Boundary</i>	1365	NORTON, J. N. Life of Bishop Stewart of Quebec	1198
North-West Passage. On the advantages of a discovery of the, —By H. Ellis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agriculture	655
See also <i>Polar Voyages</i> .		NORTON, R. Restoration of Apostles and Prophets.....	50
North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota, —By J. W. Taylor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		<i>Norvège</i> . Histoire	451
North-West Transportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.		——— Voyages.....	543
North of England Mining Engineers Transactions.....	764	NORVINS. Histoire de Napoléon..	430
Northampton (County). History..	405	<i>Norway</i> . History of.....	451
NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fables	845	——— Appeal in behalf of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
		——— Travels in.....	523, 543
		——— Sport in	725
		NORWOOD, Col. Voyage to Virginia	1383
		NOSBAN. Manuel du menuisier...	739
		NOTA. Le Philosophe célibataire..	891
		<i>Notariat en Canada</i> . <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 202.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Note sur l'organisation militaire de l'Allemagne du Nord.....	684	<i>Nouvelle Ecosse.</i> Correspondances et négociations relatives aux affaires de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 177.	
Notes for Bible Reading.....	17	<i>Nouvelle Espagne.</i> Voir <i>Mexique.</i>	
Notes at Paris.....	33	<i>Nouvelle France.</i> Voir <i>Canada.</i>	
Notes and Queries.....	917	Nouvelles plaisantes recherches....	868
Nothing like Black on White.....	1410	NOUVION, V. de. Histoire de Louis Philippe	432
NOTHOMB. Révolution belge.....	439	La Guyane....	1201
NOTMAN, W. North American Scenery photographed.....	1377	<i>Nova Scotia.</i> Archives.....	1337
Photographic Selec- tions, First and Second Series	719	Geology and Minera- logy	622
Portraits of British Americans	1269	History... 1335-1337,	1412
NOTT, Dr. Eliphalet. Memoirs, by Van Santvoord and Lewis..	497	Geography and Tra- vels	1404
NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDON, G. R. Types of Mankind.....	629	Maps and Charts. 1394, 1404	
Indige- nous Races.....	629	Canals.....	1404
NOTT, Sir W. Memoirs, by Stoc- queler.....	460	to connect Ha- lifax with the Basin of Mines, &c.....	1404
NOUGARÈDE. Lettres sur l'Angle- terre.....	397	Fishes of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
NOURRISSON, J. F. Progrès de la pensée humaine.....	57	In 1862, (at the Inter- national Exhibition, &c)....	773
Philosophie de Bossuet	47	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Philosophie de St. Augustin.....	24	Annual Reports on Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266, 308, 309.	
Philosophie de Leibniz.....	62	Directory for 1868-9.	1404
<i>Nouveau-Brunswick.</i> Histoire....	1335	Newspapers.....	1418½
Nouveau dictionnaire de médecine..	666	Memorials of the English Commissaries, with answer thereto. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Nouveau Monde (le).....	1167	Report for 1850, on the Schools of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Nouveau Monde (le), journal catho- lique.....	1414	School series.....	85
Nouveau recueil de Cantiques....	1407	In 1858. Visit to, by Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Nouveau théâtre d'éducation....	75, 876	People's Almanack for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
<i>Nouvelle Angleterre.</i> Histoire....	1233		
<i>Nouvelle Ecosse.</i> Histoire.....	1335		
Géographie et voyages	1403		
Missions... 1194,	1198		

	PAGE.
<i>Nova Scotia.</i> Considered as a field for Emigration, by P. S. Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
King's College, Windsor. Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
Calendar for 1872-3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
Origin and progress of the University of King's College, Windsor. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
Divers Reports on Mining.....	623, 277
Mining industries of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263, 277.	
On the Coal Fields of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	623
On the Gold Fields of.....	622, 623
Report (1863) on the Gold Fields of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
Plea for the Gold industry of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
Reports of the Commissioner of Mines....	623, 277, 278
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
Railway Extension in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
Provincial Exhibition at Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
Sailing Directions....	515
University of Halifax. Calendar for 1878. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
Explanations for the Map of, by Lewis Evans. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
On the Normal School of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
Several Pamphlets concerning. <i>Am. P.</i> , 68, vol. 289.	

	PAGE.
<i>Novz Scotia.</i> Institute of Natural Science. vol. 3, (1871-74). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
Anniversary Address, 1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
Nova Scotian, The.....	1418½
Nova Scotian Institute, or Literary and Scientific Society, Transactions.....	1419
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Novanglus and Massachusettensis. Political Essays by Jonathan Sewall and John Adams. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
Novara. Voyage of the, round the world.....	527
NOVATION. His writings.....	26
Novena in honor of Peter and Paul. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
<i>Nubia.</i> Travels in.....	548, 561
<i>Nubie.</i> Histoire.....	468
Nugent's Dictionary.....	789
NUGENT, Lord. Lands Classical and Sacred.....	545
Hampden, his party, and his times.....	382
NUGENT, E. C. Country-house Charades.....	845
Nullity of Metaphysics (The).....	70
Number 666 and the name of Antichrist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.	
Numidie. Histoire.....	467
<i>Numismatics, (Numismatique)</i>	312
Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100, 157.	
Numismatic Society of Montreal. See <i>Montreal</i> .	
<i>Numismatique française</i>	409, 427, 432
NUNEZ, Alvar. Relatione.....	1204
Relation et naufrages.....	1204
Relation de la Floride.....	1168

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NUNEZ, Alvar. Commentaires....	1205	O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Documen- tary History of the State of New York.....	1241
NUNEZ, Ignacio. Esquisses sur Buenos Ayres.....	1205	Editions of American Bibles.....	16
NUNEZ DE TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol-français.....	786	Jesuits' Relations.....	1244
NUNEZ, Vasco de Balboa. His tra- vels and adventures.....	1166	Relation des Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les découvertes en Canada, etc. Traduction du Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
NUNO GUZMAN. Relation de.....	1168	Calendar of New York historical manuscripts (Dutch).....	1242
NUS, (Eug.) et MERAY, Antony. L'Empire des légumes.....	879	Calendar of New York historical manuscripts (English).....	1242
Les Papillons.....	879	Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 80.	
NUTTALL, P. A. Pronouncing Dic- tionary.....	793	Voyage of the Sloop "Mary" from Que- bec. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 81.	
NUTTALL, T. North American Sylva American Ornitho- logy.....	649 639	Voyages of the Slavers, "St. John" and "Arms of Amsterdam." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 81.	
O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem. Edited by W. C. Prime....	51	O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the Irish Brigades in France....	408
OAKELEY, F. Vie de St. Augustin.	24	<i>Occult Sciences</i>	591
<i>Oath of Allegiance</i>	40, 370	<i>Ocean</i>	579
OBERKIRCH, la baronne d'. Mé- moires.....	497	Ocean Highways; the Geographical Review.....	510
Auto- biography.....	486	<i>Ocean Telegraph</i> . See <i>Submarine Telegraphs</i> .	
O'BRIEN, A. P. Petersburg and Warsaw in 1863-4.....	546	<i>Océanie</i> . Voir <i>Australie</i> .	
O'BRIEN, G. S. Tourist's Guide to Quebec.....	1399	OCELLUS-LUCANUS. Nature of the Universe, translated by Taylor.	815
O'BRIEN, J. Irish Dictionary....	790	OCKLEY, S. History of the Sara- cens.....	456
O'BRIEN, J. M. Excursion aux provinces maritimes. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 129.		O'CLERY, The Chevalier. History of the Italian Revolution ..	436
O'BRIEN, Bishop J. T. On Justifi- cation by Faith.....	47		
O'BRIENS. Memoir of the.....	401		
O'BYRNE, W. R. Naval Biographi- cal Dictionary.....	477		
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch.....	1241		
Colonial History.....	1242		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
O'CONNELL, Daniel. Personal Re- collections of, by Daunt...	497	OETTINGER. Bibliographie biogra- phique.....	899
----- His life and times, by Miss M. F. Cusack....	497	OEXMELIN, A. O. Aventuriers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes.	1180
----- Life and times, by T. C. Luby.....	497	O'FERRALL, R. M. Il primo perio- do dell' amministrazione dell, in Malta. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
----- Origine des sociétés Méthodistes - Wesleyennes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.		OFFENBACH, J. Opéras..	723
O'CONNOR, Arthur. Character of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		----- America and the Americans. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 543.	
----- Chronicles of Eri	400	Offertory. On the, by J. H. Mark- land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
O'CONNOR, Rev. J. L. Reply to Rev. Mr. Stephenson. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 229.		O'Flaherty's (Biddy) Sorrow. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 146.	
O'CONNOR, Patrick. On Taming and Training vicious Horses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		O'FLANAGAN, J. R. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland.	477
O'CONOR. Irish Military History..	682	OGAN, A. On Railway Collisions..	753
O'CURRY, E. On materials of An- cient Irish History.....	400	OGER, Félix. Histoire de France..	411
----- On the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish	400	OGILBY, J. America.....	1175
ODDOUL. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Hé- loïse.....	868	OGILVIE, J. Imperial Dictionary and Supplement.....	792
Odds and Ends	845	OGILVIE, John. The Day of Judg- ment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 5.	
Odessa and its Inhabitants.....	547	Ogle County, Illinois and the North- West. Sketches of the his- tory of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
Odoherty Papers. See MAGINN, W.		OGLETHORPE, James. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226
ODON. Vie de Bouchard.....	413	----- Memoirs, by R. Wright	497
ODON DE DEUIL. Croisade de Louis VII.....	328	O'GORMAN, D. Intuitive Calcula- tions.....	87
O'DONOGHUE, J. Memoir of the O'Briens	401	O'HANLY, J. P. Scientific Journal and Surveyor's Magazine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.	
O'DONOVAN, J. Four Masters' An- nals.....	400	----- Intercolonial Rail- way. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 178.	
----- Irish Grammar...	790	O'HARA, K. Tom Thumb.....	860
----- On the life and labours of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Ohio State. History, &c.....	1257, 1386
ODYSSE-BARROT. Philosophie de l'histoire	309	----- School Laws and Re- ports.....	86
OEHLENSCHLAGER.	881	----- Agricultural Reports..	660
Œnologie française.....	661	----- Report on Ohio in the Centennial Exhibition.....	774
OERSTED. Soul in Nature.....	68	----- State Geology.....	621

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ohio State.</i> State Library, history of.....	950	OLIER, M. Sa vie.....	25
----- Catalogue.....	905	Olim, (les) publiés par Beugnot....	422
----- Report of Commissioners of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 69.		OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu	555
----- Adjutant-General's Report.....	685	----- Notes on Canada	1286
----- Expédition contre les Indiens de l'.....	1257	----- Russian Shores of the Black Sea.....	547
----- Difficulties with the Indians in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 5.		----- Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turks.....	448
Ohio River. Report of Board of Trade on petition for grant of land to establish a new Government on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		----- Minnesota and the Far West.....	1387
Ohio and the West. Early Maps of, by C. C. Baldwin. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 168.		----- Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....	557
<i>Oil.</i> Canadian native. See <i>Petroleum</i> .		----- Patriots and Filibusters	527
----- On Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		OLIPHANT, MRS. M. O. W. At his Gates.....	845
<i>Oiseaux.</i> Voir <i>Ornithologie</i> .		----- Days of my Life. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 196.	
Oiseaux chanteurs, (les).....	639	----- For Love and Life. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 243.	
OJEDO, A. de. Voyages.....	1166	----- Harry Muir. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 197.	
Oka. Difficultés au sujet des Indiens d'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 287.		----- Heart and Cross. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 127.	
O'KEEFFE, J. Plays.....	860	----- House on the Moor. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 198.	
OLCOTT, H. S. Yale Agricultural Lectures	655	----- Innocent. 845	
----- Chinese and African Sugar Canes.	662	----- Last of the Mortimers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 123	
Old New Zealand; by a Maori Chief.	471	----- Lilliesleaf. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 124.	
"Old Catholic" Movement. Narrative of the, by Theodoru..	38	----- Madonna Mary. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 125.	
Olden Time in and around the State of Ohio.....	1257	----- Magdalen Hepburn. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 195.	
OLDHAM, T. Geology of the Khasi Hills.	622	----- May <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 197.	
OLDMIXON, J. History of England	381	----- Mrs. Lucy Crofton. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 251.	
----- British Empire in America	1176	----- Ombra. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 128.	
O'LEARY, A. Miscellaneous Tracts.	40	----- Squire Arden. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 126.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. White-		OMALIUS D'HALLYOY. Introduction	
ladies. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 26)....	345	à la géologie	616
Sketch-		Statistique des	
es of the reign of George II.	392	racés humaines.....	630
Francis		Géologie.....	616
of Assisi	52	Elémens de géo-	
Memoir		logie.....	616
of Montalembert.....	496	Des Roches....	616
The Ma-		O'MEARA, B. Napoleon in Exile..	431
kers of Florence.....	437	Napoléon en exil....	431
Life of		O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others.	
Edward Irving.....	492	Letters on the Indian Mis-	
Dante.	888	sions in the Diocese of To-	
Foreign		ronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
Classics for English Readers	888	OMMANEY, G. D. W. The Athana-	
OLIVER and BOYD's New Edinburgh		sian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
Almanac.....	914	On the Edge of the Storm. (<i>Lan.</i>	
Oliver Optic. Ocean-born.....	845	<i>Novs.</i> , 6).....	845
OLIVER, D. Flora of tropical Africa	647	One Only	845
OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon		One Summer.....	845
preached July 4, 1784. <i>Am.</i>		One Year. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 5.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 48.		One Year Abroad.....	535
OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan Com-		ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop	
monwealth	1237	of New-York.) His funeral	
OLIVET, d'. <i>Voir</i> PELLISSON.		Eulogium,— By Rev. S. Sea-	
OLLENDORFF. Nouveau Cours de		bury. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
langue anglaise. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		Oneida Community. Handbook of.	
vol. 193.		<i>Am. P.</i> , 166.	
OLLIVANT, J. E. Breeze from the		O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of Calico-	
Great Salt Lake.....	1199	printing, Dyeing, &c.....	597
OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and his		"Only a Servant," a Memoir. <i>Eng.</i>	
Times	19	<i>P.</i> , vol. 421.	
OLMSTED, D. Rudiments of Natural		Only Three Weeks.....	846
Philosophy, &c.....	572	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 503.	
On the Aurora Borealis	615	Ontario Lake. Chart of.....	1395
OLMSTED, F. L. American Farmer		Ontario, Province of, its Soil, Cli-	
in England.....	653	mate, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 195.	
Journey in the Sea-		Gazetteer &	
board Slave States.....	1382	Directory	1418
Journey in the Back		Legislative	
country	1382	Library Catalogue.....	905
Journey through		Ontario Farmer; a monthly Magazine	660
Texas	1386	Ontario Institute for Education of	
Journeys and Explo-		the Blind. Report for 1876.	
rations in the Cotton King-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
dom.....	1382		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ontario Legislative Assembly. Portraits of Members, in 1873..	1270	ORDERICUS VITALIS. <i>Historia ecclesiastica</i>	350
Ontario Teacher, an Educational Journal	1416	ORDINAIRE, D. <i>Rhétorique nouvelle</i>	806
ONTHIER'S Voyage	529	Ordinance at the Vienna Exhibition of 1873. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
OOSTERZEE, J. Van. <i>Moses : a study.</i>	11	Ordinance Department. (United States) Catalogue of books in Library. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
<i>Opéra (Opera and Operas)</i> ...723, 721	801	Ordinance Experiments.....	685
<i>Ophiologie</i>	640	Ordinance Manual and Instructions.	685
Opinion publique, journal hebdomadaire.....	1414	Ordinance Stores in United States —Price List. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143, 179.	
<i>Opium and the Opium Trade</i>	667, 833	<i>Ordinance Survey</i> , Great Britain and Ireland. Maps of the.....	537
OPPERMANN, C. A. <i>Visites à l'Exposition de 1867</i>	773	——— Account of the Principal Triangulation.....	538
——— <i>Traité des chemins de fer économiques</i>	753	——— Account of the measurement of the Lough Foyle Base.....	538
OPPIANUS. <i>Opera</i> , (græce et latine.)	815	——— of the Peninsula of Sinai.....	18
OPPIEN. <i>La Chasse et la pêche</i>	810	Ordonnances diocésaines.....	1196
<i>Optics (Optique)</i>	576, 578, 589	<i>Ordres religieux</i>	33, 18
<i>Oracles des Sibylles</i>	52	ORÉ, Dr. <i>Etudes sur la transfusion du sang</i>	631
Orange. <i>Monuments antiques à</i> ...	409	<i>Oregon. Hist.</i>	1258
Oratores Attici. <i>Orationes</i> (græce et latine).....	815	——— <i>Voyages</i>	1388, 1391
<i>Oratory</i>	805, 806, 820	——— <i>Missions</i>	1193-1195
ORBIGNY, Alc. d'. <i>Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale</i>	1353	——— <i>Colonization. Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
——— <i>Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques</i>	1350	O'REILLY, A. J. <i>The Martyrs of the Coliseum</i>	24
——— <i>Paléontologie</i> .	627	——— <i>The Victims of the Mamertine</i> ..	24
ORBIGNY, Ch. d'. <i>Dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle</i>	606	O'REILLY, B. <i>Greenland and the North West Passage</i>	532
ORCHARD, G. <i>History of Foreign Baptists</i>	41	O'REILLY, E. <i>Chronological account of Irish Writers</i>	901
ORDA, N. <i>Grammaire polonaise</i> ...	754	O'REILLY, E. <i>Procès de Jeanne d'Arc</i>	492
Order of "Protestant Episcopal Brothers" proposed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		<i>Orénoque. Hist.</i>	1206
<i>Orders, Religious and Military, of Roman Catholic Church. P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Orféverie</i>	731, 728
——— <i>Anglican. Their Validity discussed</i>	36		
See also, <i>Monastic Orders</i> .			

	PAGE		PAGE.
ORFILA. Recherches médico-légales.	674	Orléans (siège d') le mystère du....	421
——— Traité de toxicologie.....	674	ORLOFF. De la peinture en Italie..	712
ORIBASE. Œuvres.....	665	ORMATHWAITE, Lord. Astronomy	
<i>Orient.</i> Histoire.....	449	and Geology compared.....	579
——— Livres sacrés de l'.....	56	——— Lessons of	
——— Guerre d'Orient, 1877-78.		the French Revolution.....	426
Voir <i>Crimea</i> .		ORME, J. B. Poem in Memory of	
——— Voyages.....	550	W. Pitt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
——— Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.		ORME, R. Indostan.....	458, 459
6, 7, 8, 17.		ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Ex-	
——— Question d'. Etudes prati-		traits de ses mémoires.....	422
ques sur la.....	450	ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal	422
Orient (l') en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		ORMSBY, J. Rambles in North	
ORIENT. A. d'. Accomplissement des		Africa.....	561
prophéties.....	27	<i>Ornament</i>	703, 714, 719
Oriental Classics, translated....	888-890	<i>Ornamental and Decorative Art</i>	734
Oriental Collections. The.....	452	<i>Ornithologie (Ornithology)</i> 638-643,	
Oriental Herald.....	913	606-615	
*Oriental Tales.....	889	Ornithological Specimens, collected	
Oriental Translation Fund Publica-		by the United States Geo-	
tions.....	912	logical and Geographical	
ORIGEN. His writings.....	26	Survey, West of the 100th	
ORIGENE. Extrait de ses œuvres..	25	Meridian, in 1871-72-73. Re-	
Origin of Creation ; by T. R. F. A. D.	581	port on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113,	
<i>Origin of Man</i>	581, 628	118.	
<i>Origins and Inventions</i>	727	OROSIUS. History of the World... 306	
<i>Orkney Islands</i>	537	ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf	
ORLÉANS, Ch. d'. Poésies.....	867	and Dumb.....	87
ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte de Ba-		Orphan's Home and Female Aid	
vière, duchesse d'. Corres-		Society of Toronto. See	
pondance.....	425	<i>Toronto City</i> .	
ORLÉANS, Hélène de Mecklenbourg-		ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of,	
Schwerin, Duchesse of. Me-		translated by Taylor.....	815
moires.....	432	ORR's Circle of the Sciences.....	577
——— Reminis-		ORR, Geo. Possession of Louisiana	
cences of, by Schubert.....	432	by the French.....	1254
——— Lettres		Ortery. Description and use of a	
originales et souvenirs biogra-		new portable,—By W. Jones.	
phiques.....	432	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
ORLÉANS, Père P. J. d'. Tartar		ORSINI, l'abbé. Le Paradis terrestre	879
Conquerors of China.....	465	——— La Vierge.....	22
Orléans, Ile d'. Histoire, &c. 1277, 1417		ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in	
——— Isle of. Historical Sketches		Italy.....	436
of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		——— Memoirs.....	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ORSONNENS, Eraste d'. Une apparition. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 107.		OSSIAN. Poems.....	862
Ortie (l').....	736	——— Poésies.....	862
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de plain-chant et de musique	19	——— In Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
——— La Musique à l'église.....	722	OSSOLI, Magaret Fuller. Memoirs..	497
Orthographe française.....	787	Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum.....	636
ORTON, H. S. History and development of Races. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.		O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Union, Disunion and Reunion.....	1268
ORTON, J. The Andes of the Amazon	1358	——— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
OSBORN, R. D. Islam under the Arabs.....	56	Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
OSBORN, S. North West Passage..	1407	——— Arrange-ments for the establishment of a Settlement at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
——— Quedah.....	569	——— As a Field for Emigration.....	568
——— Cruise in Japanese Waters.....	558	OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen	1226
——— Japanese fragments.....	466	Ottawa Courier; an Evening Journal.....	1415
OSBORNE, Lady. Memorials of, by her daughter.....	497	Ottawa Daily Citizen.....	1415
OSBORNE, S. G. Scutari and its Hospitals.....	546	——— Almanac. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 237.	
OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt.....	318	Ottawa Free Press.....	1451
OSCAR, Honoré. Vie privée d'autrefois.....	882	Ottawa Times; a Daily Journal...	1415
——— Le Roman d'une jeune fille pauvre.....	881	Ottawa (City.) Album of Photographs and Advertisements.	1400
OSGOOD, J. R. Library of Novels..	846	——— Aqueduc. Rapports sur l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 230, 297.	
——— Guide and handbook to the Maritime Provinces..	1403	——— Bird's-eye view of; by Stent & Laver.....	1400
OSGOOD, Rev. Thaddeus, Extract from his Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		——— Directories.....	1418
OSGOODE, D. Discourse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		——— Map of; by Thistle and Co.....	1400
O'SHEA, H. Guide to Spain.....	527	——— Map of, with counties of Carleton and Russell; by Austin.....	1400
OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth	488	——— Sewers and Ventilation. City Engineer's Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
OSSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémentaire d'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.		——— Water Supply for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
——— Comptabilité agricole. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ottawa (City) Water Works. Reports on. Can. P., vol. 224.</i>		OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East.....	552
<i>Ottawa Country and Scenery..... Can. P., vol. 7.</i>	1400	——— Oriental Collec-	
<i>Ottawa County. Building stone of the. Can. P., vol. 226.</i>		tions	452
<i>Ottawa Missions.....</i>	1195	Outils et machines agricoles	657
<i>Ottawa River, Upper. Travellers guide to the. Can. P., vol. 204.</i>		Outpost duties. Manuel of,—By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P., vol. 149.</i>	
<i>Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territory. Report on. Can. P., vol. 127, 145, 175.</i>		Outposts and Patrols. On,—By Lieut.-Col. Lovell Badcock. <i>Eng. P., vol. 288.</i>	
OTTÉ, E. C. Scandinavian History	451	OUTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest of Scinde.....	461
OTTLEY, H. Dictionary of recent Painters and Engravers.....	713	OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie	445
OTTLEY, W. Y. History of Engraving.....	718	OVALLE, A. de. Historical Relation of Chili.....	1203
OTTO, Dr. F. History of Russian Literature.....	798	Overland Monthly Magazine.....	917
<i>Ottoman Empire. Hist.....</i>	449, 450	OVERMAN, F. On Metallurgy.....	626
——— l'Empire, 1839-1877	450	OVERSTONE, Lord. Pamphlet on the Bank of England.....	1122
OTWAY. Poems and Plays.....	862	<i>See also, LOYD, S. J., in Part I.</i>	
——— Drames	891	OVID. Works, translated by Riley	823
<i>Oude. Account of the Mutinies in.</i>	461	OVIDE. Œuvres (latin-français)...	823
OUDET. Médailles.....	313	OVIDIUS. Opera.....	823
<i>Ouest l'. Voyage dans.....</i>	1384-1392	OVIEDO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de. Indie Occidentali.....	1164
Oudh Royal Libraries. Catalogue of.....	902	——— Abrégé de l'histoire des Indes.....	1168
"Ouida." Under Two Flags.....	845	——— Histoire de Nicaragua.....	1171
OULTON, Rev. Richard. Review of the Ulster Revival in 1859. <i>Eng. P., vol. 270.</i>		——— Historia de las Indias.....	1173
Our English Home.....	735	Owen; a Waif. <i>Sel. Lib., 11.</i>	
Our Farm of Four Acres.....	651	OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, &c.....	621
——— New Edition, enlarged.....	651	OWEN, J. History of the Bible Society	16
Our Young Folks; a Magazine....	916	OWEN, Lieut. Col. C. H. Modern Artillery	683
Our Work in Palestine. (Exploration)	18	OWEN, Richard. Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Invertebrate Animals.....	634
OURLIAC. Romans.....	885	——— On the Anatomy, &c., of Vertebrates.....	634
OUSELEY, Sir G. Notices of the Persian Poets.....	799		
OUSELEY, Gideon. Life,—by W. Arthur.....	497		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
OWEN, Richard. Structure of the Skeleton, &c.....	577	Oxford (County) Guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.9.	
———— On Fossil Reptiles, &c	627	———— Gazetteer.....	1397
———— Palæontology....	627	<i>Oxford Colleges and University. History, Statutes, &c.</i> , of.....	77, 78
———— On a National Museum of Natural History	608	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.	
———— and BELL. Of Fossil Reptilia.....	627	Oxford Essays.....	845, 846
OWEN, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology.....	48	Oxford Prize Poems.....	86
OWEN, Robert. On the Plans of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161.		Oxford Ten Year Book.....	78
———— Autobiography...	497	Oxford University Calendar.....	78
———— and his Social Philosophy, by Sargant.....	497	Oxford University Re-organization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
OWEN, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World.	592	———— Faculties. The revival of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
———— Debatable land between this World and the next.....	592	<i>Oyster and Oyster Fisheries</i>	640
———— On Public Buildings in the United States...	705	OZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy.....	605
OWEN, W. Welsh Dictionary....	790	OZANAM, F. Œuvres complètes...	879
OWEN, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c.....	560	———— Le Livre des malades.	50
———— Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes.....	585	———— Sa biographie.....	497
Owens College, Manchester. Opening Essays.....	79	———— His Life and Works, by K. O'Meara.....	497
<i>Ox.</i> History and Use of the.....	659	OZANNE, J. W. Three years in Roumania	544
OXENDEN, Rt. Revd. A., (Bishop of Montreal). Lectures on the Sunday Gospels.....	48	OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is.	1268
———— My First year in Canada.....	1403	PACCA, Cardinal. Memoirs. ...	436
———— Family Prayers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.		Pacific Coast Business Directory for 1871-73.....	1392
OXENFORD, (J.) and FEILING. Tales from the German.....	895	<i>Pacific Ocean.</i> Voyages to the....	570
OXENSTIERN. Pensées et réflexions morales.....	72	———— Charts and Sailing Directions.....	513, 515, 519
		<i>Pacific Railroad.</i> See <i>Railways</i> .	
		Pacific States. Handbook Almanac for the.....	300
		PACINI, E. La Marine.....	423
		———— La Guyane.....	1201
		PACKARD, A. S. Guide to the Study of Insects.....	642
		———— Our Common Insects.....	642
		———— Half hours with Insects	642

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PACKARD, A. S. Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		PAINE, M. Institutes of Medicine.	666
————— Transformations of the House-fly. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		————— Physiology of the Soul and Instincts.....	65
PAEZ, Don Ramon. Adventures in South America.....	1356	PAINE, Thomas. Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
PAGAN, Comte de. River of the Amazonas in America....	1357	————— Age of Reason. Reply thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
PAGANEL, C. Histoire de Frédéric-le-Grand.....	444	Painting. History and Art of.....	711, 847
<i>Paganisme</i>	27, 52	————— English Galleries of.....	527, 693, 713
PAGE, D. Philosophy of Geology..	617	Paintings. Portrait of Queen Victoria, by Partridge.....	1656
PAGE, H. R. Illustrated Historical Atlas of Counties of Lincoln and Welland.....	1282	————— Portraits of the Speakers, by various artists	1656
————— of the County of Elgin	1282	————— By Paul Kane.....	1658
————— of the County of Norfolk.....	1282	————— Oil. On the Art of multiplying,—by J. Booth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	
————— of the County of Middlesex.....	1282	<i>Painting in Glass</i>	704, 715
————— and SMITH'S Illustrated Historical Atlases of the Counties of Brant and Wentworth.....	1282	Paisley Fountain Gardens. Inauguration of.....	665
PAGE, Th. La Révolution du Mexique	1216	Paix, la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 15.	
PAGE, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c.	1354	<i>Palæography (Paléographie)</i>	774
PAGÈS, L. Bibliographie Japonaise	904	Palæontographical Society's Publications.....	627
PAGÈS, M. de. Voyages autour du monde.....	1348	<i>Palæontology (Palæontologie)</i>	613-627
————— Nouveaux voyages	1348	Palais de cristal.....	768
PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania.....	443	PALATINE, (princesse). Mémoires.	425
PAGET, John. Defence of William Penn.....	1227	<i>Palenque</i> . Antiquités de.....	1182
————— The new Examen..	390	<i>Palestine</i> . See <i>Holy Land</i> .	
————— Paradoxes and Puzzles.....	846	<i>Palestine Exploration Fund</i> . Quarterly Reports, &c.....	18
PAIGNON, Eug. Eloquence et improvisation.....	805	PALETHORPE, J. Equalization of Scripture Money	18
PAINCHAUD, Rev. C. F. Son éloge. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		PALEY, Dr. W. Life and Works..	43
		————— Reasons for Contentment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
		PALFREY, J. G. History of New England	1233
		PALFREY, Wm. Life of, by J. G. Palfrey	1226
		PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Normandy and England.....	372

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALGRAVE, Sir F. History of Eng- land.....	334	PALLU. Expédition de Chine.....	466
———— Truths and Fictions of the Middle Ages.....	846	———— Expédition de Cochinchine.	557
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury.	855	PALMER, E. H. Desert of the Exodus	18
———— Catalogue of the Fine Art Department in the International Exhibition, 1862.....	773	———— History of the Jewish Nation	20
———— Handbook to the Fine Art Collections in the International Exhibition, 1862.....	773	PALMER, G. Kidnapping in the South Seas.....	570
———— Essays on Art..	713	PALMER, H. Galvanism in the treat- ment of Disease. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 113.	
———— Five Days En- tertainments at Wentworth Grange	846	PALMER, Capt. H. S. The Ord- nance Survey of the King- dom. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 475.	
PALGRAVE, R. F. D. The Chairman's Handbook. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548.		PALMER, John. Travels in the United States.....	1368
PALGRAVE, W. G. Central and Eastern Arabia.....	549	PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon ...	555
———— Dutch Guiana..	1356	PALMER, Sir R. The Book of Praise	51
———— Hermann Agha.	841, 846	PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of terms in Anatomy, Medi- cine, &c	671
PALISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt.	479	PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Orthodox Communion.....	30
PALISSY, Bernard de. Œuvres...	734	———— Egyptian Chronicles..	319
———— Life, by Morley	497	———— On early Christian Symbolism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
PALLADIUS Œuvres (latin-français)	823	PALMER, Wm. Origines Liturgicæ.	28
PALLAS. Voyage en Russie.....	546	PALMER, W. J. Westward current of population in the United States. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
PALLAVICINI. Histoire du Concile de Trente	28	PALMERSTON, Viscount. Life and times; by J. E. Ritchie....	396
PALLEGOUX. Royaume de Thai ou Siam	466	———— Life to 1847; by Sir H. L. Bulwer.	396
PALLESKE, E. Life of Schiller....	500	———— Life, from 1846 to 1865; by E. Ashley.	396
PALLISER, Mrs. Bury. History of Lace	730	———— Selections from private Journals of Tours in France, in 1815 and 1818. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.	
PALLISER, F., and M. A. Mottoes for Monuments.....	701	———— By R. Har- rison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
PALLISER, J. The Solitary Hunter.	1388	———— et lord Rus- sell, par Laugel.....	396
———— Explorations in Bri- tish North America	1406		
PALLISER, Major, Wm. The use of Earthen Fortresses, for the defence of London. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 433.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALMIERI, L. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872.....	620	Pape, (le) et les Ultramontains. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
PALSGRAVE. Langue française.....	787	—— et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
PAMBOUR, comte de. On Locomotive Engines.....	751	—— et Jérusalem, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.	
Pamphleteer. The.....	923-946	<i>Papes.</i> Histoire des.....	31
<i>Pamphlets.</i> English.....	1075-1161	<i>Papes</i> , (les) princes italiens. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.	
—— American.....	1419-1428	PAPE, Jacques. Mémoires.....	416
—— Canadian.....	1428-1446	PAPE-CARPANTIER. Le Secret des grains de sable.....	713
—— On the Church, &c....	51	Papers on Preaching.....	49
—— On India.....	83, 464, 679	<i>Paper-making</i>	732, 733
—— On Navigation, &c....	688	—— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
—— On Railways.....	755	<i>Papier.</i> Fabrication du.....	733
Panama. Isthmus of. 510, 1348, 1349, 1350		<i>Papier-mâché</i>	706
—— Account of an expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		Papiers et Correspondance de la famille impériale.....	434
See also, <i>Tehuantepec.</i>		<i>l'apillons</i>	642
PANDOSY, Rev. Yakama Language.	794	PAPINEAU, L. J. Histoire de l'insurrection du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	
Pandurang Hari, or the Memoirs of a Hindoo.....	846	—— and NEILSON, J. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
Panegyrici Veteres.....	823	PAPINEAU—NELSON. Résumé impartial de la discussion. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
PANET, J. C. Journal du siège de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 180.		PAPWORTH, J. W. British Armories.....	508
PANSEON. Solfège concertant....	722	—— and W. Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries.....	705
<i>Pantheism</i>	44, 839	PAQUET, l'abbé Benj. Le Libéralisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236. 2me Edit., vol. 306.	
<i>Papacy.</i> See <i>Rome, Church of.</i>		PAQUIN, Dr. J. M. Questions sur l'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>Papal Question</i>	33	PAQUIN, Rév. M. Evénements de St. Eustache.....	1283
Voir <i>Pouvoir temporel des Papes.</i>		PARACELSE.....	881
<i>Papauté</i>	31, 67, 332		
Papauté (la) en présence de l'Evangile et de l'histoire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11, 14, 16.			
—— et la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.			
—— et le pouvoir temporel. An 32 et an 755. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.			
—— Bonne foi et. <i>Ero. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11.			
—— Discours prononcés à Montréal, à trois-Rivières et à Québec en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 123.			
Voir aussi <i>Popery.</i>			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Paraguay.</i> Hist.....	1204, 1203, 510	PARENTY, Abbé. Life of St. Angela Merici.....	1196
——— Geogr. & Voyages. 1352-1354, 1357		PARETO, R. Irrigation.....	657
——— Missions	1393	<i>Paris</i>	433, 539, 846
Parallela Alfonsina	437	—— its Buildings and Revolutions.	433
PARAMELLE. Art de découvrir les sources.....	623	—— and its Environs.....	539
<i>Parana.</i> Travels in the.....*	1354	—— Guide	885
<i>Paratonnerres</i>	588	—— How to see it for five guineas, —By H. Gaze. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
PARDEE, R. G. Sabbath School Index	77	—— comique, l'Image.....	720
PARDESSUS. Diplômes, chartes, etc.	429	—— illustré, son histoire, &c....	539
PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de juin 1848	432	—— (Imperial), by Jerrold.....	434
PARDOE, Miss. City of the Magyar.	544	—— Journal du siège de. Publié par "le Gaulois".....	434
——— City of the Sultan.	551	—— Siege of, in 1870-71.....	434
——— Court and Reign of Francis I.	424	—— La guerre des communeux de.	434
——— Jealous Wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 45.		—— Promenades de,—par Al- phand.....	539
——— Louis XIV. and his Court.....	425	—— Parks and Gardens.....	665
——— Pilgrimages in Paris	846	—— <i>International Exhibitions.</i> See <i>Exhibitions.</i>	
——— River and the Desert.	540	Paris nouveau. Plan de.....	539
PARÉ, Rév. J. R. Sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252.		PARIS, comte de. Histoire de la guerre civile en Amérique..	1268
PARENT - DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique	676	——— History of the Civil War in America.....	1268
PARENT, Etienne. Discours et lectures.....	1445, 1411	PARIS, E. Du Mécanisme à vapeur.	751
——— Le Canadien.....	1413	——— Construction navale...	710
——— Discours sur l'importance du commerce. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.		——— L'Art naval, en 1862. 686, 710	
——— Lecture sur l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.		——— en 1867... ..	710
——— Lecture sur le sort des classes ouvrières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 52.		PARIS, Gaston. L'Accent latin....	784
Voir aussi "La Littérature Canadienne," vol I.		PARIS, Louis. Négociations.....	422
PARENT, H. L'Etude du piano....	721	——— Le Cabinet historique.....	921
		PARIS, Mathieu. La Jacquerie....	424
		PARIS, Paulin. Manuscrits français.....	903
		——— Aventures de maître Renart.....	867
		PARIS DE L'EPINARD. Mémoires..	428
		PARISSET, Mme. Manuel de la maîtresse de maison.....	736

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PARISH, A. Sea Officer's Manual..	687	PARKES, B. R. (Parkes-Belloc.) La	
PARISH, H. Diplomatic History of		Belle France.....	435
Greece.....	450	PARKES, E. A. Manual of Practical	
PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and		Hygiene.....	678
Rio de la Plata.....	1205	———— On the Care of	
<i>Parish Churches.</i> See <i>Church Ar-</i>		Health.....	667
<i>chitecture.</i>		PARKES, J. Memoirs of Sir Philip	
<i>Parish Law and Parochial System.</i> 29, 50		Francis.....	488
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 434.		PARKINSON, R. Tour in America. 661	
PARK, J. A. Memoirs of W. Ste-		PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pon-	
vens.....	502	tine.....	1260
PARK, J. J. Lectures on the Bri-		———— Prairie and Rocky	
tish Constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Mountain Life.....	1388
vol. 313.		———— The Book of Roses. 663	
PARK, Mungo. Travels in Africa..	563	———— The Discovery of the	
———— Voyages en Afrique.		Great West.....	1271
	559, 523	———— Frontenac and New	
<i>Parks and Pleasure Grounds</i>	665	France, under Louis XIV..	1271
PARKER, F. Reply to Bp. Colenso.	11	———— The Jesuits in North	
PARKER, John. On Swedenbor-		America.....	1191
gianism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		———— The old Régime in	
PARKER, Joseph. The Paraclete..	48	Canada.....	1271
PARKER, J. H. The Archæology of		———— Les Pionniers fran-	
Rome.....	325	çais.....	1271
———— Domestic Archi-		———— Pioneers of France	
tecture of England.....	702	in the New World.....	1271
———— Glossary of Archi-		PARKYNS, M. Life in Abyssinia..	562
tecture.....	698	Parliamentary Gazetteer of Great	
———— Introduction to		Britain and Ireland.	536
Gothic Architecture.....	701	Parliamentary Library (Canadian.)	
PARKER'S (J. H. and J.) Historical		Report for 1850, and Cata-	
Tales.....	30	logue of Books in the. <i>Can.</i>	
PARKER, N. H. Iowa, as it is in		<i>P.</i> , vol. 88.	
1855.....	1387	———— Analysis	
PARKER, Theodore. Experience as		of the,—By Geo. Vasey.	
a Minister.....	497	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.	
———— Life and Cor-		Parliamentary Papers Concerning	
respondence, by J. Weiss..	497	Canada. Indexes to.. 1287-1334	
———— Life, by O. B.		Parliamentary Writs.....	340
Frothingham.....	497	PARMINTER, G. H. Materials for	
PARKER, W. Voyage to Margarita,		an English Grammar.....	793
Jamaica, &c.....	1359	PARNELL, T. Poems.....	862
PARKES, B. R. Vignettes—short		PARNY. Poésies.....	873
biographies.....	477	<i>Parochial System.</i> See <i>Parish.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Parochial and township subdivisions in L. C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.		PARVILLE, H. de. Causeries scien- tifiques.....	921
Parousia, (The).....	17	PASCAL, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de liturgie.....	18
PARR, H. Ben Milner's Wooing..	846	PASCAL, A. Galerie des Victoires.	423
—— The Guérins, a Mono- graph.....	490	—— Histoire de l'armée et de tous les régiments.....	423
—— Life and Death of Joan of Arc.....	492	—— L'Empereur et la garde impériale.....	429
PARR, L. Hero Carthew.....	841	PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées.....	71
PARR, Dr. S. Catalogue of his Library.....	902	—— Œuvres complètes	71
—— Memoirs, by Field...	497	—— Provinciales.....	46
—— by Johnson.....	497	—— Sa vie et son ca- ractère.....	71
—— Works.....	846	—— By Principal Tul- loch.....	888
PARRISH, E. Phantom Bouquet..	646	PASCAL, Jacqueline. Par Victor Cousin.....	71
PARROT. Epuration des eaux....	767	PASCOE, C. E. Hand-book to the Principal Professions.....	76
PARROT, F. Ascent of Mount Ara- rat.....	552	PASHLEY, R. Travels in Crete....	545
PARRY, W. E. Memoirs.....	532	PASQUIER, le baron, par Capefigue..	475
—— North-West Voyages	530	PASQUIER, Et. Œuvres choisies...	868
—— Voyage pour la dé- couverte d'un passage au Nord-Ouest.....	523	PASSARD, F. L. Le Quinzième dé- luge, &c.....	606
PARSONS, C. G. Inside View of Slavery.....	1382	<i>Passions</i>	73, 72, 668
PARSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of, by his Son.....	1229	Passions. The, personified. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90.	
PARSONS, T. Memoir of Chief Jus- tice Parsons.....	1229	PASSMORE, W. Compendium of Evangelical Theology.....	48
—— Religion and Philoso- phy of Swedenborg.....	41	PASSY. De la Civilisation.....	308
PARSONS, Usber. Life of Sir Win. Pepperell.....	1227	—— Systèmes de culture.....	652
Parthenope. Tables of,—By E. Schubert. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.		PASSY, G. de. Etude sur le service hydraulique.....	757
PARTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr..	1228	Paston Letters; edited by Fenn...	375
—— Life of Benjamin Franklin.....	1227	—— edited by J. Gairdner	375
—— Life of Horace Greeley	1228	<i>Pastoral Duties</i>	29
—— Caricature and other Comic Art.....	718	PASTORET, de. Marie Thérèse....	427
—— On Smoking and Drinking.....	667	<i>Patagonia (Patagonie)</i> . Hist....	1206
—— Famous Americans of Recent Times.....	1228	—— Natural History.....	612
		—— Travels.....	1358

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Patagonian Missionary Society, The.		Patna. Account of the Materia	
By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng.</i>		Medica of.....	679
<i>P.</i> , vol. 263.		<i>Patois</i>	788, 787
----- and		PATON, A. A. Account of Servia.	554
some truths connected with		----- Highlands and Is-	
it. By W. Parker Snow.		lands of the Adriatic.....	544
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		----- Hungary and Tran-	
<i>Patentes</i> . Voir <i>Brevets d'invention</i> .		sylvania	544
<i>Patents</i> in Great Britain and Ire-		----- The Goth and the	
land. Works relating to..	739-741	Hun	443
----- in Canada.....	741	----- History of the Egyp-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184, 190, 196,		tian Revolution.....	468
200, 237, 246, 259.		Patria. La France ancienne et mo-	
----- in France.....	741	derne.....	401
----- in the United States.....	741	Patria Belgica.....	544
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 67.		PATRICIUS, Fr. Della historia diece	
----- in Victoria (Australia)....	741	dialoghi.....	308
----- Indexes to United States,		PATRICK, Mary. Marjorie Bruce's	
1790 to 1873.....	741	Lovers.....	846
----- (United States) Introduc-		Patriot (The) : a Charlottetown	
tory Report on, for 1863.		journal	1419
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		Patrols and Outposts, &c. ; By	
Patent Office (United States) Official		Lient. Col. Lovell Badcock.	
Gazette	741	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
PATER, W. H. Studies in the His-		PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before	
tory of the Renaissance....	692	the American Philosophical	
PATERCULUS. Opera.....	823	Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
----- Works, translated..	823	PATTERSON, A. J. The Magyars..	443
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his		PATTERSON, G. History of the	
times	397	County of Pictou, N. S....	1337
PATERSON, James. Autobiographical		PATTERSON, W. J. Reports on	
Reminiscences.....	497	Trade and Commerce of	
PATERSON, W. Central America..	1361	Montreal.....	1400
PATERSON, Capt. Wm. Supple-		PATTESON, Bishop J. C. Life ; by	
mentary Notes to a Treatise		C. M. Yonge.....	497
on Military Drawing and		PATTISON, Mr. The Race for the	
Surveying. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 433.		Mitre. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
PATIN, H. J. G. Etudes sur les tra-		PATTISON, Rev. M. Life of Casau-	
giques grecs.....	795	bon.....	483
PATISSIER. Etablissements ther-		PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on	
maux.....	670	Attachment to the Church	
PATMORE, Coventry. The Angel in		of God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
the House.....	862	----- On the Sala-	
PATMORE, P. G. My Friends, &c..	805	ries of the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 60, 84, 86, 94.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PATTON, Rev. Henry. A sermon on Life, Labours and Character of Bishop Strachan. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 169.		PAULIN PARIS. <i>Voir</i> PARIS, P.	
PATTON, J. H. History of the United States.....	1219	PAULL, Mrs. H. B. Evelyn Howard. <i>Lan. Nov.</i> , 18.	
PATTON, W. W. Prayer and its Remarkable Answers.....	51	PAULL, J. On Burdett and Horne Tooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
PAUL, Saint. Sa vie et ses œuvres.	25	PAULY, Alp. Bibliographie des sciences médicales.....	665
———— par E. Renan.....	25	PAUQUET, frères. Modes et cos- tumes français.	720
———— par A. Trognon....	25	———— Modes et cos- tumes étrangers.....	720
———— Life; by Conybeare and Howson.....	11	PAUSANIAS. Descriptio Græciæ (græce et latine).....	815
———— Life; by Lewin....	11	PAUTET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.	
PAUL, Adrien. Le Pilote Willis..	888	PAUTET DU PAROIS. Manuel du blason	506
PAUL, J. B. History of the Royal Company of Scottish Arch- ers	408	PAUTHIER. Les Livres sacrés de l'Orient	56
PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canter- bury, New Zealand.....	568	———— Relations de la Chine...	465
PAUL, W. Villa Gardening.....	663	———— et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine....	465
PAULDING, J. K. Literary Life; by his son.....	457	PAUW, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains	1181
PAULET. Des Engrais.....	656	PAVIE, Th. Récits divers.....	885
PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great.	350	———— Souvenirs atlantiques.	1370
———— Pictures of Old England	375	PAXTON, (J.) and LINDLEY. Botani- cal Dictionary.....	645
PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes.	553	———— and HEREMAN. Botani- cal Dictionary.. ..	645
PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sa- peur-pompier	731	PAXTON, P. A Stray Yankee in Texas	1386
PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou Histoire de la Ligue.....	416	PAYEN, A. Des Substances alimen- taires.....	668
PAULIN, Victor. Guerre d'Italie en 1859.....	436	———— De la Distillation....	736
PAULIN DESORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier.....	731	———— Maladies des pommes de terre.....	661
———— Manuel du fabricant d'objets en ca- outchouc	738	———— Chimie industrielle....	734
———— Manuel du patinage.....	723	———— Nouvelle édition	734
———— Manuel du tonnelier.....	729	———— La Chimie enseignée en 26 leçons.....	597
———— Manuel du treillageur.....	664	———— Manuel du cours de chimie organique.....	734

	PAGE.		PAGE
PAYEN, A. Développement des végétaux	647	PAYNE, Alfred. Education of Blind, Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
———— Industrial Chemistry ; edited by B. H. Paul.....	734	PAYNE, C. W. Ceylon.....	558
———— et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs.....	597	PAYNE, Joseph. The Curriculum of modern Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.	
PAYEN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boétie.....	71	Pays, (le).....	1414
PAYER, J. Organogénie de la fleur	647	<i>Paysans</i> . Histoire des.....	327, 424
PAYER, Julius. Narrative of the Austrian Arctic Expedition in 1872-74.....	532	<i>Pays-Bas</i> . Histoire des.....	439
PAYMENT, Rév. M. Mission du St. Maurice.....	1194	PAYTON, C. A. Diamond diggings of South Africa.....	564
PAYN, J. At Her Mercy. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 142.		Paz, Eug. Moyen de prolonger l'existence	667
———— Best of Husbands. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 52.		PEABODY, A. P. European Travel.	535
———— Cecil's Tryst. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 13.		PEABODY, Geo. Eulogy pronounced at his funeral by Rob. C. Winthrop. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
———— Clyffards of Clyffe. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 156.		PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan	1226
———— Fallen Fortunes. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 49.		PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson.....	1226
———— Family Scapegrace. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 151.		———— Life of Cotton Mather.....	1226
———— Foster Brothers. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 152.		———— Life of Israel Putnam.....	1226
———— Found Dead. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 161.		———— Life of David Brainerd.....	1226
———— Gwendoline's Harvest. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 36.		———— Life of James Oglethorpe.....	1226
———— Halves. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 50.		Peabody Breech Loading Fire-arms. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
———— Like Father Like Son. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 26.		<i>Peace River</i>	1406
———— Married beneath Him. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 163.		PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
———— Mirk Abbey. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 143.		PEACOCK, T. L. Collected Works..	846
———— Not Wooed but Won. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 157.		PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture	710
———— Walter's Word. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 48.).....	846	Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers ; excursions by the Alpine Club. First and Second series....	542
———— What He Cost Her. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 51.		PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth.....	1183
———— Woman's Vengeance. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 155.		PEACE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey.....	860

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PEARSE, J. B. History of Iron manufacture in America....	730	PEGGS, J. India's Cries to British Humanity	461
PEARSON, C. H. English history in the 14th century.....	338	PÉGOT-OGIER, E. The Fortunate Isles	540
———— Historical Maps of England.....	338	PEIGNÉ, J. Marie. Lamennais....	493
PEARSON, (E. M) and McLAUGHLIN, L. E. Service in Servia....	448	PEIGNOT, G. Manuel du biblio- phile.....	899
PEARSON, J. Exposition of the Creed.....	28	———— Amusements philolo- giques	899
PEARSON, Ned. Dictionnaire du sport.....	723	———— Opuscules	899
PEARSON, W. Introduction to As- tronomy	582	PEILE, T. W. Give God His tenth. A sermon preached January, 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
Peasant's Home, 1870-1875. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 515.		<i>Peine de mort</i>	948
<i>Peat, and Peat Bogs</i>	651	<i>Peintres. Histoire des</i>	712
<i>P.</i> , vol. 9.		<i>Peinture (Beaux Arts)</i> . 711-716, 689- 698, 847	
PECH, James. Piano-forte litera- ture, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		Voir aussi <i>Painting</i> .	
PECHAR, Joh. Coal and Iron.....	625	<i>Peinture (Arts industriels)</i>	738
<i>Pêche et Pêcheries</i> 723-725, 1336		<i>Peinture à l'aquarelle</i>	715
Voir <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 190, et Part. I.		<i>Peinture italienne</i>	712
Pêcheries. Débats sur les. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.		<i>Peinture sur verre</i>	704
PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone	1226	PEIRCE, B. Analytic Mechanics..	601
PECLET. Traité de physique.....	573	———— New system of Binary Arithmetic. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
———— Traité de la chaleur.. 599, 766		PEIRCE, W. Principles and Policy of the Methodists.....	41
———— Traité de l'éclairage....	766	PEISSE, Louis. La Médecine et les médecins	666
PEDDIE, A. Of Delirium Tremens	669	<i>Pèlerinages</i>	33
Pedestrianism. Jones's Feats of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne... 421	
PEDLEY, P. M. History of New- foundland.....	1337	———— Carte topographique de la France.....	539
PEDRONI, fils. Falsification des drogues	674	———— Vues des champs de ba- taille de Napoléon.....	429
———— L'Art du souffleur à la lampe.....	739	———— Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon	429
<i>Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland</i>	507	PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des Etats-Unis	1218
PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the English Language	791	PÉLICOT, Eugène. Analyse et com- position chimique de la bette- rave.....	662

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PÉLIGOT. Fabrication du sucre....	737	PELOUZE (J.) et FRÉMY. Notions de	
——— Le Verre.....	734	chimie.....	597
PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Garibaldi. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol 12.		——— Traité de	
<i>Pellagre</i> . Traité de la.....	672	chimie.....	597
PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making.....	704	PELSART, A. C. Voyage to Australasia.....	565
PELLAULT, H. L'Art de s'enrichir par l'agriculture.....	657	PELTIER, A. Formation des trombes	588
PELLETAN, E. Profession de foi du dix-neuvième siècle.....	69	PELTIER, A. C. Dictionnaire des Conciles.....	18
——— Le Crime. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PEMBERTON, J. D. British Columbia and Vancouver Island..	1406
——— Qu'allons nous faire? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		PEMBROKE, Earl of. Account of his seat, Wilton House. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
——— La Naissance d'une ville.....	880	——— and KINGSLEY, Dr. South Sea Bubbles...	569
——— The Pastor of the Desert.....	880	PENHALLOW, S. History of the Indian Wars.....	1239
PELLETAN, Dr. J. Le Microscope.	589	<i>Peninsular War</i>	331, 682
PELLETIER, Prudent. Son procès pour meurtre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.		<i>Péninsule</i> . Guerre de la.....	331, 682
PELLETIER, Rev. Thos. B. Notice sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		PENLEY, A. Sketching from Nature in water-colours.....	714
——— Considérations sur l'agriculture canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 72.		PENN, Admiral. Memorials, by G. Penn.....	497
PELLICO, Silvio. Mes prisons.....	894	PENN, W. Biography, by Dixon.....	497, 1227
——— Devoirs des hommes	894	——— History of, by Dixon...	497
——— Lettres.....	894	——— Life of, by G. E. Edis..	1226
——— Rafaella.....	894	——— Vie de, par J. Marsillac.	1227
——— Œuvres choisies...	894	——— Memoirs and Writings of	1246
——— Françoise de Rimini.....	891	——— Defence of, against Macaulay.....	390, 1227
PELLISSON. Œuvres.....	868	PENNANT'S Tour in Scotland.....	537
——— Etude sur sa vie.....	497	PENNEFATHER, J. P. Deafness and Diseases of the Ear.....	672
——— et d'OLIVET. Histoire de l'Académie.....	800	PENNELL, H. C. Fly-fishing, &c...	725
PELOUZE, Edm. L'Art du maître de forges.....	767	<i>Pennsylvania</i> . Hist...	1217, 1245-1247, 1220-1420
——— Traité de l'éclairage au gaz.....	766	——— Voyages.....	1382-1383
——— Fabrication du coke	766	——— Proceedings incidental to the inauguration of the State Library of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
		——— State Library Catalogue.....	905

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Pennsylvania.</i> Records & Archives	1245	PEPYS, S. Diary and Correspondence, edited by Lord Braybrooke	388
Geology of	621	Perception. On <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
Education and		PERCEVAL, Spencer. Life and Administration	395
Schools	85	Life and Correspondence, by S. Walpole	395
Soldiers' Orphan		Percy Anecdotes	828
Schools	85	PERCY, Bp. Relics of old English Poetry	862
Iron and Coal in	625	PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church.	
Military Reports	685	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
Agricultural Rep'ts	660	PERCY, J. Metallurgy	765
Manufactures and		Metallurgy of Lead	765
Manufactories	727	PERDONNET. Des Chemins de fer.	753
Report on Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg	1269	Notice sur les Chemins de fer	753
Map of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.		PEREIRA, J. Materia Medica and Therapeutics	671
Descriptive sketches of, by M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		On Food and Diet	668
Road Book. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33.		On Polarized Light	588
Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Reports of the Board of Managers of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les finances de France et des Etats-Unis. <i>Bro. Ang.</i> , vol. 316.	
Pennsylvania Historical Society. Memoirs of the	1246	PÉRENNÈS. Dictionnaire de biographie chrétienne	19
Penny Cyclopædia	908	Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique	20
<i>Penny Readings.</i> See CARPENTER, J. E.; MOXON.		Dictionnaire de Noël et de cantiques	19
PENONVILLE. Musée français	693	PERÈS, E. J. Noologie	72
<i>Pensylvanie.</i> Voir <i>Pennsylvania.</i>		<i>Pères de l'Eglise</i>	25, 26
<i>Pentateuch</i> Works on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 443.	11-17	<i>Perfumery</i>	737
People of India. (The)	459	PERIGAL, H. Contributions to Kinematics	601
People of Turkey. (The). By a Lady	549	PÉRIN, René. L'Incendie du Cap.	1208
PEPE, Lieut. General. Scenes and Events in Italy	436	<i>Periodical Literature</i>	912-922
PEPPER, J. H. Cyclopædic Science simplified	578	History of	297, 802, 914, 1179
PEPPERELL, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usher Parsons	1227	Index to	914
		(Canadian)	1413-1418, 1663

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Périodiques</i>	912-922	PERRAULT, J. Journal d'agriculture.	1417
PERKINS' Institution and Massa-		———— Farmer's Journal...	1417
chusetts' Asylum for the		PERRAULT, J. F. Plan d'éducation	
Blind. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.		———— 86, 1411	
PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the		———— Cours d'éduca-	
Pacific	570	———— tion.....	86, 1408
PERKINS, F. B. Scrope; or, the		———— Abrégé de l'his-	
Lost Library	846	———— toire du Canada.....	1274, 1408
PERKINS, James H. Annals of the		———— Traité d'agricul-	
West	1256	———— ture.....	661
PERKINS (W. O.) and NORTON, J. B.		———— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
The Dominion Songster....	721	———— Code rural pour	
PERLEY, M. H. Handbook of in-		le Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
formation for Emigrants to		vol. 42.	
New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		PERRET. Catacombes de Rome....	24
vol. 173.		PERREYVE, Henri. By Père A.	
PERNET, E. Elementary French		Gratry.....	497
Class Book	87	———— par le Père A.	
PERNETTI, l'abbé. De l'Amérique		Gratry.....	497
et des Américains.....	1181	———— La Journée	
———— Voyages aux		des malades.....	50
îles Malouines.....	570	PERRIN, O. Galerie bretonne....	433
PERNOT, M. L. T. Dictionnaire des		PERRIN DU LAC. Voyages dans les	
mots techniques employés		deux Louisianes.....	1384
dans la construction	698	PERRING, J. E. Pyramids of Gizeh	319
PERNY, Paul. Grammaire de la		PERRODIL. Dictionnaire des héré-	
langue chinoise.....	779	sies.....	27
PÉRO DE MAGALHANÈS, de Gandavo.		PERRON. Le Nacéri.....	658
Histoire de la province de		PERROT, A. M. Construction des	
Santa Cruz.....	1171	cartes géographiques.....	733
PÉRON. Voyage aux terres australes	568	———— Manuel du graveur	719
———— Voyage to Southern Lands.	565	———— Ordres de cheva-	
<i>Pérou.</i> Histoire	1202	———— lerie.....	508
———— Antiquités	1183	PERROT, Nicolas. Voyages.....	1172
———— Missions	1193	PERRY, Sir E. Bird's Eye View in	
———— Voyages.....	1350-1353, 1357	India.....	554
PEROWNE, J. J. S. The Book of		PERRY, G. G. History of the	
Psalms	10	Church of England.....	35
<i>Perpetual Motion.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 21....	580	PERRY, Geo. H. Report on Ottawa	
PERRAUD, le R. P. A. Etudes sur		Water Works. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
l'Irlande.....	538	vol. 218.	
PERRAULT, C. Contes	869	PERPY, Commodore M. C. Japan	
PERRAULT, J. Revue agricole.....	1417	Expedition.....	558
———— Agricultural Review..	1417		

	PAGE		PAGE.
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		PESSARD et DUVERNOIS. L'Année parlementaire	920
PERRY, S. J. Notes of a voyage to Kerguelen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 531.		PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du pêcheur	723
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks	327	<i>Pestilences and Pestilential Fevers</i> . . 245, 388, 675, 679	
PERRY, W. S. Journals of the Early Conventions of the American Protestant Episcopal Church	1197	<i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24.	
——— Handbook of the General Conventions.	1197	See also, <i>Cholera, Fevers, Epi- demic Diseases.</i>	
PERSE. Œuvres (latin-français). . .	823	Pet Marjorie, a story of child life. <i>Eng. F.</i> , vol. 386.	
<i>Perse.</i> Histoire.	453, 456, 99	PETACHIA, Rabbi. Travels	21
——— Voyages	552	Peteichial fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
<i>Persia.</i> History of.	453, 456, 99	PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of	446
——— Travels in.	552, 553, 555	PETER LANGTOFT'S Chronicle.	363
——— Languages of.	778, 779, 943	PETERBOROUGH, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Memoir, by War- burton	497
<i>Persian Gardening</i>	660	Peterborough, Town and County. Sketch of the settlement of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.	
<i>Persian Literature</i>	889	Peterborough and Victoria Counties in 1858. Directory, History and Statistical tables of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 65.	
PERSIGNY. Entreprise de L. N. Bonaparte	432	PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographische Mittheilungen, (Geographi- cal Journal).	510
PERSIUS. Opera	823	PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Con- necticut.	1239
——— Works, translated.	823	PETERSON, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport:	1239
Personal Recollections of Engineers, &c.	753	PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa.	560
Personnel, (le) administratif sous l'ancien régime.	426	——— and B. H. Travels in Central Africa.	561
PERSOZ, J. Impression des tissus. .	729	PETIT, J. A. Histoire de Marie Stuart	397
<i>Perspective</i>	714, 711	——— History of Mary Stuart	397
PERT, THOS. Voyage to Brazil, &c.	1343	PETIT, Victor. Maisons de cam- pagne	760
Perth County, (Ont.) Map, by J. G. Kirk	1400		
PERTHES, F. Memoirs, by C. T. Perthes	497		
<i>Peru.</i> History of	1202		
——— Rites and laws of the Incas	1203		
——— Antiquities of.	1183		
——— Geography and Voyages. . 1350-1353, 1357			
——— Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.			
PERUGINI. Costumes de la Cour de Rome	720		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PETIT, Victor. Parcs et jardins...	706	<i>Petroleum.</i> Its geological relations.	
————— Habitations cosmo-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
polites	706	PÉTRONE. Œuvres (latin-français).	823
————— Petits dessins...	706	PETRONIUS. Works, translated...	823
PETIT et BISIAUX. Journal-Manuel		PETRUCELLI DELLA GATTINA. His-	
de peinture	715	toire des conclaves	437
PETITCLAIR, Pierre. Une partie de		PETTENKOFER, M. von. On Cholera	
campagne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol.		among Convicts	676
152.		PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal Locomo-	
PETITCOLIN et CHAUMONT. Atlas		tion	588
des machines	731	————— Physiology of the	
Petite géographie des écoles cana-		Circulation	630
diennes	87	PETTIGREW, T. J. History of Egyp-	
PETITOR. Collection de mémoires,		tian Mummies	313
1re et 2de séries	414-416	————— Chronicles of the	
PETITOT, R. P. E. Dictionnaire de		Tombs	701
la langue Dènè-Dindjè	793	————— Inquiry into the	
————— Vocabulaire fran-		death of Amy Robsart (Lady	
çais-esquimau	793	Dudley). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
PETIT-POISSON. Le Trésor des mé-		PETZOLDT, J. On Agricultural	
nages	735	Chemistry	655
PETIT-RADEL. Denis d'Halicarnasse	321	PEUCHET. Commerce européen dans	
Anciennes villes		les Indes	1176
d'Espagne	439	PEYRARD. Commentaires sur Ar-	
Petits poètes français	873	chimède	580
Petits poèmes grecs	810	————— Commentaires sur Eu-	
PETO, Sir S. M. Resources and		clide	601
Prospects of America	1382	PEYRAT, A. Etudes historiques et	
PETRARCA. Rime di	892	religieuses	882
PETRARCH. Life, by Campbell...	497	PEYRAT, Nap. Histoire des Albi-	
By H. Reeve	888	geois	413
Sonnets, &c.	892	PEYRE, A. F. Antiquités de Trèves	324
PÉTRARQUE. Poésies	892	PEYSTER, J. Watts de. <i>See</i> DE	
par Mézières	497	PEYSTER, J. W.	
PETRIE, G. Round Towers of Ire-		Peytier, E. Description géométri-	
land	400	que de la France	681
<i>Pétrifications</i>	623	PEYTON, J. L. Over the Allegha-	
<i>Petroleum</i>	594	nies, 21 years ago	1388
History, origin, compo-		Memoir of William	
sition, properties, uses, &c.,		M. Peyton of Roanoke	497
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 371.		The American Cri-	
Prospectus of the Cana-		sis, in 1861	1269
dian Native Oil Company,		PEZZANI, A. Principes de morale.	71
under Imperial Act. <i>Eng.</i>			
<i>P.</i> , vol. 291.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PFEIFFER, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une femme autour du monde.....	526	<i>Philadelphie. Histoire.....</i>	1247
————— Mon se- cond voyage.....	526	————— Exposition.....	774
————— Voyage à Madagascar.....	562	PHILE. De animalibus (græce et latine)	815
PHÆDRUS. Opera.....	823	————— De animalium proprietate.	815
————— The Fables of, trans- lated.....	823	PHILIDOR. Jeu des échecs.....	724
PHAYRE, R. Teaching of the Holy Catholic Church.....	48	PHILIP, G. (& Son). Imperial Li- brary Atlas.....	512
<i>Pharmacie</i>	674	————— Historical Atlas.....	511
<i>Pharmacopœias</i>	674, 679, 735	Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a Missionary.....	1198
PHELPS, A. The Still Hour. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 558.		PHILIPPE AUGUSTE. Son Histoire.	426
PHELPS, E. S. The Gates ajar, 833, 846		PHILIPPE, Frère. Sa vie par Pou- joulat	84
————— Hedged in.....	846	PHILIPPE, Jean. Mémoires.....	415
————— Men, Women and Ghosts.....	846	<i>Philippine Islands</i>	569
————— The Silent Partner..	846	PHILIPPO, Rev. J. M. Jamaica...	1210
————— The Story of Avis..	846	PHILIPPS, Capt. Voyage to Barba- dos.....	1359
————— Number Thirteen...	834	PHILIPPSOHN, L. Lectures on Ju- daism.....	21
PHELPS, Revd. Dr. R. Correspon- dence with the Universities Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 497.		PHILIPS, A. Poems and Plays .	862
PHÈDRE. Œuvres, (latin-français)..	823	PHILIPS, J. Poems.....	862
PHELAN, W. Remains.....	40	PHILIPS, Miles. Voyage to Mexico.	1372
Phenix, the; a revival of scarce pieces.....	375	PHILLIMORE, J. G. History of Eng- land during reign of George III.....	394
Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings.....	914	————— On the Trent affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
<i>Philadelphia International Exhi- bition. Can. P.</i> , vol. 310....	774	PHILLIMORE, Sir R. Life of Lord Lyttelton.....	494
See <i>Exhibitions</i> .		PHILLIPPS, Rev. E. T. M. Records of his Ministry.....	497
Philadelphia Magnetical Observa- tions.....	587	PHILLIPS, Captain. Journal on Coast of Africa.....	563
Philadelphia and New York Col- leges. On a collection made in 1762 and 1763 for the,— by Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Curvilinear Design.....	703
		PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology..	617
		————— Guide to Geology....	617
		————— Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall.....	618
		————— The Malvern Hills, &c.	619
		————— Vesuvius	620

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold Mining and Assaying.....	625	PHILO. De septem orbis spectaculis, (græce et latine).....	815
Elements of Metallurgy.....	625	PHILO JUDÆUS. Works translated.....	21
and DARLINGTON. On Mining and Metallurgy..	625	Philobiblion. The.....	904
PHILLIPS, J. R. The Civil war in Wales, in 1642.....	334	Philological Society's Proceedings and Transactions.....	775
PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Prophecy.....	21	Philologie. (Philology)...775-794, (Eng. P., vol. 2, 43)....612, 912	
Re-settlement of the seed of Abraham in Syria and Arabia. Eng. P., vol. 271.		Voir Langues Sauvages, Indiens, &c.	
PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agriculture.....	655	PHILON, F. He would be a Soldier	860
PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts.	908	Philosophical Instruments in the Library.....	1639
PHILLIPS, S. Essays from the Times.....	853	Philosophical Magazine (1798-1852).....	914
PHILLIPS, S. G. Sacred Names, Illustrating the Christian Life.....	51	London and Edinburgh.....	914
PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Mineralogy.....	623	London, Edinburgh and Dublin....	914
PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the Earth.....	582	Philosophical Transactions.....	911
PHILLPOTS, Bishop Henry. Letters to Charles Butler.....	34	Philosophie.....57-74, 607	
Political Tracts on Roman Catholic Questions, the Edinburgh Review, &c.....	1089, 1097	Philosophie allemande.....65, 66	
Letter on Confession and Absolution....	29	Philosophie ancienne.....59	
Correspondence with Macaulay, respecting statements concerning the Church of England, in his history. Eng. P., vol. 278.		Philosophie catholique.....68	
Letter to Miss Sellon. Can. P., vol. 83.		Philosophie chinoise.....58	
Addresses and Sermon. Eng. P., vol. 372.		Philosophie indienne.....53-56, 58, 66	
		Philosophie moderne.....61	
		Philosophie de l'Orient.....53-56	
		Philosophie religieuse.....68, 45, 46	
		Philosophie sanscrite.....58	
		Philosophie scolastique.....60	
		Philosophie du XIXème siècle.....69	
		Philosophie médicale. Essai de..	665
		Philosophy in Sport.....	571
		Philosophy. Mental and Moral.....	53-73
			917-919
		P., vol. 23; Eng. P., vol. 2, 202.	
		Natural and Experimental,—Analysis and Syllabus of a course of lectures on,—By A. Walker. Eng. P., vol. 283, 284.	
		Philosophorum Græcorum Fragmenta (Græce et Latine).....	815

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PHILOSTRATE. <i>Gymnastique</i>	723	Physic. On abuses in the practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
——— Apollonius de Tyane.	815	<i>Physical Atlases</i>	512, 579
PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Ope- ra (Græce et Latine).....	815	Physical Education.....	80
PHILP'S Washington described....	1249	See also, <i>Gymnastics</i> .	
PHILPOT, H. J. Guide Book to the Canadian Dominion.....	1403	<i>Physical Geography</i> ..	509, 512, 576, 579, 614
PHIPPS. Voyage towards the North Pole.....	530	<i>Physical Science</i>	570-593, 614
——— Voyage au pôle boréal..	530	Physician. Duties of a,—By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
PHIPP, Joseph. Dissertation on Baptism, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		Physician's Sermon to Young Men, —By Wm. Pratt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.	
PHIPS, W. Life of, by F. Bowen.	1226	<i>Physiognomy</i>	632, 808
PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of Mi- nute Life.....	641	<i>Physiologie (Physiology)</i> ..	630-633 73, 577, 597, 668, 670
<i>Phœnicia</i>	320	<i>Physiologie végétale</i>	647-656
<i>Phonography</i>	614, 793	Voir aussi <i>Botanique</i> .	
PHOTIUS. Son histoire.....	30	<i>Physiologie intellectuelle</i>	73
Photographs of Gems of the Art Treasures Exhibition (Man- chester, 1857).....	698	<i>Physionomie</i>	632
Photographic Illustrations of Scrip- ture.....	719	Physionomiste des dames.....	632
Photographic Illustrations of Eng- lish Cathedrals, Colleges, &c.	719	<i>Physique</i>	570-593, 610-615
Photographic Magazine.....	719	<i>Physique appliquée</i>	731
Photographic Society's Journal....	719	PIA DE ST. HENRI, Comtesse. Manuel de la politesse.....	75
<i>Photographie (Photography)</i>	719, 578, 727, 732	Piano-forte literature. Analytical and critical synopsis of a selection of,—By Jas. Pech. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
See also, <i>Celestial Photography</i> ; <i>Stellar Photography</i> ; <i>Stereo- scope</i> .		PICART, B. Cérémonies religieuses.	28
<i>Photo-zincography</i>	719	——— Superstitions.....	28
Phrenological Journal.....	632	Piccadilly Papers. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke Burke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		Piccadilly Novels.....	847
<i>Phrénologie (Phrenology)</i> ..	632, 581, 847, 917	PICCIOTTO, J. Anglo-Jewish His- tory.....	21
<i>Phrenology</i> applied to Education. Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 26.		PICCOLOMINI. Vide <i>ÆNEAS SILVIUS</i> .	
——— Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		PICHÉ, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 71.	
		PICHERY. Gymnase de chambre..	724
		PICHON, Th. Cap Breton.....	1338

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PICHOT, A. Les Mormons.....	1199	PIE IX. Vie du Pape.—par J. P.	
——— Life of Sir C. Bell..	481	Tardivel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.	
PICKEN, A. Contributions to the		——— et la France en 1849 et	
“Literary Garland.”.....	1409	1859. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
——— The Canadas.....	1402	Pièces d'éloquence.....	805
PICKERING, Charles. Races of Men.	628	<i>Piedmont.</i> History of.....	437
——— Geographical		——— Travels in.....	541, 41
Distribution of Animals and		——— Waldenses of.....	41, 42
Plants.....	634	——— Revolution in. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
PICKERING, E. C. On Physical		19.	
Manipulation.....	580	PIERCE, E. L. Memoirs of Charles	
PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama,		Sumner.....	502
Georgia, and Mississippi... 1250		PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored..	19
PICKETT, W. V. System of Archi-		See “Jerusalem.”	
tecture.....	699	——— Costumes de la Pales-	
PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene.....	667	tine.....	720
PICOT, M. J. P. Mémoires pour		PIERQUIN DE GEMBOUX. Patois..	788
servir à l'histoire ecclésias-		PIERRE, Victor. Histoire de la	
tique.....	24	République de 1848.....	432
PICTET, A. Du Beau dans les arts.	689	<i>Pierres.</i> Coupe des.....	702, 738
PICTET, C. Tableau des États-		<i>Pierres précieuses</i>	626
Unis.....	1376	PIERKON. Voir ARISTOTE et PLU-	
PICTET, F. J. Paléontologie.....	627	TARQUE.	
PICTON, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by		PIERROT. Théologie morale.....	18
Robinson.....	498	——— Théologie dogmatique..	18
Pictorial History of England.....	337	Piers Ploughman's Vision.....	374
Pictorial History of India.....	459	PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Mon-	
Pictorial History of Scotland... 397		ticello.....	1222
Picturesque America.....	1377	PIESSE, G. W. Art of Perfumery.	737
Picturesque Europe.....	534	PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de. Che-	
PIDDINGTON, H. Sailor's Horn-		mins de fer et santé publique	668
book for the Law of Storms.	588	PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian	
PIDOUX, M. Etude sur la phthisie.	671	Exile.....	556
PIE, Mgr. Œuvres complètes.... 47		PIFTEAT, Benj. Encyclopédie géné-	
——— Mandement au sujet de		rale des jeux.....	723
la brochure “La France,		PICAFETTA, A. On Navigation..	686
Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		——— Voyage Round the	
vol. 18.		World.....	524
PIE V. Son histoire.....	31	PIGGOTT, J. Persia, ancient and	
PIE VII. Son histoire.....	31	modern.....	457
PIE VIII. Son histoire.....	31	PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany.	437
PIE IX.....	31, 435	PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandina-	
——— Actes et paroles.....	31	vian Mythology.....	310
——— par St. Albin.....	31	PIHAN. Elémens de la grammaire	
		algérienne.....	780

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PIKE, J. S. The Prostrate State. South Carolina.....	1251	PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voy- ages and Travels.....	523, 1345
PIKE, N. Sub-tropical Rambles in the Mauritius.....	564	————— Origin and Progress of Discovery.....	521
PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whi- ting.....	1226	————— Literary Correspon- dence.....	805
————— Travels through the Western Territories of North America.....	1368	————— Early History of Scotland.....	397
PILGRAM, Fréd. Physiologie de l'Eglise.....	45	————— Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary....	397
Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque.....	554	————— On Rocks.....	620
PILKINGTON, M. Dictionary of Painters.....	713	PINKNEY, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton.....	1226
PILLANS, J. Contributions to Edu- cation.....	76	PINNEY, J. Duration of Human Life.....	667
————— Rationale of Disci- pline.....	81	PINSONEAULT, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bru- yère on Free Schools <i>vs.</i> State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
PILORGERIE. Histoire de Botany Bay.....	471	————— L'Entente cordiale. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 292.	
Pilot (The). A Montreal Journal..	1413	————— Le Dernier chant du cygne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 200.	
Pilote (le) Américain.....	1362	————— Lettres à un député. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 266.	
PILPAY. Fables.....	889	PINZON, V. Y. His Voyage.....	1166
PIM, Capt. Bedford. The Gate of the Pacific.....	1350	PIOGER. Trésor de la prédication..	46
PIM, J. T. Condition of our Rail- ways. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.		PIORRY, P. A. La Médecine du bon sens.....	668
PIMODAN. Scènes d'Italie.....	886	PIOTROWSKI. Souvenirs d'un Sibé- rien.....	556
PINARD, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.....	20	PIOZZI, Mrs. (Thrale). Autobio- graphy and literary remains.	498
PINCHON, W. Jews' Synagogue..	21	Pique, a Tale. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 14.	
PINÇON, P. Manuel de bibliogra- phie universelle.....	899	PIRON. Œuvres.....	873
PINDAR. Works, translated....	815, 796	————— Œuvres inédites.....	873
PINDAR, Peter. <i>See</i> WOLCOT, John.		————— Complément de ses œuvres.	873
PINDARE. Essai sur, par Villemain.	800	Pisciculture.....	640
————— Œuvres, trad. en français. 815, 796		————— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
PINKERTON, A. Claude Melnotte..	846		
————— The Expressman and the Detective. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 269.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Piscicultural Experiments, 1853-1866. The Stormontfield— By R. Buist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.		PIUS IX. His Life, to June 1877; by T. A. Trollope	31
<i>Pitcairn's Island</i>	471, 570	———— His life, by J. G. Shea .	31
PITISCUS. Lexicon antiquitatum...	323	PIUS IX and France in 1849 and 1859; by Count de Monta- lembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
PITKIN, T. Commerce of United States	1231	PIZAN, Christine de. Mœurs de Charles V.	415
———— History of the United States	1218	PIZARRO, Francesco. Relatione des Francesco Xérès	1202
PITMAN, B. Treason Trials at In- dianapolis	1269	———— Relation véri- dique de la conquête du Pé- rou	1202
———— and PROSSER, R. P. Reporter's Companion	775	———— D'un secreta- rio di Francesco Pizarro . . .	1202
PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer . . .	842	———— Relation de son voyage à Xauva	1168
PITOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne, &c.	1350	PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco. Relatione d'un capitano Spa- niolo	1202
PITRA, le R. P. Etudes sur les Bol- landistes	24	PIZZETTA, Jules. L'Aquarium d'eau douce et d'eau de mer	639
PITT, C. Poems	862	<i>Plague</i> . See <i>Pestilence</i> .	
PITT, W. (the elder.) See CHAT- HAM, Earl of.		<i>Plague</i> , (the great) of London	388
PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope	394	<i>Plain-chant</i>	722
———— Life, by Macaulay	394	<i>Plaisanteries</i>	868
———— Life, by Tomline	394	PLANCHE, G. Etudes littéraires . .	800
———— Life, by Gifford	395	———— Etudes sur les arts . .	869
PITTMAN, J. The People in Church. ———— The People in the Ca- thedral	29 29	———— Etudes sur l'école française	689
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young Men's Library Association. Annual Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		PLANCHE, J. Classiques grecs . . .	806
PITZIPIOS-BEY, J. G. L'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British Costume	378
PIUS VII. Journey and Imprison- ment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		———— Cyclopædia of Cos- tume	720
———— Remonstrance to. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		———— Recollections and Reflections	498
See also PIE VII.		———— The Conqueror and his Companions	372
PIUS IX. See PIE IX; MAGUIRE, J. F.		<i>Planet Neptune</i>	614
———— The story of his Life, to 1850; by A. O. Legge	31	<i>Planets</i>	578, 582, 614, 615
		See also, <i>Plurality of Worlds</i> .	
		PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic Confederacy	438

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Plantations</i>	657	PLAYFAIR, J. Natural Philosophy	575
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		PLAYFAIR, L. Industrial Instruc-	
<i>Plantes</i> . Voir <i>Botanique</i> .		tion on the Continent.....	727
PLANTIER, Mgr. Etudes sur les		——— On the Cattleplague.	
poètes bibliques.....	795	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	
——— Les Conciles....	28	PLAYFAIR, R. L. Travels in the	
<i>Plants</i> . Catalogue of. Collected in		footsteps of Bruce.....	561
1871-73 West of the 100th		PLAYTER, G. F. History of Metho-	
Meridian. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 118.		dism in Canada.....	1198
——— On the movements and		Plea for a New English Version of	
habits of Climbing—by Chs.		the Scriptures.....	16
Darwin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		Pléiade, la.....	882
<i>Plata, la</i> . See <i>Río de la Plata</i> .		PLESSIS, maréchal du. Mémoires..	417
PLATO. Opera (Græce et Latine)..	816	PLESSIS, J. O. (Bishop of Quebec).	
——— The Works of, a new and		Biography of, by l'abbé Fer-	
literal translation.....	815	land.....	1196
——— An introduction to the Dia-		——— Sa vie, par l'abbé	
logues of, by W. Sewell....	816	J. B. A. Ferland.....	1417
——— Plutonic Dialogues; by		——— Journal de deux	
Whewell.....	816	voyages dans les provinces du	
——— Dialogues; translated by		golfe.....	1417
Jowett.....	816	——— Discours à l'occa-	
——— and the older Academy; by		sion de la victoire de la flotte	
E. Zeller.....	816	anglaise sur la flotte française	
——— Theology of; by Ogilvie..	816	en 1798. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.	
——— and the other companions		PLIMSOLL, S. Our Seamen: an appeal	687
of Sokrates; by Grote.....	816	PLIMSOLL, Thos. Black Diamonds	
——— Œuvres, traduites par		(or Coals), their origin, use	
Cousin.....	816	and value. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.	
PLAUTE. Théâtre, (latin-français)..	823	PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin-	
PLAUTUS. Opera.....	823	français).....	824
——— The Comedies of, trans-		PLINE le jeune. Œuvres (latin-fran-	
lated.....	823	çais).....	824
PLAYFAIR, A. W. On the best		PLINIUS. Opera.....	824
winter route for Troops from		PLINY'S Natural History.....	824
Britain to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		PLOENNIES, G. de. Le Fusil à aiguille	685
vol. 109.		PLOTINUS. Enneades (Græce et	
——— On the defence of		Latine).....	816
Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109, 155		——— Essay on the Beautiful.	816
——— Letter from a Vo-		——— Translations of, by Taylor.	816
lunteer of 1806. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Ploughing and Sowing; and Glean-	
vol. 76, 95.		ings, (a sequel thereto);	
PLAYFAIR, J. Works.....	575	edited by F. D. Legard.....	50
——— Of Gases in Coal			
formation.....	618		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLOWDEN, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia	562	Plutarque françois, le.....	479
FLUMIER, Chs. Description des plantes de l'Amérique.....	649	PLUTO. Elysium. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
PLUMMER, Rev. J. T. The Dignity of little Children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		Plymouth Colony Records.....	1237
PLUMPTRE, C. J. Lectures on Elocution.....	806	———— Celebration of 250th anniversary of the Landing at Plymouth. Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 198.	1237
PLUMPTRE, Rev. E. H. Respite, Aspic, Prospice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 524.		———— On the turnpike Road through Chudleigh, &c., near. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
———— On the Epistles to the seven churches of Asia.....	11	Plymouth Artists. Odes to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198.	
———— Boyle lectures on Christ and Christendom	17	<i>Plymouth Brethren</i> . Doctrines of the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402, 498. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 201.	41
———— Bible Educator.....	18	<i>Pneumatics</i>	586, 746, 756
———— Biblical Studies.....	16	Pocock, N. Records of the Reformation.....	37
———— Sermon on the State of the Dead. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 446.		Pocock, W. J. Modern Finishings of Rooms.....	705
———— Confession and Absolution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		Pocock, PEARCE, NEWTON, and SKELTON. Lives.....	476
———— Book of Proverbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		Pococke, E. India in Greece.....	309
PLUNKET, Lord. Life, Letters, and Speeches, by his grandson...	401	Pococke, R. Description of the East.....	548
PLUNKET, Miss F. Here and there among the Alps	542	Podio, DuPuy de. Les Armes de guerre.....	685
PLUQUET. Dictionnaire des hérésies. <i>Plurality of Worlds</i> ..	18	Poe, E. A. Poems.....	862
PLUTARCH. Lives	472	———— Nouvelles.....	881
———— His Life and Writings, by Archbishop Trench	816	———— Complete Works.....	846
PLUTARCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine).....	816	<i>Poems</i> . Political and Satirical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90, 140, 143, 152, 155, 196, 203, 227, 229, 243.	
PLUTARQUE. Vie des hommes illustres	472	<i>Poésie française</i>	866-887
———— Traduction d'Amyot...	816	Voir aussi <i>Littérature</i> .	
		Poésies de l'époque de Thang.....	890
		Poetæ Bucolici et Didactici (Græce et Latine).....	816
		Poètes de Champagne.....	867
		Poeti Italiani, I quattro.....	893
		Poetical Quotations.....	855
		Poetry and the Drama.....	855-866, 894
		See also <i>Drama, history of the ; Literary History</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Poetry, Canadian</i>	1409, 1410	1442	Poland, Insurrection in. By Count de Montalembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.
——— <i>Sacred</i>	51		See also <i>Pologne</i> .
——— Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 12.			POLANO, H. Selections from the Talmud.....
See BOWLES, Rev. W. L.			10
<i>Poets Laureate</i> . Lives of the....	478		<i>Polar Regions</i> . Account of the...528, 1343
<i>Poids et Mesures</i> . Fabricants de...	738		——— Charts of the.....
POINSINET DE SIVRY. Briscis, ou la colère d'Achille.....	870		1392
——— Le Cercle, ou la soirée à la mode.....	872		<i>Polar Sea</i> . On an Open.....510, 532
POINSOT. Eléments de statique....	580		——— On the Access to a. By E. K. Kane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. ?8.
POIRÉE. Barrages mobiles.....	757		<i>Polar Voyages</i> ...528-533, 1345, 1405-1407
POIRET. Botanique.....	645		"Polaris" Arctic Expedition. Narra- tive of.....
POIRIER, Pascal. Origine des Aca- diens. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 275.			532
POIRSON, Aug. Histoire de Henri IV.....	424		See <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 97, 176.
<i>Poisons and their Antidotes</i> ..609, 614, 674			<i>Pôles</i> . Voyages aux.....528-533, 1406
<i>Poissons</i> . Histoire naturelle des.. 640, 641, 606, 615, 631, 640			POLEHAMPTON, Rev. A. Kangaroo Land.....
POISSON, P. Le Procureur arbitre. 871			567
——— L'Impromptu de cam- pagne.....	871		POLEHAMPTON, E. Gallery of Na- ture and Art.....
POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique..	580		578
POITEAU. Le Bon jardinier.....	664		POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. Memoir and Diary at Lucknow, &c..
POITEVIN, P. Petits poètes français..	873		461
——— Grammaire.....	788		POLENUS. Thesaurus antiquitatum
——— Homonymes.....	788		323
——— Cours pratique de lit- térature française.....	788		POLES, Stefan. Actual condition of the British Museum. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 513.
Poitiers, Mgr. l'évêque de. <i>Voir</i> PIE, Mgr.			Police de roulage.....
POITOU, Eug. Sur Saint-Simon... 500			750
——— Voyage en Espagne. 546			Politesse. La Vraie politesse et le bon ton. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 261.
——— Du Roman.....	801		——— Quelques leçons sur la. Par le Rév. P. D. de Villers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.
——— Les Philosophes fran- çais.....	69		<i>Political System of Europe</i>
——— Un Hiver en Egypte 560			330
POITRAS, Eug. Son procès pour meurtre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 190.			Politique (la) française. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.
<i>Poland</i> . History of.....	444, 556		Politique nationale. Par un ancien député. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.
——— Travels in.....	546		Politique napoléonienne en Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.
——— On Dismemberment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 199.			Politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.
			<i>Politique et morale</i>
			879

	PAGE.		PAGE.
POLLARD, E. A. Southern History of the American War.....	1268	POMMEREUL. Dictionnaire universel	57
———— The Second and Third Years of the War....	1268	———— Art militaire.....	681
POLLARD, W. Lives of the Stan- leys	476	<i>Pommes de terre</i>	661
POLLOCK, Sir George. Life and Correspondence; by C. R. Low.....	498	Pomologie.....	664
POLO, Marco. Travels; edited by W. Marsden.....	547	POMPADOUR, Mme. de. Lettres....	498
———— edited by H. Murray.....	548	<i>Pompeii</i> . Its Destruction and Dis- covery	323
———— Book of; newly translated, and edited by H. Yule.....	547	Pompéi. Choix de peintures de..	712
<i>Pologne</i> . Histoire.....	444	POMPEIUS FESTUS. Opera.....	824
———— Géographie et voyages..	534	POMPONIUS MELA. Œuvres (latin- français)	824
———— Insurrection de la. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		POMPONIO LETO. Impressions at the Vatican Council.....	28
———— et l'intervention euro- péenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONCE DE LÉON, Juan. His travels and Adventures	1166
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte.....	761	PONCELET, J. V. Cours de méca- nique.....	580
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques....	817	PONCELET et LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques.....	580
Polybiblion, revue bibliographique universelle	899	PONCET's Journey to Abyssinia...	561
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiæ, (Græce et Latine).....	817	PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoye..	495
———— General History; by Hampton.....	323, 817	———— Vie de Shakespeare	863
POLYCARP. His Writings.....	26	PONSARD. Etudes antiques.....	879
<i>Polyglot Lexicons</i>	785, 790	———— Théâtre complet.....	879
<i>Polynesian History</i>	470	———— Œuvres complètes....	879
———— Travels.....	569	PONSON. Exploitation des mines..	765
———— Language.....	794	Pont (le) des soupirs. Opéra bouffe	723
<i>Polynésie</i> . Histoire	470	PONT DE VEYLE. Le Somnambule.	872
Polytechnique. Journal de l'Ecole.	921	PONTANUS. On the North-East passage.....	529
Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636	PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience	18
POMEROY, Rev. Daniel. The Metho- dist Union. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		PONTCHARTRAIN. Mémoires.....	416
POMFRET. Poems.....	862	PONTÉCOULANT, comte de. Souve- nirs historiques.....	429
		PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires....	416
		PONTMARTIN, A. de. Or et clin- quant	885
		———— Contes d'un planteur de choux.....	885
		———— La Fin du procès.....	885
		———— Entre chien et loup.....	885

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Mémoires d'un notaire.....	885	POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature	914
————— Les Jeudis de Madame Charbonneau...	883	POORE Congressional Directory. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 159.	
————— Le Fond de la coupe.....	883	<i>Pope.</i> See <i>Papal Question</i> ; <i>Rome</i> , <i>Church of.</i>	
————— Pourquoi je reste à la campagne.....	883	Pope's (The) Rights and Wrongs..	31
————— Nouvelles se- maines littéraires.....	801	POPE, A. Poems	862
————— Dernières se- maines littéraires....	801	————— Concordance to his Poems	862
————— Contes et Nou- velles.....	883, 886	————— On the poetry of.. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17-20 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.	
————— Causeries du samedi	801	————— The Shade of ; a satirical Poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
————— Dernières causeries du samedi	801	————— Life, by Carruthers	498
————— Nouveaux samedis	801	————— Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by Wakefield. ...	813
————— Causeries lit- téraires	801	POPE, H. Draughts from the Living Fountain	47
————— La Manda- rine	886	POPE, Sir T. Life, by Martin....	498
————— Nouvelles causeries littéraires.	801	POPPE. American Atlas.....	1841
————— Dernières causeries littéraires.....	180	Popular Educator, the	76
PONTOPPIDAN. Natural and Civil History of Norway.....	612	Popular Savings from Old Iberia..	828
<i>Ponts.</i> Construction des.. 742-745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760, 761,	684	Popular Science Monthly	578
<i>Ponts et chaussées</i>	745	Popular Science Review	578
POOLE, F. Queen Charlotte Islands.	570	<i>Porcelaine</i>	734
POOLE, G. A. History of Eccle- siastical Architecture.....	701	PORPHYRIUS. Institutiones (Græce et Latine).....	817
POOLE, M. E. Pictures of English Cottage life.....	846	————— Works translated with notes	817
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man.....	628	PORPHYRIUS PHILOSOPHUS. De abstinentia, &c., (Græce et Latine)	817
POOLE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone.	564	PORSON, Richard. Life, by J. S. Watson	498
POOLE, T. W. Sketch of Peter- borough, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 164.		<i>Port Jackson.</i> Account of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
		<i>Port Phillip.</i> See <i>Victoria.</i> (<i>Austra- lia.</i>)	
		Ports maritimes de la France.....	750
		PORTAL. Couleurs symboliques...	715
		Portefeuille de l'ameublement	735
		PORTEOUS, Bishop. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 155.	
		————— Life of Archbishop Secker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ORTEOUS, Bishop. Life, by Hodgson.....	498	PORTLOCK, J. E. Geology of Londonderry, &c.....	618
ORTEOUS, J. M. Brethren in the Keelhowes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.		——— On Geology....	616
ORTER. America and the West Indies.....	1340	<i>Portrait Galleries</i> of eminent Personages	475
ORTER, Capt. David. Courses dans les mers du sud.....	523	Portraits of men of eminence; edited by L. Reeve....	475
ORTER, Sir J. Progress of Turkey.	449	Port-Royal. Logique de.....	63
ORTER, Miss J. Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck	846	——— Logic, translated by Baynes	69
ORTER, Miss Jane. Scrolls addressed to the Archbishop of Syra and Tenos and to the Empress of the French. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 229.		——— Grammaire grecque..	783
——— The Christian's Wedding Ring.....	51	——— Histoire. (History of) 32, 416	
ORTER, J. A. Principles of Chemistry	595	<i>Portugal</i> . Invasion du, en 1850... 441	
ORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus	19	——— Hist.....	439, 441
——— Giant Cities of Bashan	18	<i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 66, 232.	
——— Life of Dr. Henry Cooke	485	——— Campaigns in... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
ORTER, N. American College....	85	——— Voyages	527, 534, 540
——— Books and Reading..	803	<i>Portuguese Language</i>	786
——— Elements of Intellectual Science.....	72	——— Literature	897
——— The Science of Man..	72	POSFY, THOS. Life of, by J. Hall..	1226
ORTER, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, &c	552	<i>Positivism</i>	68
ORTER, S. T. Lecture on Independence	41	POSSIDIUS. Vie de Saint-Augustin.	25
ORTER, (T. C.) and COULTER, M. Flora of Colorado. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 124.		POST, C. F. Journals of his Missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
ORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta	329	<i>Post Offices</i> in the United States and England	510
ORTER, W. T. Life, by F. Trimley	498	——— in Canada.....	1285
Portfolio (The), an Artistic periodical.....	698	POSTANS, T. Observations on Sindh	460
		POSTE, B. Britannic Researches..	333
		——— Britannia Antiqua....	333
		——— Celtic inscriptions on coins.....	313
		POSTEL, l'abbé V. Rome.....	436
		<i>Potasse</i>	734
		<i>Potato culture, and Potato bugs</i>	661
		POTEMKIN, Pierre. Récit de son voyage.....	447
		<i>Poteries</i>	734, 709
		POTIQUET, Alf. L'Institut national de France.....	800
		POTORAC. Campagne du.....	1268

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Potomac Aqueduct. Report on the	759	POUJOLAT, J. F. Histoire de St.	
POTT, J. H. Poems. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Augustin.....	24
112.		————— Lettres sur Bossuet...	47
POTTER, A. On Common Schools.	85	————— Histoire de Jérusa-	
POTTER, Jun., E. R. History of		lem.....	19
Narragansett.....	1239	————— Le Cardinal Maury...	495
POTTER, L. J. A. de. Histoire du		————— Vie du frère Philippe	84
christianisme.....	24	————— Histoire de France.	411
POTTER, R. Physical Optics	589	————— Réponse à la brochu-	
POTTER, T. On Concrete for Build-		re : " La France, Rome et	
ing purposes.....	738	l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
POTTER, T. J. Art of Extemporary		<i>Voir aussi</i> MICHAUD.	
Preaching.....	49	POULAIN, E. La Crise américaine..	1268
<i>Pottery</i>	578, 705, 732, 734	POULET-MALASSIS. Les Ex-libris	
POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis..	78	français.....	903
POTVIN, Chs. De la Corruption lit-		<i>Poultry</i>	659
téraire en France.....	800	POUQUEVILLE. Voyage en Grèce..	546
Poudre à canon. <i>Voir</i> HÉLÈNE,		————— Régénération de la	
Maxime.		Grèce.....	450
POUCHET, F. A. De la Fécondation		POURIAU, A. F. La Laiterie.....	658
des mammifères.....	638	POUSSIN, G. T. De la Puissance	
————— Zoologie classique..	634	américaine.....	1224
————— The Universe.....	606	————— Les Etats-Unis	
————— L'Univers.....	606	d'Amérique.....	1220
POUCHOT, M. Mémoires sur la der-		————— Travaux d'amé-	
nière guerre.....	1260	lioration intérieure aux	
POUGENS, Ch. Trésor des origines.	787	Etats-Unis.....	755
POUILLET. Notions de physique..	573	POUSSIN, (J. C.) et GANIER, J. C.	
————— Elements de physique..	573	Dictionnaire d'ascétisme...	19
POUJADE. Scènes de la vie en		————— Dic-	
Orient.....	448	tionnaire de la tradition	
————— Chrétiens et Turcs.....	449	pontificale, etc.....	20
POUJOL, Ad. Comédies de chambre	878	POUSSIN, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule	714
POUJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellec-		————— Sa Vie et son œuvre	715
tuelles.....	19	POUTRÉ, Félix. Ses Souvenirs. <i>Bro.</i>	
————— Médecine pratique	19	<i>Can.</i> vol. 106, 109.	
POEJOULAT, B. La Vérité sur la		————— Souvenirs of a Cana-	
Syrie.....	456	dian State prisoner. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
————— Histoire de Constan-		vol. 131.	
tinople.....	449	POWELL, Baden. History of Natural	
————— Voyage dans l'Asie		Philosophy.....	570
mineure.....	549	————— Spirit of the Inductive	
————— Histoire des Papes	31	Philosophy, Unity of Words,	
		&c.....	582

	PAGE.		PAGE.
POWELL, Baden-. Christianity with-		Prairie du Chien. Annals of. By	
out Judaism.....	50	D.S. Durrie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Order of Nature.....	50	<i>Prairies of America</i>	1388
On Education. <i>Eng.</i>		PRAROND. De Quelques écrivains	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 336.		nouveaux	883
POWELL, G. S. Baden-. New		PRAT, l'abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alex-	
Homes for the Old Country.	566	andrin.....	60
POWELL, J. W. Exploration of the		PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants	646
Colorado River.....	1391	Wild Flowers	646
POWELL, Walter. The thorough		Field, Garden and	
Business man. Memoir of.		Woodland.....	663
By B. Gregory.....	498	British Flowering	
POWELL, W. Baden-. Canoe travel-		Plants and Ferns.. ..	646
ling on the Baltic.....	535	PRATT, J. B. On the Scandinavian	
POWER, J. Handy - book about		Churches	31
Books	900	The Druids. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and		vol. 276.	
Nights.....	551	PRATT, J. H. Scripture and Science	
POWNALL, T. Administration of the		not at variance.....	44
Colonies.....	1261	Descent of man, in	
Topographical des-		connexion with the hypo-	
cription of parts of North		thesis of development. <i>Eng.</i>	
America.....	1363	<i>P.</i> , vol. 469.	
Antiquarian Romance	311	PRATT, O. S. The Horse Educator.	
POZZO DI BORGO.....	475	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
PRADÈRE, O. La Bretagne poéti-		The Horse's Friend..	659
que.....	433	PRATT, Wm. A Physician's Sermon	
PRADT, M. de. Les Trois âges des		to Young Men. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
colonies.....	1176	vol. 485.	
Révolution de l'A-		PRATZ, Lepage du. Histoire de la	
mérique.....	1176	Louisiane.....	1253
L'Europe et l'Amé-		History of Loui-	
rique en 1821.....	1179	siana	1253
L'Europe et l'Amé-		PRAVAZ, Dr. J. C. T. La Pression	
rique en 1822 et 1823.....	1179	atmosphérique.....	659
L'Europe et l'Amé-		PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday	
rique depuis le Congrès		Schools.....	77
d'Aix-la-Chapelle.....	1179	Prayer, Providence and Science.	
Des Trois derniers		<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 389.	
mois de l'Amérique méridio-		Prayer, Miracles of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
nale.....	1200	389.	
Pièces relatives à St.		Power of.....	51
Domingue.....	1208	And See "Ashley Down	
PRAËD, W. M. Poems.....	862	Orphanage"; and <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 407.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Prayer-book. See <i>Liturgy</i> .		PRESCOTT, Henrietta. Poems.....	1403
<i>Preachers and Preaching</i> . Works concerning.....	49	PRESCOTT, Col. Wm. A Monograph, by F. J. Parker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabine.....	1226	PRESCOTT, W. H. Essays.....	846
PREBLE, G. H. History of the American flag.....	1232	————— Ferdinand & Isabella.....	440
<i>Precious Stones</i> . See <i>Jewels</i> .		————— Conquest of Mexico.....	1215
<i>Précis-writing</i>	805	————— Conquest of Peru.....	1203
Prédications modernes.....	27	————— Life of C. B. Brown.....	1226
PREISWERK, S. Grammaire hébraïque.....	777	————— History of Philip II.....	440
PREJEVALSKY, N. Travels in Mongolia and Tibet.....	557	————— Life, by G. Ticknor.....	498
PRENDERGAST, J. P. Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland.....	400	<i>Press</i> . History of the.....	802
PRENTISS, E. Aunt Jane's Hero....	833	<i>Presse</i> . Histoire de la.....	802, 801
————— The Flower of the Family.....	833	See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .	
————— Stepping Heavenward.....	833	PRESSENSÉ. Jésus-Christ, sa vie, &c.	22
PRENTIES, S. W. Narrative of a shipwreck on Cape Breton..	1404	————— Christian Life and Practice in the Early Church....	23
Preparing to Teach : A Manual for Sabbath Schools, &c.....	30	————— Heresy and Christian Doctrine.....	48
<i>Pre-Raphaelitism</i>	715	PRESTON. Voyages to the West Indies.....	1349
<i>Presbyterians and their Clergy</i> .. 40, (<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 185.)	1198, 847	PRESTON, T. R. Three years in Canada.....	1402
Presbyterian, (The) a monthly Record.....	1415	PRESTWICK, J. Past and Future of Geology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
Presbyterian Church throughout the World. History of.....	40	<i>Pretender (the) and his Court</i>	398
Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of,—By Noah Welles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the,—to the Churches under their care. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		PRÉVOST, F. Les Animaux d'appartement.....	639
————— The Plan of Union between. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		PREVOST, Sir George. Account of his life.....	1281
PRESCOTT, G. B. The Electric Telegraph.....	732	PRÉVOST, H. Manuel de sténographie.....	775
————— The Speaking Telephone.....	732	PRÉVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIXe siècle.....	538
		PREVOST, M. Mich. F. H. Notice sur sa vie.....	1408
		PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Histoire générale des voyages.....	1347

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PRÉVOST D'EXILÈS, A. F. La Colo- nie rochelaise.....	881	PRICHARD, J. C. Physical His- tory of Mankind.....	628
PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Essais de poli- tique et de littérature.....	801	———— Eastern origin of Celtic Nations	628
———— Nouveaux essais.....	801	PRIDEAUX, H. Connection of Old and New Testaments	21
———— Elizabeth et Henri IV.....	424	PRIDEAUX, T. S. On the Fuel of Furnaces.....	730
———— Etudes sur les moralistes français...	72	PRIDHAM, A. The Spirits Tried..	592
———— Essai sur l'histoire universelle.	304	PRIDHAM, C. Account of Ceylon..	464
———— Quelques pages d'histoire contempo- raine.....	332	———— Account of Mauri- tius.....	464
PRÉVOST DE VERNONIS. La Fortifica- tion depuis Vauban.....	682	Prières, cantiques, etc., en langue crise	1409
PRIAULX, O. Questions Mosaïques..	19	PRIEST, Josiah. American Anti- quities.....	1182
PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calculus.....	601	Priests' (The) Prayer Book.....	29
PRICE, D. Essay towards the His- tory of Arabia.....	457	Priest (The) and the Novelist. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 129.	
———— Memoirs of Mahomme- dan History.....	457	PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navi- gable Rivers, Canals and Railways.....	758
PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c.....	728	PRIGNOT, Eug. L'Architecture, la décoration et l'ameublement.	735
PRICE, J. E. Roman Antiquities in London.....	311	PRIME, E. D. G. Around the World	527
———— Roman Tessellated Pavement	311	PRIME, S. I. Travels in Europe and the East.....	549
PRICE, L. Photographic Manipu- lation	719	———— The Alhambra and the Kremlin.....	540
PRICE, Sir R. L. Sport and Travel in the Two Americas.....	1351	———— Life and Letters of C. N. Righter.....	499
PRICE, Sarah. Illustrations of Fungi	646	———— Five Years of Prayer	51
PRICE, T. Physiognomy and Phy- siology of Great Britain.....	632	———— Fifteen Years of Prayer.....	51
PRICE, U. On the Picturesque...	665	———— Under the Trees..	846
PRICHARD, I. T. Administration of India, from 1858 to 1868...	459	PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.....	549
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnographical Maps.....	628	———— Tent life in the Holy Land	549
———— Natural His- tory of Man.....	628	———— I go a-fishing.....	725
		———— Pottery and Porce- lain.....	705
		———— Coins, Medals and Seals.....	313

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PRIME, W. C. O Mother dear, Jerusalem.....	51	PRISCIANUS.....	817
<i>Primogeniture</i>	654, 918	PRITCHARD, A. Microscopic Cabinet	589
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History..	306	————— Micrographia	589
PRINCE, THOS. Annals of New Eng- land.....	1235	————— History of Infusoria	589
————— A Sermon on the taking of Cape Breton.....	1404	PRITCHARD, C. Sermons on Nature and Grace.....	52
<i>Prince Edward Island</i> . History and Account of.....	286, 1338	PRITCHARD, Wm. Thomas. Poly- nesian Reminiscences.....	570
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		PRITZWITZ et GAFRON. De l'Emploi de l'infanterie.....	682
————— Almanac	1338	<i>Privy Council</i> . Proceedings, &c..	344
————— for		<i>Probabilities</i>	582, 600, 605
1876. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 315.		PROBY, W. H. B. Ecclesiastes for English Readers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.	
————— Newspa- pers.....	1418½	Procès politiques et procès pour meurtres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40, 98.	
————— Maps and Charts of.....	1338, 1393	Processional roman	28
Princeton Essays.....	847	PROCLUS. Works, translated by Taylor.....	817
Principes d'artillerie.....	681	PROCOPIUS. Ex-recensione G. Din- dorfii.....	817
Principes des fortifications.....	682	PROCTER, Miss A. Legends and Lyrics	862
Principles at Stake; Essays on Church questions.....	44	————— Victoria Regia.	854
PRINGLE, R. O. Live-stock of the Farm.....	654	PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of Char- les Lamb.....	493
PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa	563	————— Autobiography and Recollections of, by C. Pat- more	498
PRINSEP, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabu- lary.....	781	PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy..	435
PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia.....	557	PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of Common Prayer	29
PRINSEP, J. Indian Antiquities....	458	PROCTOR, R. A. Saturn and its sys- tem	582
Printers of Toronto. Address to the working classes of Canada,— By the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.		————— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy.....	582
<i>Printing</i> . Art of.....	578, 732, 772	————— Other Worlds than ours.....	582
<i>Printing in America</i> . History of..	1179	————— Light Science for leisure hours. First and Se- cond series	578
<i>Printing for the Blind</i>	87, 733	————— The Orbs around us.	582
<i>Printing in Colors</i>	732		
PRIOR, J. Life of Burke.....	482		
————— Life of Malone.....	494		
PRIOR, M. Poems.....	862		
PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads.....	866		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PROCTOR, R. A. Star Atlas.....	583	PROVANCHER, l'abbé L. Tableau chro-	
———— The Moon.....	582	nologique.....	1274
———— The Expanse of		Essai sur les	
Heaven.....	582	insectes.....	1438
———— The Borderland of		———— Le Verger can-	
Science.....	582	nadien. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
———— The Universe and		———— Le Naturalis-	
the Coming Transits of Ve-		te canadien.....	1417
nus.....	583	———— Petite faune	
———— Our place among In-		entomologique du Canada..	643
finities.....	582	———— La Flore ca-	
———— Science Byways...	578	nadienne.....	650
———— Pleasant ways in		———— Traité élé-	
Science.....	578	mentaire de botanique.....	646
Progress of Satire; a Poem. <i>Eng.</i>		PROVANCHER-BOISCLAIR. Procès.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 172.	
PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit.	19	<i>Proverbs.</i> Arabian.....	548
<i>Prononciation</i>	788	———— Chinese.....	779
PRONY, R. de. Mécanique analyti-		———— English and Foreign....	355, 791, 828
que.....	746	———— French.....	868
———— Des Mouvements		———— Handbook of.....	828
circulaires.....	746	———— Spanish.....	828
———— Architecture hy-		<i>Proverbs</i>	868
draulique.....	757	<i>Providence</i>	67, 71
PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin-français)	824	Provincial Exhibition Prize List,	
PROPERTIUS. Opera.....	824	Montreal, 1853. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
———— Works, translated...	824	vol. 163.	
<i>Prophecy.</i> On the fulfilment of..	17, 27	Provinciales de Pascal.....	46
<i>Prophéties</i>	27	———— Réponses aux.....	46
<i>Protestants and Protestantism</i>	38	PROYART's Loango, Kakongo, &c..	564
<i>Protestant Episcopal Church</i> , in		PRUDENTIUS. Opera.....	824
<i>America</i>	1197, 1198	PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens.	723
See <i>Church of England in America</i> .		PRUDHOMME, Sully. Poésies.....	885
<i>Protestant Reformation.</i> History of.	35-38	PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique..	559
PROUDHON, P. J. La Fédération et		PRUS, C. Tracé des courbes.....	754
l'Italie.....	436	PRUS, Madame. Residence in Algeria	561
———— Correspondance..	498	<i>Prusse.</i> Histoire.....	444
PROUT, Father. See MAHONY, F.		———— Géographie et Voyages...	534
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteoro-		———— Education.....	85
logy, &c.....	577	Prusse, (la) et la question italienne.	
PROUTEAUX, A. Fabrication du		<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
papier.....	733	<i>Prussia.</i> History of.....	444
PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
mission.....	1193, 1194		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Prussia.</i> Army Regulations.....	684	PUILLE. Arpentage	749
——— Organization. <i>Eng.</i>		PUISSANT, L. Traité de géodésie..	749
<i>P</i> , vol. 431.		——— Description géomé-	
See also, <i>Germany.</i>		trique de la France	681
PRYCE, W. Mineral-gia Cornubien-		<i>Puits artésiens</i>	623
sis.....	625	PULASKI, Count. Life of; by J.	
PRYME, G. Autobiographic Recol-		Sparks.....	1226
lections	498	Pulaski. First Siege and reduction	
<i>Psalms.</i> On the Book of....	10	of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
<i>Psautier</i> , latin-français	28	PULLEYN, W. Etymological com-	
<i>Pseudonymes.</i>	903	pend-um.....	726
<i>Psychology (Psychologie)</i>	72, 71, 630	<i>Pulpit Eloquence</i>	49
<i>Psychologie naturelle</i>	679	PULSFORD, J. Quiet Hours; Two	
PTOLÉMÉE. Géographie de.....	510	series.....	51
<i>Public Buildings.</i> Architecture		PULSFORD, W. Sermons.....	49
of.....	702, 705	PULSZKY, F. Tricolor on the At-	
<i>Public Health.</i> See <i>Health, Public.</i>		las	561
<i>Public Lands.</i> See <i>Lands.</i>		PULSZKY, F. and T. Sketches of	
<i>Public Schools</i> , of England.....	79	American Society.....	1381
of United States.		PULSZKY, T. Memoirs of a Hunga-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148, 179.		rian Lady.....	443
Calendar.....	79	PUMPELLY, R. Across America	
Public Schools, defended <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		and Asia	527
<i>Public Works</i>	702, 742-764	Funch, or the London Charivari....	917
British and Ameri-		Cartoons from, of B. Disra-	
can.....	75	eli	917
in Canada.....	755	<i>Punctuation</i>	793
in India.....	761-764	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 436.	
PUCKLER-MUSKAU. Voir MUSKAU.		PUNSHON, Rev. W. M. Canada. its	
PUGIN, A. W. Glossary of Eccle-		religious prospects. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
siastical Ornament and Cos-		vol. 287.	
tume.....	703	The Prodigal	
Recollections of ;		Son	1408
by B. Ferrey.....	498	Lectures and	
PUIBUSQUE, vicomte de. Lettres		Sermons.....	49
sur la guerre de Russie en		PURCHAS, Rev. John. Directorium	
1812	430	Anglicanum	29
Les Pri-		The death of	
sonniers français en Russie..	430	Ezekiel's wife. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
PUIBUSQUE, Adolphe de. Littéra-		398.	
ture française et espagnole...	798	Letter on the	
Le Comte		Purchas judgment; by Lid-	
de Lucanor	897	don and Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Notice sur		vol. 446.	
M. Jacques Viger. <i>Bro.</i>			
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PURCHAS, S. His Pilgrimage..	521, 1170	PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. The Miracles of Prayer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Purgatory. On ; by Rev. H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.		----- On our Pharisaism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
<i>Puritans and Puritanism.</i>	38, 1197, 1237	----- Oxford tracts, No. 90 ; by Rev. J. H. Newman and by Rev. John Keble. Reprint with an historical preface. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
PURSH, F. Flora of North America.....	649	----- Christianity without the cross. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.	
PURDON'S Irish Herd Book.....	659	----- On the clause "and the Son".....	28
PURVES, D. L. Canterbury Tales and Faerie Queen.....	857	Putnam's Handy Book Guide to the best reading.....	803
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Collegiate and Professorial Teaching...	84	Putnam's Magazine.....	916
----- Councils of the Primitive Church.....	28	Putnam's Rebellion Record.....	1328
----- Lectures on Daniel the Prophet.....	19	PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress, with a recent supplement.....	302
----- God and human independence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.		PUTNAM, Israel. Life of; by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226
----- Eirenicon ; parts 1, 2 and 3.....	39	PUVIS, A. Traite des amendements.	655
----- Letter on ; by J. H. Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		PUYLAURENS, Guil. de. Chronique.	413
----- Letter on ; by Rev. Dr. H. McNeile. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		PUYMAIGRE, Cte. Th. de. Les Vieux auteurs castillans.....	798
----- Responsibility of Intellect in matters of Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 473.		PUYSÉGUR, J. F. Chastenot de. Art de la guerre.....	681
----- The Minor Prophets.....	11	PYCROFT, J. Course of English Reading.....	803
----- University Sermons.....	50	----- Twenty years in the Church.....	847
----- Prohibition of Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		PYE, T. Gaspé scenery, illustrated.	1399
----- Love of Jesus for us. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		PYKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer asleep in Jesus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
----- Everlasting Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		PYNE, G. On Perspective.....	714
		PYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of England.....	420

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PYPER, James. Animadversions upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mamloucks.....	456
Pyramid (The) and the Bible.....	319	———— Etudes orientales	778
<i>Pyramids of Egypt</i>	319	QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes.....	701
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428, 505.		———— Histoire	
See <i>Egypt</i> .		de Raphaël.....	498
PYRARD, F. Voyages.....	1347	———— Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	699
<i>Pyrénées</i> . Voyages aux	534, 542	———— Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux-arts.....	689
PYTHAGORAS, Life and Fragments of	817	Québec. Recueil d'Ordonnances synodales du diocèse de.....	1196
PYTHAGORE et la philosophie pythagoricienne.....	59	———— Missions du diocèse de.....	1193, 1195
<i>Pyrology</i>	590	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
<i>Pyrotechny</i>	593	———— Hôtel-Dieu de	1196
QUADRATURE du cercle.....	605	———— City Reports and Accounts.....	1400
Quadrupèdes. Voir Zoologie.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 162.	
QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy.....	670	———— Meteorological Observations at	917, 1400
Quakers.....	41, 488, 1187, 1198, 1246	———— Guide Books	1399
Bibliography	901	———— Plans de la Cité de.....	1400
QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatique chrétienne.....	19	———— Plan cadastral de la Cité. 1400	
<i>Quarantine System</i>	675, 677	———— Plans and Views of the City and Harbour. 1277, 1341, 1400	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 21, 25;		———— Water power of	1412
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.		———— Twelve Views in, in 1759. 1400	
QUARITCH, B. Catalogues of Books.....	905	———— Plan of the Environs of, and of the Siege of 1759... 1341	
Quarries	708	———— Conquest of, a Poem..... 1278	
Quarterly Review.....	915	———— Siege and Capture of, in 1759..... 744, 1277, 1341	
vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
QUATREFAGES, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France.....	84	———— Siege of, in 1775... 1279, 1362, 1412	
Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux..	629	———— Erection du diocèse de Québec, 2e Centenaire.....	1411
Sur l'histoire naturelle	612		
Histoire de l'homme	629		
Unité de l'espèce humaine.....	629		
et HAMY. Crania ethnica.....	629		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Québec. Siège de 1759. Journal des mouvements de la flotte anglaise, depuis son embarquement à Louisbourg jusqu'à la reddition de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3, 104.		Québec. Almanach ecclésiastique et civil de,—pour 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 58.	
———— Copié d'après un manuscrit apporté de Londres, par D. B. Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		———— Observations au sujet de la dernière loi concernant l'Instruction Publique dans la Province de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302.	
———— Mémoire au sujet de la reddition de Québec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , v. l. 76.		———— Séminaire de,—Catalogues des officiers et des élèves du,—de 1817 à 1856. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 47, 81. Voir aussi <i>Université-Laval</i> .	
———— Relation d'une religieuse de l'hôpital général. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.		———— Notice historique sur l'hospice des sœurs de la charité de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 81.	
———— Translation of the above. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		———— Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of..... 1410, 615 <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 143, 156, 157, 208.	
———— Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires de 1759. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.		———— New Series, parts 1 to 8. 1410.	
———— A short authentic account of the Expedition against Quebec in 1759; by a Volunteer—(called the Thompson Manuscripts), published by Dr. Anderson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.		———— Reminiscences of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
———— Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de,—par l'abbé J. B. A. Ferland. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120.		———— Harbour Commission. Letter on the subject of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
———— Mémoire concernant les grèves du Sault au Matelot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.		———— Ladies Benevolent Society. Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
———— Incendie des édifices publics en 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 39.		———— Morin College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125, 156.	
———— Library Catalogue 964		———— St. George's Society. Anniversary dinner in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
		———— Stadacona Club. Constitution, Rules, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
		———— First Report (1865) of the Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of,—with a lecture on Self-Education, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Quebec. Map of the Province of, by E. E. Taché. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 272.		Quebec Directories	1418
——— Map of the Province of, according to the Proclama- tion of 1763.....	1343	Quebec Gazette	1413
——— <i>Diocèse de.</i> Résumé des conférences ecclésiastiques, commencées en 1854. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 151.		Quebec Mercury.....	1413
——— <i>Province of</i> ,—Letter from the Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to the inhabitants of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4.		Quebec Morning Chronicle	1414
——— Acte pour le gouvernement de la,—en 1774. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.		<i>Quebec and Halifax Railway</i>	744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331
——— Pétition au gouvernement impérial de- mandant l'établissement d'une chambre d'assemblée, etc. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.		See also <i>Railways in British</i> <i>North America.</i>	*
——— et l'émigra- tion européenne ; par S. Le- sage. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 201, 313.		Quebec to Halifax ; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
——— Elections gé- nérales, 1875. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 297.		Queen Alone, in every heart and on every tongue. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 525.	
——— Crise mi- nistérielle de 1878. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 303.		Queen (The) of the Colonies. Queens- land.....	567
——— Diagramme de l'Assemblée Législative 1868. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 176.		See also, <i>Australia.</i>	
——— Rapport des Commissaires du service ci- vil. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 195.		Queen of Connaught. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> 27.)	847
——— Rapportsur les moyens de développer l'in- dustrie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 226.		Queen of the County. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 33.	
Quebec Almanac	1417	Queen's College, London. Lectures.	79
Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various Re- ports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army.....	683
		Queen's University (Ireland) Calen- dar.....	78
		Queen's University and College (Kingston),—Calendar of— (1865-66.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
		——— (1866-67). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156, 163.	
		——— (1868-69). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
		——— (1869-70), and (1870-71). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.	
		——— (1872-73). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
		——— (1873-74). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	
		——— (1874-75). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
		——— (1875-76). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.	
		——— (1876-77). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 294.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Queen's University and College (Kingston.) By-Laws and Statutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200.		QUINCY, Josiah. History of Cam- bridge University.....	85
————— Pass Exa- mination Papers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 200, 228.		————— Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
<i>Queensland.</i> See <i>Australia.</i>		————— Life, by his son.....	1228
QUEKETT, J. On Histology.....	609	QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres.....	880
————— On the Microscope... 589		————— Histoire de la cam- pagne de 1815.....	331
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle-France.....	1192	————— Le Siège de Paris. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 3.	
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire... 903		————— Génie des religions... 69	
————— Notice sur Lamennais. 903		————— L'Esprit nouveau... 880	
————— Retouches au dictionnaire des anonymes de Manne... 903		————— Lettres à ma mère... 880	
————— Supercheries littéraires dévoilées.....	903	————— State of Christianity. in Germany.....	44
————— Littérature française contemporaine.....	903	————— Ultramontanism.....	216
————— Les Livres à clef.....	903	<i>Voir aussi</i> MICHELET.	
QUESNAV, François. Memoir of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol 333.		QUINET, Jérôme. Variations ma- gnétiques.....	580
QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inédites. 24		QUINN, W. Rapport sur le com- merce de bois. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
QUESNEL, Jos. Poésies.....	1407	QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin- français).....	824
QUESNOY, Ferd. <i>Voir</i> MARMY.		QUINTILIAN. Institution of Oratory 824	
Question (la) du jour. Par un Alle- mand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		QUINTILIEN Œuvres (latin-fran- çais).....	824
QUETELET, Ad. Anthropométrie. 632		QUINTON, John A. Heaven's anti- dote to the curse of labour. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 88.	
QUICHERAT, Jules. Le Siège d'Or- léans.....	424	QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera.....	824
————— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.....	417	QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro. 897	
————— Histoire du costume en France.....	720	QUITARD. Dictionnaire des pro- verbes.....	868
QUICHERAT, L. Versification fran- çaise.....	800	————— Proverbes français..... 868	
————— Prosodie la- tine.....	783	Quito. History of.....	1205, 1358
QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas.....	306	————— Histoire des pyramides de. 1358	
————— Voyage sur le Danube... 523		Quotations. Classical.....	784
QUINARD. Le Fumier de ferme..... 656		————— Poetical.....	855
QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies..... 870		————— Familiar.....	855
		————— Foreign ; with English translations.....	784

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAABE, C. Méthode d'équitation	724	RADCLIFFE, Ann. Mysteries of	
RABBE, (A.) and DUNCAN. History		Udoipho.....	828
of Russia.....	446	————— Romance of	
RABELAIS, F. Œuvres.....	867	the Forest.....	828
————— Supplément à ses		RADIGUET, M. Souvenirs de l'A-	
œuvres.....	867	mérique espagnole	1354
————— Works.....	868	Radjatarangini. Histoire des rois	
RABUTÉ. Poids spécifique des mé-		du Kachmer.....	453
taux.....	626	RADOUAN, J. et A. Les Abeilles...	664
RABUTIN, Frs. de. Commentaires..	415	RAE, E. Land of the North Wind	544
RACAN. Poésies	873	RAE, J. Railways in New South	
Races humaines.....	628	Wales.....	754
Voir aussi <i>Et'nologie</i> .		RAE, John. Arctic Sea.....	1406
<i>Races of Man</i> . On the Unity of,—		RAE, W. F. Columbia and Canada	1391
A lecture by Rev. James		————— Westward by Rail...	1391
Black. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		————— Second	
See <i>Ethnology</i> .		edition.....	1391
RACINE, l'abbé A. Discours en		RAFFAELLE. See RAPHAEL.	
l'honneur des soldats pontifi-		RAFFANEL. Voyage en Afrique...	562
caux qui ont succombé à Cas-		————— Voyage dans le pays	
telfidardo. <i>i Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		des nègres	562
123.		RAFFLES, Rev. Dr. T. Memoirs of	
————— Discours à		his life and ministry, by his	
l'occasion du 200e anniver-		son.....	498
saire de la fondation du sé-		RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java	464
minaire de Québec. <i>Bro.</i>		————— Life, by his Wi-	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 130.		dow	498
RACINE, Jean. Œuvres.	870	————— Literary Dis-	
————— and the French Drama	801	cour.e at Java. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la poésie	796	————— On establish-	
————— La Religion, poème...	873	ment of a Malay College at	
————— Odes sacrées, etc.....	873	Singapore	78
————— Vie de Jean Racine. ..	498	RAFINESQUE, C. S. Annals of Ken-	
Rackstrow's Museum. Descriptive		tucky	1251
Catalogue of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		RAFN, C. Of the Arctic Regions..	629
284.		————— Antiquitates Americanæ	1163
RACZYNSKI. Histoire de l'art.....	692	Rage	675
RADAU, R. L'Acoustique.....	907	RAGG, T. Creation's Testimony to	
RADCLIFF, J. Creed of St. Atha-		its God.....	43
nasius	28	<i>Ragged Schools</i>	79, 80
RADCLIFF, T. Agriculture of Flan-		Raghuvansa Kalidasæ.....	53
ders	654	RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Vie de la	
RADCLIFFE, Ann. Etude biogra-		Mère Catherine de St. Au-	
phique	881	gustin.....	1195

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Relations de la Nouvelle-France. 1191, 1192	1192	Railway to connect England and France.....	754
RAGUSE. Mémoires	431	Railways, Canals and Roads com- pared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Rahel. Her Life and Letters,— By Mrs. V. Jennings.....	498	<i>Railway Accidents.</i> Their cause and remedy.....	578, 678, 753, 755
RAIGECOURT. Relation inédite.....	428	<i>Railway Bridges</i>	761
RAIKES, G. A. Historical Records of First Regiment of Militia	408	Railway Colonization in British North America. Evidence before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.	
————— History of the Ho- nourable Artillery Company	408	<i>Railway Signals.</i> Danger of use of Colours in.....	589
RAIKES, Rbt. Life, by A. Gregory.	498	<i>Railway System and Statistics</i>	748, 752
RAIKES, T. City of the Czar.....	546	Railway travelling. Its influence on public health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.	
————— Journal from 1831 to 1847.....	396	<i>Railways in Australia</i>	754
————— Private Correspondence	396	<i>Railways in British North America.</i> 755, 1293, 1294	
Railroad and Insurance Almanac for 1865	300	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 34.	
<i>Railways.</i> Construction of.....	742, 751	————— Halifax, Quebec & Port- land Railroads. Correspon- dence and Despatches. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.	
See also <i>Steam Engines.</i>		————— Halifax & Quebec Rail- way. Report on the project of constructing the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 145.	
————— The Gauge question..	262, 753	————— On the construction of the. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 118, 119, 166.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		————— The Intercolonial. A his- tory, by S. Fleming	755
————— For Horse - Power in Streets.....	751	————— Great Western Railway. Origin, present position and future prospects of the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 272; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
<i>Railway to Pacific Ocean</i> ..	300, 510, 754	————— Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72, 25, 85, 117; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol., 88, 118, 119, 224, 235, 249.			
————— Canadian Pacific Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 235, 236.			
————— Charter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 249.			
————— Northern Pacific Railroad.....	285		
And see <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87; <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 227, 264, 274.			
————— Union Pa- cific Railroad. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 85, 97.			
————— Dubuque & Pacific Railroad, Co'y. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.			
————— Southwest Pacific Railway. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.			

PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Railways in British North America.</i>	Railway in Ceylon. <i>See Ceylon.</i>
Champlain & St. Lawrence	RAIMBAUD. Trésor des calligraphes 775
Railway. Facts laid before	RAIMBAULT et LEPROHON, les ab-
the Railroad Committee in	bés. Notices sur 1411
1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 250.
——— European & N. American	RAIMBERT, L. A. Maladies char-
Railway,—By A. C. Morton.	bonneuses..... 672
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.	Rainbow Stories..... 847
——— Ontario & Quebec Rail-	RAINY, Robert. Lectures on the
way. Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	Church of Scotland. <i>Eng.</i>
vol. 240.	<i>P.</i> , vol. 469.
——— Montreal & Ottawa City	RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis... 1226
Junction Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	RALEGH, Sir W. Works..... 847
vol. 226.	——— Life and Letters,
——— Grand Trunk Railway.	by E. Edwards 498
Letters and Reports on. <i>Can.</i>	———by L. Creigh-
<i>P.</i> , vol. 34, 79, 92, 109,	ton 498
112; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	——— Chronological
——— History	Tables 303
of, by T. S. Brown. <i>Can.</i>	——— General History
<i>P.</i> , vol. 141.	of the World..... 305
——— Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34.	——— Second and Third
——— Montreal	Voyages to Virginia..... 1383
celebration of the, by W. B.	——— Voyage to the
Sullivan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	Rivers of Amazone and Ore-
——— Letter	noque 1358
on a proposed Railway Bridge	——— Discovery of Gui-
over the St. Lawrence at	ana 1356
Montreal. By Robt. McCal-	——— His Apology for
mont. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	his Voyage to Guiana..... 1356
——— Chemin de fer des Trois	<i>See also, KINGSLEY, C.</i>
Pistoles. Par J. Smith. <i>Bro.</i>	RALPH, J. History of England... 391
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 35.	RALSTON, W. R. S. Songs of the
——— St. Lawrence & Atlantic	Russian people..... 897
Railroad. Letter on the.	——— Early Russian
By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can.</i>	History 446
<i>P.</i> , vol. 117.	RAM, J. Philosophy of War..... 683
——— Niagara & Detroit Rail-	Rambles in the Deserts of Syria.... 551
road. Reports of Committee,	Rambles in Istria, Dalmat'a, &c.... 544
with evidence on. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	RAMBOSSON, J. Astronomy; trans-
vol. 116, 119.	lated by Pitman..... 582
——— North Shore Railway.	——— Histoire des astres. 584
Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	——— Les Pierres pré-
236, 310.	cieuses 626

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAMBOSSON, J. L'Education mater- nelle	74	RAMSAY, E. B. Manual of Cateche- tical Instruction.....	29
----- Les Lois de la vie.	668	RAMSAY, Grace. The Bells of the Sanctuary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 455.	
----- Histoire et légendes des plantes	647	----- Memoirs of Bishop Grant	489
----- Les Colonies fran- çaises	435	RAMSAY, T. K. Notes sur la Cou- tume de Paris. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol 123.	
RAMBUR. Insectes névroptères....	643	RAMSEY, D. Universal History Americanized.....	305
RAMÉ, A. Voir MICHELANT.		RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Ten- nesser	1251
RAMEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens	1274	RAMUS. Sa Vie et ses écrits.....	60
----- Une colonie féodale en Amérique.....	1335	RAMUSIO, Giov. Bat. Terza edizione delle navigationi et viaggi. 521,	1168
----- Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Déroit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.		RANCÉ. Lettres de.....	498
RAMÉE, D. Notre-Dame de Noyon..	422	----- Sa vie.....	498
----- Histoire générale de l'ar- chitecture	698	RAND, E. S. Orchid culture.....	646
----- Dictionnaire des termes d'architecture.....	790	----- Popular Flowers.....	663
----- L'Architecture et la con- struction pratiques.....	698	----- Flowers for the Par- lour and Garden.....	663
RAMEZAY, le Sieur de. Mémoires sur la reddition de Québec en 1759	1277	RAND, McNALLY & Co's Business Atlas of North America.....	1364
----- <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.		RANDALL. History of New York Common School System.....	86
Ramie and Jute. Culture and Manu- facture of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 103.		RANDALL, Rt. Rev. Geo. M. Pitts Street Chapel Lecture. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 233.	
RAMON DE LA SAGRA. Cuba.....	1211	RANDALL, H. S. Life of Jefferson..	1222
RAMOND's Ascent of Mont-Perdu....	549	RANDALL, Thomas. Voyages and Adventures of	1188
RAMSAY, Mrs. Summer in Spain... 510		RANDOLPH, Mrs. Wild Hyacinth. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 53.	
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the History of Geology.....	616	RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-Adamite Man.....	628
----- Denudation of South Wales.....	618	Ranelagh. Description of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
RAMSAY, David. History of South Carolina	1251	RANG. Histoire des mollusques..	644
----- American Revolution	1262	RANKE, L. Civil Wars and Monar- chy in France.....	424
----- History of the United States	1218	----- Histoire de France.....	424
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish life and character ; two series.....	847	----- Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg.....	444
----- New edition, with Memoir of the Author.....	847		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RANKE, L. Ottoman and Spanish Empires	329	RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Athènes sous Othon	450
----- Popes of Rome.....	31	RAPER, H. Practice of Navigation, &c	687
----- Servia and her Revolution.....	449	RAPIER, R. C. Remunerative Railways for new Countries.....	753
----- History of England in the 17th century.....	390	RAPHAEL. Sa Vie et ses ouvrages. .	498
RANKEN, A. History of France....	411	----- Loges de	715
RANKEN, G. Six months at Sebastopol.....	448	----- Les Vierges de Raphaël. .	715
----- Canada and the Crimea	498	----- The Chatsworth Raffles.....	715
RANKEN, W. H. L. The Dominion of Australia.....	567	----- Ornaments de.....	715
RANKINE, W. J. M. Manual of Civil Engineering.....	742	----- Life and Works of... ..	717
----- Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand-tools... ..	748	RAPHALL, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews.....	20
----- Tenth edition ; by Bamber.....	742	RAPIN, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme	32
RANKING, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c.....	1263	RAPIN de Thoyras. History of England.....	336
RANSOME, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building.....	619	Rapport sur les opérations militaires en Algérie en 1851.....	682
RANVIER, L. Leçons sur l'histologie du système nerveux.. .	668	RAREY. Application du système Rarey	658
RANYARD, L. N. The Book and its Story	15	RASETTE (Ernest) et VARENNE, Ch. de la. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.....	436
----- Fresh Leaves in the Book and its Story.....	15	RASETTI, E. Théâtre des salons....	886
----- The Missing Link	15	RASK, E. Danish Grammar.....	784
----- Life Work	15	RASLE, le P. Seb. Récit de sa mort ..	1192
----- Stones Crying Out	18	----- Lettres sur les Abénakis	1192
RAOUL, E. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande	649	----- His wanderings aud death.....	1199
RAOUL DE CAEN. Histoire de Tancrède.....	328	RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine.....	669
RAOUL-GLABER. Chronique.....	413	----- Physiologie végétale et botanique	647
RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Archéologie comparée	310	----- De la santé et de la maladie.....	670
----- Numismatique tarentine.....	312	RASSAM, H. British Mission to Abyssinia.....	468
----- Catacombes....	324	RASTELL. Chronicles.....	352
----- Choix de peintures de Pompéi.....	712	RASTOUL DE MONGEOT. Le Fonctionnaire	883

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RATHEAU, A. La Fortification dia-		RAUMER, F. Von. Political History	
gonale.....	682	of England	937
RATHERY et BOUTRON. Mlle. de		————— America and the	
Scudéry.....	500	American people.....	1219
<i>Rationalism</i>	44, 49	RAUMER, K. Von. German Uni-	
RATISBONNE, Louis. Traduction en		versities	85
vers de la Divine Comédie...	893	RAVELET, Armand. Histoire du	
————— Comédie en fan-		Vénérable J. B. de la Salle..	84
tine.....	884	RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians	
————— Les Petits		on the Amur.....	447
hommes.....	884	RAVIGNAN. Clément XIII et Clé-	
————— Auteurs et		ment XIV.	31
livres.....	800	————— Conférences	46
RATISBONNE, l'abbé M. T. Histoire		————— La Vie chrétienne d'une	
de Saint-Bernard.....	24	dame.....	47
————— Rayons		————— Institut des Jésuites...	31
de vérité.....	47	————— Sa vie.....	498
RATTAZZI, Mme. Urbain. Mlle.		RAVON. Fabrication des poids et	
Million.....	884	mesures	733
RATTIER, M. Cours complet de		RAWLINGS, T. British North Ame-	
philosophie	68	rican Confederation.....	1260
————— Manuel élémentaire		RAWLINS, C. E. American dis-union	1268
de philosophie.....	68	RAWLINSON, G. Historical Eviden-	
RATTOS, Dionyse. Constantinople.		ces to the Scripture Records.	17
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> vol. 8.		————— Contrasts of Chris-	
RATTRAY, A. Vancouver Island		tianity with Heathenism and	
and British Columbia.....	1406	Judaism.....	24
RATTRAY, H. Country life in Syria	16	————— The Five Great	
RAUDOT, M. La France avant la		Monarchies of the ancient	
révolution.....	427	Eastern world.....	314
————— De la Décadence de la		————— The Sixth Great	
France.....	427	Oriental Monarchy.....	314
————— De la Grandeur pos-		————— The Seventh Great	
sible de la France.....	427	Oriental Monarchy.....	314
RAUMER, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth		————— Manual of Ancient	
and Mary.....	380	History.....	314
————— England in 1835.	535	————— and others History	
————— Frederick II of		of Herodotus.....	811
Prussia and his Times.....	444	RAWLINSON, Sir H. Babylonian	
————— History of 16th		Inscriptions.....	316
and 17th Centuries.....	329	————— England and	
————— Italy and the Ita-		Russia in the East.....	460
lians.....	436	RAY's English Proverbs.....	828
		RAY, I. Mental Pathology.....	680

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAYER. Maladies des reins.....	672	RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Poésies des	
——— Maladies de la peau.....	672	Troubadours	787
RAYET, G. L'Astronomie pratique.	584	Razors. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
RAYLEIGH, Lord. Theory of Sound.	586	REACH, A. B. Travels in France..	540
Raymond's Heroine.....	847	——— A Story with a	
RAYMOND, l'abbé. Education.....	19	Vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
RAYMOND D'AGILES. Histoire des		89.	
Croisades.....	328	READE, Charles. Autobiography of	
RAYMOND, C. W. Reconnaissance		a Thief, and Jack of all	
of Yukon River.....	1292	Trades.....	847
RAYMOND, Mme. Emeline. Leçons		——— Christie John-	
de couture, etc.....	735	stone.....	847
RAYMOND, l'abbé J. S. Discours		——— Cloister and the	
sur l'amour de la vérité.		Hearth.....	847
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		——— Course of True	
——— Eloge de		Love never did run smooth..	847
M. Isaac L. Désaulniers.		——— Double Marriage.	847
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 169.		——— Griffith Gaunt...	847
——— Discours		——— Hard Cash.....	847
sur l'action de Marie dans la		——— It is Never too	
société. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257.		late to Mend.....	847
RAYMOND, X. Les Anglais et les		——— Love me little	
Américains au Mexique ...	1216	Love me long.....	847
——— Marines de France		Put yourself in	
et d'Angleterre.....	688	his place.....	847
RAYNAL, l'abbé. Revolution of		——— Simpleton.....	847
America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		——— Terrible Tempta-	
——— Révolution de		tion.....	847
l'Amérique.....	1262	——— Wandering Heir.	847
——— Histoire des éta-		——— Woman-hater....	847
blissements européens dans		and BOUCICAULT	
les Indes.....	1176	(Dion). Foul Play.	
——— Analyse du même		READE, John. Poems.....	1410
ouvrage.....	1176	READE, J. E. Italy, a Poem.....	862
——— Histoire des îles		READE, Winwood. Savage Africa.	562
françaises dans les Indes		The Martyrdom	
occidentales.....	1208	of Man.....	308
RAYNAUD, Maurice. Les Médecins		African Sketch-	
au temps de Molière	665	book.....	562
RAYNER, John. On Cod Liver Oil.		Story of the	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		Ashantee campaign	469
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Lexique		Readers in Oxford. Form of admit-	
Roman.....	787	ting to their office. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
——— Monuments		vol. 409.	
historiques relatifs aux Tem-			
pliers.....	329		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Reading.</i> See <i>Books.</i>		<i>Records, Public.</i> Guides to the.....	345
Reading Abbey. Legend of	842	Annual Reports of	
Readings for Sundays and Holydays.	48	the Keeper of the.....	345
Ready Reckoner for Lumber Merchants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 212.		on	
Realities of Paris Life.....	539	Records of Ireland.....	346
<i>Reaping Machines</i>	740	Records of the British Army.....	408
<i>Reasoning.</i> Art of.....	917, 919	Records of England and Wales.....	339,
See also, <i>Logic.</i>		344, 335	
RÉAUMUR, F. de. Mémoires sur les insectes.....	642	Records of Ireland.....	345, 346
<i>Rebellion in Canada</i> in 1837-8. On the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 11, 15, 18, 105, 115, 116.		Records of Scotland.....	344, 345
<i>Rebellion of Confederate States</i> of America, in 1861-1865.....	1268	Records of the Past.....	310
REBELLO DA SILVA. Invasion du Portugal.....	441	Recreations of a Country Parson....	847
REBOUL J. Poésies.....	879	Récréations dramatiques.....	878
Lettres.....	879	Recreative Science, a Periodical....	578
REBOULLEAU, E. F. Peinture sur verre.....	715	<i>Rectories.</i> See <i>Canada, Upper.</i>	
RÉCAMIER, Mme. Souvenirs et correspondance.....	498	Recueil de messes, d'hymnes, etc....	28
Lettres inédites.....	498	Recueil des programmes des cours de l'école des ponts et chaussées.....	745
Les Amis de sa jeunesse.....	498	Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur.....	745
<i>Receipts</i>	735	Red Cloud Agency affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 231.		Red Jacket. The Life and Times of.....	1188
Receipts or Domestic Economy. By C. Hannah. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		Red River Exploring Expeditions in 1857 and 1858, by H. Y. Hind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77, 80.	
<i>Recettes</i>	735	Military Expedition to, in 1870.....	1339
RECLUS, Elisée. La Terre.....	607	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.	
The Ocean Atmosphere, and Life.....	579	<i>Red River Settlement.</i> Papers, &c., on.....	1310, 1339
Nouvelle géographie universelle.....	510	See also, <i>Hudson's Bay</i> ; <i>Manitoba</i> and STRACHAN, Bishop John.	
RECLUS, Onésime. La Terre à vol d'oiseau.....	510	Red Sea. Physical Geography of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106,	
<i>Reconnaissances militaires</i>	681	REDARÈS. Le Chasseur taupier....	723
Record Revelations; by an Irish Archivist.....	346	REDDING, C. History and description of modern Wines.....	736
Record Revelations resumed.....	346	Fifty years Recollections.....	805

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REDGRAVE, G. R. Manual of Design	703	Reformation reformed, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 546.	
REDGRAVE, R. and S. Century of Painters of the English School.....	718	Reformations. The Lutheran, Roman and Anglican. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
REDGRAVE, S. Dictionary of English Artists.....	713	<i>Réforme protestante</i>	35-38
REDOUTÉ, P. J. Choix des plus belles fleurs.....	663	Regent Rosalind.....	847
REDWITH, O. de. Amaranth.....	884	Regicides. Lives of the.....	475
REECH. Machines à vapeur.....	758	<i>Regiments, British</i> . Histories of, &c.	406-408, 682
REED, Dr. Andrew. No Fiction... Memoirs of his life and labours, by his sons.	847 498	REGNARD, J. F. <i>Ceuvres</i>	870
REED, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homœopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		————— Voyages en Laponie	544
REED, E. J. Shipbuilding, in iron and steel.....	710	————— Travels.....	544
————— Our Iron-Clad Ships.	710	REGNAULT, E. Histoire criminelle du gouvernement anglais....	396
————— Letters from Russia in 1875. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.		————— Histoire de huit ans	432
REED, H. Introduction to English Literature.....	803	————— Histoire des Antilles	1207
REED, J. The Register Office.....	860	————— Histoire des États-Unis depuis 1812.	1218
REED, Joseph. Life of, by H. Reed	1226	REGNAULT, J. Machines à vapeur.	751
REED, W. B. Memories of familiar Books.....	847	————— Manuel des aspirants au grade d'ingénieur.....	745
REES, A. Cyclopædia.....	907	REGNAULT, V. Cours de chimie....	597
REES, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer.....	737	Règne militaire en Canada.....	1278
REES, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow	461	REGNIER, Mathurin. <i>Ceuvres</i>	868
REES, T. History of Nonconformity in Wales.....	38	REICHEL, U. P. Modern Infidelity, with special regard to Renau's Life of Jesus. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
REEVE. Popular Works on Natural History.....	609	REICHEL, O. J. See of Rome in the Middle Ages....	31
REEVE, Clara. Old English Baron.	828	REICHENBACH, K. Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, &c.....	591
REEVE, H. Petrarch.....	888	REICHSTADT, duc de. Son histoire.	431
REEVE, L. Conchologia Iconica...	644	REID, the late Chief Justice. Funeral Eulogium on,—By Rev. J. Bethune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
————— Elements of Conchology	644	REID, A. English Dictionary.....	793
————— Portraits of men of eminence.....	475	REID, Alex. P. Dissertation on Strychnia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 62.	
REEVES, Chief Justice J. History of Newfoundland.....	1337	REID, D. B. On Ventilation.....	707
<i>Reformation, Protestant</i>	35-38	————— Ventilation for American Dwellings.....	707
————— in Church of England..	35-37		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REID, Daniel. The Law of History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		<i>Relations des Jésuites</i>	1190-1192, 1193
REID, G. H. Essay on New South Wales.....	566	<i>Religion</i>	9-56
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 538.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9, 39, 40, 49, 91, 124, 126, 156.	
REID, H. Mental Arithmetic.....	600	Voir aussi, <i>Canada</i> , (<i>Religion</i> .)	
REID, H. S. Education in India...	82	——— The Universal. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
REID, J. Account of Gaelic Books	901	vol. 511.	
REID, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland	40	——— As affected by modern Materialism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
——— New edi- tion; by W. D. Killen.....	40	511.	
REID, T. On Clock and Watch making.....	728	<i>Religion and Science</i> . Works con- cerning.....	44
REID, Thomas. Works; edited by Sir W. Hamilton.....	63	<i>Religion et Progrès</i>	69
——— (<i>Œuvres</i>).....	64	<i>Religions and Denominations</i> . Hist.	27, 28
REID, Dr. W. Plymouth Brethren- ism.....	41	<i>Religious Controversy</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
REID, Lieut. Col. W. Law of Storms.....	587	90, 92, 106; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
REID, Rev. W. Everlasting Punish- ment and Modern Specula- tion.....	48	311.	
REIFF, C. P. English Russian Grammar.....	785	Religious Houses in France. Glance at.....	33
REILLY, J. History of Manchester	405	Religious Instruction in the Colo- nies. See <i>British Colonies</i> .	
REINKENS, Bishop. Christian Union and Old Catholic prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		Religious Thought in Germany.....	41
REINSBERG, Düringsfeld, baron de. Traditions et légendes de la Belgique.....	438	Religious Truth. On the unpopu- larity of,—By Rev. W. Stewart Darling. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
REINWALD, C. Catalogue de la librairie française.....	904	vol. 60.	
REITHMULLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contempo- raries.....	1223	<i>Reliure</i>	733
——— Life of Fre- derick Lucas	494	REMBRANDT. Son Œuvre.....	712
——— Aldersleigh .	847	Remembrancer. The.....	1262
——— Adventures of Nevil Brooke.....	847	RÉMUSAT, comtesse de. Education des femmes.....	75
Relation des affaires du Canada....	1193	RÉMUSAT, Abel. Ecriture chinoise.	779
		——— Sur Lao-tseu.....	58
		——— Lu-Kao-li	890
		RÉMUSAT, C. de. L'Angleterre au 18ème siècle.....	396
		——— Bolingbroke.....	482
		——— Burke.....	483
		——— Fox	488
		——— Saint-Anselme..	24
		——— Bacon, sa vie et son temps.....	61
		——— Abélard.....	60
		——— Le Père Ventura	67

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RÉMUSAT, C. de. Philosophie de l'Oratoire.....	67	RENARD, Lucien. Histoire de l'Espagne	439
———— Channing, sa vie et ses œuvres.. ..	49	RENAUD, Armand. L'Héroïsme....	71
———— La Vie de village en Angleterre.....	834	RENDU, Ambroise (fils) Cours de littérature et de style.....	800
———— De la Réforme et du protestantisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 43.		RENDU, Eug. Education populaire. ——— De l'instruction primaire à Londres.....	85 81
REMUSAT, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate.....	491	RENDU, V. Manuel d'agriculture..	652
———— Newton, sa vie, etc	575	RENÉ, (A.) et LIERSEL, C. Traité de la chasse.....	724
RÉMY, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mormons	1199	RENÉE, Amédée. Madame de Montmorency	425
———— and BRENCILEY, J. L. Journey to Great Salt Lake City.....	1199	———— Les Nièces de Mazarin.....	425
<i>Renaissance</i>	411, 692	———— Louis XVI et sa cour.....	426
RENAN, E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse.....	20	RÉNIER, Mélanges d'épigraphie....	310
———— Essais de morale.....	71	RENIGER and BOREY. Voyage to Brazil.....	1354
———— Questions contemporaines.....	71	RENNELL, J. Memoir of a Map of Hindostan.....	553
———— Vie de Jésus.....	22	———— Geography of Western Asia.....	547
———— Replies to his "Life of Jesus," by Dr. Schaff, and N. Roussel	16	———— Topography of the Plain of Troy and of the Iliad.....	320
———— Life of Jesus. Modern Infidelity or. By C. P. Reichel. A Sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		———— Notice sur sa vie.....	498
———— Origine du langage.....	64	RENNELL, R. T. Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
———— Histoire des langues séminiques.....	777	RENNIE, D. F. British Arms in North China and Japan.....	466
———— Son jugement erroné sur les langues sauvages. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.		———— Bhotan and the Dooar War	461
———— Saint Paul.....	25	RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Machines.....	748
———— Les Apôtres.....	25	———— Office Book for Architects, Contractors, &c.....	708
RENARD, Léon. La Marine française.....	686	RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture..	638
———— Les Phares.....	907	———— Bird Miscellanies..	638
———— Les Merveilles de l'art naval	907	———— Insect Architecture	642
		RENNIE, Sir John. Account of the Plymouth Breakwater.....	759
		———— Harbours of Great Britain.....	759

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RENNIE, Sir John. Life of, by Smiles	478	RERESBY, Sir John. Travels, and	
-----Autobiography ...	498	Memoirs of.....	329
RENNY, Dr. Report on the Plague		Memoirs, by himself ..	329
in Gurhwal	679	RÉSAL, H. Traité de cinématique	
RENOUARD, A. A. Catalogue de la		pure	580
bibliothèque d'un amateur...	809	<i>Résidences royales</i>	434
-----Annales de l'im-		Resolutions, The Ninety-two, (in	
primerie des Alde.....	902	English). <i>Can P.</i> , vol. 130.	
-----Annales de l'im-		<i>Responsible Government in Canada</i> ...	1323
primerie des Estienne.....	902	Responsible Government ; Letters	
RENOUARD, P. V. Histoire de la		on, by Legion.....	1408
médecine.....	666	RESTE, B. de. Etablissements des	
-----Lettres sur la		Hollandais dans les mers du	
médecine.....	666	nord.....	725, 438, 452, 1407
RENOUVIER, J. Histoire de l'art...	693	Restoration of Belief.....	44
RENSSELAER, M. Van. French and		Retrospective Review.....	804
Indian Expedition.....	1244	RETZ, le cardinal de. Mémoires...	416
RENSSELAER, S. Van. Geological		-----Œuvres.....	416
Survey of District adjoining		RETZCH, M. Illustrations of Shakes-	
Erie Canal.....	621	peare.....	718
RENEWICK, J. Life of David Ritten-		-----Outlines to Schiller	
house.....	1226	and Goethe.....	718
-----Life of Robert Fulton	1226	REUMONT, A. de. 'Carafas of Mad-	
-----Life of Count Rum-		dalon.....	437
ford	1226	-----La Jeunesse de	
RENZI, A. Histoire de Jeanne-		Catherine de Médicis.....	424
d'Arc.....	424	REUMONT, (Von). <i>See</i> Von REU-	
Répertoire archéologique de la		MONT.	
France.....	409	<i>Reunion of Christendom</i>	39
Répertoire National.....	1407	REUSCH, On the Bonn Reunion	
Repertorium Bibliographicum.....	901	Conference.....	39
Replies to "Essays and Reviews,"		REUSS, E. History of Christian	
published by J. H. and J.		Theology in the Apostolic	
Parker	44	Age.....	48
<i>See also</i> , Essays and Reviews.		RÉVEILLÉ-PARISE. Physiologie et	
Réponse d'un Italien aux deux bro-		hygiène des hommes livrés	
chures : "L'Empereur Napo-		aux travaux de l'esprit.....	668
léon III et l'Italie," et "La		-----Guide des gout-	
Guerre," par Emile de Girar-		teux et des rhumatisans.....	668
din. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 16.		-----Hygiène ocu-	
Réponses aux lettres provinciales....	46	laire.....	668
Reptiles.....	633-645, 606-615	-----Traité de la	
REPTON, H. On Landscape Garde-		vieillesse.....	73, 668
ning.....	665	-----Etudes sur l'homme.	668

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Revelation and Science</i>	44	<i>Revue anecdotique</i>	922
————— Harmony		<i>Revue de l'année</i>	922
of, by Bishop Tait. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Revue archéologique</i>	311
<i>P.</i> , vol. 381.		<i>Revue de Belgique</i>	922
<i>Revelation of Science in Scripture.</i>		<i>Revue bibliographique et littéraire.</i>	899
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 534.		<i>Revue britannique</i>	922
<i>Révolutions politiques. Bro. Eur.</i> ,		<i>Revue canadienne (la)</i>	1417
vol. 10.		<i>Revue catholique des institutions et</i>	
<i>REVERE, J. W. Tour of Duty in</i>		<i>du droit</i>	922
<i>California</i>	1388	<i>Revue contemporaine</i>	922
————— Keel and Saddle ;		<i>Revue critique de législation du</i>	
a retrospect of 40 years ser-		<i>Canada</i>	1416
vice.....	498	<i>Revue des cours littéraires</i>	822
<i>Reviews and Magazines : in 1761.</i>		<i>Revue des Deux Mondes</i>	922
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.		————— Table géné-	
————— Odd numbers,		<i>rale</i>	922
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198, 202, 206,		<i>Revue des eaux et forêts</i>	922
241, 243, 248.		<i>Revue européenne</i>	922
See also, <i>Periodical Literature.</i>		<i>Revue de l'Exposition de 1867</i>	774
<i>Revival of the Priestly Life in</i>		<i>Revue générale de l'architecture</i>	922
<i>France</i>	33	<i>Revue historique de l'ancienne lan-</i>	
<i>Revivals of Religion in 1859</i>	51	<i>gue française</i>	788
<i>Revivals in Great Britain and</i>		<i>Revue maritime et coloniale</i>	922
<i>America. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269,		<i>Revue du monde catholique</i>	922
270, 271. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110		<i>Revue de Montréal</i>	1417
See also, <i>Moody and Sankey</i>		<i>Revue orientale et américaine</i>	927
<i>Movement.</i>		<i>Revue des questions historiques</i>	922
<i>RÉVOIL, B. H. Les Chasses de l'Amé-</i>		<i>Revue des questions scientifiques</i> ..	922
<i>rique du Nord</i>	723	<i>Revue rétrospective</i>	439
—————Mémoires du baron		<i>Revue des romans</i>	882
<i>de Crac</i>	882	<i>Revue des sciences</i>	922
—————Histoires de chasse...	885	<i>Revue des sciences médicales</i>	922
—————Shooting and Fishing		<i>Revue universelle des arts</i>	689
<i>in North America</i>	725	<i>Revue universelle des mines</i>	922
—————Les Pêches de l'Amé-		<i>RÉVY, J. J. Hydraulics of Great</i>	
<i>rique du Nord</i>	723	<i>Rivers</i>	757
<i>Revolution of 1688</i>	390	<i>REY, Alphonse. L'Huile de pé-</i>	
<i>Revolutions of 1830. Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>trole</i>	591
41, 148.		<i>REY, E. G. Familles d'outre-mer</i>	
<i>Révolution américaine</i>	1261	<i>de Du Cange</i>	422
<i>Révolution française. Voir France.</i>		<i>REY, G. Architecture militaire des</i>	
<i>Revolving-storms</i>	587, 588	<i>croisés en Syrie</i>	421
<i>Revue agricole (Canada)</i>	1417	<i>REY, Jean. Histoire des châles</i>	728
<i>Revue américaine</i>	922	<i>REY, W. L'Amérique protestante.</i>	1352

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REYBAUD, Mme. Romans et nou- velles.....	886	REYNOLDS, M. Locomotive Engine Driving.....	753
REYBAUD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse. 886		REYNOLDS, R. Memorial to. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 134.	
———— Le Brésil.....	1200	REYNOLDS, T. Life, by his Son....	498
REYBAUD, Louis. De la Marine en France.....	423	RHAM, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm.....	651
———— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale	882	RHEES, W. J. Manual of American Libraries, &c.....	905
———— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques.....	882	<i>Rhetoric (Rhétorique)</i> .. 805, 806, 808, 917	
———— La Vie de l'em- ployé	882	RHIND, A. H. Thebes; its tombs and their tenants.....	320
———— Le Coq du clocher	882	RHIND, W. Vegetable Kingdom..	645
———— La Polynésie....	569	<i>Rhode Island</i> State papers.....	1239
REYNALD, H. Histoire de l'Espagne	440	———— History of.....	1239
———— Histoire d'Angleterre	337	———— Bibliography of.....	904
Reynard the Fox, translated by Ar- nold.....	895	———— Common Schools in... 1239	
———— translated by Ros- coe.....	895	RHODES, G. Tents and Tent-life... 682	
REYNARDSON, C. B. Down the Road	724	RHODOMANUS, Laur. Poesis Chris- tiana.....	817
REYNAUD, J. Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels.....	907	<i>Rhumatisme</i>	668
REYNAUD, Jacques. Portraits con- temporains.....	479	RHYS, J. On Welsh Philology....	790
REYNAUD, Jean. Philosophie reli- gieuse	68	RIANCEY, H. de. Instruction publi- que	83
REYNAUD, Léonce. Traité d'archi- tecture.....	705	———— Madame la du- chesse de Parme, &c. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	
———— Memoir upon the Light-house Illumina- tion of the Coast of France..	760	———— et C. de. Histoire du monde	305
REYNOLDS, F. Plays.....	860	———— Nouvelle édition	305
REYNOLDS, H. R. Ecclesia: Church Problems considered.....	52	RIANT, A. Hygiène scolaire.....	83
———— John the Baptist.	22	RIBAUD, J. La Floride.....	1172
REYNOLDS, Sir J. Life and times; by C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor	498	———— Life of, by J. Sparks	1226
———— Literary Works.	716	RIBEYRE, F. La Paix et l'opinion. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the frigate Potomac.....	1348	RIBOT, T. English Psychology.....	72
		———— Heredity.....	628
		———— L'Hérédité.....	628
		RICARD, Louis. L'Echo de la France.....	1410
		RICARDO, D. His Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.	
		RICASOLI, Baron. A Biography....	498

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICCI, J. De. Fiji: our new Province	567	RICHARD. Guide dans la Grande-Bretagne	534
RICCOBONI, Mme. de. Ernestine... ..	881	———— Guide du voyageur en Hollande.....	534
RICE (J.) and BESANT, W. Case of Mr. Lucraft. <i>Pic. Nov.</i> , 36.		———— Itinéraire de Paris à Marseilles.....	534
———— Golden Butterfly. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 38)..	836	———— Bains d'Europe.....	534
———— My Little Girl. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 37.		———— et HOCQUART. Guide dans la France monumentale.	535
———— Ready Money. Mortiboy. (<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 33).....	847	———— et QUETIN. Guide en Espagne	534
———— This Son of Vulcan. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 34.		RICHARD, A. Conformation du cheval	658
———— With Harp and Crown. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 35.		———— Dictionnaire d'agriculture	650
RICE (J. M.) and JOHNSON, W. W. Elements of Differential Calculus. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.		———— Histoire naturelle médicale	609
RICH, Ant. Dictionnaire des antiquités romaines et grecques.	311	———— Botanique de l'Abysinie	611
RICH, C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon	316	RICHARD, H. Our relations with China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 541.	
———— Residence in Kooristan	553	———— Letter to Bible and Missionary Societies.....	541
RICH, E. History of the Franco-German War.....	434	RICHARD, l'Abbé J. History of Tonquin	467
RICH, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America.....	904	RICHARD, T. Jeux enseignant la science.....	724
———— General View of the United States of America...	1225	———— Art d'extraire le fer	765
RICHARD I. Life of, by G. P. R. James	372	RICHARDS, A. B. So Very Human	847
RICHARD II.....	372	RICHARDS, G. H. The Vancouver Island Pilot.....	515
RICHARD III., King of England. Biographies of.....	375	———— Pilote de l'Île Vancouver	515
RICHARD. Guide du voyageur en France et en Belgique.....	534	RICHARDS (G. H.) and CLARKE, A. Report to British Government on the Suez Canal.....	758
———— Guide du voyageur en Europe	534	RICHARDS, T. A. Handbook of American Travel.....	1364
———— Guide aux Pyrénées....	534	RICHARDS, W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace.....	771
———— Guide du voyageur en Belgique.....	534	RICHARDS, W. F. Manual of Method	81
		RICHARDSON, Mrs. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Fred. William III.....	444

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHARDSON, Major. British Legion in Spain.....	441	RICHARDSON, James. Mission to Central Africa.....	563
The Canadian Brothers	1187	Travels in Sahara Desert.....	563
War of 1812	1226	Travels in Morocco	561
Eight Years in Canada.....	1402	The Cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
The Guards in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		RICHARDSON, Jas. Wonders of the Yellowstone region in the Rocky Mountains.....	1391
RICHARDSON, A. B. Beyond the Mississippi.....	1391	RICHARDSON, Dr. John (and others). Fauna Boreali-Americana....	637
RICHARDSON, B. W. Diseases of Modern Life.....	667	RICHARDSON, Jos. The Fugitive... ..	860
Hygeia. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 526.		RICHARDSON, J. H. Canadian Arithmetic.....	87
Health and Life	667	RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe.....	828
RICHARDSON, C. English Dictionary	792	Clarisse Harlowe, (trad. française)... ..	847
RICHARDSON, C. J. The English- man's House.....	706	Grandison.....	828
RICHARDSON, G. F. On Geology, Mineralogy, &c.....	620	RICHAUDEAU, l'abbé P. F. Vie de la Mère Marie de l'Incarna- tion.....	1195
RICHARDSON, G. G. The Corn and Cattle producing Districts of France.....	654	RICHEBOURG, Emile. Les Chiens célèbres.....	659
RICHARDSON, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee	643	RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Nat- chez	1253
On Pigs, the		RICHELET, P. Dictionnaire de la langue française.....	788
Horse, the Dog.....	659	RICHELIEU, le card. de. Lettres et papiers d'état.....	422
On Poultry	651	Testament	
Pests of the		politique	416
Farm	641	Mémoires..	416
Rural Hand- books	654	par Corne..	425
RICHARDSON, J. Persian and Arabic Dictionary	779	par Cape- figue.....	426, 475
RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic Expedi- tion	531	RICHELIEU, le maréchal de.....	499
The Polar Re- gions	528	Mémoires, par Barrière	499
RICHARDSON, Rev. Bishop James. Life, by T. Webster.....	1198	Richelieu River. Proposed Rail- way Bridge over the, above St. Johns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICHEOME. La Peinture spirituelle.	50	RIDDLE, MRS. J. H. Earl's Promise	
RICHER, (le moine). Histoire de		Far above Ru-	
son temps (latin et français.)	418	bies	847
RICHERAND, Physiologie.....	631	Frank Sinclair's	
RICHEY, Matthew. Two letters to		Wife. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 2.	
the Editor of the "Church."		George Geith	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		of Fen-court.....	847
RICHSON, Rev. Canon. The diffi-		Her Mother's	
culties of the "Education		Darling. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 25.	
question." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Home, Sweet	
RICHTER, Jean Paul. Titan.....	896	Home. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 3.	
Hesperus ...	896	Joy after Sor-	
Flower, Fruit,		row. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 4.	
and Thorn pieces.....	896	Life's Assize..	847
Levana.	896	Maxwell Drew-	
The Campaner		itt	847
Thal	896	Mortomley's Es-	
Poétique.....	896	tate. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 5.	
Life of.....	499	My First Love;	
RICKARD, F. I. Mining journey		and my Last Love.....	847
across the Andes.....	1353	Phemie Keller	847
Resources of the		Race for Wealth	847
Argentine Republic in 1869.	1354	Rich Husband	847
RICORD, Dr. Ph. Traité pratique		Ruling Passion	847
des maladies vénériennes....	672	Toomuch Alone	847
Leçons sur le		World in the	
chancre.....	672	Church	847
Lettres sur la		Ridgeway Battle. History of the	
syphilis.....	672	Fenian Raid on Port Erie,	
RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand.....	847	with an account of the,—By	
RIDDLE, E. On Navigation, &c...	687	Major Geo. T. Denison.	
RIDDLE, J. E. History of the		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
Papacy.....	81	RIDLEY, J. Tales of the Genii..	889
Manual of Chris-		RIDLEY, W. Languages of Austra-	
tian Antiquities.....	24	lia.....	794
and ARNOLD. Eng-		RIDOUT, D. C. The Inventor's	
lish-Latin Lexicon.....	783	Companion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
and WHITE. Latin-		237.	
English Dictionary.....	783	RIDPATH, G. Border History.....	398
RIDDLE, MRS. J. H. Above Suspi-		RIEDEL, Madame de. Letters and	
cion.....	847	Memoirs	1264
Austin Friars.	847	RIEFFEL. Economie rurale.....	655
City and Sub-		RIEL, Louis. L'Amnistie : mémoire.	
urb	847	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 255, 261.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RIENZI de. Océanie.....	471	RIMMEL, E. On the Paris Exhibi-	
RIESBECK'S Travels.....	544	tion of 1867.....	774
RIFFAULT. Manuel du fabricant de		RIMMER, A. Ancient Streets and	
couleurs	730	Homesteads of England.....	402
——— Manuel du brasseur....	736	Rimouski. Chronique de.....	1400
——— Manuel du peintre en		<i>Rinderpest. See Cattle Plague.</i>	
bâtimens, vitrier, &c.....	738	RING, M. de. Etablissements romains	
———, VERGNAUD et autres.		du Rhin et du Danube.....	441
Manuel du teinturier.....	730	RINGER, S. Hand-book of Thera-	
<i>Rifle Shooting and Tactics</i>	683-685	peutics.....	671
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol 143.		RINGROSE, Basil. Expedition in	
RIGAULT, H. Œuvres.....	884	the South Sea.....	1180
RIGBY, Miss. Letters* from the		RINK, H. Tales and Traditions of	
Baltic.....	544	the Eskimo.....	309
——— Livonian Tales.....	847	——— Danish Greenland.....	532
RIGG, Arthur. A Practical Trea-		RIO. Shakespeare.....	863
tise on the Steam Engine... 753		——— L'Art chrétien.....	690
RIGGS, S. R. Grammar and Dic-		——— Epilogue à l'art chrétien.....	690
tionary of the Dakota Lan-		——— Les Quatre martyrs	34
guage.....	614, 1184	<i>Rio de la Plata.</i> Account of the.....	510, 1205
RIGHTER, C. N. Life and Letters,		——— History of...1204, 1205	
by Prime.....	499	——— Travels in.....1352-1358	
RIGOLEY DE JUVIGNY. Biblio-		RIOUFFE. Mémoires d'un détenu..	428
thèque de Lacroix et Duver-		RIPA'S Court of China.....	556
dier.....	902	RIQUET, A. Application du sys-	
RIGOLIOT. Histoire des arts du		tème Rarey.....	658
dessin.....	689	RIS-PAQUOT. Nouveau dictionnaire	
RIGORD. Vie de Philippe Auguste.	413	des marques et monogrammes	775
Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit and		RITCHIE, A. T. Dynamical theory	
Latin.....	53	of the Formation of the	
——— Translated by		Earth	581
Wilson.....	53	RITCHIE, J. E. Here and There in	
RILAND, J. British Liturgy. <i>Eng.</i>		London	403
<i>P.</i> , vol. 131.		——— Life and Times of	
RILEY, C. V. Potato Pests.....	661	Lord Palmerston.....	396
RILEY, H. T. Dictionary of Latin		——— London Pulpit....	49
Quotations	784	RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and	
RILLIET, A. Les Origines de la		Lake Superior.....	1257
confédération suisse....	438	RITCHIE, L. History of the Orien-	
RIMBAUD, J. B. A. L'Industrie des		tal Nations.....	409
eaux salées.....	640	RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledo-	
RIMBAUD, Th. Théâtre	886	dians, &c.....	397
RIMINI, A. de. Revelations respect-		——— Catalogue of English	
ing Italy.....	436	Poets.....	804

	PAGE		PAGE.
RITSON, J. Letters and Life.....	499	<i>Roads.</i> Plank Roads in the United States and Canada.....	751.
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick.....	1226	——— Steam power on common roads.....	751
RITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia.....	1198	See also <i>Railways</i> .	
RITTER, Carl. Comparative Geography of Palestine.....	19	Roadside Sketches in the South of France.....	540
RITTER, F. L. History of Music...	720	ROAF, Rev. John. Two Sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy.....	58	ROBB, Charles. The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
——— Histoire de la philosophie moderne.....	58	ROBBERTS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?" <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
——— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne.....	58	ROBBINS, E. A. American method of Harmony. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Ritualis romani, compendium.....	28	ROBELLO, G. Curiosités de Rome. 542	
<i>Ritualism.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394, 395, 398, 404, 512		——— Grammaire italienne. 785	
——— Debates on, in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.		ROBERT, le Dr. Géologie, minéralogie et zoologie, etc.....	611
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier.....	584	ROBERT, Adrien. Le Nouveau roman comique.....	886
RIVAROL comte Ant. de. Mémoires..	428	ROBERT, A. C. Clinique chirurgicale.....	673
——— Œuvres... 872		ROBERT, Cyprien. Le Monde slave. 449	
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities.....	1183	ROBERT, F. B. Manuel du mouleur en médailles.....	739
RIVERS, G. Miss Gwynne of Woodford.....	847	ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER'S Chronicle 363	
RIVERS, T. Orchard House.....	663	ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan.....	554
<i>Rivière Rouge.</i> Missions..1193-1195, 1198		ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospel.....	17
——— Histoire..... 1310		ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies.....	409
RIVIÈRE, ANDRÉ ET ROZE. Les Fougères.....	646	ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt. 549	
RIVIÈRES, l'abbé de. Manuel de la science pratique du prêtre...	46	ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam, and Muscat.....	556
RIVINGTON'S Ecclesiastical Year-book.....	39	ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Monmouth.....	389
RIVOT. Analyse des substances minérales.....	624	ROBERTS, Mary. Voice from the Woodlands.....	646
<i>Roads.</i> Construction, maintenance, &c., of.....750, 775		——— of Mollusca.....	644
——— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 200; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 35.			
——— Ancient Roman.....356, 357, 750			
——— Compared with Railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.			

	PAGE		PAGE.
ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain.	334	ROBERTSON, T. Dictionnaire idéolo-	
ROBERTS, R. Autumn Tour in		gique	788
Spain.....	540	ROBERTSON, W. Works and Life...	847
ROBERTS, Sir R. H. Modern War,		———— Charles V.....	329
or the Prussian campaigns of		———— History of America.	1178
1870-71.....	434	———— Histoire de l'Amé-	
ROBERTS, W. History of Letter		rique	1178
Writing	796	ROBERTSON, junr., W. Oregon Ter-	
———— Church Memorials		ritory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
and Characteristics, during		ROBERTSON, W. A. Scott. Mis-	
the first Six Centuries	23	sionary Societies of Great	
ROBERTSON, D. Tour in Isle of Man	405	Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
ROBERTSON, E. P. Gujarati Dic-		ROBERVAL, de. Voyage au Canada.	1271
tionary.....	782	———— Voyage to Canada.	1169
ROBERTSON, F. Engineering Notes..	743	ROBESPIERRE, Max. Mémoires.....	427
ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and		———— Essay on, by	
Addresses	847	Croker.....	429
———— Sermons preached		———— Life, by Lewes.	427
at Brighton.....	49	———— Sa vie	499
———— Life and Letters,		ROBILLARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée fran-	
by Rev. S. A. Brooke.....	499	çais	693
ROBERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico....	1373	ROBIN, Chs. Histoire de l'exposition	
———— A Few months in		universelle de 1855.....	772
America	1382	———— Le Canada à l'exposi-	
ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the		tion de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Secession Church to Nova		vol. 37.	
Scotia	1198	———— Traité du microscope..	674
ROBERTSON, Rev. Jas. Mission to		ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage à la	
the Danish Islands in 1808.	451	Louisiane, à la Floride, etc..	1368
ROBERTSON, Rev. Dr. James. Life,		———— Voyage dans	
by Rev. A. H. Charteris.....	499	l'Amérique septentrionale...	1377
ROBERTSON, J. B. Lectures on Mo-		———— Flore loui-	
dern History and Biography	306	sianaise	649
ROBERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket..	481	ROBIN, Eug. La Belgique.....	439
———— Lectures on Ed-		ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY. Essai sur les	
mund Burke.....	483	myodaires	643
———— History of the		ROBINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug.	
Christian Church... ..	23	Comte.....	485
ROBERTSON, J. Forbes. The Great		ROBINET, J. B. Dictionnaire uni-	
Painters of Christendom....	697	versel des sciences morale,	
ROBERTSON, Sam. Notes on the		économique, &c	57
Coast of Labrador.....	1412	ROBINS, B. Nouveaux principes	
ROBERTSON, T. Cours de langue an-		d'artillerie	681
glaise	792	ROBINSON, Mes. Autobiography...	499

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROBINSON, Mrs. Colonization of America	1177	ROBINSON, Phil. In my Indian garden	554
ROBINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the West until 1519, &c....	1163	————— Cyprus. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 559.	
ROBINSON, Hon. C. D. Birth-places of Americanism. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87.		ROBINSON, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas.	1387
ROBINSON, E. Researches in Palestine	19	ROBINSON, W. (F. L. S.) Gleaning from French Gardens ...	663
————— Physical Geography of the Holy Land.....	19	————— Paris	
ROBINSON, E. J. The Mother of Jesus not the Papal Mary...	50	————— Parks and Gardens	665
ROBINSON, F. W. Her Face was her Fortune	847	————— Mush-room culture.....	663
————— House of Elmore. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 144.		————— Hardy	
————— Milly's Hero. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 121.		————— Flowers	663
————— Romance of a Back Street.....	847	Robinson Crusoe	833
————— Second Cousin Sarah	847	————— (en français).....	882
————— Slaves of the Ring. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 122.		Robinson suisse (le).....	888
————— True to Herself..	847	ROBIOU DE LA TRÉHONNAIS. Revue agricole de l'Angleterre.....	659
————— Wildflower. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 120.		————— Histoire du progrès agricole au 19ème siècle.....	658
————— Woman's Ransom. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 145.		————— L'Etable.	658
————— Woodleigh. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 233.		————— Lard et jambon	658
ROBINSON, G. T. The Fall of Metz.	434	ROBIQUET. Voir CHEVALLIER, (A.)	
————— The Betrayal of Metz	434	ROBISON, J. Mechanical Philosophy	745
ROBINSON, Vice Admiral H. Sea Drift	499	ROBSON, Jos. Six Years' residence in Hudson's Bay .	1405
ROBINSON, H. Crabb. Diary and Correspondence.....	499	ROBSON, T. British Herald.....	508
ROBINSON, J. George Linton	847	ROCCA, Jean de la. La Corse et son avenir	437
ROBINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill.....	1284	ROCHAMBEAU, Cte. de. Sa Campagne	1377
ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. Les Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		ROCHARD, F. Traitement des dartres.....	672
		ROCHAS, Dr. V. de. La Nouvelle Calédonie.....	570
		ROCHE, A. R. The Island of Anticosti.....	1412
		————— On the Military resources of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
		ROCHE, Mrs. H. A. On Trek in the Transvaal	564
		ROCHECHOUART, Guil. de. Mémoires	415

	PAGE.
ROCHEFORT, César de. Histoire des Antilles	1206
ROCHEFORT, G. Dubois de. Orateurs d'Athènes	795
————— Démonsthènes	795
————— Hérodote....	321
ROCHEFORT, Henri. Les Français de la décadence	886
————— Mes treize premières Lanternes	886
ROCHEFOUCAULT. Voir LA ROCHEFOUCAULT.	
ROCHELLE, Roux de. Etats-Unis d'Amérique	1218
ROCHESTER, Lord. Poems	862
ROCHLITZ, C. de. Essay on Sea-Sickness and its treatment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
ROCHON's Voyage to Madagascar....	562
ROCHON, l'abbé A. M. Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique	746
ROCHON DE CHABANNES. Drames divers	871, 872
ROCK, Rev. Dr. Textile Fabrics in the South Kensington Museum	774
ROCKINGHAM, (Marquis of) and his contemporaries	394
<i>Rocks</i> ; treatises on	620
<i>Rocky Mountains</i>	1391
Rocky Mountain Locust. Report of a meeting of Governors of the Western United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
ROCQUAIN, Félix. Etudes sur l'ancienne France.....	412
ROCQUANCOURT, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires	682
RODENBACH. Education des sourds-muets	87
RODENBERG, Julius. The Island of the Saints.....	539
————— England from a German point of view.....	396

	PAGE.
RODET, H. J. A. Botanique agricole.....	647
RODGERS. Scientific Agriculture...	655
RODGERS, Wood. Voyage autour du monde.....	523
RODIN. Les Plantes médicinales et usuelles	674
RODNEY, Admiral. Life, by Mundy.	499
RODRIGUEZ, R. P. Alp. Traité de la perfection chrétienne....	59
RODWELL, G. F. Dictionary of Physical Science.....	570
————— South by East, Travels in Europe	542
ROE, A. S. I've been Thinking...	834
ROE, Rev. Henry. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
————— Review of the "Address of the Lay Association, &c." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 84.	
————— Sermons on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
————— Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass, examined. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
————— A Lecture on the advantages of keeping up habits of reading among the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
————— On the separation of the Lennoxville College and School. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
ROE, Sir T. Voyage to India.....	553
ROEBLING, J. A. Long and short span Railway Bridges.....	761
ROEBUCK, J. A. Canadian Portfolio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
ROEBUCK, T. Annals of Fort William College, Bengal.....	81

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROEMER. Dictionary of French and English Idioms.....	789	ROGERS, Samuel. Italy	862
ROFFIAEN, E. Résistance des matériaux	731	———— Poems	862
ROGER, Charles. History of Canada	1274	———— Recollections.....	478
———— Glimpses of London' and Atlantic Experiences. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 250.		ROGERS, W. Voyage round the World.....	524
———— Ottawa past and present. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.		ROGET, baron de Belloguet. Ethnogenie gauloise.....	629
ROGER, P. La Noblesse de France aux Croisades.....	328	ROGET, P. M. On Electricity, Galvanism, &c	591
ROGER DE HOVEDEN'S Annals.....	350	———— Physiology	577
ROGER OF WENDOVER'S Flowers of History	350	———— English Thesaurus...	793
ROGERS, H. Eclipse of Faith ; and Defence of that Work.....	44	ROHAN, Henri, duc de. Mémoires.	416
———— Superhuman origin of the Bible.....	16	ROHART, F. Fabrication des engrais	656
———— Essays.....	847, 848	ROHAULT DE FLEURY. L'Evangile, études iconographiques.....	311
———— Greyson's Correspondence	848	———— Mémoire sur les instruments de la passion	311
ROGERS, Horatio. Private Libraries of Providence, R. I.....	900	ROHLFS, G. Adventures in Morocco.	561
ROGERS, H. D. Geology of Pennsylvania	621	ROHNER. On Musical Composition.	721
ROGERS, John. His Life, Writings, &c., by Chester.....	499	ROHRBACHER, l'abbé. Histoire universelle de l'Eglise catholique	24
ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford.....	77	———— Vies des saints	24
———— History of Agriculture and Prices in England	650	———— Catéchisme du sens commun.....	46
———— Historical Gleanings ; First and Second series	477	ROLAMB'S Journey to Constantinople	545
ROGERS, J. G. Priests and Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.		ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE. Dictionnaire des manufactures et des arts	726
ROGERS, J. W. Sewerage of London	676	ROLAND, Madame. Mémoires.....	427
ROGERS, Mary E. Domestic Life in Palestine.....	551	Rôle (du,) des femmes dans l'agriculture.....	651
ROGERS, Robert. Account of North America	1362	ROLLAND, Chas. La Turquie contemporaine	450
———— Iron Metallurgy.	730	ROLLE. Culte de Bacchus.....	52
		ROLLESTON, F. Mazzaroth ; or, the Constellations.....	43
		ROLLIN. Œuvres complètes.....	314
		———— Ancient History.....	314
		Roll's (English) Chronicles.....	335
		ROLPH, Thos. West Indies, the United States and Canada...	1370
		Romagnes (les,) par J. de Saint Amand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
		Roman Catholic Question (i.e. Emancipation).....	33, 917

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Roman Index. See <i>Index Expurgatorius</i> .		ROMER, Mrs. Life of Duchess d'Angoulême.....	480
Roman Missal.....	28	ROMILLY, Sir S. Autobiography..	499
Roman (le) du renart.....	867	RONALDS, A. Fly-fisher's Entomology	725
<i>Roman Literature</i> . History of.....	794	RONDELET, A. L'Art d'écrire.....	805
See also, <i>Latin Classics</i> .		————— Mémoires d'un homme du monde	73
Romance of History. England....	848	————— Le Danger de plaire.	886
————— France.....	848	————— Le Lendemain du mariage.....	886
————— Italy.....	848	————— Voyage au pays des chimères	886
————— Spain.....	848	RONDELET, Jean. L'Art de bâtir....	705
Romance of the Streets:.....	15	RONDOT. Tissus de laine.....	729
<i>Romance Languages</i>	786, 787	RONEY, Sir C. P. Rambles on Railways.....	753
ROMANES, G. J. Christian Prayer and General Laws	51	RONNA, A. Les Industries agricoles.	736
ROMANOFF, H. C. Rites and Customs of the Greco-Russian Church.....	30	————— Utilisation des égouts...	656
<i>Romans</i>	882, 866, 887, 794, 898	RONSARD. Œuvres choisies.....	867
————— <i>Revue des</i>	801	————— Œuvres complètes	867
<i>Rome</i> . History of, (<i>Histoire</i>)...324, 436, 796, 50		RONSSETS. De Magnis Hippocratis Lienibus.....	666
————— Travels (voyages).....	527, 541	<i>Roofing by Paper</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
————— On a Concordat with. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.		ROOKE, O. Life of the Moselle....	544
————— during the three first Centuries. The Christians in, by G. H. Moberly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		ROORBACH, O. A. Catalogue of American Publications.....	905
————— et Constantinople. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8, 17.		————— Suppléments and addenda to the foregoing	905
————— et les Evêques de France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		ROOS, Hon. F. F. de. Travels in the United States and Canada ..	1369
————— (la cour de) dans ses rapports civils et politiques avec la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		ROOSE, E. M. The Church, her Schools and her Clergy.....	39
Romé ou Florence? Quelle doit être la capitale de l'Italie? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		ROOSMALEN, de. L'Orateur	805
<i>Rome, Church of</i>	31, 32	ROPER's Life of Sir T. More.....	358
————— in Great Britain..	33, 34	ROQUEFORT. Glossaire de la langue romane	787
————— in America. ..	1190-1199	ROQUES. Histoire des champignons.	662
————— Religion of, described by a Roman.....	32	ROQUETTE, M. de la. Notice biographique sur le professeur norvégien Keilhau. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 260.	
		ROQUETTE, J. I. Dictionnaire portugais-français.....	786

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROBISON, G. The Three Barriers...	611	ROSENSTEIN. On Homœopathy....	669
ROSALIE, Sœur. Sa vie.....	499	<i>Rosetta Stone</i>	779
ROSAS. The Dictator of Buenos		ROSEVILLE, Dr. A. de. Guide médi-	
Ayres	1205	cal des mères.....	668
——— and the Argentine Republic	1205	ROSNEI, P. de. Le Mercure indien.	626
ROSCOE, H. E. Spectrum Ana-		ROSNY, L. de. Revue orientale et	
lysis.....	588	américaine.....	922
ROSCOE, T. Italian Novelists.....	892	ROSS, Alexander. Red River Set-	
——— German Novelists....	895	tlement.....	1339
ROSCOE, W. Leo X.....	31	——— Adventures of	
——— Lorenzo de Medici... 437		the First Settlers on the Ore-	
——— On Literature, &c.		gon or Columbia River.....	1391
<i>P.</i> , vol. 11.		——— Fur Hunters of	
ROSCOE, W. C. Poems and Essays	848	the Far West.....	1391
ROSCOMMON, Lord. Poems.....	862	ROSS, A. M. The Birds of Canada.	639
<i>Roses</i> . Amateurs des	663	——— The Butterflies and	
Voir aussi <i>Fleurs</i> .		Moths of Canada.....	642
ROSE, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and		ROSS, A. W. Recollections of an	
Correspondence.....	395	Abolitionist	249
ROSE, George. ("Arthur Sketch-		ROSS, Chs. H. Hot and Cold. <i>Eng.</i>	
ley.") Impressions of Ame-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 503.	
rica	1372	ROSS, Ellen. Legend of the Grand	
ROSE, Gust. Eléments de cristal-		Gordons.....	1410
lographie.....	626	——— Violet Keith.....	1410
ROSE, G. H. Afghans, the Ten		——— Wreck of the White	
Tribes.....	21	Bear, East Indianman.....	1410
ROSE, H. J. Biographical Dictio-		ROSS, Sir John. North West Pas-	
nary.....	472	sage.....	530
ROSE, Revd. H. J. Untrodden		——— Second Voyage... 531	
Spain and her Black Coun-		——— Voyages aux ré-	
try.....	540	gions arctiques.....	523
——— Among the		——— On communi-	
Spanish people.....	540	cation to India in large	
ROSE, S. Loyola and the early		Steamships, by the Cape of	
Jesuits	31	Good Hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ROSELLY DE LORGUES. Vie et		419.	
voyages de Christophe Co-		ROSS, Sir J. C. Voyage in Antarc-	
lomb.....	1166	tic Seas.....	565
——— Christophe Colomb, sa vie et ses		ROSS, J. L. Traces of primitive	
voyages	1166	Truth.....	43
——— Satan		ROSS, W. A. Pyrology, or Fire	
contre Christophe Columb... 1166		Chemistry	588
——— L'Am-		ROSSE, J. W. Index of Dates.....	301
bassadeur de Dieu et le Pape			
Pie IX.....	1166		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROSSEL, Contre-amiral de. Compte rendu au ministre de la marine.....	688	Round about London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 552.....	
ROSSETTI, C. Goblin Market and other poems.....	862	<i>Round Towers of Ireland</i>	400
ROSSETTI, D. G. Poems.....	862	ROUSE, W. Doctrine of Chances...	600
ROSSETTI, W. M. Lives of Famous Poets.....	478	ROUSSEAU, l'abbé. Glossaire Poitevin.....	787
ROSSI, Gio. Le Courtisan.....	891	ROUSSEAU, J. B. Œuvres.....	869
ROSSI, G. B. Musaici Cristiani....	24	ROUSSEAU, J. J. Œuvres.....	874
ROSSINI. Sa vie par Stendhal.....	499	————— Œuvres et correspondance inédites.....	874
————— Life, by Sutherland Edwards	499	————— Sa vie.....	499
ROSSITER, W. Hand-book of Physics.....	574	————— By J. Morley....	499
ROTHSCHILD, C. and A. de. History and Literature of the Israelites.....	20	ROUSSEL, Aug. Actes et paroles de Pie IX.....	31
ROTHSCHILD, J. Les Plantes à feuillage coloré.....	663	ROUSSEL, Pierre. Système physique et moral de la femme....	668
ROTROU. Œuvres.....	869	ROUSSEL, T. Manuel pour la fabrication des allumettes chimiques.....	734
————— Venceslas.....	870	ROUSSEL, Dr. Th. Traité de la pellagre.....	672
ROTTERMUND, M. de. Rapport géologique sur la nature du minéral combustible qui se trouve dans la ville de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.		ROUSSELIN. Vie de Hoche.....	491
ROTUREAU, Armand. Des Eaux minérales.....	670	ROUSSELET, Louis. L'Inde des Rajahs.....	553
ROU, Lewis. Papers concerning his quarrel in the French Reformed Church of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.		ROUSSELOT DE SURGY. Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie.....	1247
Rougisme en Canada. Le. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		ROUSSET, Camille. Histoire de Louvois.....	425
ROULIN. Le Coucou d'Europe.....	639	ROUSSILLON. Voir VIGO.	
————— Questions d'histoire naturelle.....	638	ROUSSIN, Alf. Les Côtes du Japon.	557
————— Rouleaux des morts.....	418	<i>Routes</i> . Construction des.....	750
Roumania. Songs, &c., of.....	898	Routes royales et départementales...	750
Roumanie (La), le Congrès, &c. Est-ce légal? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		ROUTH, C. H. F. Overwork and Premature Mental Decay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
ROUND, J. T. Peculiarities of the Four Evangelists.....	17	ROUTHIER, A. B. Causeries du dimanche.....	1411
		ROUTLEDGE, J. Popular progress in England, from 1660 to 1820.....	396
		————— English Rule and Native Opinion in India....	462
		ROUTLEDGE'S Handbook of Sports and Games.....	724

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROUTLEDGE'S English Pronouncing Dictionary.....	793	ROWLEY, Hon. Hugh. Gamosagammon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 232.	
ROUX, (Ch.) et FLOURENS. Cours de physiologie.....	631	————— More Puniana	848
ROUX aîné, H. Herculanum et Pompéi.....	323	ROWNTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and present.....	41
————— Fermes modèles	706, 652	————— Inquiry into Macaulay's portrait of George Fox.....	390
ROUX LAVERGNE. Voir BUCHEZ.		ROWSELL'S Companion for Churchmen, (1859.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
ROUX, Marius. Évariste Plauchu.	886	ROWTON, F. The Debater.....	806
ROUXEL, Messire H. La Vocation de la colonie de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 151.		ROY, G. Generalship; or, how I Managed my Husband.....	848
————— Les Premiers colons de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		ROY, Jennet. History of Canada.	1273
ROUYER, E. Les Appartements de l'Impératrice.....	735	ROY, J. J. E. Drame moraux....	886
ROW, C. A. The Jesus of the Evangelists.....	22	ROY, Thomas. On Road-making. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
————— On Christian Evidences.....	43	ROYAL, Jos. Sir L. H. LaFontaine	1417
ROWAN, J. J. The Emigrant and Sportsman in Canada.....	1403	————— La Vallée de la Mantawa. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 189.	
ROWCROFT, C. Tales of the Colonies	848	Royal Academicians. On Painting	715
ROWE, N. Poems and Plays.....	862	Royal Academy, 1786. List of the 18th Exhibition of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
ROWE, R. Jack afloat and ashore..	687	————— Notes on Pictures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
ROWELL, G. A. On the beneficent distribution of the sense of Pain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		Royal Agricultural Society's Journal.....	659
ROWELL, G. P. American Newspaper Directory	802	Royal Gallery of Art.....	718
ROWEN, W. H. La Lyre canadienne	1411	Royal Geographical Society's Journal, and Proceedings.....	510
ROWETT, W. The Ocean Telegraph Cable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		Royal Institution, History of the...	571
Rowing. Evils resulting from,— their cause and remedy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.		Royal Irish Academy. Transactions	911
ROWLAND, A. On Human Hair....	632	————— Museum.	
ROWLANDS, W. Cambrian Bibliography	900	————— Descriptive and Illustrated Catalogue	401
ROWLEY, H. Universities' Mission to Central Africa.....	561	<i>Royal Navy of England</i>	686
		————— See also <i>Navy</i> .	
		Royal Red Book.....	914
		<i>Royal Residences in England</i>	402
		Royal School of Naval Architecture and Engineering Annual....	710

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transactions	911	RUDESINDO, Salvado. Mémoires sur l'Australie.....	471
Royal Society of London. Philosophical Transactions and Abstracts	911	RUDING, R. Annals of the Coinage	313
----- Catalogue of Scientific Papers, First Series, 1800-1863.....	571	RUDSEY. Voyage to Baya in Brazil	1354
----- Second Series, 1864-1873.....	571	RUEL, Joseph. Son procès pour empoisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 176.	
----- History of the.....	571	RUELLE, M. Chemins de fer à bon marché.....	753
Royal Society of Literature. Transactions of.....	912	RUFFINI. Lorenzo Benoni	848
Royal United Service Institution Journal	916	----- Doctor Antonio	848
ROYAUMONT, de. Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament.....	11	----- Dear Experience.....	848
ROYER, Alp. Les Arts en Hollande	693	----- Lavinia	848
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. Fragments de philosophie.....	64	Rugby Register	79
ROYLE, J. F. Botany, &c., of the Himalayan Mountains.....	608	Rugby School. The Book of.....	79
ROZAN. La Bonté.....	73	RUGENDAS, Maurice. Voyage pittoresque dans le Brésil.....	1355
ROZE. Révélations du monde des esprits.....	593	RUIZ, H. Sobre la Raiz, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
ROZET. Voyages dans la Régence d'Alger	561	RULE, W. H. History of the Inquisition.....	32
----- et CARETTE. Algérie.....	470	Rules of the Society of Friends.....	41
ROZIER, l'abbé. Cours complet d'agriculture	650	RULHIÈRE. Œuvres.....	875
ROZIÈRE, Eug. de. Constitution physique de l'Égypte.....	616	RUMFORD, Count. Life of, by J. Renwick	1226
----- et CHATEL, Eug. Table des mémoires de l'Académie.....	910	----- Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
RUBENN, J. L. Les Évangélistes ...	11	RUMPF et MOTHES. Dictionnaire technologique.....	785
RUBENS. Original Papers relating to	712	RUMSEY, H. W. On State Medicine	675
RUBICHON, M. De l'Angleterre.....	397	----- On some fallacies of Vital and Sanitary Statistics	675
RUBIQUIS'S. Travels.....	548	RUMSEY, Jas. The Footsteps of St. Andrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
Ruche littéraire. La.....	1408	RUNDALL, T. North-west voyages	528
----- <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		RUNKLE, J. D. Planetary Motion	615
RUDDOCK, E. H. Homœopathic Vade Mecum	669	<i>Rupert's Land.</i> Christianity in....	40
		----- The Colony of, - By Capt. M. H. Syngé. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
		See also <i>Hudson's Bay</i> , &c.	
		<i>Rural Architecture.</i> See <i>Architecture, Rural.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Rural Sports</i>	724	RUSKIN, J. Notes on the Turner	
RUSE (G.) and STRAKER, C. Print-		Gallery, and on Turner's	
ing and its accessories.....	732	Pictures.....	713
RUSH, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries...	666	----- Pre-Raphaelitism.....	715
RUSH, R. George Washington in		----- Proserpina	850
domestic life.....	1221	----- Queen of the Air... 848, 850	
----- Residence at the		----- Sesame and Lilies... 848, 850	
Court of London.....	536	----- Seven Lamps of Archi-	
----- Occasional Pro-		teature.....	701
ductions.....	848	----- Stones of Venice.....	701
RUSHWORTH, J. Historical Collec-		----- Time and Tide, by	
tions	384	Weare and Tyne. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
RUSKIN, J. Address before the		vol. 407.	
Cambridge School of Art		----- Two Paths..... 716, 850	
(1858). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		----- Unto this Last.....	850
----- Aratra Pentelici.....	850	----- Val d'Arno.....	850
----- Architecture and Paint-		RUSLING, J. F. The Great West and	
ing.....	701	the Pacific Coast.....	1389
----- Ariadne Florentina....	850	----- Across America... 1389	
----- Art Culture.....	690	RUSSEL, A. The Salmon	725
----- Bibliotheca Pastorum..	850	RUSSEL, R. Use of Sea Water in	
----- Construction of Sheep-		diseases of the Glands	669
folds.....	50, 850	RUSSELL, Alex. J. The Red River	
----- Crown of Wild Olive..	848	Country.....	1406
----- Deucalion	850	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 187, 206.	
----- Eagle's Nest.....	850	RUSSELL, A. T. Life of Fuller.....	489
----- Elements of Drawing.	714	RUSSELL, C. Memoirs of Mrs. Læ-	
----- Ethics of the Dust.....	850	titia Boothby.....	848
----- Fors Clavigera.....	848	RUSSELL, C. W. Life of Cardinal	
----- Frondes Agrestes.....	848	Mezzofanti.....	775
----- Lectures on Art	690	RUSSELL, E. History of North	
----- Love's Meinie.....	848	Yarmouth.....	1240
----- Michael Angelo and		RUSSELL, E. R. Irving as Hamlet.	
Tintoret	850	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.	
----- Modern Painters.....	716	RUSSELL, F. S. Russian Wars with	
----- Munera Pulveris	850	Turkey.	448
----- Mornings in Florence..	848	RUSSELL, Dr. G. Functions of orga-	
----- Notes on Paintings....	716	nized bodies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
----- Notes on Paintings.		165.	
No. 5 (1859). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		RUSSELL, H. Biarritz and Basque	
260.		Countries.....	540
----- Notes on Pictures in the		RUSSELL, John, Earl. Causes of the	
Royal Academy. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		French Revolution.....	426
vol. 505.		----- Life of Moore. 496	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RUSSELL, John, Earl. Life of Moore.		RUSSELL, W. H. My Diary during	
Abridged Edition.....	496	the last Great War (1870-1).	434
————— Life and Times		————— Canada, its con-	
of Fox.....	394	dition, resources, &c... ..	1372
————— Memoirs of Af-		————— Memorial of the	
fairs of Europe	330	Prince of Wales' Marriage .	397
————— Recollections		————— The Prince of	
and Suggestions, 1813-1873.	396	Wales' tour in India.....	554
————— Rise and Pro-		————— Review of Todle-	
gress of Christianity in Eu-		ben's Defence of Sebastopol	685
rope	23	————— The Atlantic Te-	
RUSSELL, J. F. Form and Order		legraph	732
of the Consecration, &c., of		<i>Russia.</i> History of.....	445
the Parish Church of Abbey		———— History of War with, in	
Dore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 498.		1855	448, 919
RUSSELL, J. Scott. The Fleet of		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
the future	686	———— Her Progress in Central	
————— On very large		Asia	446, 460
Ships. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		———— Travels in.....	546, 523
————— Technical Edu-		———— Costumes of.....	366
cation for the English People	80	———— Language of	785
RUSSELL, Right Rev. M. Polynesia	470	———— Literature of	897, 798
————— Connection		———— Navigation and Discove-	
of Sacred and Profane His-		ries of.....	532
tory.....	22	———— Prophecies concerning.	
————— Education		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
in Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.		———— French War with, in 1813.	
RUSSELL, R. North America.....	1372	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
RUSSELL, Lady Rachel. Letters....	499	Russia; by a recent traveller.....	547
RUSSELL, W. History of Modern		Russia's Black Book. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Europe	326	526.	
———— History of America	1178	<i>Russian America. Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
RUSSELL, Lord W. Life by Lord J.		See <i>America (Russian.)</i>	
Russell.	499	<i>Russie.</i> Histoire.....	445
RUSSELL, W. C. Book of Table-talk	852	———— La guerre de 1854.....	448
———— The Wreck of the Gros-		———— Voyages.....	546
venor	848	———— Géographie.....	535
RUSSELL, W. H. Letters from the		Russie (la) et la question d'Orient.	
Crimea	448	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
———— My Diary in India	461	<i>Russo-Turkish Wars</i>	448
———— My Diary, North		RUSTOW, W. War for the Rhine	
and South	1372	Frontier, 1870.....	434
———— Diary in the East	550	RUTHERFORD, J. The Troubadours.	800
		RUTHERFORD, Jno. History of	
		the Fenian conspiracy.....	400

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RUTHERFORD, John. On the Coal Fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 263.		RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Egerton. Letters in reply to attacks of Hon. George Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 109.	
RUTHERFORD, S. Letters; edited by Bonar.....	499	————— Defence of the Wesleyan petitions to the Legislature on our sys- tem of Public Instruction. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
RUTHERFORD, W. Calculus.....	600	————— Remarks on the new Separate School agitation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
RUTILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	824	————— Special re- port on systems of Educa- tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
RUTLEDGE, J. Life of; by Van Santvoord.....	1226	RYERSON, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay	1198
RUTTAN, H. Ventilation and Warming of Buildings, &c... ..	707	RYLAND, H. W. Memoir, Corres- pondence, &c., of.....	1274
RUTTER, J. O. N. Human Electri- city.....	631	RYLE, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 257.	
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico.....	1391	————— Christian Leaders of the last century.....	38
————— Life in the Far West	1388	RYME, A. L'Egypte.....	468
RYAN, Carroll. Oscar, and other Poems.....	1410	RYMER'S Fœdera.....	340
————— Songs of a Wan- derer.....	1410	————— Syllabus of; by T. D. Hardy.....	340
RYAN, F. B. The Spirit's lament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.		Ryswick. Acts, &c., of the Treaty of.	330
RYAN, Matthew. Letter in defence of the Jesuits. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.		SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Na- ples en 1647.. ..	437
RYAN, Bishop V. W. Mauritius and Madagascar.....	564	<i>Sabbath Observance Question</i>	51, 847, 918, 919
RYBINSKI, le général. La Pologne et lord Palmerston. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216.	
RYCAUT, Sir Paul. History of the Turks	449	See <i>Sunday</i> .	
RYE, W. B. England in the days of Elizabeth and James I....	536	SABIN, Jos. Dictionary of Books relating to America.....	904
RYERSON, Rev. Dr. Egerton. Con- troversy with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère, on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		SABINE, E. Pendulum Experiments	585
————— First les- sons on Agriculture.....	656	————— On some of the results obtained at the British Co- lonial Magnetic Observatory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
————— Letters to Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Edu- cation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SABINE, Lorenzo. Fisheries of the American Seas.....	1231	SACY, le baron A. I. Silvestre de. Sur les livres religieux des Druzes.....	56
———— The American Loyalists.....	1265	———— Sur le Djavidan Khired, etc.....	58
———— Enlarged edition.....	1265	———— Dy-nastie des Assassins.....	456
———— Life of Edward Preble.....	1226	———— Anti-quités de la Perse	456
———— Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		———— Abd Allatif's Monuments of Egypt, with Notes.....	319
SABINE, R. The Electric Telegraph.....	732	———— Du droit de propriété en Egypte.	91
SABLÉ, Mde. du. Par Cousin.....	500	———— His-toire des Arabes.....	315
SABRAN, comtesse de. Correspondance inédite	500	———— Gram-maire Arabe.....	780
SACHOT, O. Monuments antiques dans l'Amérique centrale....	1212	———— Com-mentaire sur l'Alfiyya.....	780
———— Inventeurs et inven-tions.....	726	SACY, C. L. M. de. Dictionnaire universel.....	57
———— La France et l'empire des Indes.....	458	SACY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés littéraires.....	801
———— La Sibérie.....	556	SADI. Gulistan.....	889
———— Exploration des sources de la rivière Rouge, (Louisiane)	1384	SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works.....	522
SACHS, J. Traité de botanique....	647	SADLER, M. F. Church Teacher's Manual.....	29
———— Text-book of Botany....	647	———— The lost Gospel..	43
SACI, LeMaistre de. La Sainte Bible	9	SADLER, P. Grammaire pratique de la langue anglaise.....	789
SACKHOUSE (the Esquimaux Indian)	1190	———— Manuel de phrases françaises et anglaises.....	789
SACKVILLE, H. Sir Oscar of the Hill,—a Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.		———— Conversations françai-ses-anglaises....	789
<i>Sacraments</i> . Essays and Sermons on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , 93, 125.		———— L'Art de la correspon-dance.....	789
See also <i>Baptism</i> ; <i>Eucharist</i> .		SADLER, T. Diary of Crablb Robin-son.....	499
<i>Sacred Poetry</i>	51	———— Memorial sketch of E. W. Field.....	488
<i>Sacrilege</i>	30, 360		
Sacristy (The). A quarterly Re-view	51		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SADLER, (or SADLIER), Sir R. State Papers and Letters.....	379	Sailing Directions, issued by the Admiralty.....	514
----- Memoir of his life and times; by F. S. Stoney	379	----- by the United States Hydrographical Office	520
SADLIER's Catholic Directory, for 1872.....	34	----- Published by J. Imray.....	515
----- for 1877.....	34	SAINSBURY, W. N. Papers relat- ing to Rubens.....	712
SADOLET, cardinal. <i>Traité d'édu- cation</i>	74	Saints canonisés en juillet 1867. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 186.	
SAELTZER, A. On Acoustics and Ventilation.....	707	St. Alban's Church History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 519.	
<i>Safety Lamps</i>	578, 748	SAINT ALBANS, Duchess of. Life, by Mrs. C. B. Wilson.....	502
SAFFORD, D. Memoirs by his wife..	500	SAINT-ALBIN, Alex. de. Pie IX... La Capti-	31
Sagamos illustres (les).....	1187	----- vité de Pie IX.....	31
SAGARD. Dictionnaire huron.....	794	----- Histoire de Pie IX et de son pontificat...	31
----- Le Grand voyage du pays des Hurons	1191	----- Histoire d'Henri V. de France.....	435
----- nou- velle édition.....	1191	----- Logique	
----- Histoire du Canada	1272	----- judiciaire.....	69
SAGE et PERTHUIS. Art de fabriquer le salin.....	766	----- Les Portes de l'enfer.....	73
SAGEAN, Mathieu. Aventures et voyages.....	1193	----- L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
SAGRA, Ramon de la. Cuba	1211	SAINT-ALLAIS. Art de vérifier les dates.....	301
<i>Saguenay River and Country</i> ..1403,	1410	St. AMAND, J. de. Les Romagnes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	
----- en 1851... ..	1403	SAINT-AMANT, de. Voyage en Cali- fornie.....	1389
----- Description of the ; by Mr. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		St. Andrew. The Footsteps of, by Rumsey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
----- St. Maurice and St. Lawrence Rivers. Reports on the country between the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33. (French and English.)		St. Andrews, Episcopal, Monastic, Academic and Civil. His- tory of.....	39
SAHAGUN. Historia universal de Las Casas de Nueva Espana.	1182	St. Andrews University. Inaugural Address (Feb. 1867). By J. S. Mill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	
----- Universal History	1182	SAINT-ANGE, Walter de. Métallur- gie du fer.....	766
SAHLSTEDT, A. Grammaire sué- doise.....	784	SAINTARD. Roman politique.....	1217

	PAGE.
SAINT-ARNAULT, le maréchal. Lettres	448
St. Aubyns of St. Aubyn. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 25.	
SAINT-AUGUSTIN. Voir AUGUSTIN.	
St. Augustine. Report on the expedition against. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
SAINT-BERNARD. Life and Times, by J. C. Morison.....	31
———— Son histoire, par l'abbé Ratisbonne.....	24
———— Choix de sermons	422
———— Sa vie, par Guil. de Saint-Thierry.....	481
———— Ses Œuvres traduites en français.....	26
———— Sa vie et ses lettres.....	26
Saint-Bertin et Saint-Vaast. Annales de.....	418
SAINT-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement de la raison.....	67
SAINT-CENIS, M. Antiquités d'Alexandrie.....	317
St. CHRYSOSTOM. His Life and Times, by W. R. W. Stephens.....	30
St. CLAIR, G. Darwinism and Design.....	611
St. Columba. Life of, by Adamnan.....	397
St. Davids (W. B. Jones), Bishop of. Vocation and Inspiration of the Artist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 514.	
<i>St. Domingo.</i> History of.....	1208
<i>Saint-Domingue.</i> Histoire....1207,	1193
———— Voyages.....	1359
SAINT-EPAIN, M. de. L'Art de composer les livrées.....	509
SAINT-EVREMONT. Œuvres.....	869
SAINT-FARGEAU. Voir GIRAULT.	
SAINT-FOIX. L'Oracle.....	872

	PAGE.
St. George's Church, Toronto. Circular in behalf of the interest fund to defray the cost of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
SAINT-GERMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes, nouvelles et poésies diverses.	881
<i>Saint-Helena.</i> Magnetical Observations	586
———— History of.....	470
SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pie IX....	31
SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à Rio de Janeiro, etc.....	1355
———— Voyage dans le district des diamants et sur le littoral du Brésil...	1355
SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélemy. Sur la Philosophie sanscrite.	58
———— Rapport sur la question de l'école d'Alexandrie.....	60
———— Egypt and the Suez Canal.....	560
———— Voir aussi ARISTOTE.	
SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. Voir GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE.	
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon Ier.....	431
———— Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée.....	430
———— Souvenirs intimes.....	431
———— Histoire de Napoléon III.....	431
Saint-Jacques-le-Majeur. Annales de la paroisse de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 252.	
St. James's Lectures. (Companions to a Devout Life.) First and Second Series, 1875-6.....	51
St. James's Lectures. (Classic Preachers of the English Church) delivered in 1877..	51

	PAGE.		PAGE.
St. James's Magazine.....	916	ST. JOHN DE CREVECCEUR, J. H. Voya- ge dans la haute Pensylva- nie.....	1382
Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Souvenir de la, —à Montréal, 1874. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 275.		—————Letters	
St. Jean-Baptiste, (la) à Québec, 1865. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		from an American Farmer... 1378	
St. Jean-Baptiste, (le club) à Mont- réal. Correspondance entre Mgr. Chs. Larocque et Alex. Dufresne, au sujet du club. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.		—————Lettres	
Saint John, New Brunswick. City Directory for various years. 1418		d'un cultivateur américain.... 1378	
—————News-		ST. JOHN, J. R. Lake Superior Copper Mines, &c..... 622	
papers..... 1419		ST. JOHN, M. The Sea of Moun- tains 1406	
—————Guide		ST. JOHN, P. B. Three Days of February, 1848..... 432	
to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 211.		ST. JOHN, S. Life in the Forests of the far East..... 569	
St. John Salmon River. The leasing of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.		—————On Statements respect- ing the Mission to Borneo, in his work on the "Far East." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
ST. JOHN, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert..... 563		St. Johns. See <i>Newfoundland.</i>	
—————Sub-Alpine Kingdom 541		SAINT-JULIEN, Chs. de. Littérature en Russie..... 798	
—————The Louvre..... 717		—————Voyage en Russie 546	
—————Purple tints of Paris 540		SAINT-LAMBERT. Les Saisons..... 873	
—————Village Life in Egypt 560		—————Poésies fugitives.. 873	
—————Residence in a Levan- tine Family..... 560		SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. Quel- ques mots sur les danses modernes..... 723	
—————Montaigne the Es- sayist 496		<i>St. Lawrence River, and Gulf.</i> Plans of..... 1393	
ST. JOHN, C. Highland Sports..... 725		—————Sailing Di- rections 1395	
—————Natural History and Sport in Moray 725		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 98.	
St. JOHN, H. British Conquests in India 459		—————Maps, Re- ports, &c., concerning..... 1399	
—————History of Indian Archipelago..... 464		—————Documents relative to the Survey of the Rapids of the, by MM. Maillefert and Raasloff. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 35.	
St. JOHN, Mrs. H. Adventures of Audubon..... 1229		—————Construction des phares, des quais, et con- trats pour les bateaux remor- queurs sur le St. Laurent, en bas de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
ST. JOHN, J. Mary, Queen of Scots 860			
ST. JOHN, J. A. Education of the People 76			
ST. JOHN, J. A. Four Conquests of England 335			
—————The Hellenes 322			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>St. Lawrence River, and Gulf.</i> On the Currents, Climate, and Navigation of the Lower St. Lawrence, forming the Strait of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		St. PAUL. Biographies and writings of.....	11
<i>St. Lawrence River and Gulf, or Quebec to Halifax.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		————— His Speeches paraphrased. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
ST. LEONARDS, Lord. <i>See</i> SUGDEN.		St. Paul's Cathedral. Annals of, by Dean Milman.....	376
SAINT-LEU, le comte de (Louis-Bonaparte). Documents historiques sur la Hollande.....	438	————— Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
SAINT LOUIS. Son histoire..475, 414,	424	————— History of the three Cathedrals.....	376
————— Expedition to Egypt.	328	St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office on laying the corner stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.84.	
St. Louis. On the Settlement of, by Col. Auguste Chouteau. <i>Can P.</i> , vol. 77.		Saint Pauls, a monthly Magazine...	916
SAINT-LOUIS et ALFONSE DE POITIERS.....	424	SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Œuvres.....	875
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN. <i>Voir</i> GIRARDIN.		SAINT-PRIEST. Fall of the Jesuits. ————— Histoire de la chute des Jésuites.....	31
SAINT-MARTIAL DE LIMOGES. Chroniques	418	SAINT-RÉAL, l'abbé de. Œuvres. ..	869
SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe Inconnu"). Sa Doctrine....	68	Saint Rosaire et Saint Scapulaire. Manuel du.....	28
————— Sa Correspondance.....	68	SAINT-SIMON, duc de. Mémoires... Nou	425
SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. Système d'Hérodote et de Diodore	321	————— velle édition.....	425
————— Fragments d'une histoire des Arsacides.....	457	————— Mémoires ; translated by Bayle St. John	425
<i>Saint-Maurice.</i> Mission du	1194	————— Son Cabinet, ses manuscrits, etc., par Arm. Baschet.....	425
St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the topography of the country between the. (French and English). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33.		————— Le Régent et la cour de France	425
SAINT-MÉRY. <i>Voir</i> MOREAU DE S. M.		————— Louis XIV et sa cour.....	425
St. Nicholas, a Magazine for girls and boys.....	916	St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office used in laying the foundation stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
ST. PATRICK. Life, by Dr. J. H. Todd.....	40	SAINT-THIERRY, Guil. de. Vie de St. Bernard.....	481
Saint Paul, Minnesota. History of.	1257	St. THOMAS AQUINAS. <i>See</i> THOMAS S.	
		SAINT-VALLIER, Mgr. de. Etat de l'église et de la colonie.	1192
		SAINT-VICTOR. Manuel du fabricant de cadres.....	733

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAINT-VICTOR, Niepee de. Recherches photographiques...	719	SAINTE-CROIX, de. Histoire des progrès de la puissance navale de l'Angleterre	406
St. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton	502	————— Histoire des Méseniens	321
SAINT-VINCENT, Dr. A. C. de. Médecine des familles.....	667	————— Recherches sur le paganisme	27
St. Vincent de Paul. Société de. Notice sur la	244	SAINTE-FOI, l'abbé. Les Quatre lettres. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.		————— Une conversation. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 253.	
<i>See also</i> VINCENT DE PAUL.		SAINTE-FOI, Chs. de. Théologie à l'usage des gens du monde...	46
<i>St. Vincent Island.</i> History of. 1209,	1210	————— Le Chrétien dans le monde.....	46
Ste. Anne. Rapport de l'école d'agriculture et de la ferme modèle de, pour 1861-2-3. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143.		————— Devoirs envers les pauvres.....	46
SAINTE-AULAIRE. Les Derniers Valois, les Guise et Henri IV...	424	<i>Sainte Hélène, (île)</i>	430
————— Madame du Def-fand.....	486	Sainte Lucie. Mémoires sur l'île de Ste. Thérèse. Souvenirs du 4 nov. 1864. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 177.	1363
————— Histoire de la Fronde.....	425	SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philosophie de Kant.....	65
SAINTE-BEUVE. Poésie française....	801	SAINTINE. Picciola	882
————— Critiques et portraits	801	————— La mère Gigogne.....	884
————— Premiers lundis... ..	801	————— Seul !.....	884
————— Monday-chats	801	————— Contes de toutes les couleurs	884
————— Cluseries du lundi.	801	<i>Saints.</i> Lives of the.....	23
————— Nouveaux lundis....	801	————— Vies des.....	24
————— Derniers portraits... ..	801	<i>Saints Evangelists.</i>	11
————— English Portraits... ..	473	SAISSSET, E. Philosophie du clergé.	68
————— Portraits de femmes	801	————— Renaissance du Voltairianisme	68
————— Volupté.....	879	————— Le Christianisme et la philosophie.	69
————— Poésies complètes... ..	879	————— Essais sur la philosophie	69
————— Port Royal.....	32	————— De la Philosophie positive.....	69
————— Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.....	486	————— Michel Servet.....	69
————— Lettres à la princesse	801	————— Etat moral de notre époque... ..	69
————— Cahiers	801	————— Ecoles philosophiques de la France.....	69
————— Correspondance	801		
————— Chateaubriand et son entourage	801		
<i>Voir</i> HAUSSONVILLE.			
Sainte-Chapelle du Palais. Son Histoire	701		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAISSET, E. Logique du Père Gratry	69	SALLUST. Works, translated by	
Manuel de philosophie	58	Watson	824
Précurseurs et disciples de Descartes	60	Œuvres (latin-français)	824
SALA, G. A. Diary in America	1372	Opera	824
Rome and Venice, in 1866-67	541	<i>Salmon and Salmon Fishing</i>	725, 1412
SALDAPENNA, L. Debrauz de. Solution de la crise hongroise	443	SALMON, G. On Conic Sections	601
SALES, St. Francis de. Life of	33	SALMON, Rev. Geo. The Eternity of future Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
<i>Voir FRANÇOIS DE SALES, St.</i>		The evidence of the work of the Holy Spirit in the recent Revivals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
SALIL-IBN-RAZIK. History of the Imams and Seyyids of 'Oman from A.D. 661-1856	457	The Reign of Law, and other Sermons	49
SALINIS (de) et de SCORBIAC. Précis de l'histoire de la philosophie	57	SALMON, J. C. Leisure hours with good authors	848
SALLABERRY, J. D. J. Chants populaires des pays basques	887	SALMON, l'abbé J. R. Les Grands pèlerinages	33
SALLE, Robert Cavelier de la. Life of, by J. Sparks	1226	SALMONET, Rob. M. de. Histoire des troubles de la Grande-Bretagne	382
Memoir on the Mississippi	1252	Salomon. Islands of	565
Journal de son voyage	1252	<i>Salt</i>	626
Ses découvertes et établissements, par Gravier	1252	Salt Range in the Punjab	622
Journal of his last voyage to Mexico	1252	SALT, H. Life, by Hall	500
Last Expedition in North America	1252	On Young's and Champollion's system of Hieroglyphics	779
His Will, made at Montreal	1252	SALT, Sir Titus. His Life and its Lessons, by Rev. R. Balgarnie	500
SALLEGRE. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	323	SALTER, A. P. Report upon the Country on the North Shore of Lake Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
SALLIER, l'abbé. L'Isle de Délos	321	SALTER, J. The Asiatic in England	43
Histoire primitive de Rome	324	SALUSBURY, P. H. With Tcherniaeff, in Servia	448
Mémoires sur Platon	59	SALVADOR. Paris, Rome, et Jérusalem	69
Dissertations sur Cicéron et Plutarque	59	Histoire des institutions de Moïse	19
SALLONY, Jules. Progrès de l'idée chrétienne dans la littérature	801		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SALVANDY, N. A. de. Révolution de 1830	431	SAND, Georges. Marquis de Villermer	846
----- Histoire du		----- Tower of Perce-	
Roi J. Sobieski	444	mont.....	866
----- Don Alonzo	880	----- Rolling Stone....	846
SALVERTE. Noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux.....	308	SAND, Maurice. Masques et bouffons.....	869
SALZMANN. Aug. Jérusalem.....	701	----- Le Monde des papillons.....	642
Sam Scribble. <i>See</i> SNOW, W. R.		----- Six mille lieues à toute vapeur.....	1372
SAMAROW, G. For Sceptre and Crown.....	895	SANDBY, W. History of the Royal Academy of Arts.....	713
SAMBIN. Histoire du Concile du Vatican	28	SANDEAU, Jules. Romans et nouvelles	882
SAMM, Ch. de. Une Question italienne	436	SANDER et TRENEL. Dictionnaire hébreu-français.....	777
Samoedia. Account of.....	529	SANDERS, Prince. Haytian Papers.	1209
SAMPSON, H. History of Advertising.....	802	SANDERSON, E. Grammaire allemande.....	785
SAMPSON, W. Autobiography.....	401	SANDERSON, G. P. Among the Wild Beasts of India.....	725
SAMUEL. Woolen Manufactures of Great Britain.....	728	SANDERSON, J. Rural Architecture.....	706
SAMUELSON, (J.) and HICKS, J. B. On the Earthworm and Housefly.....	643	----- On Materials and Workmanship.....	709
San Juan de Fuca. Map of the boundary	1365	SANDERSON, Bishop R. Lectures on Conscience.....	48
San Juan, in Puget's Sound. Occupation of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.		SANDFORD, D. K. Rise and Progress of Literature.....	797
SANBORN, J. C. University Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		SANDFORD, F. History of Kings, Queens, &c., of England.....	338
SANCHONIATHO'S Phœnician History.....	320	SANDFORD, J. Mission and Extension of the Church at home.	44
Sanctification as taught at Oxford and Brighton Conventions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.		SANDHAM, A. Ville-Marie; or, Montreal, past and present.....	1400
Sanctuary. Reverence for the; by Mrs. P. J. Turquand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.		----- Historic Medals of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
SAND, Georges. Histoire de ma vie	500	----- Coins, Tokens and Medals of Canada.....	313
----- Romans choisis....	881	----- Supplement to Coins, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , 270.	
----- Cesarine Diétrich.	846	----- McGill College and its Medals	313
----- Handsome Law-rence.....	846		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SANDHURST, P. T. The Great Centennial Exhibition described	774	Sankhya Karita.....	54
SANDS, B. F. Reports on the total Solar Eclipse. Aug., 1869.	582	SANSEVERINO, G. Elementa philosophiæ christianæ	61
<i>Sandwich Islands</i>....42, 470, 471, 570, 1348,	1392	<i>Sanskrit Language</i>	781
SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kars.....	448	————— <i>Literature</i>	798, 889
————— The Hekim Bashi.	848	SANSOM, A. E. On Chloroform....	673
SANDYS, C. Customs of Kent, and History of Gavelkind.....	405	SANSOM, Jos. Sketches of Lower Canada.....	1401
SANDYS, G. Poems.....	862	SANSON, Rev. A. Hymns for the use of Sunday Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
SANFORD, J. L. Studies, &c., of the Great Rebellion.....	385	SANSON, André. Economie du bétail.....	658
————— Estimates of English Kings, from William I. to George III.....	338	————— Les Missionnaires du progrès agricole.....	652
————— and TOWNSEND, M. The Great Governing Families of England.....	508	SANSON, H. Mémoires des Sanson.	500
SANGERMANO. Of the Burmese Empire.....	467	————— Memoirs of the Sansons.	500
SANGSTER, C. The St. Lawrence and the Saguenay.....	1410	SANSON, S. L'Amérique en plusieurs cartes.....	1340
————— Hesperus and other Poems.....	1410	SANTAREM, vicomte E. F. de. Recherches historiques sur Amérique Vespuce	1167
SANGSTER, J. H. National Arithmetic.....	87	————— Researches respecting Americus Vesputius	1167
<i>Sangues</i> , production des.....	640	————— Recherches sur l'histoire de la cosmographie et de la cartographie... ..	509
SANGUINET. Le Témoin oculaire, mémoire historique.....	1279	————— Recherches sur la découverte des pays situés sur la côte occidentale d'Afrique... ..	550
SANGUINETTE, A. L'Ameublement au 19e siècle.....	735	SAPHIR, A. The Hidden Life.....	51
————— Le Moniteur de l'ameublement.....	735	<i>Santé et maladie</i>	73
Sanhita of the Sama Veda.....	53	SANTO's History of Ethiopia... ..	470
SANIS, J. L. Cours normal d'histoire.....	314	SAPINAUD, Mme. de. Mémoires... ..	428
————— Histoire de France... ..	411	<i>Saracens</i> . History of the	456
Sanitary Association. See Ladies' Sanitary Association.		See also, <i>Arabs</i> .	
<i>Sanitary Commission of the United States</i> .		<i>Saracenic Architecture</i>	699
<i>Sanitary Engineering</i>	676	Sarawak, in Borneo. Proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
<i>Sanitary Regulations</i> . See <i>Health, Public</i> .		SARAZIN. Histoire des ducs de Normandie.....	417

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SARCEY, Francisque. Le Siège de Paris.....	434	SAULCY, L. F. J. Les Derniers jours de Jérusalem.....	20
<i>Sarcophages antiques</i>	421	———— Voyage en	
<i>Sardaigne</i> . Histoire.....	437	Terre-Sainte.....	550
———— Voyages.....	541	———— Dictionnaire	
<i>Sardinia</i>	437, 527, 534, 541	des antiquités bibliques....	20
SARGANT, W. L. Robert Owen and his Social Philosophy.....	497	———— Numismati-	
SARGENT, Epes. Peculiar ; a tale..	848	que punique.....	312
SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical Criticism.....	10	———— L'Art judaï-	
SARMIENTO, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic.....	1205	que.....	689
SARPI. Histoire du Concile de Trente.....	28	———— Histoire des	
See also, PAUL, Father.		campagnes de Jules César..	325
SARRASIN, Michel. Notice biographique sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		———— Histoire d'Hé-	
SARRAZIN. Conspiracy de Wals-		rode, roi des Juifs.....	22
tein.....	504	———— et MICHON.	
SARRUS. Calcul des variations....	605	Catalogue des plantes en	
SARTIGES, Cte. de. Souvenirs des républiques de l'Amérique du Sud.....	1354	Syrie.....	649
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico ; illustrated.	1373	SAULX, Gaspard de. Mémoires.	415
SARTORIUS, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast defences and Naval warfare. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		SAULX, Guil. de. Mémoires.....	415
Saskatchewan country ; by T. Spence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Memoirs by Ross.....	500
And see <i>Hudson's Bay</i> .		SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Manners.....	378
<i>Sassanides</i> . Hist.....	457	———— Bound to the Wheel. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 44.	
Sattara. His Highness Purtaub Shean, Rajah of. Letter to Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		———— Guy Waterman. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 45.	
Saturday Reader ...	1415	———— One against the World. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 46.	
Saturday Review.....	917	SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Budget....	914
SAUERWEIN, C. Turkish Dictionary.	780	SAURI, l'abbé. Institutions mathématiques.....	598
SAUFSURE'S Ascent of Mount Blanc.	542	SAURIN. Drames divers.....	870, 872
SAULCY, L. F. J. de. Voyage autour de la mer Morte.....	550	SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-fournaux	767
———— Dead Sea and Bible Lands.....	550	———— Substitution du bois au charbon.....	767
		<i>Sauvages de l'Amérique</i> ...1181-1190,	
		1312, 1318, 1333	
		———— Guerre avec les	1259
		Voir aussi <i>Indians</i> .	
		SAUVOLE, M. de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane...	1253

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAUZAY, A. La Verrerie.....	407	Saxon in Ireland.....	538
SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary History, &c	401	<i>Saxon Languages</i>	784
SAVAGE, James. Gleanings for New England History.....	1235	See also, <i>Anglo-Saxon</i> .	
Genealogical Dic- tionary of New England set- tlers.....	1234	<i>Saxony</i> . Kingdom of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
SAVAGE, R. Poems.....	862	SAY, T. American Entomology.....	642
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of Printing.....	732	Conchology of the United States.....	644
Hints on Decorative Printing.....	732	SAYCE, A. H. Lectures on Babylo- nian Literature.....	316
SAVALLE, D. Progrès récents de la distillation.....	736	Lecture on the study of comparative Philology. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 526.	
SAVARD, Aug. Principes de la mu- sique.....	721	SAYER, Capt. War with Russia....	448
SAVIGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Egypte	639	History of Gibraltar.	440
Des Ascidies.....	641	SAYER, F. Disquisitions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
Animaux sans ver- tèbres.....	641	SAYOUS. Le XVIIIème siècle à l'étranger.....	801
SAVILE, B. W. Revelation and Science.....	44	SCADDING, Rev. Dr. H. Address on Shakespeare.....	863
The Truth of the Bible.....	41	Phototypo- graphy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
Apparitions.....	592	Yongestreet and Dundas street, Toronto, 1878. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
The Bride of Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 549.		Toronto of old.....	1286
Savoie. Histoire.....	437	Early No- tices of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
L'Annexion de la. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		Canada and Oxford.....	1286
SAVONAROLA, G. Life and times of.	37	Truth's Re- surrections.....	50
History of, and his times, by P. Villari.....	37	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
SAX, l'abbé, et ses souffleurs. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 302.		Canada in the Bodleian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 198.	
SAXBY, S. M. Weather System ...	588	On Meto- nyms. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.	
SAXE, J. G. Poems.....	862	Christian Pantheism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 216.	
SAXE, Maurice, comte de. Les Rêve- ries, ou mémoires sur l'art de la guerre.....	681		
SAXON, Isabelle. Five years within the Golden Gate.....	1389		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCADDING, Rev. Dr. H. On a Sung Service and its appurtenances. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 139.		SCHACHT, H. On the Microscope..	589
———— The Eastern Oriel opened. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		———— Les Arbres.....	657
———— A Memorial of the Rev. W. Honywood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		SCHAFF, Philip. History of the Creeds of Christendom.....	28
———— A Dead Christendom Reviving. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		———— Life of St. Augustin	24
———— The First Bishop of Toronto. (Dr. Strachan).....	502	———— On the Revision of the English Version of the New Testament.....	16
———— A Valedictory address delivered before the Athenæum of Toronto, 1846. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		SCHAMYL. Account of.....	552
———— Farewell address from Holy Trinity Church, Toronto, 1875. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 287.		SCHARF, G. On Historical Portraits (various).....	475
SCAMMON, C. M. Marine Mammalia and American Whale Fishery	640	SCHARLING, H. Nicolai's Marriage	896
<i>Scandinavia.</i> Literature of.....	798, 896	———— Noddebo Parsonage	896
———— Civil History.....	451	SCHAUB, Ch. La Suisse pittoresque.	438
———— Ecclesiastical History.....	31	SCHAUER, L. Réponse à la Brochure : "La France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
———— Travels in.....	523, 542	———— Garibaldi, Naples et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
See also, <i>Sweden.</i>		SCHAUNBERG. Culture du houblon.	662
SCARBOROUGH, W. Chinese Proverbs	779	SCHEER, F. The Cape of Good Hope <i>vs.</i> Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
SCARRON. Œuvres.....	869	SCHIEFER, L. Married Life of Albert Durer.....	895
———— Jodelet, ou le maître valet.....	870	SCHIEFFEL, J. V. Ekkehard, translated by S. Delfs	895
———— Don Japhet d'Arménie.	870	SCHIEFFER, A. Histoire des États-Unis.....	1219
SCARTH, J. Twelve years in China	557	SCHIEFFER, J. History of Lapland.	452
SCAVINI, P. Theologia moralis....	46	SCHIEFFMACHER. Manuel de controverse	38
<i>Scepticism.</i> See <i>Rationalism.</i>		<i>Scheldt.</i> Expedition to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22, 106.	
<i>Scepticism</i> a folly. By Rev. Adam Townley. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		SCHELER, Aug. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française.....	787
<i>Scepticism</i> in Geology.....	617	SCHELIHA, (von). See VON SCHELIHA.	
		SCHELLEN, H. Spectrum Analysis, edited by Huggins.....	588
		SCHELLER, J. G. Latin Grammar..	783
		SCHELLING. Système de l'idéalisme transcendental	66

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCHÉRER, Edm. Mélanges de critique religieuse.....	27	SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Scientific Botany	646
——— Littérature française contemporaine.....	801	——— The Plant.....	646
SCHÉRER, J. B. Recherches sur le Nouveau-Monde.....	1167	SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Life and Letters.....	500
SCHERZER, Dr. Karl. Travels in Central America.....	1361	<i>Schleswig-Holstein Question</i>	452
——— Voyage of the "Novara" round the World.....	527	And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
SCHILLER, F. Œuvres, en allemand.	896	SCHLIEMANN, H. Troy and its remains.....	320
——— Œuvres dramatiques.	896	——— Mycenæ.....	320
——— Works, Historical, &c.	896	SCHLIPF, Manuel d'agriculture.....	652
——— Guerre de trente ans.	442	SCHLOSSER, F. C. Histories of 18th and 19th Centuries.....	330
——— Poésies.....	896	SCHLUTER, J. History of Music...	720
——— Correspondence with Korner.....	896	SCHMID. Contes.....	888
——— Correspondence with Goethe.....	896	SCHMIDEL, U. Histoire d'un voyage dans l'Amérique.....	1355
——— Life, by Carlyle.....	500	SCHMIDT. Sur le mysticisme allemand au 14 ^{ème} siècle.....	60
——— Life, by Pallaske.....	500	SCHMIDT, Geo. Manuel de l'organiste praticien.....	722
SCHIMMEL, H. J. Mary Hollis : an Historical Romance.....	896	SCHMIT, J. P. Manuel du décorateur ornementiste.....	719
SCHIMMEL PENNING, Mrs. Life of, by Hankin.	500	——— Manuel de l'architecte des monuments religieux.....	701
SCHINAS. Grammaire grecque.....	783	——— Intérêts et droits de la France, etc., dans la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
SCHLAGINTWEIT, H. A. and R. de. Scientific Mission to India and High Asia.....	585	SCHMITZ, (E.) JULIEN, C. E., et autres. Manuel de l'ingénieur civil.....	742
SCHLEGEL, F. L'Histoire moderne.	307	SCHMOLL, Is. Traité des brevets d'invention.....	741
——— Langue et philosophie des Indiens.....	66	SCHNITZLER, J. H. Russia under Alexander I, and Nicholas..	446
——— Philosophie de la vie.....	66	——— L'Empire des Tsars.....	445
——— On Philosophy of History.....	308	SCHÖLCHER, Life of Handel.....	721
——— On the History of Literature.....	795	SCHOELL. Histoire de la littérature romaine.....	795
——— On Philosophy of Life, &c.....	66	SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana.....	609
——— Miscellaneous Works	896	——— History of Barbados.....	621, 1210
SCHLEGEL, W. Sur Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace.....	797		
——— Lectures on Dramatic Art, and Literature.....	802		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>School Architecture</i>	86-87	SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Lettres originales de la duchesse d'Orléans.....	432
<i>School Books</i> , Canadian series of....	87	SCHULTE, J. Roman Catholicism, old and new.....	32
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.		SCHUMANN, F. On Heating and Ven- tilation	707
School of Manners, from the Persian	55	SCHUMANN, R. Life and Letters, by Wasielwski.....	500
School-Board Chronicle.....	916	SCHUYLER, E. Turkistan	555
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Lead Mines of Missouri.....	621	SCHWEGLER, A. History of Philoso- phy	66
— On a Grave- mound, Virginia.....	629	SCHWEINFURTH, G. The Heart of Africa ; travels from 1868-71 in Central Africa.....	562
— Statistical In- formation respecting the In- dians of the United States...	1186	SCHWEINITZ, E. de. Moravian Ma- nual.....	42
— The Indian in his Wigwam.....	1187	SCHWERZ. Manuel de l'agriculteur commençant.....	652
— Notes on the Iroquois	1187	— Culture des plantes éco- nomiques.....	657
— Travels to the Sources of the River Missis- sippi.....	1390	<i>Sciences</i>	57
— Expedition through the Upper Missis- sippi	1390	See also, <i>Natural Philosophy</i> , and the several branches of Science, under their appro- priate Titles.	
— On Ancient American History.....	1244	Science. Advantages of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
Schoolmasters' Association of Great Britain. Papers read before the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Science and Art Department of Great Britain. Reports.....	80
SCHOUTEN, &c. Voyage around the World.....	525	Science des campagnes (la).....	653
SCHOUTEN. <i>Voir</i> LE MAIRE.		Science, Popular lectures on.....	578
SCHOUW, J. F. Earth, Plants and Man.....	606	Science Primers.....	577
SCHRAM, N. G. Principes de la langue danoise et norvégienne	784	<i>Science and Revelation</i> . Works con- cerning.....	44
SCHROEDER, J. J. Institutiones Linguae Hebraeae.....	777	— Lectures on.	45
SCHUBARTH's Repertorium of Inven- tions.....	741	<i>Sciences médicales</i>	665-680
SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Life and letters of the Duchess of Orleans.....	432	<i>Sciences naturelles</i>	606
		<i>Sciences philosophiques</i>	57
		Scientific American : a weekly Jour- nal (with Supplements).....	726
		Scientific Discovery. Annual of....	571
		<i>Scientific Instruction</i>	77, 80
		— Reports of Royal Commission on.....	80

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.		<i>Scotland</i> . History of.....	397-400
————— in the Library	1659	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 139.	
Scientific Memoirs, Reports and Pe- riodicals	571, 572, 911	————— Records of, and concer- ning.....	343, 344
————— Catalogues of.		————— Lives of the Queens of..	339
<i>See</i> Catalogue.		————— Rights of.....	918
Scientific Researches. Hints for....	579	————— Travels in	534-538
<i>Scinde</i> . Its History, Conquests, &c.		————— Antiquities of.....	702
460, 461, 463, 554		————— Statistical account of....	399
————— Language of.....	782	————— Beauties of	403
————— Military operations in, —By		————— (1769). State of the	
Lieutenant Merewether. <i>Eng.</i>		Society for propagating Chris- tian Knowledge in. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 287.	
————— Ameers of. Speeches on their		SCOTT. Military Operations in North	
case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		America	1260
SCIPIO DE RICCI. Memoirs.....	37	SCOTT, A. D. C. On Photo-zinco- graphy.....	719
SCOBLE, Major T. C. Canadian Vo- lunteer's Handbook. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		SCOTT, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas.	547
vol. 174.		————— Dates and Swedes....	543
SCOFFERN, J. Elementary Chemistry	577	SCOTT, Ed. L. Les Noms de baptême	506
————— Philosophy of Life.....	667	SCOTT, F. J. Art of Beautifying Suburban Home Grounds....	665
<i>Scolastique</i> . Philosophie.....	60	SCOTT, G. C. Fishing in American waters.	725
Sconberg-Cotta Series of Books.		SCOTT, G. G. On Secular Architec- ture	706
<i>See</i> CHARLES, Eliz., R.		————— Westminster Abbey.	376
SCORBIAC, (de). <i>Voir</i> SALINIS (de).		SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary.	683
SCORESBY, W. Account of Arctic Regions.....	532	SCOTT, John. Poems.....	862
————— Magnetical Inves- tigations.....	585	SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a trans- lation of Homer's works in blank verse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
————— Voyage to Australia.	587	SCOTT, J. R. Coal, Nationally con- sidered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 480.	
————— Voyage to Northern		SCOTT, M. Tom Cringle's Log.....	829
Whale Fishery	532	————— Cruise of the Midge....	829
————— Life, by R. E. S.		SCOTT, Michael. Papers on Engi- neering, Gunnery and Naval Architecture....	744
Jackson.....	500	SCOTT, N. W. Foregleams of Chris- tianity	50
SCOT ERIGÈNE, par Taillandier.....	60	SCOTT, R. H. Barometer Manual.	586
SCOT, Geo. The Model of the Govern- ment of East New Jersey....	1247	————— Weather Charts and Storm Warnings	586
<i>Scotland</i> . Church of.....	30, 40		
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 330.			
<i>See also, Presbyterians.</i>			
————— Ancient Historians and Chroniclers of.....	397		
————— Acts of Parliament of...	345		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCOTT, Sir S. D. The British Army	682	SCOTT, Sir Walter. Poetical Works	863
SCOTT, T. The Bible, with notes...	10	Prose Works....	848
SCOTT, Sir Walter. Abbott.....	848	Romans traduits	
Ann of Geier-		de l'anglais.....	848
stein.....	848	Memoirs, by Lock-	
Antiquary.....	848	hart.....	500
Betrothed.....	848	Life of, by R.	
Black Dwarf.....	848	Chambers.....	500
Bride of Lam-		Life of, by G.	
mermoor.....	848	Gilfillan.....	500
Castle Dange-		Life of, by R. H.	
rous.....	848	Hutton.....	500
Chronicles of the		Religious discour-	
Canongate.....	848	ses. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
Count Robert of		SCOTT, Rev. Wm. Letters on Supe-	
Paris.....	848	rior Education. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Fair Maid of		vol. 97.	
Perth.....	848	SCOTT, General Winfield. Infantry	
Fortunes of Nigel	848	Tactics.....	685
Guy Mannering.	848	Autobio-	
Heart of Mid-		graphy.....	1229
Lothian.....	848	SCOTT, W. B. Report on Tram-	
Ivanhoe.....	848	ways in the Metropolis. <i>Eng.</i>	
Kenilworth.....	848	<i>P.</i> , vol. 425.	
Legend of Mont-		SCOTT, Wm. B. Lectures on the	
rose.....	848	Fine Arts.....	690
Monastery.....	848	SCOTT, W. R. The Deaf and Dumb.	87
Peveril of the		Scottish Character. Influence of the	
Peak.....	848	Reformation on the,—By J.	
Pirate.....	848	A. Froude. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
Quentin Durward	848	<i>Scottish Episcopal Church. His-</i>	
Red Gauntlet....	818	tory.....	29
St. Roman's Well	818	Notes	
Surgeon's Daugh-		on the Liturgy of the,—By	
ter.....	848	Rev. J. M. Neale. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Talisman.....	848	vol. 291.	
Waverley.....	848	<i>Scottish Language</i>	790
Woodstock.....	848	<i>Scottish Literature, History of</i>	804
Border Antiqui-		Scrap Books of cuttings from News-	
ties.....	399	papers.....	818
On Demonology		SCRIBE, A. Classes élémentaires de	
and Witchcraft.....	591	latin.....	783
History of France	411	SCRIBE, E. Œuvres choisies.....	878
Life of Napoleon	430	Théâtre.....	878
History of Scot-		Noëlie.....	884
land.....	397		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Scribner's Monthly Magazine.....	916	SEACOLE, Mrs. Adventures in	
Scriptores Logarithmici	603	Many Lands.....	500
<i>Scripture, Holy.</i> See <i>Bible.</i>		SEAFIELD, F. The Literature of	
SCRIVENER, F. H. Collation of the		Dreams.....	592
Codex Sinaiticus.....	10	<i>Seamanship</i>	687
SCRIVENOR, H. History of the Iron		<i>Seamen.</i> Pamphlets concerning.	
Trade.....	730	<i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
SCRIVER, C. Gotthold's Emblems.	51	vol. 210, 211.	
SCROPE, G. P. On Volcanoes.....	620	See <i>Ships and Shipping.</i>	
Geology and Volca-		On the health of. By	
noes of France.....	620	G. Blane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
SCROPE, W. Days and Nights of		<i>Seasons.</i> The	607
Salmon Fishing.....	725	SEATON, Lord. History of his	
Art of Deer Stalking	725	Regiment at Waterloo; by	
Scrutator. See HORLOCK, J.		Leeke	408
SCUDAMORE, W. E. Notitia Eucha-		SEATON, E. C. Hand-book of Vac-	
ristica... ..	29	cination.....	673
On Non-com-		SEATON, General Sir T. From	
municating Attendance.....	29	Cadet to Colonel.....	500
SCUDÉRY, Mlle. de. Sa Vie et sa		Manual	
correspondance	500	of Fret-cutting and Wood-	
<i>Sculpture</i>	716, 717, 689-696, 771	carving.....	716
Lecture on. By R.		SEATON, W. C. Manual for Masters	
Westmacott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		and Mates in Canada	686
373.		Sebastopol, Siege of. Account of	
SCYLLACIUS, N. De Insulis nuper		Artillery and Engineer Ope-	
inventis.....	1165	rations.....	685
<i>Sea</i>	579	Siège de.....	685
<i>Sea (or Marine) Animals</i>	613, 644	SECCHI, le P. A. Le Soleil.....	584
Sea-Sickness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.		L'Unité des forces	
Sea Torpedo. Management of; by		physiques	584
Capt. F. Harvey. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		On Electrical Rheo-	
vol. 439.		metry.....	614
<i>Sea Water</i>	669	<i>Secession of States from the Ameri-</i>	
Effects of the, upon		can Union.....	1268
the iron pile shafts. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		SECKER, Archbishop. Life of; by	
vol. 91, 117.		Bishop Porteous. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>Sea Weeds</i>	644	vol. 127.	
SEABURY, Bp. S. Discourses.....	48	Secret (le) de longue vie.....	667
SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. Funeral		Secret Society. A Glimpse at the	
Sermon on Bishop B. T.		Great	32
Onderdonk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		SECRETAN, E. A. Sixte-Quint et	
Mary the		Henri IV	38
Virgin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 185.		<i>Sects.</i> See <i>Religious Denominations.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Sectarianism.</i> Is it Christian?.....	917	SÉGUIN, Gérard. Peintures de Saint	
SEDAINE. Le Philosophe sans le		Savin	422
savoir	872	SEGUIN, Jules. Des Ponts en fil de	
— La Gageure imprévue..	872	fer.....	761
SEDDALL, H. Malta, past and pre-		SEGUIN, L. G. Walks in Algiers...	561
sent.....	329	SÉGUR, le comte L. Philippe de.	
SEDGWICK, A. On the Studies of		Histoire universelle.....	304
Cambridge University.....	78	— Histoire du	
SEDGWICK, C. M. Life of; by		Bas-Empire.....	326
Lucretia M. Davidson.....	1226	— Galerie morale	71
SEDGWICK, Daniel. Index of Names		— Mémoires.....	426
of original authors of Hymns,		SÉGUR, Mme. la comtesse de. Nou-	
versifiers of Psalms, &c.		veaux contes de fées	869
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		SÉGUR, le génl. comte Philippe de.	
SEDGWICK, Theodore. Life of Wm.		Histoire et Mémoires.....	426
Livingston	1228	— Histoire de	
SÉDILLOT. Sciences mathématiques	598	Napoléon	430
— Histoire des Arabes.....	457	SÉGUR, le comte Anatole de. La	
SEDLEY, H. Marijon Rooke.....	848	Caserne et le presbytère ...	878
SEEBOHM, F. The Era of the Protes-		— Les Mémoires	
tant Revolution.....	306	d'un troupiér.....	878
SEED. Excellence des Saintes Ecri-		SÉGUR-DUPEYRON. Mission en	
tures	45	Orient	546
SEELEY, J. R. Lectures and Essays	818	— Service sani-	
— Life and Times of		taire	676
Stein	444	SEIGNEUR, Geo. La Pologne et	
<i>See also</i> ABBOTT (E. A.) and		l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
SEELEY, J. R.		Seigneurial, le bill, présenté sous	
SEELYE, J. H. Christian Missions.	42	son vrai jour. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
SEEMANN, B. Voyage Round the		vol. 133.	
Globe	527	<i>Seigneurs.</i> Droit des.....	327
— Viti; account of a		<i>Voir</i> PART. I.	
Government Mission.....	579	<i>Seigniories on Lake Champlain</i>	1241
SEFTON, H. F. Three-part Songs..	87	SEILER, E. The Voice in Speaking	806
SÉGALAS, Mme. de. Contes du palais		— The Voice in Singing..	722
de cristal.....	883	SEILHAC. L'Abbé Dubois.....	426
— Enfantines.....	883	<i>Seismology.</i> See <i>Earthquakes.</i>	
— Les Oiseaux de		SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus	19
passage	883	— The Last Times.....	50
— La Femme.....	883	— A Miracle in Stone;	
SEGOND. De la Biologie.....	591	or, the Great Pyramid of	
SEGRAIS. Poésies.....	873	Egypt.....	319
SEGUIER, F. P. Dictionary of Paint-		SÉJOUR, Victor. Les Fils de Charles-	
ings.....	713	Quint.....	883
		SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons; of Par-	
		rots.....	608

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SELDEN, C. Daniel Vlady.....	882	SEN, R. C. Bengalee Dictionary...	781
SELDEN, J. Memoirs; by Johnson	500	SENANOUR, de. Obermann.....	882
----- Opera Omnia.....	848	Sénat (France). Catalogue de la	
----- Table Talk.	849	bibliothèque du.....	904
SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the		SENAULT. Usage des passions.	19
Highlands	537	SÉNEBIER. Physiologie végétale ...	657
----- Narrative of		SENECA. Opera.....	824
occurrences.....	1339	----- Œuvres (latin-français)...	824
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		SENECA, Philosophus. Opera.....	824
----- Settlement on		----- Œuvres (la-	
Red River.....	1339, 1427	tin-français).....	824
----- Récit de ce qui		SENECÉ. Poésies.....	873
s'est passé entre Lord Selkirk		SENEFELDER, A. History of Litho-	
et la compagnie de la Baie		graphy	719
d'Hudson	1339	<i>Sénégal</i> . Voyages.....	562
----- Fur Trade....	1339	<i>Sénégal</i> . Histoire.....	468
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		SENIOR, N. W. On Popular Educa-	
----- On National		tion	80
Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.		----- On American Sla-	
----- Highland Emi-		very.....	1268
gration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.		----- Biographical Sket-	
SELWYN, A. R. C. Geological Re-		ches.....	477
port, Canada, 1866 to 1877..	622	----- Essays on Fiction... ..	849
----- Rapport géolo-		----- Historical and Philo-	
gique du Canada, de 1866 à		sophical Essays.....	849
1877.....	622	----- Journals kept in	
SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals		France and Italy.....	432
of Diocèse of New Zealand..	40	----- Correspondence and	
SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries	590	conversations with de Tocque-	
SELWYN, Dr. W. Pastoral Colloquies	51	ville.....	503
Semaine agricole, (la).....	1417	----- Conversations with	
SEMAINVILLE, Cte. P. de. Code de		Thiers, Guizot, &c	432
la noblesse française.....	509	SENIOR, W. By Stream and Sea... ..	535
Séminaire de Québec. 200e anni-		<i>Senses of Man</i>	630
versaire de sa fondation. <i>Bro.</i>		SEOANE, M. Spanish Dictionary... ..	786
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 130.		SEPPINGS, R. Of constructing Navies	709
<i>Semitic Languages</i>	777	<i>Septuagint Version</i> of the Old Tes-	
SEMMES, Capt. R. Cruise of the		tament, various editions of	
"Alabama" and the "Sumter"	126	the.....	10
----- Croisière de "A-la-		<i>Sepulchral Monuments</i>	701, 717
labama" et du "Sumter"... ..	1269	See also, <i>Epitaphs</i> .	
SEMPRONIUS. Histoire de la com-		<i>Sepulchral Mounds</i>	311
mune de Paris.....	434	SERAINE, Dr. L. Santé des petits	
SEN, Keshub Chunder. English		enfants.....	668
visit; edited by Miss Collet.	54		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SERAINE, Dr. L. De la Santé des gens mariés	668	SERVAN. Art militaire.....	681
SERANG, marquis de. Les Prisonniers français en Russie.....	430	Servia. History of.....	448, 449
SÉRÉ. Voir LACROIX (Paul.)		SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères....	643
SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Somnambulisme...	670	———— Insectes hémiptères	643
SERENIUS. J. Swedish, English and Latin Dictionary.....	784	———— Insectes, papillons, etc..	641
SERGEANT, L. New Greece	450	SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of.....	1196
Sericiculture; or, How to make £100 per acre of ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448.		SETON, George. St. Kilda, past and present.	537
<i>Sermons.</i> Collections of.....	47-49	SETON, J. L. Operations of the North German troops in 1870-1....	434
———— by various Writers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28, 39, 75, 101, 121, 124, 127, 134, 144, 145, 237, 245, 249, 250; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13, 22; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 44, 45, 46.		SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Du-bois	426
———— by Anonymous Authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.		SEVERANCE, M. S. Hammersmith...	850
———— On the preparation of....	49	SEVESTRE, l'abbé A. Dictionnaire de patrologie	19
———— (in manuscript), with prayers	48	SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres.....	869
———— for the Christian Seasons	48	———— Lettres inédites, par Capmas.....	869
———— On Evangelical Preaching. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104.		———— Her Correspondents and Contemporaries, by the Comtesse de Puliga	500
<i>Serpents.</i> See <i>Reptiles.</i>		SEVIN, l'abbé. Sur Evhémère.....	59
<i>Serpent Worship</i>	52	———— Sur Panaëtius.....	59
Serpent Satan (The) and False Prophet. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262.		———— Histoire d'Assyrie...	315
SERRES, M. E. De la Castration des animaux	658	———— Histoire de Carie, etc.....	315
SERRES, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de Moïse	18	Sewage of Towns, Proceedings at a Congress on the.....	676
———— Manuel de paléontologie.....	627	See also, <i>Drainage and Sewerage.</i>	
———— Géognosie des terrains tertiaires.....	627	SEWALL, Jonathan. See <i>Novanglus.</i>	
SERRET, Er. Le Prestige de l'uniforme.....	886	SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath.....	1240
———— Une Jambe de moins..	886	SEWARD, W. H. Works.....	1244
———— Le Roman de la Suisse	886	———— Life of John Quincy Adams.....	1223
		———— Introduction to Natural History of New York.	613
		———— Travels round the World.....	527
		———— Autobiography.....	500
		SEWEL, W. History of the Society of Friends.....	41
		SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. Dark days in Canada.....	1411

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SEWELL, Alex. Report about Quebec Harbour Improvements. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 280.		SEXTUS-RUFUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	825
SEWELL, Miss E. M. Amy Herbert.	849	SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals of the United States.....	1231
———— Cleve Hall.....	849	SEYD, E. California and its resources.....	1389
———— Earl's Daughter..	849	SEYFFARTH, G. Egyptian Antiquities.....	318
———— Experience of Life	849	SEYMOUR, E. S. Minnesota.....	1387
———— Gertrude.....	849	SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azoff..	547
———— Ivors.....	849	SEYMOUR, Gen. Silas. Report on the North Shore Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
———— Katharine Ash-ton	849	SEYMOUR, W. D. Manufacture of Flax and Beet-root Sugar...	662
———— Laneton Parsonage	849	<i>Shadows, in Architecture</i>	700
———— Margaret Percival	849	<i>Shadows (Caricature)</i>	718
———— Ursula	849	SHAFFNER, T. P. War of Secession in America.....	1268
———— Impressions of Rome, Florence and Turin...	541	———— Telegraph Manual	732
———— A Glimpse of the World.....	849	SHAFTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie.....	500
———— History of the Early Church	23	———— Life of ; by W. D. Christie.....	500
———— Principles of Female Education.....	81	SHAFTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men... ..	63
———— Journal of a Home Life ; with After Life.	849	SHAIRP, J. C. Culture and Religion	51
———— Uncle Peter's Fairy Tale.....	849	SHAIRP, Thomas. Up in the North : a Journey to Lapland.....	544
SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion.....	752	SHAKESPEARE, J. Hindustani Dictionary	781
SEWELL, W. Christian Morals.....	65	———— Grammar.....	781
———— On Dialogues of Plato.	816	SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays, (various Editions.)...	863
———— On Study of the dead Languages.	775	———— Œuvres.....	863
———— Christian Vestiges of Creation	581	———— Traduction par Francisque Michel.....	863
———— On the Inspiration of Holy Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		———— Traduction par François Hugo.....	863
<i>Sewerage.</i> See <i>Sewage.</i>		———— Concordance to...	863
<i>Sewers.</i> See <i>Drains and Drainage</i> and <i>Earth Sewage.</i>		———— Life by Halliwell	500
<i>Sewing Machine</i>	735		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHAKESPEARE, W. <i>Sa vie</i> par M. de Pongerville.....	863	SHAKESPEARE, W. <i>Shakespeare-Characters</i> , by C. C. Clarke.....	863
----- <i>Life portraits of</i> ,		----- <i>Fac-simile copies</i>	
by J. H. Friswell.....	863	of the "Hamlet" of 1605...	863
----- <i>By Victor Hugo.</i>	863	----- <i>The Devonshire</i>	
----- <i>Par Victor Hugo</i>	803	"Hamlets."	863
----- <i>Par Rio</i>	863	----- <i>A study of Ham-</i>	
----- <i>Memorial, by S.</i>		let, by Dr. Conolly.....	863
O. Breton.....	863	----- <i>Dissertations on</i>	
----- <i>Works, with Life,</i>		Hamlet; by R. G. Latham.	863
&c. Edited by H. Staunton.	863	----- <i>Caliban; the mis-</i>	
----- <i>Works, with Bio-</i>		sing link; by Daniel Wilson	863
graphy; edited by Charles		----- <i>The Boydell Gal-</i>	
Knight. <i>Imperial Illustrat-</i>		lery of Illustrations to.....	863
<i>ed Edition</i>	697, 863	----- <i>Shakespeare Gal-</i>	
----- <i>By Cardinal Wise-</i>		lery (Boydell's) reproduced	
man.....	863	in photographic illustrations	863
----- <i>Character of. Eng.</i>		----- <i>Gallery. Eng. P.,</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 102.		vol. 92.	
----- <i>Legal acquirements</i>		----- <i>Hermeneutics; or</i>	
of, by Lord Campbell.....	863	the Still Lion.....	863
----- <i>Etude sur, par</i>		----- <i>From an Ame-</i>	
M. Villemain.....	863	rican point of view; by G.	
----- <i>The Reference</i>		Wilkes.....	864
Shakspeare: compiled by J.		----- <i>Shakespeare Jest-</i>	
B. Marsh.....	863	Books, First and Second	
----- <i>Brief list of Quarto</i>		Series	863
Shakespeares.....	863	----- <i>His birth-place,</i>	
----- <i>The Shakespeare</i>		home, and grave, by Rev. J.	
question, Hamilton <i>vs.</i> Col-		M. Jephson.....	863
lier	863	----- <i>Shakspeare's</i>	
----- <i>Collier's reply to</i>		Home at Stratford-upon-	
Hamilton.....	863	Avon, by J. C. M. Bellew...	863
----- <i>The Shakespeare</i>		----- <i>His Home, de-</i>	
fabrication, by Ingleby.....	863	scribed and illustrated. <i>Can.</i>	
----- <i>Complete view of</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 89.	
the Shakespeare controversy	863	----- <i>His Will, and</i>	
----- <i>New Exegesis of</i>		other Memorials, by H.	
Shakespeare.	863	Staunton	833
----- <i>On the received</i>		----- <i>Shakespeare and</i>	
text of Shakespeare and its		the Bible, by Bishop Words-	
improvements, by Bailey....	863	worth	863
----- <i>Gervinus on Sha-</i>		----- <i>Shakespeare - Ex-</i>	
kpeare.....	863	positor, by T. Keightley....	863

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHAKESPEARE, W. Galerie des femmes de Shakespeare.....	863	SHAW, Colonel Charles. Memoirs of the War in Spain.....	440
Fragment concerning, by J. O. Halliwell.....	500	SHAW, E. M. Fire Protection.....	756
Outlines to, by Retzsch.....	863	Fire Surveys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548.	
Tales from, by Charles and Hester Lamb....	863	SHAW, (G.) and NODDER. Naturalist's Miscellany.....	608
Monument to. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.		SHAW, H. Encyclopædia of Ornament.....	703
et son temps, par Guizot.....	863	SHAW, L. Poems.....	864
Tercentenary celebration in 1864. A Sermon by R. C. Trench, Archbishop of Dublin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		SHAW, Rev. Morton. The position of the Celebrant at the Holy Communion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 511.	
Notes; and Memorials of the Urban Club....	863	SHAW, P. Pharmacopœia.....	674
Constitution, by-laws, &c., of the Shakespeare Club of Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		SHAW, Pringle. Ramblings in California.....	1339
SHANTZ, J. Y. Narrative of a Journey to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257.		SHAW, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand, &c.....	555
SHARP, Capt. Voyage.....	524	SHAW, Robert. Existence and Deity, illustrated and explained....	45
SHARP, J. A. Index to Ordnance Maps.....	538	SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English Literature.....	803
SHARPE, D. Of Fossil Mollusca....	627	SHAW, T. G. Wine, the Vine, and the Cellar.....	736
SHARPE, Rev. J. The Church; a poem. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.		SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic Missions.....	1191
SHARPE, S. Egyptian Inscriptions..	320	Translation of Charlevoix's History of New France	1273
History of Egypt.....	320	Early Southern Tracts. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 80.	1248
Egyptian Hieroglyphics	779	Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley.....	1252
Egyptian Mythology....	320	Order of Ursulines of America, &c.....	1196
The New Testament....	10	The Fallen Brave....	1268
The Hebrew Scriptures	10	Life of Pope Pius IX.....	31
Hebrew inscriptions with translations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.		See also LA ROCHE HÉRON, (Catholic Church.)	
SHAW'S Travels in Barbary.....	562		
SHAW'S West of England.....	536		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHEA, J. G. Relations de missions, documents historiques, et ouvrages de linguistique. 1192, 1193, 1278 et 794		SHELLEY, P. B. Poems.....	864
		Life, by Hogg....	500
		Memorials by Lady Shelley	560
SHEAHAN, (J. W.) and UPTON, G. P. Chicago; past, present, and future.....	1257	Relics of, by Garnett	500
SHEARER, J. W. English language made Phonetic. <i>Can. P.</i> , 230.		<i>Shells</i> . British Museum Catalogues of	636
SHEARMAN, F. W. Public Instruction in Michigan.....	85	See <i>Conchology</i> .	
SHEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian Doctrine.....	48	SHENSTON, Thos. S. Oxford Gazetteer.....	1397
SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son.....	500	SHENSTONE. Poems.....	864
<i>Sheep</i>	659	SHEPHARD. Memoir of his Life.....	1233
SHEFFIED, John. Duke of Buckinghamshire. Poems.....	864	SHEPHARD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent	1210
SHEFFIELD, John Lord. Commerce of the American States.....	1231	SHEPHEARD, H. Traditions of Eden	16
Commerce des Etats-Unis	1231	SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Bushire	552
State of Great Britain and the United States of America	1231	SHEPPARD, Miss. Charles Auchester. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 29.	
A letter from an American on his pamphlet.....	1231	SHEPPARD, F. H. Love Afloat.....	849
SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Persia.....	552	SHEPPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre	51
SHEIL, R. L. * Legal and Political Sketches	477	SHEPPARD, N. Shut up in Paris...	434
Memoirs, by McCulloch	500	SHEPPARD, Wm. Essays on Canadian Botany.....	1410, 1412
SHELBURNE, Earl of. Life and correspondence, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice.....	392	SHERBURNE. Poems	864
SHELDON's Household Library of Biography	473	SHERIDAN's Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
		SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works.	864
		Complete Works.	864
		Memoirs, by T. Moore.....	500
		and his Times...	500
		Ecole de la médisance..	891
		The Critic. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
		Reflections on the life of,—By John Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.	
		SHERIDAN, T. English Dictionary..	793
		On Elocution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHERLEY, Sir A. Voyage to San Jago, Dominica, &c.....	1359	SHIPP, Lieut. J. Autobiography...	500
SHERLOCK. Résurrection de Jésus-Christ	45	<i>Ships.</i> See <i>Naval Architecture.</i>	
SHERLOCK, W. Church organization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 413.		<i>Ships.</i> Propulsion of, by Windmill Sails. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
SHERMAN, General W. T. Memoirs	1269	——— Decay in. See <i>Timber</i> , (Dry Rot.)	
SHERRING, M. A. Indian Church during the Rebellion.....	42	——— On the advantages and defects of very large. By J. Scott Russell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
——— Protestant Missions in India	42	——— Memorial of the Honduras merchants respecting the use of Mahogany in the building of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
SHERWOOD, Mrs. Henry Milner....	834	<i>Ships</i> of the Royal Navy; illustrated.....	710
——— The Indian Pilgrim.	834	<i>Shipwrecks.</i> Narratives of.	406
SHEULIER. Un Ouvrier entre le Pape et le Congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 141, 192, 211, 419.	
SHIELDS, F. W. On structures of Iron-work	708	——— Preservation of Life and Property at. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 25. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
SHIELDS, J. E. Engineering Construction.....	742	SHIPTON. See Mother Shipton.	
SHIER, John. Report on the clarification of cane juice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		SHIREFF, A. Topographical Notices.	1411
——— Reports on thorough drainage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		SHIRLEY. <i>Nugæ Criticæ</i>	849
Shilling Magazine.....	916	SHIRLEY, Major Gen. His conduct as Commander in America stated. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
SHILLINGLAW, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery	528	SHIRLEY, E. P. Noble and gentle men of England.....	507
Ship, History of a;—with Vessels and Voyages,—for boys.....	710	SHIRLEY, W. Edward the Black Prince	860
SHIPLEY, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons preached in Feb. 1773. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 287. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.		SHIRLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogmatical Christianity, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
SHIPLEY, Orby. <i>Lyra Eucharistica</i> ..	51	SHOEBERL, F. War in Germany. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
——— <i>Lyra Messianica</i>	51	<i>Shoe-making.</i> Art of.....	737
——— The Church and the World. First, Second and Third series.....	52	Shooting and Fishing Trips in Europe. Two Series	725
——— Tracts for the Day...	52	SHORE, T. T. Some difficulties of Belief.....	52
——— Glossary of Ecclesiastical Terms	28	Short (A) American Trump in 1864.	1372
——— Ecclesiastical Reform	52		
——— Studies in Modern Problems.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHORT, Chs. W. On the position of Barracks in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.		SIBORNE, Capt. W. War in France and Belgium.....	331
SHORT, T. History of Church of England	35	SIBOUR, Mgr. M. D. A. Sa vie...	501
———— On English Mineral Waters	670	SIBTHORP, J. Flora Græca.....	647
<i>Short-hand</i>	775	<i>Sibylles</i>	52
<i>Short-horned Cattle</i>	659	SICARD, l'abbé. Instruction des sourds-muets	87
———— 3rd and 4th An- nual Convention of Breeders of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 125.		———— Sur les Journées de sep- tembre.....	428
SHORTLAND, T. Description of New Zealand	568	SICHEL, Dr. Iconographie ophthal- mologique	672
SHORTT, W. P. Gesta Anglo Ame- ricana	1273	<i>Sicile (Sicily)</i> . Hist	435, 437
———— Siege of Quebec in 1775	1279	———— Voyages. 527, 528, 534, 542	
———— Druidical Remains in Devon.....	404	———— Handbook for travel- lers in.....	528
SHREVE, S. H. On the strength of Bridges and Roofs.....	761	Sicile. Révolution de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	
SHREWSBURY, Duke of. Corres- pondence	391	SICILLE. Le Blason des couleurs... 506	
SHUCKFORD, S. Sacred and Profane History	21	SICOTTE, L. W. Extraits du livre de renvoi.	1397
SHUFELDT, R. W. Reports of Sur- veys for a ship canal at the Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....	758	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 208, 219, 235.	
SHURREEF, J. Customs of Indian Moosulmans	457	SIDDONS, Mrs. Life, by Campbell.. 501	
SHUTTLEWORTH, Sir J. K. Public Education from 1846 to 1852	80	SIDDONS, H. Illustrations of Rhe- torical Gesture.....	806
———— Public		———— Time's a tell-tale....	860
———— Education, in 1832 to 1862..	80	SIDMOUTH, Lord. Life and Corres- pondence	395
———— Memo- randum on Popular Educa- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.		———— Report on the Office of Home Secretary of State.....	345
———— Scars- dale; a Lancashire tale.....	848	SIDNEY, Algernon. Life and times; by A. C. Ewald.....	501
<i>Siam</i>	555, 556, 612, 466	SIDNEY, H. Diary of Times of Charles II	388
<i>Siberia (Sibérie)</i>	533, 556	SIDNEY, Sir Philip. Memoirs, by Zouch	501
SIBLEY, J. L. Biographical sketches of Graduates of Harvard Uni- versity.....	1226	———— Memoirs by H. R. Fox Bourne.....	501
		SIDNEY, S. Guage Evidence, &c....	753
		———— Three Colonies of Aus- tralia	567
		———— The Book of the House.	659
		SIEBECK, R. Plans de jardins.....	664
		SIEBOLD, Ph. F. de. Voyage au Japon.....	558

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIEBOLD (Chs. T. de) et STANNIUS. Anatomie comparée.....	631	SILLIMAN'S American Journal of Science and Arts.....	914
Siège de Paris 1870-71, le.....	434	SILLIMAN, Benj. Remarks on a Tour between Hartford and Quebec.....	1369
Voir <i>Paris</i> .		————— Visit to Europe in 1851.....	535
<i>Sierra Leone</i>	561	————— Cultivation of the Sugar Cane and fabrica- tion of Sugar. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Sierra Leone Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.		————— Life; by G. P. Fisher.....	501
SIEVEKING, Amelia. Life; edited * by C. Winkworth.....	501	SILLIMAN, JR., Benj. Chemistry ...	593
SIEVERBRUCK, J. Manuel de l'es- crime.....	724	SILVER, Dr. E. D. The diseases of the Rectum and Anus. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 414.	
SIÉYÈS, l'abbé. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		SILVER, J. M. W. Sketches of Japanese manners and cus- toms.....	558
Signals. International Code of.....	686	SILVER (S. W.) & Co.'s Hand-book for Australia, New Zealand, and the Fiji Islands.....	567
Signal-Service, United States, Regu- lations concerning the	686	————— Hand-book for South Africa.....	564
See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 104.		SILVESTRE, J. B. Paléographie uni- verselle.	774
————— Military Telegraph for the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 104.		————— Alphabet-Album.	714
————— -- Weather Reports, in 1872.....	587	SILVESTRE, L. C. Marques typo- graphiques.....	733
<i>Signaux</i> maritimes de toutes les nations.....	686	SILVESTRE DE SACY. Voir SACY.	
SIGNAY, Mgr. Joseph, Oraison fun- nèbre de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 78.		SILVIO PELLICO. Voir PELLICO.	
<i>Signs of the Times</i>	44	Simancas, documents from—concern- ing Queen Elizabeth.....	380
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.		SIME, J. History of Germany....	442
SIKES, Mrs. Wirt. They met by chance	849	SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal.....	1265
<i>Sikhs</i> . History of the.....	461	Simcoe Papers.....	1279
SILENCE, W. Théorie du Whist....	724	SIMEON, Rev. C. Memoir, by Carus. ————— Recollections of his conversation parties; by A. W. Brown.....	501
SILIUS ITALICUS. Œuvres (latin- français).....	825	SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Natural History.....	725
SILJESTROM, P. A. Educational Institutions of United States.	85		
<i>Silk Manufacture</i>	772		
Silk-Weed. See <i>Milk-Weed</i> .			
<i>Silk-worms</i>	643		
SILLERY. Etudes biographiques sur le Chev. Noël Brulart de Sillery.....	1192		
————— 2me Edition. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 222.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIMMONDS, P. L. Waste Products and undeveloped substances.	728	SIMON, Richard. Histoire critique du Vieux Testament.....	16
———— Colonial Magazine.	1269	Simon Seek ; a Canadian Novel....	1419
———— Hops ; their cul- ture and use.....	736	SIMOND, L. Tour in Switzerland.	542
———— Tropical Agricul- ture	654	SIMONIN, L. A travers les Etats- Unis.....	1372
SIMMONS, J. L. A. Defence of Can- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		———— L'Or et l'argent.....	907
SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funer- al Sermon on,—By Rev. Hugh Knox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286.		———— La Vie souterraine..	624
SIMMS, F. W. On Levelling.....	753	———— Les Merveilles du monde souterrain.....	907
———— Practical Tunnelling	761	———— Le Grand-Ouest des Etats-Unis.....	1384
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Flo- rida	849	———— Le Monde américain.	1372
———— Life in America....	849	SIMPKINSON, J. N. The Washingtons	849
———— Views in American Literature.....	849	SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands....	471
SIMON. Des Lémures, ou âmes des morts.....	52	SIMPSON, C. P. Mnemonic Geogra- phy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 228.	
SIMON, Barbara Anne. The Hope of Israel	1182	SIMPSON, Capt. E. Report of a Naval Mission to Europe in relation to Naval Ordnance.	685
———— Ten Tribes of Israel	1182	SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the World	526
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of London	687	———— Peace River, a canoe voyage. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
———— Filth-diseases and their prevention	678	SIMPSON, John. Attempt to ex- plain the meaning of the words : Devil, Satan, Sata- nas, Diabolos, in the Old and New Testament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
SIMON, Jules. Du Mouvement phi- losophique en province.....	69	SIMPSON, J. H. Explorations across the Great Basin of Utah....	1388
———— De la Philosophie en France.....	69	SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revo- lutionary Paris.....	432
———— Ecole d'Alexandrie...	60	SIMPSON, Sir J. Y. Archaeology, its past and its future. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 275.	
———— La Religion naturelle	44	———— Memoirs ; by Dr. J. Duns.....	501
———— L'Ecole	75	SIMPSON, M. C. Winnie's History.	849
———— Liberté de conscience.	67	SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North - West	531
———— Le Devoir.....	67	———— Life and Travels.....	531
———— Manuel de philoso- phie.....	58		
———— Souvenirs du 4 sep- tembre	434		
SIMON, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme.....	1168		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the East.....	448	Singularités anglaises, etc.....	869
Meeting the Sun ; a Journey all Round the World.....	527	SINISTRARI, R. P. De la Démonia- lité.....	593
SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard.	1339	SINNETT, Mrs. Byways of History.	329
SIMS, R. Hand-book to British Museum Library.....	901	SINNETT, F. Account of South Aus- tralia.....	568
Index to Herald's Visita- tions in British Museum.....	508	SIRCOS et PALLIER. Histoire des ballons.....	588
Manual for the Genealo- gist.....	345	SIRET. Grammaire anglaise.....	86
SIMSON, W. History of the Gipsies.	306	SIRET, Ad. Dictionnaire des pein- tres.....	712
Sinai. Ordnance Survey of the Peninsula of.....	18	SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cinga- lese.....	464
<i>Sinaitic Inscriptions</i>	18, 777	China and the Chinese.....	556
See <i>Holy Land</i> .		SIRVEN, Alfred. Journaux et journalistes.....	802
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders.....	537	SISMONDI, S. de. Chute de l'empire romain.....	325
Scotland and the Scotch.....	537	Julia Sévéra	382
SINCLAIR, Sir George. Memoirs of, by J. Grant.....	501	Histoire des Fran- çais.....	411
SINCLAIR, Rev. J. Old Times and Distant Places.....	849	Histoire des ré- publiques italiennes.....	436
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Sta- tistics of Scotland.....	399	Histoire de la littérature du midi de l'Europe.....	797
Code of Agricul- ture.....	651	Literature of South Europe.....	797
Correspondence..	501	Sisters Lawless. (The).....	849
Memoirs, by his Son.....	501	SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Colorado, &c.....	754, 1382
On Scotland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.		SITJAR, Father B. Language of St. Antonio Mission.....	794
SINCLAIR, John. Master of. Insur- rection in Scotland, 1715....	398	SITWELL, F. Purpose of God in Creation and Redemption....	50
SINDICO, Pierre. Réfutation du système de Copernic.....	584	Six's Self-Registering Deep Sea Thermometer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
SINDING, P. C. History of Scan- dinavia.....	451	Six Months' Hence.....	846
SINGER, F. B. Souvenirs d'un exilé. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 225.		SIXTE-QUINT et HENRI IV.....	38
<i>Singing</i>	722	SIXTUS V. Life and Times, by Hub- ner.....	31
See <i>Music</i> .		<i>Skating. Art of</i>	724
		SKEATS, H. S. History of the Free Churches of England.....	38

PAGE.	PAGE.
SKEFFINGTON, Rev. S. W. The Sinless Sufferer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 461.	———— Designs for American Houses 707
SKELTON, Madame, Grace Morton. 1409	SMALL, H. B. Animals of North America 637
SKELTON, J. Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosianæ..... 855	———— Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide.... 1396
SKELTON, John. Poems..... 864	———— Chronicles of Canada 1274
SKENE, W. F. Ancient Books of Wales... 334	———— Products and Manufactures of the New Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.
———— Celtic Scotland.... 397	———— Mineral Resources of the Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 170.
SKERTCHLY, J. A. Dahomey as it is. 561	Small Books on Great Subjects... 849
SKINNER, J. R. The Hebrew-Egyptian source of Measures..... 319	Small <i>Poe.</i> Reports, &c., relating to..... 679
SKIPPON, P. Travels in Europe... 535	See also <i>Vaccination</i> .
SKRINE'S Tours in Wales.... 536	SMALLEY, D. S. Phonetic Dictionary 793
SLACK, C. Manual of Skirmishing. 684	SMART, B. H. New School of Metaphysics ... 70
SLADE, Sir A. Turkey and the Crimean War..... 448	———— Thought and Language..... 62
SLADE, Felix. Catalogue of his collection of Glass presented to the British Museum..... 704	SMART, C. Poems 864
SLAFTER, Rev. Edm. F. Memoir of Sir James Alexander..... 1336	SMART, H. Bound to Win. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 244.
Slang Words. Dictionaries of..... 791	———— Breezie Langton 849
SLATER, Robert. Telegraphic Code. 732	———— Broken Bonds. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 213.
Slavery, is it justifiable?..... 847, 918	———— Cecile. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 242.
SLEEMAN, W. H. Rambles of an Indian Official..... 554	———— Courtship, 1720-1860. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 212.
———— Kingdom of Oude 461	———— False Cards. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 214.
Sleep..... 667, 808	———— Play or Pay. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 249.
See also, <i>Dreams</i> .	———— Race for a Wife. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 222.
SLEIGH, Lieut. Col. Pine Forests, &c. 1404	———— Two Kisses. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 65.
SLEIGH, Capt. A. W. Illustrated description of the Buoyant Sheltering Sea Barriers, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	———— Sunshine and Snow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 257.
Slesvig nationality. By C. A. Gosch. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	SMEATON, J. On Edystone Light-
SLIDELL, Lieut. Year in Spain..... 540	house 760
———— Spain revisited.... 540	
Slip in the Fens..... 841	
SLOAN, S. Modern Architect 707	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMEATON, J. Civil Engineering Re- ports	742	SMITH. Military Operations in North America.....	1260
----- Life of, by Smiles....	478	SMITH'S Agricultural Society for Jamaica. Report of 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
SMEDLEY, E. History of France....	411	SMITH, Adam. Life of	501
SMEDLEY, F. E. Frank Fairleigh....	849	----- Theory of Moral Sentiments.....	64
----- Harry Coverdale's Courtship	849	----- The Adam Smith Centennial. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
----- Lewis Arundel	849	SMITH, Agnes. Eastern Pilgrims...	16
----- Fortunes of the Colville Family, &c.....	849	SMITH, Albert. Ascent of Mont- Blanc.....	512
SMEDLEY, M. B. Twice Lost..	849	----- Wassail Bowl for Christmas	849
----- A Mere Story....	849	SMITH, Alexander. A Summer in Skye	537
----- Poems	864	SMITH, A. C. Spring Tour in Por- tugal.....	540
SMEE, A. Electro Metallurgy.....	732	----- Attractions of the Nile and its Banks.....	560
----- Instinct and Reason....	634	SMITH, (B.) and McMURCHY, A. Advanced Arithmetic.....	87
----- Electro Biology.....	670	SMITH, Charlotte. Old Manor House	828
----- Manuel de galvanoplastie.	732	SMITH, Dr. Christopher. On Mental Capacity in relation to Insa- nity, Crime, and modern Society., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 456.	
----- Electricité médicale.....	670	SMITH, C. H. Natural History of the Human Species	628
----- My Garden ; its plan and culture	663	----- Introduction to Mam- malia	608
----- Memoirs ; by his Daugh- ter	501	----- Dogs and Horses .. .	608
SMET, R. P. de. Voyages aux Mon- tagnes Rocheuses	1391	SMITH, C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure Grounds	665
SMIBERT, T. Highland Clans.....	399	SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities	849
SMILES, S. Self-help.....	479	SMITH, Rev. C. J. Synonyms discri- minated	793
----- Thrift	479	SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London Life	849
----- Character.....	479	----- Working Man's Way in the World	505
----- Lives of the Engineers...	478		
----- Industrial Biography....	478		
----- Lives of Boulton and Watt	478		
----- The Huguenots.....	38		
----- The Huguenots in France	38		
----- A Boy's Voyage round the World.....	527		
----- Life of T. Edward, the Scotch Naturalist.....	487		
----- Life of George Moore...	496		
----- Life of Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist	486		
SMILLIE, Wm. Lectures on Mental culture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, D. M. Arctic Expeditions up to 1875	532	SMITH, Goldwin. The re-organiza- tion of the University of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.	
SMITH, Edmund. Poems.....	864	———— The Bible and Slavery.....	1268
SMITH, Edward. On Health and Disease	667	———— A plea for the abolition of Tests in the Uni- versity of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
———— Botany.....	577		
———— The Peasant's Home. 1870-75. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.		SMITH, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical.....	402
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians....	1357	SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians.....	316
SMITH, Rev. Francis. Homœopathy and the working classes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		SMITH, H. On Hemorrhoids.....	672
SMITH, G. Doctrine of the Cheru- bin	21	SMITH, H. A. High Church. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 494.	
———— Religion of Ancient Britain.....	34	SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting cha- ritable and parochial Dispen- saries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
———— Sacred Annals of the World.....	22	SMITH, I. G. Characteristics of Christian Morality.....	65
———— Harmony of the Divine dispensations	52	SMITH, Capt. J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard.....	1226
———— History of Methodism.	41	———— Travels in Europe, America, Asia, &c.....	1344, 1383
———— Book of Prophecy.....	17	———— Description of New England.....	1383
SMITH, Dr. G. Life of Rev. Dr. J. Wilsen.....	505	———— History of Virginia, &c.....	1345, 1383
SMITH, Bp. Geo. Visit to Cities in China, &c.....	557	SMITH, Jacobus. Dissertatio de febris intermittantibus. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
———— Ten weeks in Japan.....	558	SMITH, James. Havre de refuge. Rimouski <i>vs.</i> Bic. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
SMITH, George. Assyrian Disco- veries.....	316	———— Les Eléments de l'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 112, 113.	
———— History of Senna- cherib	316	———— Le Chemin de fer intercolonial. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 166.	
———— Chaldean account of Genesis.....	16	SMITH, James, (of Jordan Hill). Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul	22
SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures on Mo- dern History.....	326		
———— Rational Reli- gion and Mansel's Bampton Lectures.....	50		
———— On Irish history and character.....	402		
———— Three English Statesmen	177		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, James. Errors of Modern Science and Theology.....	581	SMITH, J. Pye. Memoirs of; by Medway	501
SMITH, Jno. Historia Filicum....	646	SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana.	901
——— Ferns, British and foreign.....	646	——— Bibliotheca Americana.....	904
SMITH, John. Curiosities of common Water. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		——— Catalogue of 25,000 Books.....	905
SMITH, Joseph. Descriptive Catalogue of Friends' Books.....	901	SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London	404
——— Bibliotheca Anti-Quakeriana.....	901	——— Book for a rainy day..	850
SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse to the memory of Joseph Moody. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.		——— On the Management of Mints.....	765
SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected with Science.....	581	SMITH, J. V. C. Fishes of Massachusetts.....	640
SMITH, J. A. Humorous Sketches and Poems. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289.		SMITH, M. Geographical view of the British Possessions in North America.....	1395
SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linnaeus, &c.....	646	SMITH, P. History of the World... ..	306
SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Atomic Theory.....	595
SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André	1265	——— Air and Rain; Chemical Climatology	587
SMITH, J. H. Elementary Statics.	600	SMITH, R. B. Italian Irrigation....	759
——— Elementary Hydrostatics	600	SMITH, R. Bosworth. Lectures on Mohammed and Mohammedanism	56
——— on Arithmetic.....	86	SMITH, Rev. S. What I saw in Syria	49
SMITH, J. Harmar. Facts in support of Homeopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		——— What I saw in Puteoli, Naples and Rome..	49
SMITH, (J. J.) and WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. First and Second series	1266	SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow.....	501
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected Addresses.....	864	SMITH, Sidney. Works.....	849
SMITH, J. Newland. Observations respecting Eastertide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.		——— Wit and Wisdom of.....	850
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture	617	——— Moral Philosophy.	64
		——— Memoir of; by his Daughter.....	501
		SMITH, Southwood. Philosophy of Health.....	667
		SMITH, S. A. The Tiber and its tributaries.....	541
		SMITH, Thos. Recollections of the British Institution.....	713

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences of; by Sir J. Eardley Wilmot...	501	SMITH, Wm. History of the Pro- vince of New York.....	1242
SMITH, T. W. History of Metho- dism in Eastern British America	1198	----- Histoire de la Nou- velle York.....	1242
SMITH, Dr. W. Greek and Ro- man Biography, Mythology, and Geography.....	806	----- Review of the Mili- tary operations in North- America, from 1753 to Au- gust, 1756. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
----- Dictionnaire de biographie, etc.....	806	SMITH, W. A. Lewsiana, life in the outer Hebrides.....	537
----- Principia Latina	87	SMITH, W. C. Hindostanee Inter- preter	781
----- Greek and Ro- man Geography.....	806	SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, pre- sent and future.....	1396
----- Dictionary of the Bible	18	----- Canadian Gazetteer.	1396
----- Atlas of Ancient Geography	511	----- Family Physician... <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 252.	666
----- and CHEETHAM, S. Dictionary of Christian An- tiquities	18	SMITH, W. R. History of Wis- consin	1257
----- and HALL, T. D. English Grammar	87	<i>Smithsonian Institution.</i> Annual Reports of.....	614
----- and WACE, H. Dictionary of Christian Bio- graphy, Literature, Sects and Doctrine	18	----- Catalogue system. Re- port on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
SMITH, W. Thorndale, or the Con- flict of Opinions.....	850	----- Contributions to Know- ledge.....	614, 615
----- Gravenhurst, or thoughts on Good and Evil.....	850	----- Miscellaneous Collec- tions.....	615
SMITH, Rev. W. British Diatoma- ceæ.....	644	SMITH, F. de. Frederic II.....	444
SMITH, Rev. W. (Ph. D.) On the Pentateuch	16	Smoke, in London Atmosphere. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
SMITH, Walter. Art Education....	690	<i>Smoke nuisance prevention</i>	730
----- Manuel de dessin industriel	690	<i>Smoking and Drinking.</i> Effects of.	667, 669
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 317.		Smoking Fires, their cause and cure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 415.	
SMITH, Hon. Wm. History of Ca- nada.....	1273	SMOLLETT, T. History of England	336
----- Observations d'un Catholique sur l'histoire du Canada de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		----- His Miscellaneous Works	850
		----- Life and writings, by R. Chambers.....	501
		SMUCKER, S. M. Catharine II, of Russia.....	446
		----- History of the Four Georges.....	392

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas.....	1399	SMYTH, W. H. State of Sardinia.....	437
SMYTH, C. Piazzì. Teneriffe.....	560	The Mediterranean	579
Three Cities in Russia	547	SMYTH, W. W. On Mines, Mining, &c.....	618, 619
Antiquity of Intellectual Man.....	319	On Coal and Coal-mining	625
On the Great Pyramid	319	SMYTH, W. Warrington. Year with the Turks.....	546
Life and work at the Great Pyramid	319	SMYTHE, Mrs. Ten months in the Fiji Islands.....	570
Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. (First, Second and Third Editions.)	319	Snakes. British Museum Catalogue of	636
The Great Pyramid and the Royal Society of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 501.		SNEYD, H. Cyllene, or the Fall of Paganism	850
His discoveries concerning the Pyramid; by C. Casey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 505.		SNIDER, A. L'Homme et sa raison d'être	631
SMYTH, D. W. Topographical description of Upper Canada...	1396	SNODGRASS, Major. Burmese War.	467
SMYTH, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplomacy	327	SNODGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon on the death of Hew Ramsay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada,		Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in United States	1378	SNOW, Caleb. History of Boston...	1228
SMYTH, R. Brough. Gold Fields and Mineral Districts of Victoria	625	SNOW, W. P. Arctic Voyage.....	431
Aborigines of Victoria	471	Cruise in the South Seas	1358
SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Letters on a Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 118, 119.		The Patagonian Missionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
SMYTH, T. Unity of the Human Race.....	628	SOADY, F. J. Lessons of War.....	684
SMYTH, Prof. W. On Modern History	326	SOAMES, H. History of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....	34
On the French Revolution	331	Latin Church in Anglo-Saxon times.....	33
SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects.....	582	<i>Soap and Candles</i>	596, 735, 578
		SOBRINO, M. Rodriguez. Histoire de la Terre-Sainte.....	19
		<i>Social Science</i>	919
		<i>Socialism</i>	49, 918, 919
		<i>Sociétés secrètes</i>	306
		SOCRATES.....	813, 815

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SOCRATES. Life of, by Grote.....	501	SOMERS, Lord. Life and Writings	
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. History of		of.....	501
the Church.....	23	Tracts.....	354
SOEMMERING, S. T. Ostéologie et		SOMERS, Robert. Southern States	
syndesmologie	631	since the War.....	1383
—— Splanchnolo-		SOMERSET, Duke of. Properties of	
gie.....	631	the Eclipse.....	601
<i>Sœurs de la Charité</i>	1196	SOMERVILLE, A. Narrative of a	
SOFLEY, Rev. E. Catechism on the		Diligent Life.....	501
Church of the Holy Scrip-		—— Narrative of	
tures. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 245.		the Fenian Invasion of Ca-	
Soi-même, a story of a wilful life....	850	nada... ..	1286
Soirées amusantes, recueil d'anec-		—— Canada a Bat-	
dotes, &c.....	884	tle Field.....	1286
Soirées canadiennes (les).....	1417	SOMERVILLE, Mary. Connexion of	
—— Mémoires des		the Physical Sciences.....	570
propriétaires-éditeurs, avec		—— Mechanism of	
réponse de M. le Dr. LaRue.		the Heavens.....	582
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 126.		—— Physical Geo-	
Soirées du Village. Les. <i>Bro.</i>		graphy.....	579
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 106.		—— Molecular and	
<i>Solar System</i> , Description of the.		Microscopic Science.....	589
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 77.		—— Personal Re-	
See also <i>Planets</i> .		collections.....	501
<i>Soleil</i> , le.....	584	SOMERVILLE, T. England from the	
SOLER. Leçons de phrénologie.....	632	Restoration, &c.....	389
SOLIS, Antoine de. Conquête du		—— England under	
Mexique... ..	1214	Queen Anne.....	389
—— Conquest of		SOMERVILLE, Rev. Dr. T. My Own	
Mexico.....	1214	Life and Times.....	399
<i>Solitude</i>	73	SOMERVILLE, W. Poems.....	864
SOLLOHOUB, comte de. Nouvelles		Something to do.....	846
choisies.....	881	Somme de St. Thomas.....	25
SOLLY, E. Introduction to Rural		SOMMERARD, du. Les Arts au mo-	
Chemistry	656	yen-âge.....	691
SOLLY, H. Gerald, and his friend		SOMMERS. Voyage to the West In-	
the Doctor.....	850	dies.....	1349
SOLSBOLOTSCHIKOFF. Les Grandes		SOMMERVOGEL, le P. Table métho-	
bibliothèques	899	dique des mémoires de Tré-	
SOLTAU, H. W. The Tabernacle		voux.....	921
and the Priesthood.....	16	—— Comment on	
SOLTYK, le Cte. R. La Pologne....	444	servait autrefois.....	475
SOMAIZE. Dictionnaire des pré-		<i>Somnambulisme</i>	670
cieuses	882		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Song of Songs, divided into acts and scenes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		SOUBEIRAN, E. Traité de pharmacie.....	674
Songs for the Wilderness. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.		SOUCHAY, l'abbé. Discours sur l'élogie.....	796
SONNET, H. Dictionnaire des mathématiques appliquées.....	598	————— Sur les Hymnes des anciens.....	796
SOPHOCLES. Théâtre complet.....	817	————— Mémoire sur les sectes philosophiques.....	59
————— Tragœdiæ (Græce et Latine).....	817	<i>Soudan.</i> Voyage au	560
————— The Tragedies of.....	817	<i>Soul.</i>	65
SOPHOCLES, E. A. Greek Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods.....	783	See also, <i>Immortality of the Soul.</i>	
SOPWITH, T. Award of Dean Forest Mining Commissioners.....	625	SOULAVIE. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française....	412
SOR, Charlotte de. Souvenirs du duc de Vicence.....	429	————— Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence.....	412
————— Napoléon en Belgique et en Hollande.....	429	SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco	1258
<i>Sorciers</i>	592	SOULE, R. English Synonymes....	793
SOREL, A. Le Couvent des Carmes.	427	SOULÉ, S. F. Révolution de l'Amérique anglaise.....	1262
SOREN, J. Narrative of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		SOULICE (Th.) et SARDOU, L. Dictionnaire des difficultés de la langue française.....	788
SORENSEN, AL. Hands up. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 184.		SOULIÉ, (Emile) et HAUDOUIN. Le Pétrole.....	594
SORIA. Histoire d'Italie.....	435	SOULIÉ, Frédéric. Le Lion amoureux	881
SORIGNET. Cosmogonie de la Bible	18	————— Contes et récits de ma grand'mère.....	881
SORIN, Elie. Suez : Histoire de la jonction des deux mers.....	758	SOULLIER. Dictionnaire de musique	721
SORTAIN, Rev. J. Memorials of, by his widow.....	501	SOULT, (duc de Dalmatie.) Mémoires	430
SOTHEBY, S. L. Block Books in Paris.....	898	SOMET, A. La Divine épopée.....	878
————— Principia Typographica.....	898	<i>Sound.</i> See <i>Acoustics.</i>	
————— Ramblings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton.....	845	Sources. Art de découvrir les.....	623
SOTHEBY, W. Odyssey of Homer...	814	<i>Sourds-muets.</i> Education des.....	87
SOTHERAN, H. Catalogues of Books on sale.....	905	SOUTH, R. Sermons.....	48
SOTO, Hernando de. Conquête de la Floride.....	1255	<i>South Africa.</i> See <i>Africa.</i>	
————— Conquest of Florida.....	1255	<i>South America.</i> See <i>America.</i>	
		<i>South Australia.</i> See <i>Australia.</i>	
		<i>South Carolina.</i> See <i>Carolina.</i>	
		South Holland, &c. Family Tour in	544

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>South Kensington Museum</i>	774	SOUTHGATE, Horatio. Tour through	
Caxton		Armenia, Persia, &c.....	552
Celebration Catalogue.....	902	The Cross	
Free		above the Crescent.....	850
Evening Lectures.....	578	SOUTHGATE, Wm. S. History of	
Cata-		Scarborough.....	1240
logue of Textile Fabrics		Souvenir of the War of 1870-71,	
therein.....	774	illustrated.....	434
Hand-		Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'hon-	
book of Scientific Apparatus.	774	neur.....	884
<i>South Pacific Islands. Travels, &c.,</i>		SOUSTRE, E. Œuvres.....	882, 886
in.....	565, 570, 1206, 1358	Brittany and La	
SOUTHALL, J. C. Recent Origin of		Vendée.....	882
Man.....	628	SOUVIRON, Alf. Dictionnaire des	
Epoch of the Mam-		termes techniques.....	790
moth.....	628	SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres.....	868
Southern Generals, who they are,		SOVET, Dr. A. L'Education.....	74
and what they have done....	1269	SOWERBY, G. B. British Concho-	
Southern (early) Tracts, by Shea....	1248	logy.....	644
SOUTHERN, T. Plays.....	860	Conchological	
SOUTHESK, Earl of. Saskatchewan		Manual.....	644
and the Rocky Mountains... 1406		The Aquarium..	639
SOUTHEY, R. Book of the Church.	35	SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy	624
History of Brazil....	1200	SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy...	625
Chronicle of the Cid.	440	SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great	
Common-place Book	850	Britain.....	646
Cromwell and Bun-		English Botany,	
yan.....	476	New Edition, by Syme.....	646
The Doctor.....	850	SOYER. Modèles d'orfèvrerie.....	731
Essays ..	850	SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign at	
Life of Wesley.....	41	Sebastopol.....	448
Life of Bell.....	481	History of Food.....	735
Life of Nelson.....	490	SOZOMEN. Ecclesiastical History... 23	
Lives of Uneducated		Spa, et ses environs.....	535
Poets.....	478	<i>Spas of Germany and England</i>	670
Peninsular War.....	331	SPACH, Ed. Végétaux phanérogames	647
Poetical Works.....	864	<i>Spain.</i> History of.....	130, 771
Life and Correspon-		Travels in....	540, 527, 534, 560
dence.....	501	On the History and Politics	
SOUTHEY, T. Chronological history		of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 17, 21, 22,	
of the West Indies.....	1210	23, 28. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64,	
SOUTHGATE, Henry. Many thoughts		120, 153, 226, 232.	
of many minds.....	855	in 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 401.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPALDING, Bp. J. L. Essays and Reviews.....	47	SPARKS, J. Life of Sebastian Cabot. 1865	
SPALDING, W. History of English Literature.....	803	——— Writings of Washing- ton.....	181, 1220
SPALLANZANI. Travels.....	542	<i>Speakers of Houses of Legislature in Canada.</i> Lists and Portraits of.....	1656-1658
<i>Spanish Language</i>	785	SPEAKMAN, T. H. Divisions among Quakers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 426.	
——— <i>Literature</i>	798, 879	<i>Spectacles</i>	578
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.		Spectator. (The).....	851
SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a General Fast. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		——— Essays on, by Drake.....	834
——— Sermon for a General Thanksgiving. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		<i>Spectropia</i>	591
——— Sermon on connexion between the Civil and Religious state of Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		<i>Spectrum Analysis</i>	588
——— Sermon preached on the day of his death. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		Speculum Humanæ Salvationis.....	898
——— Funeral Eulogium upon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		SPEDDING, James. Publishers and authors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.	
SPARKS, J. Correspondence of the American Revolution.....	1264	SPEDON, A. L. Canadian Summer Evening Tales. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
——— Diplomatic Correspon- dence of the American Revo- lution.....	1264	——— Sketches of a Tour from Canada to Paris. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 173.	
——— Library of American Biography.....	1226	——— The Canadian Min- strel. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 202.	
——— Life of Charles Lee... 1226		SPEED, J. History of Great Britain. 335	
——— Life of Count Pulaski. 1226		——— Atlas of the World.... 512	
——— Life of Benedict Ar- nold..... 1226		——— Theatre of Empire of Great Britain..... 335	
——— Life of Ethan Allen. 1226		SPEER, Dr. W. China and the United States..... 466	
——— Life of Father Mar- quette..... 1226		SPEID, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in India.... 554	
——— Life of George Wash- ington..... 1220		SPEIR, Mrs. Ancient India..... 458	
——— Life of John Ledyard. 1226		SPEKE, J. H. Discovery of the Source of the Nile..... 561	
——— Life of John Ribault. 1226		——— What led to the Discovery of the Nile's source..... 561	
——— Life of Robert de la Salle..... 1226		Spelling Blanks, for drills in spelling. 87	
		SPELMAN, Sir H. Works..... 851	
		——— History of Sacri- lege..... 30	
		——— Life, by Gibson. 502	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPENCE, Jacob. Selections, Readings and Recitations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.		SPENSER, E. Observations on the Fairy Queen, by Warton.....	864
SPENCE, James. On the American Union	1268	————— And his Poetry, by Craik.....	864
SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis.....	795	SPERANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes russes.	887
SPENCE, J. M. The Land of Bolivia.....	1356	SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds.....	592
SPENCE, Thos. Manitoba and the North West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 231, 255, 313.		Spicilegium Syriacum.....	26
————— Manitoba et le nord-ouest du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 313.		SPIELHAGEN, F. What the Swallow sang	841
————— The Saskatchewan Country. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		SPIERS, A. Dictionnaire des termes de commerce.....	789
SPENCER, C. C. On Music.....	722	————— Etude raisonnée de la langue anglaise.....	789
SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and Greece.....	546	————— and SURENNE's French Dictionary.....	789
————— Turkey, Russia, Black Sea and Circassia	546	SPIILBERGEN'S Voyage round the World.....	525
————— Germany.....	442	SPIILSBURY, W. H. Catalogue of Library of Lincoln's Inn.....	905
SPENCER, Herbert. Principles of Psychology	65	SPINOZA, B. de. Mémoire sur	61
————— Descriptive Sociology.	65	————— Life and ethics, by R. Willis.....	61
————— Education	80	<i>Spirits and Spirit Manifestations.</i>	589, 592, 918
————— Essays.....	65	<i>Spiritualism</i>	592
————— First Principles.....	65	————— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 291, 456, 499.	
————— Principles of Biology..	65	————— by Edmonds and Dexter	592
————— Recent Discussions in Science, Philosophy and Morals.....	65	————— London Dialectical Society's Report on.....	592
————— Reply to the "American Review" on Spontaneous Generation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.		————— fairly tried,—by Edward Nangle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
————— Social Statics.....	65	————— Enquiry into the mystery of ; by Mrs. Eric Baker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
————— Study of Sociology.....	65	————— Proceedings of Association of Spiritualists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.	
SPENCER, J. C., Third Earl (Viscount Althorp). Memoirs, by Sir D. LeMarchant	396	<i>Spitzberg (Spitz-bergen).</i> Voyages.	532, 533, 1344, 1346
SPENDER, J. K. Jocelyn's Mistake.	846	————— Various notices of.....	159
SPENS, W. C. Sanitary system of Scotland.....	676	————— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
SPENSER, E. Poems.....	864		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPON, E. On Well-sinking.....	757	SQUIER, E. G. Travel and exploration in Peru.....	1350
SPONS' Dictionary of Engineering...	742	————— Waikna.....	1361
SPOONER, C. E. Narrow Gauge Railways.....	753	————— Aboriginal Monuments of New York.....	614
SPOONER, S. Biographical History of the Fine Arts.....	713	————— On Aboriginal Monuments, Mississippi Valley...	629
<i>Sports and Games</i>	723	————— and DAVIS. Monuments of the Mississippi Valley.....	614
SPOTORNO, G. Della Origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo.....	1165	SQUIRE, P. Companion to the British Pharmacopœia..	674
SPOTTISWOODE. Eastern Russia....	547	STAAFF, Lieut. Col. La Littérature française.....	800
SPOTTISWOODE, Wm. Polarisation of Light.....	588	STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à la Bastille.....	502
Sprachenhalle. <i>See</i> KUBECK VON KUBAU.		————— Mémoires.....	417
SPRAGUE, Major J. T. The Florida War.....	1268	————— Memoirs; written by herself.....	502
SPRAGUE, John T. Electricity.....	590	STABLES, W. G. On Cats and Cat Life.....	609
SPRAT. Poems.....	864	STACE. Œuvres (latin-français)....	825
Spring and Summer in Lapland...	544	STACK, G. English and Hindhi Dictionary.....	782
SPROAT, G. M. Savage Life in Vancouver Island.....	1406	STACK, J. H. Historic doubts relative to the American War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
————— Information to Emigrants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.		STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays nommé Amérique.....	1171
SPRY, W. J. Cruise of the "Challenger".....	527	————— Deux voyages dans le Nouveau Monde.....	1354
SPURGEON, C. H. Biblical Commenting and Commentaries.	15	————— Mœurs et coutumes des Tuppinambas.....	1354
————— The Metropolitan Tabernacle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 530.		————— Captivity in Brazil.	1354
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Life and Philosophy.....	632	STAEHLIN, J. Von. New Northern Archipelago.....	533
————— Essai philosophique.....	72	————— Account of Kamtschatka.....	1407
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry.....	655	STAEL, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	876
SQUARR, O. La Guerre européenne contre la Russie.....	450	————— Corinne, or Italy, translated by Hill.....	876
SQUIER, E. G. Nicaragua.....	758, 1361	————— Life, by Maria Norris.....	486
————— The Serpent Symbol.....	52		
————— Honduras.....	1361		
————— Notes on Central America.....	1361		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STAEL, Mme. de. Mde de Staël et la grande duchesse Louise...	486	STANFORD, (Edward) Catalogue of the Publications of the Ordnance Survey of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.	
————— Lettres inédites.	498	STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony	544
Staff College Essays ; by Baring...	684	STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and Travels.....	502
Staff College Exercises ; by Hamley.	683	STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of Pitt.....	394
STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia....	400	————— History of England during the Reign of Queen Anne.....	392
<i>Stage.</i> On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.		————— Miscellaneous Series	851
———— The History of the English..	802	<i>See also</i> , MAHON, Lord.	
———— The Modern. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		STANLEYS of Knowsley. Lives of the,—by W. Pollard.....	476
———— Acting of Master Betty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone on the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
———— <i>Plays.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 112, 155, 188, 239.		STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.	19
<i>See also Drama ; Poetry and the Drama ; Theatre.</i>		———— Life of Arnold.....	480
STAHL, P. J. Scènes de la vie des animaux	879	———— History of the Eastern Church	30
———— Les Bonnes fortunes parisiennes.....	885	———— Lectures on History of the Jewish Church.....	21
———— Théorie de l'amour et de la jalousie.....	882	———— Memorial of Westminster Abbey, with supplement	376
<i>Stained Glass.</i> Works on.....	703, 704	———— The Three Irish Churches. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.	
STAINER, (J.) and BARRETT, W. A. Dictionary of Musical Terms	721	———— Address on the connection of Church and State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 403.	
STAINTON, H. T. June.....	607	———— Essays on Church and State.....	52
STAIR, Earls of. Annals and Correspondence.....	398	———— Sermon preached on the Funeral of Charles Dickens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
STALEY, Bishop. Church Work in Honolulu.....	42		
STAMER, W. The Gentleman Emigrant in Australia and America	527		
———— Recollections of a Life of Adventure.....	527		
STAMER, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli...	437		
STAMMER, Chs. Fabrication du sucre	737		
<i>Stammering.</i>	672		
Standard Atlas of the World.....	512		
Standard (The), published at Winnipeg	1419		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STANLEY, A. P. The Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.		STAPLETON, A. G. Life of George Canning	395
----- Lectures on the Church of Scotland.....	39	----- Canning and his Times	395
----- Sermons, during the tour of the Prince of Wales, in the East.....	49	STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
----- National Thanksgiving Sermon, for Restoration to Health of the Prince of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 454.		STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas More.....	496
----- Letter on the state of Subscription in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		Star (the) and Commercial Advertiser.....	1413
----- A reasonable, holy, and living, sacrifice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		Stars. Catalogue of mean declinations of, 981.....	585
----- Sermon on the 800th Anniversary of the foundation of Westminster Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		See also <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds.	638	----- Catalogue of 151. In Præsepe. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
STANLEY, D. Report on the Yellowstone Expedition. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 104.		----- Field Catalogue of 983. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
STANLEY, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna	448	----- (Fundamental). Positions of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and Flemish Schools.	712	See <i>Stellar Universe</i> .	
STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone	563	Stars (the) and the Angels	50
----- Comment j'ai retrouvé Livingstone.....	563	STARK, A. On Printing.....	732
----- Coomassie and Magdala	469	STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett.....	1226
----- Through the Dark Continent	563	STARK, R. M. History of British Mosses.....	664
STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy	57	Starke's Almanac, 1862, 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 186, 246.	
STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley.....	1388	----- 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.	
STANSFELD, James. Italian movements and Italian Parties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of Woman	478
		<i>State of the Country (or Nation.)</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 108, 117, 178, 179, 187, 196, 216, 217, 234, 237.	
		See also <i>Distress of the Country. State of the Country</i> , in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.	
		----- in 1769. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
		----- in 1787. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 129, 217.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>State of the Country</i> , in 1796 and 1798. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54, 56.		STAVORINUS. Of the Indian Islands.	465
— in 1806; with		<i>Steam and Steam Engines</i> . 578, 710,	
reply thereto.....	395	727, 742-747, 751-758, 764	
— in 1808. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149, 194; <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 153.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
— in 1814. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Steam Boat Explosions</i>	753
vol. 3, 4.		See also, <i>Railway Accidents</i> .	
— in 1815. <i>P.</i> ,		Steam Boilers..	752
vol. 5.		— On the Explosion of.	
— in 1816. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
vol. 7, 9.		Steam-Jet or Blast. Gurney's ac-	
— in 1822.....	273	count of the invention of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 20.		the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
— Reply		<i>Steam Navigation</i> . History and Sta-	
thereto. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		tistics.....	578, 710
— in 1823. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359, 360,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 55.		419	
— in 1840. <i>Eng.</i>		Steam Vessels: in United States.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 340.		Laws and Rules relating to	
State Policy of Modern Europe.....	330	the Inspection of. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
<i>Statics (Statique)</i>	580, 600	vol. 94.	
Statistical Account of Scotland.....	399	— Report of the Super-	
Statistical Atlas of the United		vising Officer. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
States (1874).....	1376	94.	
Statistiques des routes royales.....	750	— Proceedings of the	
Voir PART. I.		Board of Supervisors. <i>Am.</i>	
STATUS. Opera.....	825	<i>P.</i> , 94, 142.	
— The Thebais, translated.	825	— Equipment of. <i>Am.</i>	
STAUNTON, Sir G. T. Notices rela-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 160.	
ting to China.....	466	— Allowances establish-	
— On British		ed for. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
relations with China. <i>Eng.</i>		STEBBING, H. Lives of the Italian	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 295.		Poets.....	178
STAUNTON, H. Chess Player's Com-		— Continuation of Mil-	
panion.....	725	ner's Church History.....	23
— Hand-		STEDMAN, A. M. M. Oxford, its So-	
book.....	724	cial and Intellectual Life....	78
— Chess Praxis.....	724	STEDMAN, C. American War.....	1262
— Chess Tournament.	725	STEDMAN, J. G. Expedition against	
— Edition of Shake-		the Revolted Negroes of Su-	
speare.....	863	rinam.....	1200
— Memorials of Shake-		STEEL, (David) and KNOWLES, John.	
speare.....	863	On Naval Architecture.....	709
— Great Schools of Eng-			
land.....	79		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEELE, A. C. Broken Toys.....	846	STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays.....	36
——— Gardenhurst. <i>Sel.</i>		——— On the History of	
<i>Lib.</i> , 245.		France.....	411
STEELE, Sir R. Life, by Forster.....	382	STEPHEN, Leslie. Hours in a Li-	
——— Conscious Lovers.....	860	brary.....	851
STEERE, Edward. Restoration, a		——— History of En-	
pamphlet by the Rev. Mr.		glish Thought.....	64
Gurney, considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		——— Samuel Johnson	492
vol. 291.		STEPHEN, Thomas. History of the	
STEEVENS, Nathl. The Crimean		Episcopal Church of Scot-	
Campaign.....	448	land.....	39
STEFFEN'S Adventures on the Road		STEPHENS, A. H. Constitutional	
to Paris.....	442	view of the late War be-	
STEGGALL, J. H. Autobiography...	502	tween the American States..	1269
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress		——— The Reviewers	
of the Ship.....	709	(of the preceding work) re-	
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novi-		viewed.....	1269
tiate.....	32	——— History of the	
——— King Alfred, or		United States, to 1872.....	1219
Moderate Monarchy.....	334	STEPHENS, C. A. Camping Out Se-	
——— On Tobacco.....	737	ries.....	831
——— Manual of Weather-		STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm..	651
casts	588	——— Book of Farm Im-	
STEINSCHNEIDER. Jewish Literature	20	plements.....	651
STEINWEHR, A. Centennial Gazet-		——— Deep Land and	
teer of the United States....	1376	Culture.....	651
<i>Stellar Photography</i>	300	——— and BURN, R. S.	
<i>Stellar Universe</i>	578, 582, 583	Book of Farm Buildings....	651
See also <i>Celestial Globe; Pla-</i>		STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt	
<i>nets; Plurality of Worlds.</i>		and the Holy Land.....	549
STENDHAL. Œuvres choisies.....	880	——— Travels in Yucatan	1373
STENHOUSE, T. B. H. Rocky Moun-		——— Travels in Central	
tain Saints.....	1199	America.....	1361
<i>Sténographie (Stenography)</i>	775	——— Travels in Russia	
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ		and Turkey.....	546
Linguae	947	STEPHENS, W. A. The Centennial :	
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord		an international poem.....	1410
John Russell on the Niger		——— Poems and Lec-	
Expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		tures.....	1410
356.		STEPHENS, W. R. Life of St.	
——— The Niger Trade		Chrysostom.....	30
and the African Blockade.		STEPHENSON, George and Robert.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		Lives of. By Smiles.....	478, 748
		STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by	
		Jeaffreson and Pole.....	502

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways.	752	STEVENS (Henry) and WHITEHEAD,	
STEPHENSON, T. B. Songs of Chris-		Wm. A. Analytical Index	
tian Life and Work.....	51	to Colonial Documents of	
STEPNEY. Poems.....	864	New Jersey.....	1247
<i>Stereoscope</i>	578, 719	STEVENS (H. G.) and HAYNES, R.	
Stereoscopic Magazine.....	719	W. Catalogues of Modern	
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales....	851	Law Books.....	905
Life, by Carlyle.....	502	STEVENS, J. H. Remarks on arm-	
STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales.	72	ing steam-vessels and gun-	
Florence et Turin..	436	boats. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 419.	
Révolution de 1848	422	Methods used in	
STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyss-		pointing guns at sea. <i>Eng.</i>	
sinia.....	562	<i>P.</i> , vol. 419.	
The Captive Mis-		STEVENS, Paul. Contes populaires.	1410
sionary in Abyssinia.....	562	Fables (en vers).	
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers	894	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	
STERNE, Lawrence. Works.....	851	STEVENS, R. W. On the Stowage	
Voyage en		of Ships.....	687
France.....	540	STEVENS, W. Memoirs; by Sir J.	
Life; by P.		A. Park.....	502
Fitzgerald.....	502	STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Light-	
STEUART, H. The Planter's Guide..	648	house.....	760
STEBEN, Baron. Life of; by F.		History of Light-	
Bowen.....	1226	houses.....	760
STEVENS, Abel. History of Metho-		STEVENSON, D. On Canal and River	
dism.....	41	Engineering.....	758
History of the		On Marine Surveying	752
Methodist Episcopal Church		STEVENSON, James. Card Money in	
in the United States.....	1198	Canada.....	1412
The Women of		STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Light-	
Methodism.....	41	house.....	760
STEVENS, Henry. Catalogue of my		STEVENSON, R. L. An Inland Voy-	
English Library.....	899	age.....	535
Bibliotheca Ameri-		STEVENSON, T. Construction of	
cana.....	904	Harbours.....	760
Account of the		Lighthouse Illu-	
Printed Bibles in the Canton		mination.....	760
Exhibition, 1877.....	10	STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years'	
Catalogue of Ameri-		Residence in South America	1353
can Books in the British		STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of	
Museum Library.....	901	Hydrogen....	590
Unpublished Letters		STEWART, B. Conservation of En-	
of Las Casas and others.....	1174	ergy.....	580
		and TAIT, P. M. The	
		Unseen Universe.....	572

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		STIRLING. "6th Earl of." (Major General William Alexander, U. S. A.) Life of, by Alex- ander Duer.....	1228, 1247
STEWART, Sir C. Life; by Sir A. Alison	395	STIRLING. "9th Earl of." (William Humphrys Alexander.) Ana- lytical statement of the case of, by Sir Thos. C. Banks....	1338
<i>See also</i> LONDONDERRY, Mar- quess of.		————— Narrative of the oppressive law pro- ceeding against, by himself, together with an account of the family of Alexander, Earls of Stirling, by E. Lockhart	1338
STEWART, C. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec. Life, by J. N. Norton	1198	STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States.....	1382
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata	1356	STIRLING, J. H. The Secret of Hegel	66
STEWART, Dugald. Collected Works.	64	STIRLING, W. Cloister Life of Charles the Fifth.....	329
————— Philosophie de l'es- prit humain.	64	————— Velasquez and his works	712
STEWART, JR., G. Story of the Great Fire at St. John, N. B.....	1337	————— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c., at Keir.....	905
STEWART, H. The Shepherd's Manual	659	STIRLING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise.....	19
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward Island.....	1338	STITH, W. History of the first dis- covery of Virginia.....	1249
Stewart's Literary Quarterly Maga- zine	1409	STOBO, Major R. Memoirs.....	1260
Stewart Missions (the).....	1198	STOCKDALE, J. Annals of Cartmel	405
<i>Stigmatisées</i> (les).....	33	STOCKDALE, J. J. History of the In- quisitions.....	32
STILES, Ezra. Life of; by J. L. Kingsley	1226	STOCKER, J. S. Hints for Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 499.	
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1748-9..	443	STOCKHARDT, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry	656
STILLÉ, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission.	678	————— Principles of Chemistry	593
STILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works.	851	STOCKMAR, Baron. Memoirs; by his son.....	502
STILLMAN, W. J. Cretan Insurrec- tion	450	STOCQUELER, J. H. British Officer ————— History of the British Army.....	682
————— Herzegovina and the late uprising	544		
STIMPSON. Of Marine Invertebrata	615		
STIRLING. 1st Earl of. (Sir William Alexander) Poems.....	864		
————— Sir William Alexander and American Colonization. Memoir by Rev. E. F. Slafter.....	1336		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STOCQUELER, J. H. History of the Horse Guards.....	406	STONE, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tasmania.....	567
————— Life of Wellington	505	STORK, William. Account of East Florida	1420
————— Life of Sir W. Nott	460	<i>Storms.</i> See <i>Winds and Storms.</i>	
STODDARD, C. W. Summer Cruising in the South Seas.....	569	STORRS, R. S. On Preaching without notes.....	49
STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of; by J. P. Thompson.....	502	Story of a Refugee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Language	776	STORY, J. Miscellaneous Writings.	852
STODDARD, Major Amos. Louisiana	1254	————— Life and Letters of, by his Son.....	1229
STODDARD, T. T. Angler's Companion.....	725	STORY, Rev. Robert. Memoirs	502
STOFFEL, Col. Baron. Rappports militaires.....	682	STORY, R. H. Life of Rev. R. Story.	502
————— Reports on Military Forces of Prussia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449, 453.		————— Correction of mistatements therein; by W. R. Caird. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
* Stoke-Damerel. Burial Ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		————— Life of Dr. Lee.....	494
STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia	566	————— Career of William Carstares	483
STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c.....	672	STORY, W. W. Life of Joseph Story.	1229
STOLBERG. De l'Amour de Dieu...	45	————— Roba di Roma.....	541
STONE'S Experience in dressing and dyeing Skins. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 319.		————— Castle St. Angelo and the Evil Eye.....	541
STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.	851	————— Poems.....	864
STONE, E. M. Journal of Simeon Chaver.....	1279	————— The American Question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		STOTHARD, T. Life, by Bray.	502
STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red Jacket	1188	STOUGHTON, J. Church and State 200 years ago.....	36
————— Life of Joseph Brant.	1188, 1265	————— Ecclesiastical History of England during the time of Oliver Cromwell.....	35
————— Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson	1228	————— Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges.....	35
"Stonehenge." British Rural Sports.	724	————— The Church of the Restoration.....	35
————— The Dog.....	724	————— The Church of the Revolution.....	35
STONEY, B. B. Theory of Strains in Girders, &c.....	708	————— Memorial of Dr. Thomas Binney	482
		Stow, D. Training System.....	80
		Stow, J. Chronicle of England..	336
		————— Survey of England....	403

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Byron contro- versy.....	483	STRACHAN, Bishop John. Letter to Earl Selkirk on his settle- ment at Red River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
— — — — — Dred.. ..	852	— — — — — Letter to Hon. A. N. Morin, on the Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
— — — — — Little Foxes, or the little failings which mar Domestic Happiness. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 390.		— — — — — Pastoral Letter on the maintenance of the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
— — — — — Minister's Wooing	852	— — — — — Thanks- giving Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
— — — — — My Wife and I...	852	— — — — — Biographi- cal Notice of. * <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
— — — — — Oldtown Fireside		— — — — — Pastoral Letter respecting the Uni- versity of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Stories.....	852	— — — — — On the present State of the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.	
— — — — — Old Town Folks..	852	— — — — — Charge at the visitation of his Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
— — — — — Pearl of Orr's		— — — — — Address in justification of Trinity Col- lege. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
Island.....	852	— — — — — A Sermon on his Life, Labours and Character, by Archdeacon Patton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
— — — — — Poganuc People...	852	STRACHEY, W. History of Tra- vaile into Virginia.....	1383
— — — — — Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....	535	— — — — — Popham Colony ..	1240
— — — — — Uncle Tom's Ca- bin.....	852	STRAFFORD, Earl of. See WENT- WORTH, T.	
— — — — — We and our Neigh- bours	852	STRAHLENBERG. Description of Russia, &c.....	445
— — — — — Romans chois trad. de l'anglais.....	852	STRAITH. On Fortification, &c.....	684
Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the....	718	STRAITH, Rev. John. The Fidelity of the Bible. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
STOWER, C. Typographical Marks for the use of Authors. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 288.			
Strabisme.....	673		
STRABO. Geographia (græce et la- tine).....	817		
— — — — — The Geography of, literal- ly translated	817		
— — — — — Géographie	817		
STRACHAN, J., (M.D.) What is Play? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 550.			
STRACHAN, Bishop John. Sketch of his Life, by H. Melville	86		
— — — — — A Review and a Study, by Rev. Dr. Scadding	502		
— — — — — <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.			
— — — — — Memoirs, by Bishop Bethune.....	502		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Den- nistoun.....	502	STRAUSS, G. L. M. Men who made the new German Empire....	442
STRANGE, T. B. Canadian Militia Field Artillery Manual.....	684	STRAUSS, Louis. Le Canada.....	1286
————— Artillery Retrospect of the last great War, 1870..	684	————— La Chine, son his- toire, etc., etc.....	465
STRANGE, W. The seven sources of Health	667	STRAUSS-DURCKEIM. Théologie de la nature	606
STRANGFORD, Lady. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863.....	545	Stray Leaves from every day Life...	1410
See also, BEAUFORT, Miss E. A.		STREET, A. B. Frontenac, a poem.	1277
STRANGFORD, The Lords ; for ten generations. Lives of ; by E. B. de Fonblanque	502	STREET, G. E. Completion of St. Paul's Cathedral. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 450.	
STRANGFORD, Viscount. Selection from his Writings	852	<i>Street Railways</i>	751
STRATEN-PONTHOZ, comte Aug. Van- der. Le Budget du Brésil... 1200		See also, <i>Tramways</i> .	
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscount. Why am I a Christian ? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 477.		Streets and Lanes of a City. Mis- sionary work in the.....	15
STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto Dispensary for the Diseases of the Eye. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		STREETER, E. W. Precious Stones and Gems.....	626
STRATTON, Thomas. On the Celtic Origin of many classical proper Names. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		<i>Strength of Materials</i> . On the, for building purposes..708, 743, 745, 748, 760, 761	
————— On the Affinity between the Hebrew Lan- guage and the Celtic. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , 539.		STRETTON, H. The Mystery of the Serpent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 535.	
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ	22	STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West.....	1402
————— The Old Faith and the New	44	STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England.....	338
————— Life and Times of Ulrich von Hutten.....	492	————— Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England..	333
STRAUSS, F. Helon's Pilgrimage...	21	————— Lives of Queens of Scotland.....	339
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar...	789	————— Lives of the Tudor Princesses.....	338
————— German Grammar...	785	————— Tales from His- tory	852
————— Moslem and Turk...	327	————— Lives of the Stuart Princesses.....	338
		STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and re- sources. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
		STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and Papers.....	502
		STRICKLAND, W. P. History of American Bible Society.....	16
		————— Old Mackinaw.	1391

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STROOBANT. Monuments de Belgique	693	STUART, Sir Jas. Sketch of his Life.	1274
STROUD, Dr. W. On the Physical Cause of the Death of Christ...	16	———— Case of his Suspension from Office	1281
STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the English	378	———— Correspondence, &c.	1281
———— English Sports and Pastimes	535	———— Catalogue of his Library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156,	163, 177.
STRUTT, J. G. <i>Sylva Britannica</i> ...	648	STUART, Dr. J. Mary, Queen of Scots, and Lady Jane Gordon	397
STRUVIUS, Bure. Gott. <i>Collectanea Manuscriptorum</i> , etc.	795	STUART, J. McD. Explorations in Australia	567
Strychnia. Dissertation on, by Alex. P. Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy.	778
STRYPE, John. Works	35	STUART, Col. W. K. Reminiscences of a Soldier	502
STRZELECKI, P. E. Description of New South Wales	566	Stuart Papers	399
———— Gold and Silver; a Supplement to foregoing Work	566	Stuarts. Courts of the	329, 382
STUART, A. Notes on the Saguenay Country	1410	———— See also, Pretender (The.)	
———— Canadian Etymologies..	1412	STUBBS, Wm. Evil days. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 409.	
———— On Endowments for Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		Stud Book français	658
STUART, C. Expeditions into South Australia	711	———— English and American...	659
STUART, C. B. Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States	711	Student (The) and Intellectual Observer	578
———— Report on the Great Western Railway in 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		Student Life at Harvard	852
STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacramental worship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.		Studies in Modern Problems	52
STUART, G. View of Society in Europe	326	Study (The) and Homiletic Monthly	52
STUART, J. Three Years in North America	1380	STURGE, Jos. Visit to the United States	1381
———— Refutation of Aspersions	1380	———— Memoirs of, by H. Richard	502
STUART, (J.) and REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens	699	STURM, C. C. Morning communings with God	51
		STURT. Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Australie	523
		STURTEVANT, E. L. and J. N. On the Dairy Cow; Ayrshire breed	654
		SUARD. <i>Encyclopédie de musique</i> ..	721
		<i>Submarine Telegraphs</i>	732
		See also, <i>Electric Telegraph</i> , (Atlantic Ocean,) and <i>Telegraph Submarine</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Subscription in the Church of Eng- land. Letter on, by the Rev. A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		<i>Suicide</i>	680, 679
SUCHET, le maréchal. Mémoires sur ses campagnes d'Espagne....	430	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
SUCQUET. De l'Embaumement....	734	<i>Suisse</i> . Histoire	438
<i>Sucre</i> . Fabrication du.....	737	— Voyages	535, 542
Sucres. Question des. Solution pro- posée par la Société d'agricul- ture, &c., de Valenciennes. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 349.		— Costumes	720
Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i> .		<i>Suisse</i> . Annuaire général pour 1872.	542
SUE, Eug. Œuvres choisies.....	882	<i>Suisse</i> , (la) historique et pittoresque	438
— Histoire de la marine française	423	Suites à BUFFON. Voir la note ma- nuscripte page	609
— Correspondance d'Escou- beau.....	421	SULIVAN, Capt. G. L. Dhow chasing in Zanzibar waters.....	561
<i>Suède</i> . Histoire	451	SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland....	539
— Voyages	543	SULLIVAN, Sir E. The Princes of India	459
SUETONIUS. Opera.....	825	SULLIVAN, James, History of the District of Maine.....	1240
— Works, translated....	825	SULLIVAN, John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody.....	1226
— Œuvres (latin-français)	825	SULLIVAN, R. Dictionary of Deri- vations	792
<i>Suez</i> . Isthmus	560	SULLIVAN, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk Railway. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 61, 318, 319.	
— L'Isthme de. Par Raoul Boudon. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		SULLIVAN, W. K. Journal of Pro- gress	727
<i>Suez Canal</i>	758, 560, 467, 468	SULLIVANT, W. S. Mosses of the United States.....	650
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 513.		— Icones Muscorum ; with posthumous Supplement	650
<i>Sugar</i> . Beetroot.....	662	SULLY, G. Rifleman's Register of Practice.....	684
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408, 438. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 266. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 178.		SULLY, J. Pessimism.....	72
<i>Sugar and the Sugar Cane</i> . Growth and Manufacture of. 662, 733, 737, 919		— Sensation and Intuition.	72
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17. <i>Eng.</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol. 349. 352. <i>Am. R.</i> , vol. 175.		SULLY, duc de. Mémoires.....	416
SCGDEN, Sir E. B. Misrepresenta- tions in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411.		— Memoirs.....	424
SUGER. Vie de Louis-le-Gros.	413	SULPICIA. Œuvres (latin-français.)	825
— Œuvres complètes.....	418	— Works, translated	825
		SULTE, Benjamin. Poésies. Les Laurentiennes.....	1408
		— Histoire des Trois-Rivières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 275.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SULTE, Benjamin. Les Marchés de la ville des Trois-Rivières. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 217.		<i>Sunday Schools.</i> Hymns for use of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
Expedition mi- litaire de Manitoba. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 222.		Report of Commit- tee of the Toronto diocesan Synod on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
Le Canada en Europe. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 249.		See also <i>Catechising</i> .	
Mélanges d'his- toire et de littérature.....	1409	<i>Sunday Trading.</i> See <i>Metropolitan</i> <i>Sunday Rest</i> , &c.	
Au Coin du feu.	1411	<i>Supernatural Appearances</i>	592
Sumatra. History of.....	465	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 89.	
SUMMERS, J. Rudiments of the Chi- nese Language.....	779	<i>Supernatural Religion; a Treatise</i> ..	43
SUMNER, Charles. Memoir and Letters; by E. L. Pierce	502	<i>Superstitions</i> 28, 592	
Speech, on the cession of Russian America to the United States. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 72.		Supreme Court of United States. Lives of the Judges.....	1226
SUMNER, Bishop C. R. Life; by his son	502	Surgeons College. Orations. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Sun (the) and Sunbeams</i>	578, 590, 614, 615	<i>Surgery and Surgical Operations</i>	673
See <i>Solar System</i> .		Surinam. Description of.....	1356
Sun and Shade. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 2.		<i>Surnames</i>	355, 508
Sunday at Home, a Magazine.....	916	SURREY, (Howard) Earl of. Poems.	860
Sunday Library for Household Reading	52	Surrey. County of. History.....	405
Sunday Magazine.....	916	SURRIDGE, T. Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland	313
<i>Sunday Observance.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 388. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		<i>Surveys of India</i>	512
See <i>Sabbath Question</i> .		<i>Surveying and Surveyors</i>	748, 599
Sunday Rest Association. See Me- tropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Sunday School Convention, National. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 125.		<i>Surveying. Nautical</i>	686
<i>Sunday Schools and Sunday Teach- ing</i>	29, 77	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
Notes on lessons for. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.		SURVILLE, Dr. C. Médecine magné- tique et somnambulique.....	670
		SUSO, le bienheureux. Le Livre de la sagesse éternelle.....	50
		Sussex Emigrants. Letters from...	1402
		SUTHERLAND, G. Prince Edward Island	1338
		<i>Suttee in India</i>	462
		SUTTON, M. H. On permanent Pastures	646
		SUTTON, T. Photography on Paper..	719
		Dictionary of Photo- graphy.....	719
		SUZANNET. Les Provinces du Cau- case.....	447

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SUZOR, L. T. Traité d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	685	SWEDENBORG, E. On the Animal Kingdom.....	634
----- Tableau synoptique des évolutions d'un bataillon. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.	685	----- Catalogue of the works of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
----- Exercices et évolutions d'infanterie.....	685	<i>Swedenborgianism</i> .....41, 502, 632	
----- Code militaire.....	685	----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.	
----- Aide-mémoire du carabinier volontaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		SWEENEY, J. N. Lectures on Catholic Faith and Practice.....	49
SWAIN, Charles. Poems.....	864	<i>Sweeping Chimnies by Boys</i> . On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 22.	
SWAINSON, C. A. On the Athanasian Creed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.		SWETCHINE, Mme. Sa vie et ses œuvres.....	502
----- The Nicene, Apostles, and Athanasian Creeds.....	28	----- Ses Lettres....	502
SWAINSON, W. New Zealand and its Colonization.....	568	----- Journal de sa conversion	502
SWAINSON, W. Of Fly-Catchers.—Of the Birds of Western Africa	608	----- Correspondance avec Lacordaire.....	46
Swallow. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		SWIFT, Jonathan. Life, by Scott... ..	502
SWAN, J. G. The North West Coast	1387	----- Life and Writings, by Lord Orrery.....	502
SWARTZ, C. F. Memoirs, by Pearson	502	----- Life, by Forster	502
<i>Swearing</i>	574	----- Works.....	852
SWEATMAN, A. Parish Register for use in Huron Diocese.....	1199	----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.	
<i>Sweden</i> . History of.....	451	----- Poems	864
----- Travels in.....523, 527, 543		----- Voyage de Gulliver	881
----- Literature of.....798, 896		Swimming. On. By E. Martin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
----- Language of.....	784	SWINBURNE, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon	864
SWEDENBORG, E. The Christian Religion, according to the New Church	41	----- Note on the Muscovite Crusade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 526.	
----- Heaven, the World of Spirits, and Hell.....	41	----- The Queen-mother and Rosalind	864
----- Arcana Cœlestia...	41	----- Chastelard : a Tragedy	864
----- Life and Writings, by W. White.....	502	----- Bothwell : a Tragedy	864
----- Life, by Hood.....	502	----- Songs before Sunrise.....	864
----- Life, by Wilkinson	502	----- Under the Microscope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 466.	
----- Sa vie, sa doctrine.	502	----- Ercehtheus....	864

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Tabac.</i> Fabrication	737	TACHÉ, J. C. Courrier du Canada.,	1414
Voir aussi <i>Tobacco</i> .		Confédération des	
<i>Tabago.</i> Island of. History.....	1210	provinces.....	1269
Island of, its history to		La Mouche, ou la	
1748. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.		Chrysomèle des patates.....	661
Tabari. Chronique	453	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 302; <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Tabernacle, the Jewish</i>	16	<i>Am.</i> , vol. 178.	
Table chronologique des diplômes...	420	De la Tenure seigneur-	
Table Talk. Book of.....	852	riale en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Dramatic	827	vol. 31. (français et anglais.)	
Table Talker. The.....	852	Mémoire sur le cho-	
<i>Table-turning</i>	592	léra. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.	
Tableau de la Révolution française..	427	Remarques sur le re-	
Tables bibliographiques.....	904	censement de 1871. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Tables tournantes</i>	593	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 226.	
TABOADA. Dictionnaire espagnol...	786	Le 200e anniversaire	
TACHÉ, Mgr. A. Vingt années de		de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Mont-	
missions. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		morency-Laval en Canada.	
152.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
Esquisse sur le		TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire	
Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique.		légendaire de l'Irlande.....	400
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 187, 197.		TACKABURY'S Atlas of the Dominion	
Sketch of the		of Canada.....	1399
North West of America.		TACKELS, C. J. Etudes sur les armes	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 206.		à feu.....	685
Lettres de la Ri-		TACITB et son siècle.....	324
vière Rouge.....	1194, 1195	TACITUS. Opera.....	825
TACHÉ, Sir Et. P. Réflexions sur		Works, translated.....	825
l'organisation des volontaires		Œuvres (latin-français)...	825
et de la milice du Canada.		Taeping Rebellion. See <i>China</i> .	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.		TAHCIN-UDDIN. Aventures de Kam-	
Sur la Guerre de		rup.....	889
1812. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.		TAILHAN, le P. J. Voyages de Nico-	
TACHÉ, Eugène. Carte de la pro-		las Perrot.....	1172
vince de Québec.....	1397	TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne	
TACHÉ, J. C. Esquisse sur le Ca-		Philosophie hé-	
nada	773	gélienne.....	66
Forestiers et voya-		Scot Erigène...	60
geurs.....	1417	Littérature en	
Trois Légendes de		Allemagne.....	798
mon pays.....	1417	Littérature	
Le Canada et l'Expo-		étrangère.....	798
sition universelle. (1855)....	773	TAINE, H. A. Histoire de la litté-	
Canada at the Uni-		rature anglaise.....	803
versal Exhibition. (1855)...	774		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAINE, H. A. History of English Literature	803	TALBOT, Lieut. G. F. Organization of the Prussian Army. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 431.	
----- Philosophes du XIX ^e siècle	69	TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature ..	719
----- Voyage aux Pyrénées	542	TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by Ermatinger	1282
----- Notes sur l'Angleterre	536	TALCOTT, Mrs. G. Fortunes of Miss Fallen	853
----- Notes on England.....	536	Tales, Old and New, by author of Mademoiselle Mori. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 24.	
----- Notes sur Paris.....	540	TALFOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles	535
----- Notes on Paris.....	540	----- Dramatic Works, and Poems.....	864
----- Origines de la France moderne.....	411	----- On Poetry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
----- The Ancient Régime..	411	----- Speech on Shelley's Works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
----- The French Revolution	411	TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in America	1198
----- La Révolution française.....	411	TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX. Les Histoires	425
TAIT, Archbishop A. C. Dangers and safe-guards of modern Theology	50	TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. Mémoire sur les relations commerciales des Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre, etc. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 20.	
----- The Word of God and the Ground of Faith	44	----- Projet d'organisation d'une instruction publique.....	83
----- Harmony of Revelation and the Sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		----- par Capefigue	475
----- Charge to his Clergy in December, 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.		----- Reminiscences of, by Colmache....	502
----- The Church and Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 544.		----- Sa Biographie, par Michaud.....	502
TAIT, P. G. Lectures on Physical Science.....	570	----- Souvenirs intimes sur.....	502
----- and STEEL. Dynamics of a Particle	601	----- Notice, par Mignet	502
Taiti. Les Iles.....	471	TALLON, A. La Caravane.....	881
TALBOT, C., Duke of Shrewsbury. Correspondence, by Coxé....	391	Tallow. On Russian. <i>Eng., P.</i> , vol. 295.	
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire grec-français.....	783	Talmud.....	10
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in Canada.....	1369		
----- Cinq années au Canada.....	1369		
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of Psalms set to music.....	721		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TALON, O. Mémoires.....	417	TARDIEU, J. Voir ST. GERMAIN.	
Talvi, (Mrs. ROBINSON.) Coloniza- tion of America.....	1177	TARDIVEL, J. P. Vie du Pape Pie IX. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 305.	
TAMERLANE. See TIMOUR.		TARLETON, Lieut. Col. Campaign of 1780-81, in North Ame- rica.....	1263
TAMISIER. Voyage en Arabie.....	562	<i>Tartarian Nations.</i> Dialects of... 554	
TANC, X. Histoire de la guerre d'Orient.....	448	<i>Tartary.</i> Travels in.....	554, 557
TANCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kafir War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		TARVER, J. C. Phraseological French and English Diction- ary.....	789
TANEY, Chief Justice R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226	TASCHEREAU, J. A. Vie et ouvrages de P. Corneille.....	485
——— Memoir of, by S. Tyler.....	1227	——— Vie de Molière....	495
TANGUAY, Rév. C. Répertoire géné- ral du clergé canadien.....	1273	Tasman's Discoveries of Southern Countries.....	655
——— Dictionnaire gé- néalogique des familles cana- diennes.....	1274	<i>Tasmania.</i> See <i>Van Diemen's Land.</i>	
——— Le Collège de Ri- mouski; qui l'a fondé? <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 302.		TASSÉ, Jos. Philemon Wright. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221, 223.	
TANSKI. Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		——— La Vallée de l'Outa- ouais. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 235.	
TAPIÉ, L. Guide pratique du navi- gateur.....	686	——— Le Chemin de fer du Pacifique. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 236, 238, 275.	
TAPIÈS. La France et l'Angleterre. <i>Tapissier.</i> Manuel du.....	397 739	——— Eloge funèbre de Mgr. Guigues. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 257, 275.	
<i>Tar.</i> On the Manufacture of.....	735	——— Les Canadiens de l'Ouest.....	1273
<i>Tar-water.</i> Virtues of.....	63	TASSIS, S. A. Guide du correcteur. ——— Traité de la ponctua- tion.....	733
Taranaki, or New Plymouth, the garden of New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		TASSO. Life, by Milman.....	502
TARBÉ, P. Langage et patois de Champagne.....	867	——— Life, by Wiffen.....	502
——— Notes, recherches, glos- saires, etc.....	866, 867	——— La Jérusalem délivrée....	893
TARDIEU, le Dr. Ambroise. Diction- naire d'hygiène publique....	666	——— Jerusalem delivered.....	893
——— Manuel de pathologie.....	671, 666	——— Opere di.....	893
Voir aussi PART. I.		<i>Taste</i>	665, 715
TARDIEU, Amédée. Sénégalie et Guinée.....	468	TASTU, Madame. Poésies.....	880
		——— Tableau de la lit- térature allemande.....	798
		TATE, A. N. Petroleum and its products. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TATE, R. Physical and Historical Geology.....	616	TAYLOR, Fennings. Memoirs of Bishops Fulford, Mountain, and Strachan.....	1198
TATE, T. Philosophy of Education.	81	TAYLOR, F. W. Voyage round the World	526
——— Mental Arithmetic.....	600	TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of our Globe.....	581
TATIAN. His Writings.....	25, 26	——— Tour from Mon- treal to the Eastern Town- ships. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
TATISCHEFF, J. Dictionnaire fran- çais et russe.....	785	TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
TAULER, Dr. John. Life and Ser- mons.....	51	TAYLOR, Sir Henry. Notes from Books.....	853
TAUTPHÆUS, Baroness. At Odds...	853	——— Notes from Life.....	853
——— Cyrilla	853	——— Edwin the Fair, &c.....	864
——— The Initials	853	——— Philip van Artevelde.....	864
——— Quits..	828, 853	——— The Works of.....	853
TAVANNES, Gasp. de. <i>Voir SAULX.</i>		TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought..	65
<i>Taxidermy</i>	606, 734, 735	——— Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays.....	65
TAYLER, Rev. C. B. Lady Mary..	853	——— World of Mind.....	65
TAYLER, Rev. J. J. Letters and Life, edited by J. H. Thom.	502	——— Logic in Theology, &c..	50
TAYLER, W. E. Geology.....	617	——— Transmission of An- cient Books to modern times.....	899
TAYLOR, A. Glory of Regality....	104	——— Article on the foregoing work. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
TAYLOR, A. S. On Poisons.....	674	——— Fanaticism.....	50
TAYLOR, Bayard. At Home and Abroad.....	527	——— Home Education.....	75
——— By-ways of Eu- rope.....	527	——— Natural History of En- thusiasm.....	50
——— Colorado	527	——— Physical theory of another Life.....	50
——— Cyclopædia of Modern Travel.....	527	——— Saturday Evening....	50
——— Egypt and Ice- land in 1874.....	527	TAYLOR, Rev. I. Words and Places	792
——— Eldorado.....	1388	——— The Family Pen..	502
——— Hannah Thurs- ton.....	853	——— Etruscan Resear- ches.....	311
——— John Godfrey's Fortunes.....	853	TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ	22
——— Story of Kennett	853		
——— The Poet's Jour- nal.....	864		
——— Travels.....	527		
TAYLOR, C. The Gospel in the Law	16		
TAYLOR, Fennings. Portraits of British Americans.....	1269		
——— Life and Death of T. D'Arcy McGee.....	494		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Whole Works	48	TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon...	715
TAYLOR, John. The Great Pyramid	319	————— Recollections of Les-	
TAYLOR, Joseph. A Fast Life on the		lie.....	494
modern highway. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		————— Leicester Square:..	404
vol. 258.		TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed	
TAYLOR, J. E. Half-hours in the		Stars.....	583
Green Lanes.....	609	TAYLOR, William (of Norwich).	
————— The Aquarium...	639	Memoir of, by Robberds ...	502
————— On Collecting, &c.		————— Survey of German	
Natural History objects....	608	Poetry.....	798
TAYLOR, J. G. United States and		TAYLOR, W. Cause and probable	
Cuba.....	1371	results of the civil war in	
TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress		America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	
of Mechanics Institutes in		TAYLOR, W. B. History of Dublin	
England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		University.....	81
TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio..	1257	————— Manual of Fresco	
TAYLOR, J. W. North-west Bri-		Painting, &c.....	711
tish America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient	
61.		History.....	315
TAYLOR, Meadows. Students' Ma-		————— Manual of Modern	
nual of the History of India.	459	History.....	326
————— Confessions of		————— Memoirs of House	
a Thug.....	853	of Orleans.....	423
————— Story of my		————— History of Moham-	
Life.....	502	medanism.....	56
TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its		————— Ancient and Mod-	
Inhabitants.....	471	ern India.....	458
TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Me-		————— Tour in Manufac-	
moirs.....	571	turing Districts.....	536
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal..	625	TAYLOR, NODIER et CAILLEUX. Voy-	
TAYLOR, S. M. Railway and Steam-		age pittoresque dans l'an-	
boat routes in Canada. <i>Can.</i>		cienne France.....	539
<i>P.</i> , vol. 66.		TCHIHATCHEF, P. de. Nouvelle	
TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle..	807	phase de la question d'Orient.	
————— On the Philosophy of		<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
Aristotle.....	808	————— Lettre sur	
————— Eleusinian and Bacchic		la Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Mysteries. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		————— Italie et	
————— Political Fragments		Tarquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
from the Greek.....	816	<i>Tea.</i> Growth and Manufacture of.	
————— Miscellanies.....	817		661, 733
TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray the		See also FORTUNE'S Works on	
Humourist.....	503	China.	
————— Life of Charles			
Dickens.....	486		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Teachers, Lectures to, on the art of questioning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 521.		<i>Telegraph</i> , Submarine. By Septimus Beardmore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
<i>Technical Education</i> . See <i>Art Education</i> .		— sous-marin. Rapport sur la nécessité d'un. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 307.	
<i>Technologie</i>	726	— Government Bill and the Electric and International Telegraph Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 404.	
TECHO, Father N. del. History of Paraguay.....	1204	— Report on a line of, from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
TECUMSEH. Life of, by Drake....	1188	— in United States. Rules for the government of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
— Notices of.....	1281, 1257	Telegraph Engineers Journal.....	744
— Life of, by Tupper....	1281	See also <i>Electric Telegraphs</i> ; <i>Submarine Telegraphs</i> .	
— His death.....	1257	Telemeter, The. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
<i>Teeth</i> , treatment of the.....	672	<i>Téléphone</i>	731, 732
TEGETMEIER, W. B. On Pheasants.	659	<i>Telescopes</i>	589, 745
— The Poultry Book	659	TELFER, J. B. The Crimea and Transcaucasia.....	552
TEGG, T. Dictionary of Chronology.	303	TELFORD, T. Life ; with a descriptive Atlas of his Works....	748
TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea.....	896	— Life ; by Smiles.....	478
TEGOBORSKI. Forces productives de la Russie.....	447	TELLIER, Rév. Père. Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 24 juin, 1851. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 22.	
<i>Tehuantepec</i> . Isthmus of.....	1374	Temiscaming. Mission de.....	1195
— Interoceanic Ship Canal	758	TEMMINCK. Ornithologie.....	638
TEIGNMOUTH, Lord. Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man	400	<i>Temperance Question</i> ...51, 669, 917, 918	
— Life of Sir W. Jones.....	492	Temperance League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
— Memoirs, by his son.....	502	Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 81, 106.	
— Reminiscences of many years.....	502	— Dialogues. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 205.	
<i>Teintures</i>	720	TEMPESTINI. Philologie sacrée.....	18
TEISSERENC. Rapport sur les chemins de fers.....	754	<i>Templars (Templiers)</i>	329, 422
TEISSIER et autres. Encyclopédie d'agriculture.....	650	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 464.	
Telegraph, The Morning (N. B.)...1418½		Temple Bar ; a London Magazine..	916
<i>Telegraphs (Telegraphes)</i> ...731, 578, 590			
Telegraph, Electric. The progress of the, by George Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.			
— Relation of the Government to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 255.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Temple Church, London.</i> Accounts		TÉNOT, E. Coup-d'état of 1851...	433
of.....	704	TENRÉ, L. Les États américains...	773
<i>Temple. The Jewish</i>	20	<i>Tents.</i> History and use of.....	682
TEMPLE, le Chev. Mémoires.....	417	<i>Tenue des livres</i>	60, 86
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works.....	853	TÉRAM, A. Mémoires d'une pétro-	
————— Memoirs, by Cour-		leuse.....	886
tenay.....	502	TERENTIUS. Opera.....	825
TEMPLETON (J. S.) and WALL, A. H.		————— Théâtre (latin-français)	825
The guide to Miniature Paint-		————— The Comedies of, trans-	
ing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.		lated.....	825
TEMSKY (Von). See VON TEMSKY.		TERNAUX-COMPANS. Bibliothèque	
TEN BROOK. A. American State		asiatique et africaine.....	904
Universities.....	85	————— Bibliothèque	
Ten Hints addressed to wise men.		américaine.....	904
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 78.		————— La Guiane..	1201
<i>Ten Tribes of Israel</i>	18, 21, 48	————— Archives des	
————— in America..	1182	voyages.....	522, 1172
Ten Years in Sweden, by "an Old		————— Voyages, rela-	
Bushman".....	543	tions et mémoires.....	1171
TENCIN, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	868	————— Recueil de	
TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of Philo-		pièces sur le Mexique.....	1372
sophy.....	58	————— Recueil de	
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity		pièces sur la Floride.....	1386
in Ceylon.....	42	TERNAY, Col. Traité de tactique..	681
————— History of		TERQUEM. Manuel d'algèbre.....	600
Ceylon.....	464	————— Manuel de géométrie..	600
————— Natural His-		————— Manuel de mécanique..	580
tory of Ceylon.....	609	————— et GÉRONO. Nouvelles	
————— History of		annales de mathématiques..	602
Modern Greece.....	450	<i>Terracottas.</i> Specimens of Ancient.	717
————— Travels in		Terre (la) illustrée.....	509
Belgium.....	544	Terre (la) et l'univers. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
————— Story of the		vol. 188.	
Guns.....	684	<i>Terre-de-feu.</i> Histoire.....	1206
<i>Tennessee.</i> History of.....	1251	<i>Terreneuve.</i> Histoire.....	1335
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems.....	865	————— Voyages et Géographie,	
————— Harold.....	865	1403, 1404	
————— Queen Mary..	865	————— Missions.....	1194
————— The Holy Grail	865	————— Instruction pour navi-	
————— Gareth and		guer sur la côte de.....	1403
Lynette, &c.....	865	————— Pilote de.....	1403
————— Selections from		<i>Terre-Sainte.</i> Voyages.....	550
his Works.....	865	<i>Terrestrial Globe</i>	583
————— Concordance		<i>Terrestrial Magnetism</i> ... 576-582, 614, 620	
to his Works.	865		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TERTULLIANUS. Apologetic Treatises	26	TEZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Relaciones	1183
——— Against Marcion.....	26	THACHER's Narrative and Shipwreck	1233
——— His Writings.....	26	THACKER's Courser's Annual and	
——— Œuvres (latin-fran-		Stud Book.....	659
çais).....	25	THACKERAY, Elizabeth. Blue Beard's	
Tesoro del teatro Espanolo.....	897	Keys, and other Stories....	853
TESSIER, Dr. F. X. Voir BÉGIN, L. J.		Five old	
TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le com-		Friends.....	853
merce et l'industrie. <i>Bro.</i>		From an	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 148.		Island.....	853
Testament, (Ancien). Voir Bible.		Fulham	
Testament, (Nouveau).....	14	Lawn.....	853
<i>Voir aussi</i> Evangiles.		Miss Augel.	853
TESTE, Dr. A. Comment on devient		Old Ken-	
homœopathe.....	669	sington.....	853
Tests in the University of Oxford.		Story of	
A plea for the abolition of,—		Elizabeth.....	853
By Goldwin Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		To Esther ;	
vol. 374.		and other Sketches.....	853
TÉTU, Horace. Historique des jour-		Toilers and	
naux de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		Spinsters ; and other Essays.	853
vol. 289.		Two Hours.	853
TEULET, Alex. Papiers d'Etat re-		Village on	
latifs à l'Ecosse au XVI		the Cliff.....	853
siècle.....	398	A Young	
——— Hayettes du trésor des		Prince.....	853
Chartes.....	327	THACKERAY, T. Britain under the	
TEULET, A. F. République française.		Roman Emperors.....	338
Bulletin des lois, décrets, &c.	434	THACKERAY, T. J. Military Organi-	
Texas. Hist.....	1256	zation of France.....	683
——— Campaign in.....	1267	THACKERAY, W. M. Adventures of	
——— Voyages.....	1372, 1386	Philip.....	853
——— Tableau historique du....	1386	Ballads and	
TEXIER, l'abbé. Orfèvrerie, gravure		Tales.....	853
et ciselure.....	20	Barry Lyndon	853
TEXIER, Edmond. Tableau de Paris	539	Book of Snobs	853
——— Chronique de la		Burlesques..	853
guerre d'Italie.....	436	Catharine.....	853
Texcoco.....	1214, 1215	Christmas	
TEZOMOC, Don Alvaro. Histoire		Books.....	853
du Mexique.....	1215	Denis Duval..	853
Cronica		English Hu-	
Mexico.....	1183	mourists of the 18th Cen-	
Historia		tury.....	853
Chichemeca.....	1183		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THACKERAY, W. M. Fitzboodle Papers, &c.....	853	THAER, A. D. Profession d'agriculteur.....	652
Four Georges.....		THEAL, G. M. History and Geography of South Africa.....	564
Henry Esmond.....	853	<i>Thames Tunnel.</i> See <i>Tunnel.</i>	
History of.....	853	Thames River Navigation. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 194.	
Pendennis.....	853	<i>Théâtre.</i> Manuel du.....	805
Irish Sketch Book.....	853	<i>Theatre.</i> See <i>Drama</i> ; <i>Stage.</i>	
Little Travel.....	853	Théâtre allemand.....	892
Lovel, the Widower, &c.....	853	Théâtre anglais.....	891
Miscellanies.....	853	Théâtre contemporain.....	878
Newcomes.....	853	Théâtre espagnol.....	890
Parish Sketch Books.....	853	Théâtre français.....	869, 870
Roundabout.....		Théâtre hollandais.....	892
Papers.....	853	Théâtre italien.....	891
Second Funeral of Napoleon.....	853	Théâtre polonais.....	891
Sketches in London, &c.....	853	Théâtre portugais.....	891
Thackerayana.....	853	Théâtre russe.....	891
Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond.....	853	Théâtre suédois.....	891
Vanity Fair.....	853	Théâtre d'éducation.....	75
Virginians.....	853	Théâtre des Latins.....	819
Yellowplush Papers.....	853	Théâtre de Lesage.....	869
Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.....	551	Théâtre de premier ordre.....	870
Le Diamant de famille.....	881	Théâtre de second ordre.....	870
The Orphan of Pimlico; and other Drawings.....	698	THÉBAUD, A. J. The Irish Race..	400
Sketch of, as the Humourist and the Man of Letters; by T. Taylor....	503	THÉGAN. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire.....	413
THACKRAIL, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health.....	667	THEILLE, F. G. Myologie et angéologie ..	631
THADÉE-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre jésuitique.....	1204	THELLER, Dr. E. A. Canada in 1837-38.....	1283
THAER, A. D. Principles of Agriculture.....	65	THÉNARD, baron L. J. Traité de chimie.....	596
		THÉNOT. Règles de la peinture à l'huile.....	711
		Règles du lavis et de l'aquarelle.....	711
		Règles de la perspective.....	711
		THEOCHAROPOULOS. Grammaire grecque universelle.....	783
		THEOCRITUS. Opera, (græce et latine).....	818
		The Idylls and Epigrams of.....	818

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THEOCRITUS. The Idylls of, and War Songs of Tyrtæus.....	818	THÉVET. Cosmographie universelle.	509
——— Œuvres.....	818	——— Singularités de la France antarctique.....	1173
<i>Théodicée</i>	44, 45	THIBAudeau, A. C. Mémoires sur la Convention et le Direc- toire.....	428
<i>Theodolite</i> . On the use of the. Eng. P., vol. 87.		——— Le Consulat et l'Empire.....	429
THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. His- tory of the Church.....	23	THIBAUT IV. Chansons.....	867
THÉODOSE LE GRAND.....	325	THIBAUT, Rév. M. Mission de la Rivière-Rouge.....	1194
THEOGNIS. Works, translated.....	818	THIBAUT, Norbert. De l'Agricul- ture. Bro. Can., vol. 231.	
Theologia Germanica.....	51	THIBAUT, A. F. Purity in Mu- sical Art.....	721
<i>Theological teaching</i> in Trinity Col- lege. Can. P., vol. 133.		<i>Thibet</i> . Travels in.....	557
<i>Théologie</i>	46-48, 9-56, 606	THIBOUDET, l'abbé. Des Esprits..	591
<i>Theology, Religion and History of</i> <i>Religions</i>	9-56	THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, A. Manuel du cultivateur.....	652
THÉOPHILE. Œuvres complètes..	867	——— Manuel du vigneron.....	736
THEOPHILUS. Arts of Middle Ages.	690	——— Manuel de la laiterie.....	658
THEOPHILUS, Saint. His Writings..	25, 26	THIEBLIN, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards.....	540
THEOPHRASTUS. Characters, (græce et latine).....	818	THIELMANN, M. Travels in the Cau- casus, Persia and Turkey..	546
——— Caractères : tra- duits par Labruyère.....	72	THIERCELIN, Dr. Une Parisienne chez les anthropophages....	886
——— Opera.....	818	THIERRY, Amédée. Histoire d'At- tila.....	326
<i>Thérapeutique</i>	671, 597	——— Histoire des Gaulois.....	409
THÉRÈSE, Sainte. Œuvres.....	50	——— Tableau de l'empire romain.....	324
<i>Thermomètres</i>	576, 578	——— Nestorius et Eutychès.....	30
TERRY, R. Thirty years in New South Wales and Victoria..	567	THIERRY, Aug. Temps mérovin- giens.....	412
THÉRY. Profession d'instituteur..	75	——— Lettres sur l'his- toire de France.....	412
——— L'Education en France .	81	——— Histoire de la conquête d'Angleterre....	372
——— Conseils aux mères.....	75	——— History of the Norman Conquest.....	372
Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae.....	947, 948		
THEURIET, André. Romans et nou- velles.....	887		
——— Le Chemin des bois, poésies.....	887		
——— Gérard's mar- riage.....	866		
Thespis. The Children of,—a Poem. Eng. P., vol. 261.			
THÉVENARD. Mémoires relatifs à la marine.....	688		
THÉVENOT. Recueil de voyages..	521		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THIERRY, Aug. Dix ans d'étu- des.....	372	THILLAYE, Manuel du fabricant d'indiennes.....	730
----- Monuments iné- dits du tiers état.....	421	----- Produits chimiques... ..	734
----- Histoire du tiers état.....	412	THIRION, Ad. Description d'une ferme-modèle.....	706
----- History of the Third Estate in France....	412	THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece.	323
THIERRY-MIEG, Six semaines en Afrique.....	564	----- Remains, literary and theological.....	49
THIERS, (Edouard) et S. de LA LAU- RENCIE. Défense de Bel- fort.....	434	Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon....	551
THIERS, L. A. Histoire de la Révo- lution française.....	426	THOLUCK, F. Guido and Julius..	44
----- History of the French Revolution.....	426	THOM, A. Irish Almanac and Di- rectory.....	402
----- Histoire du Consu- lat et de l'Empire.....	429	THOM, Adam. Claims to the Ore- gon Territory considered....	1258
----- History of the Con- sulate and Empire.....	429	----- <i>Can.</i> , P. vol. 117.	
----- Waterloo.....	429	----- Anti-Gallic Letters. <i>Can.</i> , P., vol. 186.	
----- Histoire complète de	503	THOM, Rev. W. Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, 1761	
----- Histoire populaire		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
de, par A. Laya	503	THOM, W. J. Book of the Court..	14
----- and his Histories, by		THOMAS, Alexandre. Sur la Po- logne.....	445
Croker.....	429	THOMAS, Annie. Blotted out. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 202.	
----- unmasked, by Adam		----- Called to account. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 92.	
Lux. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 449.		----- Dennis Donne. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 93.	
Voir aussi BARNI, (Jules). Na- poléon Ier et son historien.		----- He cometh not she said. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 200.	
THIERSCH, F. Greek Grammar..	782	----- High Estate. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 89.	
THIERSCH, H. W. J. History of the Church in the Apostolic Age.....	23	----- Laggard in Love. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 252.	
----- Christian Commonwealth.....	217	----- Maskeleynes. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 88.	
----- The Book of Genesis.....	17	----- Narrow Escape. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 201.	
----- On the Para- bles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 418.		----- No Alternative. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 87.	
THIESSON, l'abbé. Histoire de Ste. Cécile.....	25	----- Passion in Tatters. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 91.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMAS, Annie. Theo Leigh. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 199.		THOMAS OF AQUIN, St. Life and labours ; by R. B. Vaughan.	25
————— Two Widows. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 90.		THOMAS HIBERNICUS. Flores doctorum.....	46
THOMAS, Antoine. Œuvres.....	875	THOMAS À KEMPIS. De Imitatione Christi.....	50
THOMAS, Fred. Les Vieilles lunes d'un avocat.....	886	————— Imitation of Christ.....	50
THOMAS, F. S. History of Public Departments.....	345	Thomasina : A Biography.....	854
————— Handbook to the Public Records.....	345	THOMASON, J. Indian Government. Minutes and Dispatches....	463
————— Historical Notes....	344	THOMASSIN. Discipline ecclésiastique.....	20
THOMAS, Gabriel. Historical Account of the Province of Pennsylvania.....	1246	THOMASSY. Le Maroc et ses cavernes.....	470
THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in America.....	1179	THOMÉ DE GAMMOND. Tunnel sous-marin.....	761
THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of United States.....	1376	THOMMEREL, J. P. Fusion de l'anglo-saxon et du franco-normand.....	787
————— Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary.....	473	THOMPSON, B. German Theatre...	894
THOMAS, J. H. Canadian Bee-keeper's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184, 243.		THOMPSON, Mrs. D. P. Religious revival at Dingle.....	40
THOMAS, J. J. American Fruit Culturist.....	664	THOMPSON, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of a Schoolmaster.....	853
————— Illustrated Register of Rural Affairs.....	663	————— Wayside thoughts of an Asophophilosopher. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 400.	
THOMAS, R. (Olphar Hamst). Handbook of Fictitious names of Authors.....	901	THOMPSON, Edith. History of England.....	338
THOMAS, R. Modern Practice of Physic.....	666	THOMPSON, E. H. Life of M. Olier.....	25
THOMAS, W. M. When the Snow Falls.....	853	THOMPSON, E. P. History of Austria.....	443
THOMAS d'AQUIN, Saint. La Chaîne d'or.....	25	————— Passions of Animals.....	634
————— La Somme catholique.....	25	THOMPSON, G. War in Paraguay.	1204
————— Somme théologique.....	25	THOMPSON, Geo. Voyages en Afrique.....	560, 523
————— Opuscules.	25	THOMPSON, Sir Henry. Cremation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 488.	
————— Son histoire par Bareille.....	25	THOMPSON, John. On Colonial Lands and Emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMPSON, Mrs. J. C. Sketches from life.....	30	THOMSON, J. L. The late War between the United States and England.....	1267
THOMPSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of Christ's Presence in Church Synods. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		THOMSON, Mrs. Katharine. Court and Times of George II....	392
THOMPSON, J. P. On the United States as a Nation.....	1382	————— Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.....	392
THOMPSON, R. The Gardener's Assistant.....	663	————— Life and times of Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.....	482
THOMPSON, Th. <i>Système de chimie</i>	597	————— and THOMSON, J. C. Queens of Society.....	479
————— <i>Principes de chimie</i>	597	THOMSON, Capt. M. Story of Cawnpore.....	461
THOMPSON, T. S. Coast Pilot for the Upper Lakes.....	1362	THOMSON, R. D. <i>Cyclopædia of Chemistry</i>	595
THOMPSON, W. Recollections of Mexico.....	1373	THOMSON, S. Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Surgery...	669
THOMPSON, William. Poems....	865	————— On the Eye.....	672
THOMPSON, William. Natural history of Ireland.....	609	————— Catalogue of a Series of Photographs from British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 539.	
THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont.	1241	THOMSON, T. Heat and Electricity.	590
THOMS, W. J. Human Longevity, its facts and its fictions....	667	————— Mineralogy, &c....	623
THOMSON, A. F. The English Schoolroom.....	81	————— Progress of Science..	570
THOMSON, A. S. Story of New-Zealand.....	471	THOMSON, Thomas. Memoirs, by Innes.....	503
THOMSON, Sir C. W. Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger".....	527	THOMSON, W. Laws of Thought..	70
————— Depths of the Sea; Scientific explorations.	579	————— Aids to Faith.....	44
THOMSON, D. Handybook of the Flower Garden.....	663	THOMSON, (Sir W.) and TAIT, P. G. Natural Philosophy.....	577
THOMSON, H. B. On Military Forces and Institutions of Great Britain.....	684	THOMSON, William. Cultivation of the Grape Vine	661
————— On the choice of a Profession.....	76	THOMSON, W. N. The Land and the Book.....	18
THOMSON, J. The Straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China: Ten years' travels and residence abroad.....	557	THONISSEN, J. J. <i>La Belgique sous le règne de Léopold Ier</i>	439
THOMSON, James. Poems and Plays.	865	THORBURN, S. S. Bannu; or, our Afghan Frontier.....	554
		THORESBY, R. Diary and Correspondence.....	389
		THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain	540

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THORNBURY, W. Life of Turner..	503	Three Years among the Working-	
----- Old and New Lon-		Classes in the United States.	1269
don.....	404	Thronnheim. Cathedral of.....	702
THORNE, J. Rambles by Rivers..	536	THRUPP, G. A. History of Coaches.	735
THORNE, W. The Democracy: a		THRUPP, J. Anglo-Saxon Home..	334
Novel.....	853	THRUPP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem.	19
THORNHILL, Sir James. On his		THUCYDIDES. Opera (græce et latine)	818
Paintings in the Royal Hos-		----- Works, translated...	818
pital, Greenwich. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		----- Histoire de la guerre	
vol. 53.		du Péloponèse, traduite par	
THORNTON, E. History of British		Zevort.....	818
India.....	459	<i>Thugs and Dacoits.</i> History and	
----- Gazetteer of the		practices of the.....	461, 462
East Indies.....	555	TIJUNBERG'S Account of the Cape of	
THORNTON, J. W. Pulpit of the		Good Hope.....	564
American Revolution.....	49	THURLOE, J. State Papers.....	387
THORNTON, R. Education in Ben-		THUROT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote.	796
gal.....	82	THYNNE, Lady. Off the Line. <i>Sel.</i>	
THORNTON, R. H. On the Second		<i>Lib.</i> , vol. 63.	
Advent. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		<i>Tiber River</i> , and its tributaries....	541
THORNTON, T. History of China.	465	<i>Tibet.</i> See <i>Thibet.</i>	
THORNTON, W. T. Old-fashioned		TIBULLUS. Opera.....	825
Ethics and Common-sense		----- Œuvres (latin-français).	825
Metaphysics.....	65	----- Works, translated....	825
THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies.	34	TICKELL. Poems.....	865
----- Anglo-Saxon Version of		TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish	
the Gospels.....	11	Literature.....	798
----- Yule-Tide Stories....	896	----- Life and Letters....	503
THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre		----- Life of W. H. Pres-	
groselier.....	662	cott.....	498
THOU, J. A. de. Mémoires.....	416	<i>Tides</i>	578, 579, 614
Thought and Study in Europe....	78	Tide-Tables for the Pacific Ocean.	
THOUIN, A. Monographie des		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
greffes.....	663	----- for the Atlantic Coast	
----- Cours de culture....	652	of United States. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
----- Agriculture.....	650	vol. 110.	
THOUVENEL, Ed. La Hongrie....	443	TIELE, C. P. History of Religion.	52
----- La Valachie.....	443	<i>Tierra del Fuego</i>	1358, 1206
----- Les Russes en		TIFFANY, Joel. On Spiritualism.	
Asie.....	447	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
----- Constantinople..	450	TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires	
Three Chances. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 41.		pour servir à l'histoire ecclé-	
Three Rivers Directory.....	1418	siastique.....	23
Three Wives. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , vol. 40.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Histoire des Empereurs.....	325	TIMES, J. Anecdote Lives of later Wits and Humourists.....	478
----- Vie de Saint Louis.....	418	----- Clubs and Club Life in London.....	404
TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific.....	558	----- Curiosities of London..	404
----- Eastern Europe and Western Asia.....	546	----- English Eccentrics and Eccentricities.....	853
TILLIER, A. de. Histoire de la Ré- publique helvétique.....	438	----- International Exhibition of 1862.....	773
TILLOTSON, J. The Golden Ameri- cas.....	916	----- Notable Things of our own Time.....	579
Tilsit. Observation sur le traité de. <i>Bro. Angl.</i> , vol. 142.		----- Romance of London..	404
TILT, E. J. Change of Life in Women.....	667	<i>Time.</i> Account of.....	578
Tim Bobbin's Lancashire Dialect..	791	----- On employment of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 189.	
<i>Timber.</i> Strength of.....	708, 772	Time's Telescope, or Guide to the Almanac.....	303
----- Comprehensive power of Pine and Hemlock Timber. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 122.		Times. The London.....	914
----- Canadian, Baltic and Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		----- Index to, for 1862-3; and 1865 to 1878.	914
----- Prospects of, in Canada,— By John Langton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		----- Essays from.	853, 854
----- (<i>Dry Rot in</i>). <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194, 241, 419.		TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mongolia.....	556
<i>Timber Trade</i> , (Canadian) and <i>Tim- ber Duties</i>	1328-1330	----- Voyage en Asie..	523
<i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 108.		TIMON. Le Livre des orateurs....	879
----- Memoir of the North American Colonial Associa- tion on the Colonial. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 117.		----- Orators of France.....	879
----- of Canada. Lecture on,—By G. H. Perry. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 108.		TIMOUR the Great.....	91
<i>Timber and Fruit Trees</i>	648	----- Memoirs of....	454
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		----- Embassy to the Court of.....	454
TIMES, J. Year-book of Facts....	571	TIMPERLAKE, J. Illustrated To- ronto: Past and Present..	1286
----- Anecdote Biography... 478		TIMPERLY, C. H. Literary and Ty- pographical Anecdotes.....	732
		----- Dictionary of Printers and Printing.....	732
		TINLING, J. Hidden Lessons from the New Testament.....	16
		TINNE, J. E. The Wonderland of the Antipodes, New Zealand.	567
		TINSLEY, Mrs. C. Darkest before Dawn. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 165.	
		TIPU, Sultan. History of.....	455

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TISON, Thomas. Voyage to the West Indies	1348	Tobacco. Its Production and Manufacture.....	733, 737
TISSANDIER, G. Les Merveilles de l'eau.....	907	Am. P., vol. 175.	
----- Histoire des ballons	582	----- Its Use and Abuse.....	737
----- History and Handbook of Photography, by Thomson	719	Eng. P., vol. 496.	
TISSINGTON, S. Collection of Epitaphs	701	----- Its Influence, Physical, Moral and Religious, by Rev. Francis Close. Eng. P., vol. 271.	
TISSOT, A. Précis de géométrie et de cosmographie.....	907	Tobago. Hist.....	1420, 1210
TISSOT, J. Mélanges de logique de Kant	69	TOBIN, Lady. Bible Scenes re-visited	19
----- La Vie dans l'homme... ..	631	TOBIN, J. The Honeymoon.....	891
----- Turgot, sa vie, son administration, etc.....	503	----- The School for Authors.	860
TISSOT, S. A. Santé des gens de lettres	668	----- Lune de miel.....	860
TISSOT, Victor. Voyage au pays des milliards	434	TOBLER, T. Planography of Jerusalem.....	18
----- Les Prussiens en Allemagne.....	434	TOCHON. Médailles des nômes de l'Egypte.....	312
----- Voyages aux pays annexés.....	434	TOCQUEVILLE, comte A. C. H. de. Histoire du règne de Louis XV.....	426
----- La Société et les mœurs allemandes.....	434	----- Coup d'œil sur le règne de Louis XVI... ..	426
----- Vienne et la vie viennoise.....	434	----- French Society before 1789.....	426
TITE-LIVE. Histoire romaine (latin-français).....	822	----- L'Ancien régime et la révolution.....	426
See also LIVIUS, T.		----- Œuvres et correspondances inédites... ..	503
Tithes and Tithe System.....	51	----- Nouvelle correspondance.....	503
Eng. P., vol. 41, 126, 131, 175, 176, 181, 223.		----- Mélanges... ..	503
Tithes. History of. P., vol. 15 ; Eng. P., vol. 125, 126, 309, 317, 322, 340.		----- Memoir and remains.....	503
----- Commutation of P., vol. 6, 7, 8, 12 ; Eng. P., vol. 102, 126, 175, 176, 237.		----- Correspondence and conversations with N. W. Senior.....	503
TITIAN. Life and Times, by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle.	503	Voir aussi PART I.	
TITMARSH, M. A. See THACKERAY, W. M.		TOD, J. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan	458
		TODD, H. C. Manual of Orthoepey.	793
		----- Notes on Canada and the United States.....	1370

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TODD, H. C. Items in the Life of an Usher	1410	TOMLINSON, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.....	747
TODD, H. J. Life of Walton	504	————— Mechanics.....	745
TODD, J. H. Historical Tablets... ..	302	————— On Natural Philosophy.. ..	571
————— St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland.....	40	————— On Warming and Ventilation.....	707
TODD, R. B. Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology.....	631	————— Pneumatics.....	586
————— and BOWMAN. Physiological Anatomy.....	631	TOMLINSON, Rév. L. Astronomie amusante.....	584
TODD, S. E. Young Farmer's Manual.....	655	TOMMASEO. Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens.....	422
TODHUNTER, I. Theory of Probability	600	TONDINI, le P. C. Le Pape de Rome ..	31
————— Account of Dr. Whewell's Writings.....	505	TONE, T. Wolfe. Autobiography..	401
————— Theories of Attraction	600	————— System of Cavalry.	685
————— The Conflict of Studies.....	81	TONER, J. M. Dictionary of Elevations of Climate.....	587
————— Algebra for beginners.....	600	————— Annals of Medical Progress in the United States ..	678
TODIÈRE, L. Louis XVI.....	429	TONNELLÉ, Alf. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie.....	69
TODLEBEN, General. Defence of Sebastopol, reviewed by W. H. Russell.....	685	TONTY. Relation de la Louisiane..	1347
<i>Toilette</i>	737, 735	Tonqueen. Description of.....	557
Tofut-ul-mujahideen.....	454	TOOKE, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens ..	503
TOLAND, J. Miscellaneous Works.	44	————— Diversions of Purley..	777
TOLFREY, F. Sportsman in Canada ..	725	TOOKE, W. Life of Catherine II, of Russia.....	446
TOLHAUSEN et GARDISSAL. Dictionnaire technologique.....	790	————— Monarchy in France..	411
TOLLARD. Voir FONTENELLE, Julia de.		TOPFFER, R. Rosa et Gertrude ...	883
TOLLEMER, A. Résumé de psychologie.....	73	————— Le Presbytère.....	883
TOLSTOY, Count D. Romanism in Russia.....	30	————— Nouvelles genevoises.....	883
TOMKINS, H. G. Studies of the Times of Abraham.....	18	————— Menus-propos.....	689
TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		TOPIN, Marius. Louis XIII et Richelieu.....	425
TOMLINSON, C. Construction of Locks	728	————— Les Romanciers contemporains.....	801
		TOPP, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
		TORCY. Mémoires.....	417
		TORENO, comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne.....	440
		Toronto. History of.....	1286, 1400
		————— Illustrated	1286

	PAGE.
<i>Toronto. Magnetical Observations at</i>	586
——— Topographical Plan of the City of	1400
——— Hanscock of	1400
——— Plan of, by Maurice Gaviller, 1872	1400
——— Map of, by James Bain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
——— History of Gas Manufacture in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
——— Academic Institute. Examination Papers, 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
——— Sheridan Literary Society Reflections on the Life of R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts on Education, by L. J. Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
——— St. George's Society. Charter, By-laws and Report, 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 173.	
——— Church of the Holy Trinity. Report for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
——— Mechanics' Institute of. Report of Committee for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
——— Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society. Report for 1858. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
——— Trinity College. Charges against the, by G. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	
——— Theological Teaching in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
——— Charges against the Theological Teaching of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80, 94, 111, 122.	

	PAGE.
<i>Toronto. Trinity College. Programme of the Ceremony in laying the Corner Stone of the. Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
——— University. Pastoral Letter of Bishop Strachan respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
——— Question considered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
——— Speech in defence of the rights of King's College. By the Hon. W. H. Draper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
——— Report of Commission of Inquiry into King's College.....	87
——— Letter on the Government Bill respecting the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
——— Examination Papers.....	87
——— Proceedings and Addresses before a select Committee of the Legislative Assembly in 1860, in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
——— and Victoria College. Proceedings of Select Committee on the petition of the Wesleyan Conference in relation to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97, 272.	
——— Report of public meeting in Kingston, in reference to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
——— Society of Arts. First Exhibition (1847). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 162.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Toronto Agricultural Warehouse. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 240.		TOTTEN, JOS. G. Effects of firing from Casemate embrasures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
Toronto Diocese. See <i>Church of England</i> .		TOTTENHAM, G. L. Harcourt.....	854
Toronto Songster. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		TOUBIN. Jean Denis.....	887
Toronto Colonist.....	1414	TOUCHE, V. Handbook of Modern and Gothic Monograms and Ciphers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.	
Toronto Directories.....	1418	Tour (le) du Monde	526
Toronto Globe	1414	<i>Touraine</i> , la	433
Toronto Leader	1414	TOURGUENEFF, Ivan. (<i>Euvres</i>)....	898
Toronto Liberal.....	1414	<i>Voir</i> TOUGÉNIEFF, I.	
Toronto Mail.....	1414	TOURNEFORT. <i>Eléments de Botani- que</i>	645
<i>Torpedoes</i> . Notes on, by Major Stotherd. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 112.		TOURNEUX, Félix. <i>Encyclopédie des chemins de fer</i>	742
——— Outfits, by R. B. Brad- ford. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 158.		TOURNON, le comte de. <i>Etudes statistiques sur Rome</i>	436
<i>See</i> Sea Torpedo.		TOURNON, le R. P. <i>Histoire de l'A- mérique</i>	1178
TORQUEMADA, Fr. Juan de. Monar- chia Indiana	1215	TOUSSAINT, F. X. <i>Traité d'arithmé- tique</i>	600
TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary, and Kashmir	557	——— <i>Géographie mo- derne</i>	1408, 511
TORRENS, W. T. McC. Life of Sir James Graham.....	489	TOUSSAINT, G. A., et autres. <i>Ma- nuel du serrurier</i>	730
TORRENS, W. M. Our Empire in Asia	461	TOUSSAINT DE SENS, C. J. <i>Ma- nuel d'architecture</i>	705
TORRES NAHARRO. <i>Drames divers</i> .	990	——— <i>Manuel de la coupe des pierres</i>	738
TORREY, J. Botany of New York..	613	——— <i>Manuel du fabricant de couleurs</i>	730
——— Plants of California.....	615	——— <i>Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc.</i>	739
——— Batis Maritima	615	TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE. <i>The Life of. P.</i> , vol. 4.	
——— New Pitcher Plant.....	615	TOUSSENEL, A. <i>L'Esprit des bêtes</i> ..	634
——— and GRAY. <i>Flora of North America</i>	650	——— <i>Tristia</i>	723
TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		TOUTAIN, Paul. <i>Un Français en Amérique</i>	1372
——— Letter on the Ceylon Railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		TOVEY, C. <i>Wine and Wine Coun- tries</i>	736
TORSTENSON, L. Life of, by J. W. De Peyster... ..	503	TOWLE, G. M. <i>American Society</i> ..	1382
Tortoises. British Museum Cata- logue of.....	636		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOWNEND, W. Descendants of the Stuarts.....	399	TRACY, V. de. Lettres sur l'agriculture.....	652
TOWNLEY, A. Letters on the Non religious Common School System of Canada and of the United States. &c., <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		<i>Trade and Commerce of America</i>	1230-1232
——— Scepticism, a folly. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 298, 318.	
TOWNSEND, C. H. On Mesmerism....	592	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15, 17, 20, 71.	
TOWNSEND, G. Journey through Spain.....	540	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
TOWNSEND, Rev. G. Old and New Testament, with Notes.....	10	Trade Review.....	1415
TOWNSEND, G. A. The New World compared with the Old ...	527	TRAFTON, A. American girl abroad.....	535
TOWNSEND, G. F. Ecclesiastical and Civil History.....	24	TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Cruises.	854
TOWNSEND, G. H. Manual of Dates	302	——— The Backwoods of Canada.....	1402
——— Every-day book of Modern Literature.....	854	——— Les Forêts intérieures du Canada.....	1402
TOWNSEND, L. T. The Intermediate World.....	48	——— Contributions to the "Literary Garland".	1409
TOWNSEND, W. C. Lives of Eminent Judges.....	477	——— Female Emigrant's Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Account of <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		See also FITZGIBBON, (A.) and TRAILL, C. P.	
TOWNSHEND, F. T. Wild life in Florida.....	1386	TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism:...	1229
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains.....	1392	TRAIN, J. Account of the Isle of Man.....	405
Townships de l'Est. Voir Canada. Lower.		Training Ships. United States Gunnery Practice Ship "Constellation." <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
<i>Toxicologie</i>	675	Traité complet de cuisine.....	736
TOYNBEE, Jos. Beneficence in Disease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		Traité du fer et de l'acier.....	767
Tract Society, (Religious).....	51	Traité du grément des vaisseaux..	757
Tracts for the Christian Seasons....	48	Traité des pétrifications.....	623
Tracts for the Day.....	52	<i>Traité de paix et de commerce</i> , etc. Voir PART. I.	
Tracts for Missionary Use.....	43	Tramways in the Metropolis (London). Report on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 425.	
Tracts for Priests and People.....	44	——— their construction and working.....	750
Tracts for the Times.....	51	TRANCHEPAIN, Rèv. Mère. Relation	1192
Tractarianism in the Canadian Church. On— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75		<i>Trappistes</i>	33
		<i>Transactions, &c.</i> , of Learned Societies.....	911

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Transactions</i> of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 1410		Treaty of Peace, 1763. True State of the case.....	1278
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 131 143, 156.		———— Thoughts on Trade in general, etc.	1278
<i>Transcendentalism</i>	65	———— A detection of False Reasons and Facts &c.	1278
<i>Transit</i> , (rapid), & Terminal Freight Facilities. Report of a Com- mittee on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Treaty of 1814. Documents relating to the Negotiation for Peace	1266
<i>Transportation</i> . Ought it to be abolished?.....	918	———— State Papers on the Negotiation and Peace....	1266
———— Pamphlets con- cerning the punishment of..	1087, 1140	Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and Ne- gotiations of the.....	330
Transportation Routes. Reports on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 120.		TREDGOLD, T. On Steam Engines..	752
———— Report of the Select Committee on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 121		———— On Carpentry ; edited by E. W. Tarn.....	738
———— between the West and the Ocean. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 76.		———— On Warming and Ventilation.....	707
<i>Transvaal</i> , Travels in the.....	564	———— Strength of Cast Iron, &c.....	708
Trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. Les, par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.		<i>Trees</i>	645-649, 657
TRAUTWINE, J. C. On the Harbour and Docks at Montreal. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 75.		See also, <i>Forests</i> .	
———— On Excavations and Embankments.....	745	TREGELLES, S. The Jansenists....	32
<i>Travaux Publics</i>	742-767, 702	TRÉHONNAIS. <i>Voir</i> ROBIOU.	
<i>Travels</i> . See <i>Voyages and Travels</i> .		TREITSCHKE (Von). See VON TREITSCHKE.	
Travellers. Cautions to Continental. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		TRELAWNY, E. J. Last Days of Shelley & Byron.....	503
<i>Travelling</i> . Statistics of.....	578	———— Records of Shel- ley, Byron, and the author..	503
<i>Tread-wheel</i> . Its use and abuse. <i>P.</i> ; vol. 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115, 243.		TRÉMADEURE. <i>Voir</i> ULLIAC-TRÉMA- DEURE.	
Treason Trials at Indianapolis....	1269	TREMAUX, P. Voyage au Soudan..	560
Treasury of British Eloquence....	806	TREMBLAY. Manuel du moraliste... 72	
Treaty of Peace, 1763. Preliminary Articles.....	1278	TREMENHEERE, H. S. Notes on Public Subjects in the United States, &c.....	1371
———— Sentiments rela- ting to the Negotiation....	1278	TRÉMERY. Arithmétique complé- mentaire.....	599
———— Principles of the late Negotiation.....	1278	———— Manuel du teneur de livres.....	627
		———— Recherches sur l'écoule- ment de la vapeur.....	767
		———— Mannel de l'ortographeiste	788
		TRENCH, F. Faith and Features of Scotland.....	537

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRENCH, F. W. Improvement of the Thames Quay.....	702	TREVELYAN, Sir Charles E. The British Army in 1868. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 410.	
TRENCH, R. C. English, past and present	791	----- The purchase system in the British Army. <i>Eng.</i> , <i>P.</i> , vol. 471.	
----- Study of Words..	791	TREVELYAN, G. O. Cawnpore.....	461
----- Lectures on Mediaeval Church History.....	23	----- The Ladies in Parliament	865
----- Proverbs	847	----- Life and letters of Lord Macaulay	494
----- On the Miracles..	17	TREVITHICK, R. Life, and inven- tions; by F. Trevithick....	503
----- On the Sermon on the Mount	17	TREVOR, A. Life and Times of William III.....	390
----- On the New Tes- tament	16	TREVOR, Rev. George. Catholic doctrine of the Holy Eucha- rist	29
----- Studies in the Gospels	17	----- Party Spirit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
----- Synonymes of the New Testament.....	16	Trévoux. Dictionnaire de.....	784
----- On the Parables..	17	----- Table des mémoires de..	921
See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 402.		Triangulation, secondary. (U. S. Coast Survey) Fieldwork of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
----- Shipwrecks of Faith	48	Tribune Almanac, for the years 1838 to 1879.....	914
----- Poems	865	Trigonométrie. Éléments de... 602,	907
----- Household Book of English Poetry.....	855	<i>Trigonometry</i>	598
----- Remains of the late Mrs. Richard Trench.....	503	Trigonometrical Solutions. Table of---, By Jos. Bouchette, Jr. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
----- Gustavus Adol- phus	451	Trinidad: Geology of.	614
----- A Sermon preached at the Tercentenary of Shake- speare's birth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		----- Ornithologie	639
TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish Life.....	402	----- Travels, &c.....	1360
TRENCK. Aventures du baron de..	503	Trinity. Doctrine of the..... 50,	917
Trent affair. See <i>American Civil</i> <i>War</i> .		----- <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
TRESCA, H. Cours de mécanique appliquée	746	Trinity College, Dublin. History of.	81
Trésor artistique de la France....	692	Trinity College, Toronto. History of	86
Trésor de numismatique.....	312	----- Calendar of	86
TRESSAN, M. de. Physique et hydro- graphie.....	610	----- for 1868. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173 ; for 1872 and 1873 ; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
TRESSAN, comte de. Œuvres	869	See <i>Toronto</i> .	
TREVELYAN, Sir C. E. On Education in India.....	81		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Triomphe du nouveau monde	1167	TROLLOPE, A. Golden Lion of	
TRIPPIER, Dr. A. Manuel d'élec-		Granpere	854
trothérapie	670	—— He Knew He was	
TRIPPAULT, Léon. Celt-Hellénisme.	787	Right. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 189)	854
TRISTRAM, H. B. Natural History		—— Kellys and the	
of the Bible	18	O'Kellys. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 137) . .	854
—— The Great Sahara	561	—— Lady Anna. (<i>Sel.</i>	
—— The Land of		<i>Lib.</i> , 188)	854
Israel	551	—— Last Chronicles of	
—— The Land of		Barset	854
Moab	19	—— La Vendée. (<i>Sel.</i>	
—— Topography of		<i>Lib.</i> , 133)	854
the Holy Land	19	—— Lotta Schmidt. (<i>Sel.</i>	
TROCHU. L'Armée française en		<i>Lib.</i> , 136)	854
1867	682	—— Macdermots. (<i>Sel.</i>	
TROGNON. L'Apôtre Saint Paul . .	25	<i>Lib.</i> , 181)	854
—— Histoire de France	413	—— Mary Gresley and	
TROIL (Von). See Von TROIL.		other tales	854
Trois-Pistoles. Chemin de fer des.		—— Miss Mackenzie.	
Voir <i>Railways in America.</i>		(<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 240)	854
TROLLOPE, A. Australia and New		—— Orley Farm. (<i>Sel.</i>	
Zealand	567	<i>Lib.</i> , 191)	854
—— North America	1372	—— Phineas Finn. (<i>Sel.</i>	
—— West Indies and the		<i>Lib.</i> , 187)	854
Spanish Main	1360	—— Phineas Redux. (<i>Sel.</i>	
—— South Africa	564	<i>Lib.</i> , 192)	854
—— American Senator.		—— Prime Minister	854
(<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 16)	854	—— Rachel Ray. (<i>Sel.</i>	
—— Barchester Towers . .	854	<i>Lib.</i> , 182)	854
—— Belton Estate. (<i>Sel.</i>		—— Ralph the Heir.	
<i>Lib.</i> , 139)	854	(<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 190)	854
—— Bertrams. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> ,		—— Tales of all Coun-	
185)	854	tries. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 131)	854
—— Can You Forgive		—— Three Clerks	854
Her. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 193)	854	—— Vicar of Bullhamp-	
—— Castle Richmond.		ton. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 241)	854
(<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 184)	854	—— Warden	854
—— Dr. Thorne. (<i>Sel.</i>		—— Way We Live Now.	
<i>Lib.</i> , 180)	854	<i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 17.	
—— Editor's Tales. (<i>Sel.</i>		TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Domestic Man-	
<i>Lib.</i> , 135)	854	ners of the Americans	1380
—— Eustace Diamonds.		—— Criticism on	
(<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 186)	854	the foregoing work. <i>Am.</i>	
—— Framley Parsonage.	854	<i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TROLLOPE, Mrs. F. Voyage aux Etats-Unis.....	1345, 523	TROOST, L. Précis de chimie.....	907
———— The Young Hei- ress. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 183.		Tropics. The six months Seasons of the. By James Lees. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 276.	
———— Paris in 1835..	540	TROPLONG. Pouvoir de l'Etat sur l'enseignement	84
TROLLOPE, F. E. Aunt Margaret's Trouble. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 10.		TROTTER, L. J. History of British India	459
———— Charming Fellow. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 138.		<i>Troubadours and their Songs</i>	800
———— Sacristan's House- hold. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 129.		TROUSSEAU et PIDOUX. Traité de thérapeutique.....	671
———— Veronica. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 130.		TROUTMAN, J. A. The Family Den- tist. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 244.	
TROLLOPE, T. A. Beppo the Con- script. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 134)....	854	TROW, J. A Trip to Manitoba. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 289, 318.	
———— Diamond cut		———— Letters on Manitoba and the North-West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
———— Diamond. <i>Pic. Novs.</i> , 18.		TROWBRIDGE, J. T. Fast Friends..	851
———— Giulio Malatesta. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 132.		Troy. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
———— La Beata. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 141.		TROYER, A. Histoire des Rois du Kachmer.....	453
———— Lindisfarn Chase. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 140.		TROYES, Jean de. Chronique scan- daleuse	415
———— Marietta. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 134.		———— Scandalous Chro- nicle.....	328
———— Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome.....	854	TRUBNER's Tetraglot Dictionary...	785
———— Decade of Italian Women.....	478	TRUBNER, N. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature...	905
———— Tuscany in 1849 and 1859.....	437	Trudel; or, the Prayer of Faith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 407.	
———— History of Flo- rence.....	437	TRUDEL, F. X. A. Sur la Fusion des sociétés littéraires. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 188, 208.	
———— Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar.....	31	TRUELLE, l'abbé. Trois Souvenirs. 1411	
———— Life of Pius IX.	31	<i>Truffe, la</i>	662
———— Lenten journey in Umbria and the Marches..	541	TRUMBULL, Henry. Indian Wars..	1259
TROLLOPE, W. History of Christ's Hospital.....	79	TRUMBULL, J. H. Records of Con- necticut.....	1239
TROMEL, Paul. Bibliothèque améri- caine.....	904	TRURAN. Iron Manufacture of Great Britain.....	730
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, &c	557	TRUTCH, Hon. J. W. Account of a complimentary Dinner to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 220, 222.	
TROOST, G. Old Remains in Ten- nessee.....	629		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Truth. On the love of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		TUKE, D. H. Insanity in Ancient and Modern Life.....	679
TSCHUDI, Fred. de. <i>Les Alpes</i>	542	TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Re- formation	36
TSCHUDI, J. J. Peruvian Antiqui- ties	1183	———— English Puritanism and its leaders.....	38
———— Travels in Peru...	1357	———— Pascal	888
TSONNONTHOUAN. Mémoires, vie et aventures de.....	1186	———— Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the 17th century	38
TUBBEE, O'Kah, (called) William Chubbec. Sketch of his life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		———— Christian Doctrine of Sin	16
TUCKER, and others. America and the West Indies.....	1340	<i>Tunnel, Thames.</i> Memoirs of the.	743, 761
TUCKER, A. Light of Nature..	63	Tunnel, Mount Cenis. Its construc- tion and probable conse- quences. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 476.	
TUCKER, B. The Partisan Leader..	854	<i>Tunnels.</i> Ventilation and Lighting of	743
TUCKER, G. Life of Jefferson....	1222	TUNNICLIFF, Rev. J. The Band of Hope Annual. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
———— History of the United States	1219	TUOMEY. Geology of South Caro- lina.....	621
TUCKER, H. St. George. Memorials of Indian Government....	459	TUPINIER. Marine et budget.....	688
———— Life of, by Kaye	459	TUPPER, F. Brock. Life of Brock.	1281
TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the North	40	———— Family Records	1281
TUCKERMAN, C. K. The Greeks of to-day	545	TUPPER, M. F. Complete Works..	854
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Sicily.....	542	———— Stephan Langton..	854
———— A Month in England	536	———— On Rifle Clubs...	683
———— America and her Commentators.....	1382	———— Ballads for the Times	865
———— Life of J. P. Kennedy	493	———— Our Canadian Do- minion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 168 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 408.	
———— Essays	854	TURBERVILLE. Poems	865
TUCKEY, J. H. Maritime Geo- graphy.....	516	TURCOTTE, L. P. Histoire de l'île d'Orléans.....	1277
TUDOR, H. Memoirs of a Christian Family	51	———— Les Archives du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 314.	
———— Tour in North America, Mexico, &c.....	1370	———— Biographies de Sir Geo. Cartier et de l'hon. R. E. Caron.....	1409
TUDOR, John. Sacred Geology....	617		
———— On the Primæval Language of Man, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.			
TUDOR, R. The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law.....	50		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TURCOTTE, L. P. Invasion du Canada etsiége de Québec, 1775. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 293.		TURNBULL, R. Christ in History...	43
----- Le Canada sous l'Union	1274	TURNER, A. Scottish Secession of 1843.....	40
----- <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221.		TURNER, G. Polynesia.....	569
TURENNE, Vte. de. Collection de lettres et mémoires.....	425	TURNER, G. W. Homely Scenes from great Painters.....	698
----- Mémoires....	415	TURNER, J. Experiments on Animals	630
Turf. The.....	659, 724, 725	TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of England.....	715
TURGAN. Les Ballons.....	588	----- Liber Studio- rum ; first and second Series.	711
----- Les Grandes usines de France	726	----- The Turner Gal- lery	711
TURGÉNIEFF, (TOURGUENEF) Ivan. Dimitri Roudine.....	841	----- Life, by P. G. Hamerton	503
----- Fathers and Sons	841	----- Life, by Thorn- bury	503
----- Liza.....	841, 898	TURNER, O. History of the Holland. purchase of Western New York.....	1242
----- On the Eve..	841	TURNER, Sam. Embassy to the Court of the Lama in Tibet.	557
----- Smoke.....	841	TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons	334
----- Virgin Soil..	841	----- History of Eng- land.....	375
----- Œuvres.....	898	----- Sacred History of the World.....	22
TURGEON, J. O. Biographie de Camille Urso. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144.		TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architec- ture in England.....	702
TURGEON, Mgr. P. F. Souvenir consacré à sa mémoire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161, 191.		TURNER, W. Biblical and Oriental Studies.....	16
TURGOT. Sa vie.....	503	TURNER, W. W. On Himyaritic Inscriptions	620
----- Mémoire sur les colonies américaines.....	1217	TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the borders of Asia.....	417
TURK. Traité de la goutte.....	672	----- Emperor Ni ches and his family.....	446
Turkey. Its History and Progress.	449, 455	Turning. Art of.....	747
----- Memoirs concerning.....	523	TURNUS. Œuvres (latin-français)..	825
----- Travels in.....	528, 545	TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique..	597
----- Literature of.....	889	TURPIN DE SANSAY. Les Sauveteurs célèbres	479
----- Language of.....	780	TURQUAND, Mrs. Reverence for the Sanctuary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.	
----- Costumes of.....	306		
----- In 1821. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121.			
See <i>Russo-Turkish Wars.</i>			
Turkish Baths.....	669		
TURNBULL, C. The Lawrences ; a New England Story.....	854		
TURNBULL, D. Cuba.....	1211		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TURQUETY. Poésies	879	TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia.	437
Un Acte de foi	879	TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps.	620
Turquie. Histoire	449, 450	Heat as a mode of	
Voyages	552	Motion	590
Turquie (la) devant l'Europe. <i>Bro.</i>		Lessons in Electricity.	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 548	
TURREAU, le général. Situation po-		Mountaineering in	
litique des Etats-Unis	1225	1861	542
Mémoires	428	Notes on Light and	
Turrets. <i>See</i> Cupolas.		Electricity	588
Tuscany. History of	437	On Faraday as a dis-	
Travels in	542	coverer	488
TUSSAUD, Madame. Memoirs	429	On Sound	586
<i>See Wax work Exhibition.</i>		Notes on Light. <i>Eng.</i>	
TUSSEY, T. Points of Good Hus-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 422.	
bandry	653	On Diamagnetism	590
TUTTLE, C. R. Dominion Encyclo-		Fragments of Science	578
pædia	908	Molecular Physics	590
Illustrated History		The Forms of Water	590
of the Dominion of Canada	1274	Lectures on Light	588
Royalty in Canada	1274	Address at Belfast,	
TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Nature	581	1874	590
German Political		TYNG, Rev. S. H. He (the Lord	
Leaders	477	Jesus) will Come	17
TWINING, T. Science for the People	80	<i>Typographie (Typography)</i>	733
Technical Training	80	<i>See also Printing.</i>	
TWISLETON, E. The Tongue not		Typographical Marks for the use of	
essential to Speech	44	Authors, by C. Stower. <i>Eng.</i>	
TISS, H. Life of Eldon	487	<i>P.</i> , vol. 288.	
TISS, T. On the Oregon Question	1258	Tyrol. Hist.	384
Two hundred pounds reward. <i>Sel.</i>		Travels	542
<i>Lib.</i> , 24.		<i>See also, Switzerland.</i>	
Two Months on the Tobique	1404	TYRRELL, J. History of England	373
TYERMAN, L. Life of John Wesley	41	TYRWHITT, R. S. Christian Art	
Life of George White-		and Symbolism	703
field	505	Art Teaching of the	
TYLDESLEY, T. Diary in 1712-14	503	Christian Church	703
TYLER, T. On the Name Jehovah	16	Our Sketching Club	714
TYLOR, E. B. Mexico and the		TYSON, J. R. Historical Papers	1246
Mexicans	1373	TYTLER, A. F. Elements of Gene-	
Early History of		ral History	305
Mankind	368	Universal History	305
Primitive Culture	308	Life of Lord Kames	493
TYMMS, (W. R.) and WYATT, M. D.		TYTLER, A. Fraser. Leila	854
Art of Illuminating	774		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TYTLER, C. C. F. <i>Mistress Judith</i>	854	Uncle Ralph. <i>A Tale</i>	854
TYTLER, P. F. <i>England under Edward VI and Mary</i>	380	UNDERHILL, Dr. E. B. <i>The West Indies</i>	1360
———— <i>History of Scotland</i>	397	———— <i>Letter on the condition of Jamaica (in 1865). Eng. P., vol. 388.</i>	
———— <i>Lives of Scottish Worthies</i>	476	UNDERHILL, Capt. John. <i>History of the Pequot War</i>	1259
———— <i>Remarks on a Memoir of Sebastian Cabot</i>	1168	UNDERWOOD, F. H. <i>Handbook of English and American Literature</i>	803
———— <i>Progress of discovery on North Coasts of America</i>	528	Undogmatical Christianity. By Rev. W. W. Shirley. <i>Eng. P., vol. 372.</i>	
———— <i>Memoir of, by Burgon</i>	503	Ungava Bay. <i>Notes on</i>	1412
TYTLER, Sarah. <i>Citoyenne Jacqueline</i>	854	UNGEWITTER, F. H. <i>Europe, past and present</i>	332
———— <i>Papers for thoughtful Girls</i>	854	Union (l') <i>médicale</i>	1416
———— <i>Heroines in obscurity</i>	854	Union College at Schenectady, <i>Historical Sketch. Am. P., vol. 148.</i>	
———— and WATSON, J. L. <i>The Songstresses of Scotland</i>	804	Union Meeting at Oxford, in 1874, for promotion of Holiness... ..	53
UBICINI. <i>La Turquie actuelle</i> ...	450	<i>Union Pacific Railroad. Am. P., vol. 85, 72.</i>	
Ubique. <i>Accessible Field Sports</i> ...	725	See <i>Railways.</i>	
UEBERWEG, F. <i>History of Philosophy; with additions, by Noah Porter</i>	57	Union St. Joseph d'Ottawa. <i>Règlements de l'. Bro. Can., vol. 259.</i>	
UHLEN, H. F. <i>Congregationalists in New England</i>	1198	<i>Union of England and Scotland. History of</i>	391
UHLAND, Louis. <i>Poésies</i>	896	<i>Unitarianism</i>	41
ULBACH, L. <i>Madame Gosselin</i> ...	866	———— <i>Pamphlets on. P., vol. 2; Eng. P., vol. 91, 127, 311, 406, 469.</i>	
ULLIAC-TRÉMADEURE, Mlle. S. <i>La Maîtresse de maison</i>	75	<i>Unité de l'espèce humaine</i>	629, 611
———— <i>Nouvelles</i> . 883, 886		Unité (l') italienne devant la France et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur., vol. 5.</i>	
ULLMAN, C. <i>Reformers before the Reformation</i>	37	<i>United Brethren. History of the</i> , 42, 1198, 1407	
ULLOA, François de. <i>Relation</i>	1168	<i>United Service Magazine</i>	916
ULLOA, Don Juan and Antonio de. <i>Voyage to South America</i> ...	1352	<i>United States Army. Signal Service. Daily Bulletin of Weather Reports</i>	686
ULLOA, marquis P. C. <i>Lettres napolitaines</i>	437		
Umbra. <i>Travels by</i>	527		
UMFREVILLE. <i>State of Hudson's Bay</i>	1338		
Un million de faits.....	908		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>United States Army.</i> Instruc- tions to Observer-Sergeants. <i>Am. P.</i> , 158.		<i>United States : Education</i> (Bureau of). History, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 126, 148.	
Drills ..	686	Circulars	
Corps of Engi- neers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 164.		of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 145, 126.	
Mili- tary Telegraphy.....	686	Circulars	
Sur- veys of Lakes and Rivers..	1376	of Information, 1873-4. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 152; 1875, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 151.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		<i>United States Gazetteers</i>	1376
Topo- graphical and Military Charts	1376	Geography and Tra- vels in the... 567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662	
Index to General Orders. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.		History of the. 1216, 1233, 180, 471	
Medical and Surgical History of.....	678	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.	
Memoranda, Circulars, &c., from Pay- master-general's Office. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 179.		Hydrographic Office.	
Paymaster's Manual, by Eaton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 179.		Sailing Directions.....	520
Report on the Hygiene of the.....	678	Information for Emigrants to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.	
Statistics, Medical and Anthropological	678	Light house Esta- blishment. Reports, Papers, &c.	760
Wagon Har- ness. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		Lives of the Presi- dents of the.....	1220
See also <i>Army</i> .		Maps of the... 1376, 1364, 1340	
<i>United States. Civil War</i> with the South.....	1268	Meteorological Ob- servations.....	587
Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion.....	678	Military Service.	
See <i>American Civil War</i> .		Message of the President touching claim to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>United States. Domestic Manufac- tures of the people of the.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.		<i>United States Navy. Regulations</i> for the Government of the..	687
<i>United States : Education</i> (Bureau of.) Publications of the....	85	Registers of.	685
		For 1856, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
		Instructions	
		to Medical Officers in the..	668
		List of Ports	
		at which Marine Documents are issued. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 170.	
		Naval Ob- servatory—Circular, <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 147.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>United States Navy.</i> Sanitary and Medical Reports.....	678	<i>United States Astronomical Expedition</i> to the Southern Hemispheres.....	1354
----- Condition of the Navy Yards.....	687	<i>United States Christian Commission</i> , Annals of the.....	1198
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		<i>United States Exploring Expedition</i> in the South Seas.....	565, 1351
----- Naval Hygiene	668	<i>United States Japan Expedition</i> ...	558
See also <i>Navy</i> .		<i>United States Sanitary Commission</i> , Histories of the.....	678
<i>United States Naval and Military Education</i> , Instructions, Regulations, &c.....	685-687	<i>Unity of the Human Race</i>	628, 777
----- Pamphlets and Papers on the negotiation of 1809. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 77, 78.		<i>Univers</i> , (l') Histoire de tous les peuples	304
----- Pharmacopœia.....	674	<i>Universal History</i> , ancient and modern	21, 22, 305
----- Registers, Civil, Military and Naval... ..	1232, 1233	----- on Scripture principles	305
<i>United States Surveys.</i> Coast Survey with Charts	1362, 1374	<i>Universal Language</i>	776
See <i>Coast Survey of United States</i> .		<i>Universalism and Eternal Punishment.</i> Essay on,—By J. S. Cazenove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
----- Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories	621, 622	<i>Université Laval.</i> Annuaire de 1858-59. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	
----- Publications of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 106, 111, 138, 164, 174.		----- Annuaire de 1859-60. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
----- Catalogue of the Photographs of the, 1869-1873. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111.		----- Annuaire de 1861-62. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 131.	
----- Table of Elevations and Distances West of the Mississippi. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 111, 124, 140, 170.		----- Annuaire de 1862-63. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
----- Geographical and Geological Survey West of the 100th Meridian.	621	----- Annuaire de 1863-64. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 131.	
----- Publications of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 160, 164.		----- Annuaire de 1864-65. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.	
----- United States Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel.....	622	----- Annuaire de 1865-66. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143, 156, 161.	
See <i>Geology of United States</i> .		----- Annuaire de 1866-67 et 1867-68. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161, 166, 191.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Université Laval: Annuaire pour 1868-69 et 1869-70. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 191.		<i>University of King's College, Nova</i> <i>Scotia</i>	86
— Constitutions et Règlements de l'. (y com- pris la Charte Royale). <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 122, 140, 161.		— <i>Toronto</i> , Examination Papers, and Report on.	87
— Mémoire sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 162.		University Magazine	916
Universités Catholiques. Annuaire des	76	Unprotected Females in Sicily	542
<i>Universités, Collèges, &c.</i>	76	Unseen Universe. The.	572
<i>Universities.</i> History and Manage- ment of.	77	Unspecific Scandal (An), an Extra- vaganza. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 257	
— On the opening of, to Dissenters	918	UPCOTT, W. Account of Works re- lating to English Topography	535
— Select Notices of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.		UPHAM, C. W. History of Witch- craft.	1239
— of England and Ire- land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.		UPHAM, F. W. The Wise Men from the East	16
— Their right to Books published. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.		UPHAM, T. C. Life of Madame Guyon	490
University Atlas, 1873.	512	<i>Upper Canada.</i> Emigration to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26.	
University College Literary and Scientific Society's Annual. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 182.		— Manuscripts re- lating to	1279
<i>University Education.</i> Papers il- lustrating.	78	See also, <i>Canada.</i>	
<i>University of Oxford</i>	77	Upper Canada Journal of Agri- culture.	660
<i>P.</i> vol. 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 104, 125, 184.		Upper Canada College, Report on.	87
— <i>Cambridge</i>	77	UPTON, Major Gen. E. Armies of Europe and Asia.	683
<i>P.</i> , vol. 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 87, 186.		UPTON, R. D. Newmarket and Arabian descent of Racers.	659
— <i>Dublin</i>	81	URBAIN, V. Son histoire.	31
— <i>Edinburgh, &c.</i>	81	URE, A. Dictionary of Arts, Manu- factures and Mines.	726
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 399.		— — — — — Seventh edition, with supplement; by by R. Hunt.	726
— <i>London.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92, 118.		— Philosophy of Manufac- tures.	727
— <i>Ireland (The Catholic)</i>	917	— Dictionnaire de chimie.	596
— <i>Pennsylvania</i>	1246	URICECHEA, A. Mapoteca Colom- biana	1340
— <i>Virginia</i>	85	Uriconium. Ruins of the Roman city of,—By Thomas Wright. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
— <i>Harvard</i>	85		
— <i>Calcutta</i>	83		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules	540	Utilitarian Catechism. An. Eng.	
Progress of Russia	446	P., vol. 322.	
Spirit of the East.	546	VACATION tourists, in 1860, 1861,	
The Lebanon....	551	and 1862-3	527
Manual of the		Vaccination.....	673, 678
Turkish Bath.....	669	Eng. P., vol. 25, 91, 424 :	
Boundary between		Can. P., vol. 226.	
Great Britain and the United		See also JENNER, Dr. Life of.	
States	1364	Vaccination in India. Reports on.	679
URQUHART, D. H. On Classical		VACHEROT, E. La Métaphysique et	
Learning.....	794	la science.....	70
URQUHART, G. D. Dues and charges		VACQUANT, Chs. Précis de géomé-	
on Shipping in Foreign Ports	687	trie et de trigonométrie....	907
URQUHART, W. P. Life of Francesco		VACQUERIE, Aug. Les Miettes de	
Sforza	435	l'histoire.....	398
URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie....	403	Tragaldabas ...	886
URSO, Camille. Sa biographie. Bro.		VAIL, Eug. Littérature des Etats-	
Can., vol. 144.		Unis d'Amérique	803
Ursula's Love Story. (<i>Sel. Lib.</i> 3)	854	Notice sur les Indiens	1189
Ursulines	1195	VAILLANT, le maréchal. Situation	
Ursulines (les) de Québec.....	1196	de l'Algérie.....	434
Leur Voyage à la Loui-		VAILLANT, Aug. Voyage autour du	
siane	1192	monde.....	526
Poème de six religieuses.	1193	VAILLANT, J. A. La Roumanie....	449
Urtica. The Story of John and		VAINES, dom de. Dictionnaire de	
Jonathan. Can. P., vol. 220.		diplomatique.....	775
Uruguay. Hist.....	1203	Vaisseau. Construction des.....	
See also, <i>Rio de la Plata.</i>		709, 705, 757	
URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on In-		Voir aussi <i>Marine.</i>	
fidelity. Can. P., vol. 86.		VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Institu-	
Useful Knowledge. Society for Dif-		teur. Bro. Can., vol. 55.	
fusion of, Reports, &c. Eng.		VALBEZEN, E. de. Les Anglais et	
P., vol. 115.		l'Inde	461
Complete Atlas,		VALCONSEIL, Alph. de. Revue des	
ancient and modern, Geo-		romans	801
graphical and Astronomical.	512	VALCOURT, L. de. Mémoires sur	
New		l'agriculture	653
Edition ; corrected to 1877...	512	Appareil de vi-	
Library of...	907	nification	736
USSHER, J. Journey from London		VALENCIENNES, A. Voir CUVIER.	
to Persepolis.....	552	VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique	
Utah Territory.....	1388	de Villehardouin.....	414
See also <i>Mormons.</i>		VALENTIN, G. Névrologie.....	631
Ute Country. Reconnaissance of		VALENTIN, W. G. Text-book of	
the. Am. P., vol. 122.		Practical Chemistry	595

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VALENTINE, D. T. New York City Manual, for 1861.....	1245	Valois. Chroniques des quatre premiers Valois	418
VALENTINE, L. The Knight's Ransom. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 19.		VALOIS. Le Catalogue des médailles impériales	313
VALÉRIO, Mgr. A. Rhétorique du prédicateur.....	19	——— Réflexions sur quelques médailles antiques.....	312
VALERIO, K. Ita.....	846	——— Première et seconde guerres sacrées.....	321
VALERIUS FLACUS. (Œuvres (latin-français)).....	825	VALOIS, Marguerite de. Mémoires.	416
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera.....	826	VALON, A. de. La Turquie.....	449
——— Œuvres (latin-français)	826	——— Malte	450
VALÉRY. Correspondance de Mabilion.....	24	——— Romans divers... ..	887
VALICOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur	731	VALOX, H. de. L'Autriche et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
VALLÉE, l'abbé Louis. Dictionnaire du protestantisme.....	20	VALORI, Henry de. Une Triple alliance contre l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
VALLÉE, L. L. L'Education domestique	75	——— L'Autriche et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.	
——— Du Rhône et du lac de Genève.....	758	——— Les Droits du peuple. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
——— Tracé des chemins de fer de Paris en Belgique, etc	754	VALORY, M. de. Précis historique sur l'affaire de Varennes....	428
VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire au XVIIe siècle.....	805	VALPY's trip to Paris. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
——— D'Aguesseau et le duc d'Orléans.....	480	VAMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia in 1863.....	555
VAlLENCY, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish....	790	——— Sketches of Central Asia	555
VALLEROUX. Voir HUBERT VALLE-ROUX.		——— Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Frontier.	555
VALLÈS, F. Etudes sur les inondations.....	757	——— Voyages d'un faux derviche dans l'Asie centrale	555
VAlLET, A. Histoire de Charles VII.....	424	VAN BIER VLIET, Mélanie. De l'Education dans les pensionnats de demoiselles.....	75
VAlLET D'ARTOIS. Manuel du fabricant de gants.....	737	VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays.....	860
VAlLET DE VIRIVILLE. Instruction publique en Europe.....	76	VAN BRUYSSSEL, Ern. Population of an old Pear-tree.....	642
——— Armorial de France, d'Angleterre.....	507	VAN CAMPEN, S. R. Dutch in the Arctic Seas.....	532
Valmont, le comte de, ou les égarements de la raison.....	67	——— The Barents relics described.....	532

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VAN CORTLANDT, Dr. Edw. An Essay on Entozoa. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.		VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through Syria and Palestine	551
----- An Essay on the Compounds and Metallurgy of Iron <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158, 188.		----- Map of the Holy Land.....	18
----- Building stone of the Ottawa Country. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 226.		----- Plan of Jerusalem.....	18
VANCOUVER, Capt. G. Voyage round the World, and to the North Pacific Ocean.....	525	<i>Van Diemen's Land.</i> History of...	471
----- Voyage dans l'Océan Pacifique.....	525, 523	----- Botany of...	649
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25, 193.		----- Travels in.....	566, 567
<i>Vancouver.</i> Mission de.....	1193-1195	----- Progress of population in 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
<i>Vancouver Island.</i>	1406, 1334, 1338	----- Physical description of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		<i>Van Diemen's Land Company.</i> Reports made in March 1843, 1844, 1845. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
----- Rambles of a Naturalist in.....	612	VANE, F. H. Correspondence respecting his altercation with J. Baxter. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.	
----- Proposal for the formation of a Colony in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		Vanity Fair, a weekly show.....	914
----- The Hudson's Bay Territories and. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		VAN LAUN, H. History of French Literature.....	801
VANDAEI. Manuel du tailleur...	737	----- The French Revolutionary Epoch.....	411
VANDAL, Albert. En karriole à travers la Suède.....	543	VAN LENNEP, H. J. Bible Lands and Customs.....	18
VAN DER DONCK's description of New Netherlands.....	1243	----- Travels in Asia Minor.....	552
----- Remonstrance	1241	VAN MILDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infidelity.....	44
VANDEREST. Histoire de Jean Bart	481	<i>Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine.</i>	744
VANDER HOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology.....	634	VAN PRAET. Historical Essays...	329
VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States	1226
VANDERKISTE, R. W. Dens of London.....	15	VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York	613
VANDERVELL, H. E. System of Figure-skating.....	724	VAPERAU, G. Dictionnaire des contemporains.....	474
		----- Dictionnaire des littératures.....	899
		----- L'Année littéraire..	920

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Vapeur.</i> Application de la.....	752	VATOUT, J. Château d'Amboise..	434
VAREMBEY. Lettres sur l'euphori- métrie	656	----- Château de Compiègne.	434
----- Education des abeilles.	664	VATRY. De la Tragédie.....	796
VARENNES, marquis de. Cérémoni- es ecclésiastiques au moyen- âge.....	28	VAUBAN. Œuvres militaires.....	682
Varieties. Volume of.....	854	VAUCHELLE. Cours d'administration	681
VARIN, Paul. Expédition en Chine.	557	VAUDIN, J. F. Gazettes et Gazettiers.	801
----- Le Rhin à propos de la question d'Orient. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Vaudois.</i> See <i>Waldenses.</i>	
VARIN, Pierre. Archives de Reims.	420	VAUDONCOURT, génl. G. de. Cam- pagnes de 1814 et 1815....	430
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE. Sketches of German Life	442	VAUDREUIL, le comte P. L. Rigaud de. Tableau des mœurs fran- çaises.....	435
----- Amerigo		----- Promé- nade de Bagnère de Luchon à Paris.....	540
Vespucci	1167	----- Promé- nade de Paris à Bagnère de Luchon.....	540
----- Corres- pondence with Humboldt..	491	VAUGHAN, C. J. Words of Hope from the Temple Church....	47
VARRO. Œuvres, (latin-français)..	826	VAUGHAN, Capt. D. Meteorologi- cal Journal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 295.	
VARROY et BAUER. Chemins de fer d'intérêt local.....	753	VAUGHAN, Herbert. Popular Edu- cation in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 470.	
VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels in the East.....	548	VAUGHAN, J. The Trident, the Cres- cent, and the Cross, in India.	53
VASEY, G. Natural History of the Ox.....	659	VAUGHAN, R. England under the Stuarts	382
----- English Grammar made easy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 82.		----- Life of Wycliffe..	35
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco. Relation.....	1168	----- Revolutions in Eng- lish History.....	338
----- Lettre.	1168	----- Ritualism in the English Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.	
VASSARI, G. Lives of Painters, &c.	716	VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics.....	50
<i>Vatican Council.</i> Histories of the.	28	----- Essays and Re- mains.....	854
----- Actes et histoire du	27	VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux Restaurations.....	431
----- Canons et décrets.	28	VAULT, de. Succession d'Espagne.	421
----- By John Henry Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.		VAULX CERNAY, Pierre de. Guerre des Albigeois.....	413
----- By Right Rev. Mgr. Capel. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.			
----- A letter of Arch- bishop Manning to his Clergy on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 430.			
----- By Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 500.			
Vaticanism ; an answer to reproofs and replies ; by the Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 264.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VAUQUELIN. Chimie et métallurgie.	596	VEGETIUS. Opera.....	826
——— Manuel de l'essayeur.	765	——— Œuvres, (latin-français).	826
VAUSSERIE, vicomte de la. Les Mar-		VEISE. Court of Austria.....	443
tyers de la seconde Terreur.		VEITCH, John. History and Poetry	
<i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 3.		of the Scottish Border.....	397
VAUVENARGUES. Œuvres.....	71, 72	——— Lucretius and the	
VAUX, C. Designs for Villages and		Atomic Theory. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Cottages.....	107	vol. 534.	
VAUX, Charles, comte de. (Chs.		VELASCO, Don. J. de. Royaume de	
Grant.) Adresse aux puis-		Quito.....	1205
sances de l'Europe sur l'éta-		VELLY, VILLARET et GARNIER.	
blissement, au Canada, de la		Histoire de France.....	410
noblesse et du clergé français.		Velocipede; its History, Construc-	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.		tion, and Use. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
VAUX, Rev. J. E. On the presence		414, 416.	
of the whole Congregation at		VELPEAU. Médecine opératoire...	673
the Holy Eucharist. <i>Eng.</i>		VÉMAR. Les Misérables pour rire.	878
<i>P.</i> , vol. 278.		Vence, de. Bible.....	9
VAUX, J. H. Autobiography	503	Vendidad-Sadé, par Burnouf.....	50
VAUX, W. S. Hand-book to Anti-		VENEGAS, Miguel. History of Cali-	
quities in British Museum ..	311	fornia.....	1258
——— Nineveh and Perse-		Venereal Disease in the Army and	
polis.....	313	Navy. Medical Report on	
<i>Vauxhall Gardens. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19.		treatment of.....	672
VEAUCE, le baron de. Elevage du		Vénétie. Le Rachat de la. <i>Bro.</i>	
cheval.....	658	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
VECCHY, colonel. Garibaldi et		Venezuela.....	1356
Capera.....	436	Venice (<i>Venise.</i>) Hist.....	437
VECELLIO. Costumes anciens et		<i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
modernes.....	720, 306	——— Voyages.....	527, 542
VEGA, Felix Lope de. Life, by Lord		VENN, Henry. Life of Francis	
Holland.....	503	Xavier.....	42
——— Théâtre....	890	VENN, Revd. Henry. Life and	
VEGA, G. de la. See GARCILASSO		Letters.....	503
DE LA VEGA.		VENN, J. The Logic of Chance..	70
<i>Vegetables</i>	663	VENNOR, H. G. Geology of Has-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.		tings County. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Vegetable Kingdom. See Botany.</i>		197.	
<i>Vegetable Physiology</i>	616	——— Our Birds of Prey	
Vegetable Substances used for Food		in Canada.....	639
of Man.....	735	——— Almanac. 1874.	
<i>Végétal, Régime</i>	73, 668	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 298.	
<i>Vegetarianism</i>	917	Ventilation.....	614, 707, 290, 701
<i>P.</i> , vol. 19, 20.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 456.	

	PAGE.		PAGE
Ventilation of Dwelling Houses and Schools. On the,—By H. H. Miles. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 62, 95.		VERBIST, l'abbé P. J. Les Belges et les Alsaciens-Lorrains au Canada. <i>Ero. Can.</i> , vol. 230.	
VENTOULLAC, L. T. French Lite- rary Guide.....	801	VERCHÈRE. L'Art du mobilier....	735
VENTURA, le P. La Femme catho- lique.....	50	Verdant Green.....	826
————— Les Femmes de l'Évangile.....	50	VERDÉ - DELISLE, Dr. Dégénères- cence de l'homme.....	675
————— De la Vraie et de la fausse philosophie.....	46	VERDELLET, Jules. Manuel du ta- pissier.....	739
————— La Philosophie chrétienne.....	46	VERDIER. Manuel de marine....	686
————— La Raison philo- sophique et la raison catho- lique.....	68	VERDIER (A.) et CATOIS. Architec- ture civile et domestique... 701	
————— Œuvres pos- thumes.....	46	VERDY DU VERNIS. Studies in Troop leading.....	685
————— Gloires nouvelles du catholicisme.....	475	VÉRET, Benj. Le Lin et sa oul- ture.....	662
————— Eloge de Daniel O'Connell.....	475	VERGÉ, C. Diplomates et publi- cistes.....	475
Venus. Transit of. Instructions for observing the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.		————— Table générale des tra- vaux de l'Académie des sciences.....	910
————— Papers relating to the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89, 132.		VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la Louisiane.....	1254
————— Tables of; by Geo. W. Hill. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 89.		VERGIER. Poésies.....	873
————— As seen in In- dia,—By J. F. Tennant....	584	VERGNAUD, A. D. Manuel de l'art militaire.....	681
Véra; a Tale.....	854	————— Manuel de l'ar- tificier et du poudrier.....	682
VERARDI et RATZBURG. Destruc- tion des animaux nuisibles..	664	————— Manuel de chi- mie.....	593
VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relazione della terra par lui scoperta..	1365	————— Manuel de chi- mie amusante ..	598
————— Relation de.	1168	————— et JANVIER. Manuel de perspective du dessinateur.....	713
————— Relation of.	1170, 1242	————— Manuel de mécanique appliquée à l'industrie.....	746
————— His Voyage along the Coast of North America.....	1365	VERGNAUD, N. L'Art de créer les jardins.....	665
————— Voyage to Florida.....	1365	VERGNAUD, P. Manuel des jeunes gens.....	75
		VERGNETTE-LAMOTTE. Le Vin...	736
		VERICOUR, G. R. de. Modern French Literature.....	801

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VERICOUR, R. de. Life and Times of Dante.....	486	VERNE, Jules. From the Earth to the Moon.....	886
VERLINGHUYSON, Rev. Theodorus. A Remonstrance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		----- The Fur Country.	886
<i>Vermin.</i> Receipts for killing. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		----- The Wreck of the "Chancellor".....	886
VERMINAC. Voyage du Luxor....	560	----- Twenty thousand leagues under the Seas.....	886
<i>Vermont State.</i> School System....	86	----- Histoire des grands voyages et des grands voya- geurs.....	521
----- History of.....	1246	VERNEILH, Félix de. L'Architecture byzantine en France.....	699
----- Natural History of	621	VERNES, T. Naples et les Napoli- tains.....	437
----- Adjutant-General's Reports.....	685	VERNEUILLE, M. de. Voir NAVAR- RETE.	
----- Reports on Geology of.....	621	VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Na- val Brigade in India.....	461
----- Library Catalogue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		VERNIOLLES, l'abbé J. La Lecture et le choix des livres.....	899
----- Descriptive sketches of,—By M. P. Here. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		Vernon Gallery of British Art....	718
----- Report of the Natural History of,—By Augustus Young. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.		----- List of Sculptures and Paintings in the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 288.	
----- Report on the Geological Survey of. By Edward Hitchcock. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 30.		VERNON, J. Letters to the Duke of Shrewsbury.....	390
----- The Marbles of. By A. D. Hagar. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 30.		VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'Agricul- ture dans les Etats romains.	650
Vermont Historical Society, Pro- ceedings. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 171.		VÉRON, Eug. Supériorité des arts modernes.....	698
----- Collec- tions.....	1240	----- Histoire de la Prusse	444
Vermont Reform School. First Re- port of Commissioners. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 71.		VÉRON, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bour- geois de Paris.....	503
VERNE, Jules. Œuvres.....	885, 886	----- Nouveaux mémoires	503
----- Around the World in eighty days.....	886	VÉRON, Pierre. Le Carnaval du dic- tionnaire.....	880
----- All round the Moon.....	886	----- Paris comique.....	880
----- Five weeks in a Balloon.....	886	<i>Verre</i>	734
		VERREAU, l'abbé H. Invasion du Canada (1775). Collection de mémoires.....	1279
		----- Le Règne mi- litaire en Canada.....	1278

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VERRI, Alex. Les Nuits romaines aux tombeaux des Scipions..	892	VEUILLOT, L. Scènes socialistes..	887
<i>Vers intestinaux</i>	644	----- Petite philosophie..	68
Versailles. Galeries historiques de	423	----- Les Libres penseurs	879, 68
<i>Versification française</i>	800	----- Le Droit du seigneur	
Vert. Experiences of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		----- au moyen-âge	327
VERTOT, l'abbé. Révolutions ro- maines.....	325	----- Mélanges.....	879
----- Histoire des che- valiers de Malte.....	329	----- Le Fond de Giboyer	879
----- Révolutions du Portugal	441	----- Vie de Jésus-Christ.	22
----- Révolutions de la Suède.....	451	----- Rome pendant le	
----- Mémoires sur le dieu Irminsul.....	53	----- Concile	28
<i>Virtu</i>	71	----- Paris pendant les	
VERVORST, l'abbé. A qui la faute, etc. ? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		----- deux sièges	434
Very Young Couple.....	826	----- Les Odeurs de Paris	879
VESEY, Mrs. F. G. My Own People	854	----- L'Illusion libérale..	879
Vespéral romain.....	28, 1408	----- Ça et Là.....	879
VESPUCCIUS, A. Navigationes....	1167	----- Historiettes et fan- taisies	879
----- Viaggi del Padre		----- L'Honnête femme..	879
S. Canovai.....	1167	----- Pierre Saintive....	879
----- Son caractère, sa vie et ses navigations, par Varnhagen	1167	----- Corbin et d'Aube- court	879
----- Life and Voyages, by C. Lester and A. Foster.	1167	----- Pèlerinages de Suisse	542
----- Recherches histo- riques sur, par le vicomte Santarem.....	1167	----- Molière et Bourda- loue	879
----- Researches respect- ing, by Viscount Santarem..	1167	----- Le Parfum de Rome	542
<i>Vestales</i> . Histoire des	53	----- Satires.....	879
VÉTAULT, Alp. Charlemagne	410	----- Les Filles de Baby- lone. <i>Bro. Fran.</i> , vol. 4.	879
Vestiges of Natural History of Creation	581	----- Rome et Lorette....	879
<i>Veterinary Science</i>	659	----- Le Pape et la diplo- matie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Piémont....	436	----- Waterloo. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
----- Récits variés....	886	----- Les Couleuvres....	879
		VIAL, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	682
		VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS. Dictionnaire de marine.....	686
		VIANNE, Ed. La Ferme et les champs	651
		----- Les Pommes de terre.	661
		VIANNEY, J. B. M. (curé d'Ars). Sa vie.....	33

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VIARDOT, Louis. Les Musées de France	693	Victoria. Essais divers servant d'introduction au catalogue de l'exposition des produits de la colonie de	567
———— Les Musées d'Espagne	693	Victoria, or Melbourne in 1869....	567
———— Les Musées d'Italie	693	———— Glimpses of Life in, by a Resident	567
———— Les Musées d'Angleterre	693	See also <i>Australia</i> and <i>Melbourne</i> .	
———— Les Musées d'Allemagne	693	<i>Victoria Bridge at Montreal</i>	750
———— Souvenirs de chasse	724	Can. P., vol. 158.	
———— Histoire des Arabes et des Maures d'Espagne	439	<i>Victoria College</i> . See <i>Toronto University</i> .	
VIBORG, (Erik) et YOUNG. Education du porc	659	Victoria Cross. See <i>Medals of the British Army</i> .	
VICARS, Captain Hedley. Memorials	503	———— in the Crimea, by Major Knollys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 560.	
VICARS, J. England's Worthies ..	383	Victoria Directory, and British Columbia Guide	1419
VICAT. Recherches sur les pierres à ciment	767	Victoria Institute. Journal of the Transactions of the	51
———— Recherches sur la fabrication du mortier	767	Victoria Magazine	917
———— et GUEYMARD. Expériences sur les enduits	767	Victoria Regia; edited by A. A. Procter	854
Vice-Chancellor. On creating a. P., vol. 1.		<i>Victoria Regia</i> , or American Water Lily	650
VICQ D'AZYR. Système anatomique	631	<i>Victories of the English Army</i>	408
VICTOR. Opera	826	<i>Victories of the French Army</i>	423
VICTORIA, Queen. Early years of Prince Albert	480	VICTORINUS, extant works	26
———— Life in the Highlands	480	VIDA, Jérôme. Etude sur	881
———— Portrait of Her Majesty	1656	VIDAL, l'abbé O. Saint Paul, sa vie et ses œuvres	25
———— Remarks on certain anonymous writings against. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		VIDART. Hydrothérapie	669
———— Sketches and Anecdotes of	503	VIDOCQ. Vie et aventures de	503
		———— Mémoires	503
		———— Autobiography	503
		Vie. Mesure de la	631
		———— Art de gagner sa	726
		Vie (la) à la campagne	723
		Vie (la) de village en Angleterre ..	397
		Vie privée de Louis XV	456
		<i>Vies des saints</i>	24
		<i>Vieillesse</i> . Traité de la	73

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VIEILLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires	415	VIGER, D. B. Mémoire d'un jugement de la Cour du Banc du Roi de Montréal, pour les causes civiles, février, 1827. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
VIEILLOT, M. L. Ornithologie	639	— Observations en faveur du Bill pour la nomination d'un agent de la Province en Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
— Oiseaux de l'Amérique septentrionale.....	639	— Mémoire relatif à son emprisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 9.	
VIEL. Déplacement et stabilité hydrostatique des bâtiments de mer.....	757	— Considérations relatives à la dernière révolution Belge. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
VIEL-CASTEL, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe	431	— La Crise ministérielle. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 104.	
— Collection de costumes, &c.....	434	VIGER, Jacques. Autographes des Gouverneurs de la Nouvelle France et du Canada.....	1286
— Marie-Antoinette.....	427	— Relation de la mort de Louis XVI, par l'abbé H. E. Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)	
VIEL-CASTEL, Louis de. Histoire de la Restauration.....	431	— Observations sur les lois des chemins, en force en 1825. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en anglais.)	
Vienna. Sieges of, by the Turks..	838	— Rapport sur les chemins, rues, ruelles et ponts de la cité de Montréal, en 1840. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
— International Exhibition. Reports, illustrative of.....	774	— Archéologie religieuse du diocèse de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
— Regulations for Foreign Exhibitors, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 132, 146.		— Opinion de la presse du Canada, sur deux albums donnés à Monseigneur Bédini. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
— Report on Ordnance and Marine Material at, by W. A. Kirkland. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.			
Vienne. Congrès de.....	97, 332		
— Exposition universelle de.	774		
— Rapports de la délégation ouvrière à l'Exposition de ..	774		
VIENNET. Fables	869, 881		
— Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père La Chaise.....	881		
Vierge, la Sainte.....	22, 45		
— d'après les écritures	47		
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland	438		
View of South America and Mexico.	1179		
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary.	786		
— Grammar	786		
VIGER, D. B. Conservation des établissements, des loix et des usages des habitants du Bas-Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 67.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VIGER, Jacques. La Vocation de la Colonie de Montréal. Lecture par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.		VILATE. Les Mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés.....	429
————— Souvenirs historiques sur la seigneurie de La Prairie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 68.		VILBORT, J. L'Œuvre de M. de Bismarck.....	444
————— Règne militaire en Canada.....	1278	<i>Villa and Cottage Architecture</i> . Specimens of, and Plans for..	706, 707
Viger Copper-Mine. Reports on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		VILLA-AMIL, Genaro Perez de. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale.....	693
VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America	1370	VILLARET. Voir VELLY.	
————— Travels in Mexico, South America, &c	1354	VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur..	737
VIGNÉ, J. B. De la Mort apparente	670	VILLARI, Linda. In Change Unchanged.....	841
————— Danger des inhumations précipitées	670	VILLARI, P. Savonarola and his times	37
<i>Vigne</i> . Culture de la	661	VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires	415
VIGNEAUX, Ern. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier au Mexique.....	1373	VILLIAULT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en Afrique.....	559
VIGNOLE. Cinq ordres d'architecture	698	VILLE, G. Engrais chimiques....	656
————— Etudes d'architecture....	698	————— High Farming without Manure	656
VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts.	715	VILLE, L. Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran	623
————— Salon de 1852	715	VILLEDIEU, Eug. Rome et les deux démocraties. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
————— Salon de 1853	715	————— La Pologne chrétienne, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre.....	878	VILLEFRANCHE, J. M. Pie IX, sa vie, son histoire, son siècle..	31
————— Les Destinées...	878	VILLEGAGNON, chevalier de. Lettres sur sa navigation	1354
————— Journal d'un poète	878	VILLE-HARDOUIN. Conquête de Constantinople.....	326
————— Servitude et grandeur militaires.....	878	VILLEMAIN. Littérature au moyen-âge	800
————— Sketches of Military Life	683	————— Littérature au XVIIIe siècle	800
————— Poèmes	878	————— Etudes d'histoire moderne	307
————— Cinq-Mars	878	————— Visite à l'école normale en 1812.....	84
————— Cinq - Mars ; translated by Hazlitt.....	878	————— Motif d'un projet de loi sur l'instruction publique	84
————— Stello.....	878		
VIGO ROUSSILLON. Puissance militaire des États-Unis.....	1224		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VILLEMAIN. Souvenirs contemporains	430	VILLETARD, E. Insurrection du 18 mars	434
— Etudes de littérature ancienne et étrangère.....	800	VILLIAUME, N. L'Esprit de la guerre	682
— Discours et mélanges.....	800	VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie	510
— Histoire de Grégoire VII	31	VILLON, F. Œuvres complètes ...	867
— Life of Gregory VII.	31	VILLOTEAU. L'Art musical en Egypte	468
— Vie de Chateaubriand	484	— Musique de l'antique Egypte.....	720
— République de Cicéron	800	VILMORIN. Le Bon jardinier.....	664
— Essais sur Pindare....	800	— ANDRIEUX et Cie. Fleurs de pleine terre.....	663
— Etude sur Shakespeare	863	VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de la Nouvelle-France..1191, 1192	
— Tableau de l'Eloquence chrétienne au IV siècle.....	800	VIMONT, Chas. Histoire d'un navire	881
— Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine.....	800	VIMONT, Jos. Traité de phrénologie	632
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhinn, ou l'enchanteur Merlin.....	866	Vin. Fabrication du	736, 737
— Les Romans de la table ronde.....	866	VINCENDON-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie.....	568
— Les Bardes bretons	887	— Physique	611
— La Légende celtique.....	887	— Iles Taïti.	471
VILLEMESANT, H. de. Mémoires d'un journaliste.....	801	Vincennes. Histoire du donjon de	423
VILLEMEN, Eug. Gymnase dramatique des salons.....	886	VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of the Royal Institution....	905
VILLEMOT, Aug. La Vie à Paris..	539	— Dictionary of Biography	473
VILLENEUVE, Alph. Nos faiblesses et nos forces.....	1411	VINCENT, F. The Land of the White Elephant	555
— Contrepoison. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 290, 305.		— Through the Tropics..	555
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires.	415	VINCENT, P. Pequot War.....	1259
VILLENEUVE DE BARGEMONT. Livre des affligés.....	882	VINCENT, W. Periplus, &c.....	511
VILLEROY. Mémoires d'Etat.....	416	VINCENT DE PAUL, Saint. Sa vie, par l'abbé Maynard.....	24
VILLEROY, F. L'Elevage des chevaux	658	— Son histoire, par Th. de Bussierre.....	24
— Anatomie du cheval. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 222.		— Life of, by C. A. Jones.....	24
VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épistolaire et la politesse. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.		— Lecture on, by Father Dawson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
		VINCI, Leonardo Da. On Painting ; with an account of his Works, &c.....	715
		— His Life and Works.....	715

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VINCI, Leonardo Da. Traité de la peinture	712	VIRGILIUS. Opera	826
Vine Culture	661	Works, various transla- tions	826
in Canada. By G. M. de Courtenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		By W. Lucas Collins..	826
VINET, A. Chrestomathie française	788	Eneids; by W. Morris..	826
Littérature française..	800	Works, translated by J. Conington.	826
Les Poètes du siècle de Louis XIV.	800	Œuvres, (latin-français)	826
VINOY, le général. Siège de Paris.	434	Œuvres, traduites en vers.	826
L'Armée française en 1873.	685	Virgin Islands. Slave property in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes..	883	Virgin Mary. The Blessed. On the Veneration of the.	50
Nouvelles veillées bretonnes.	883	As depicted in the Fine Arts. 712, 715	
Souvenirsetnouvelles	883	Virginia. History of. 1244, 1247-1249	
La Maison du Cap..	383	Old Churches and Fami- lies of.	1197
Un Homme de bien.	883	Travels in.	1383
Récits du foyer.	883	Descriptive Sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
VIOULET-LE-DUC, E. E. Dictionnaire de l'architecture française.	701	Virginia Illustrated.	1383
Architecture militaire au moyen-âge.	701	Virginia University. History of..	85
Dictionnaire du mobilier français.	701	Virginia; a Roman Sketch.	854
Mémoire sur la défense de Paris.	434	VIRIVILLE, Vallet de. Universités, etc., au Moyen-Age.	76
Habitations modernes.	706	Histoire de l'instruction publique.	76
Habitations of Man in all ages.	707	Voir VALLET DE VIRIVILLE.	
How to build a house.	707	VISCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie grecque	321
VIOULET-LE-DUC, E. L. N. Ancien théâtre français.	869	Musée français	693
VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipula- tions chimiques simplifiées..	596	Vishnu Purana, by Wilson.	54
et ARCHAMBAULT. Dictionnaire des analyses chimiques	596	Vision. (<i>P.</i> , vol. 12).	588, 598
VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire naturelle.	606	See also, <i>Eye.</i> <i>Visions of the Supernatural.</i>	592
Histoire naturelle du genre humain.	628	<i>Vital Statistics.</i>	678
		VITALES, Ordericus. Histoire des ducs de Normandie.	414
		Historia Ec- clesiastica.	417
		VITET, L. Eustache Lesueur.	494

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VITET, L. Académie royale de peinture.....	689	VOGUÉ. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte	550
——— Essais historiques et littéraires.....	800	——— Le Temple de Jérusalem...	701
——— Etudes philosophiques et littéraires.....	800	<i>Voice.</i> The philosophy of, in Speech and Song. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 510.	
——— Etudes sur les beaux- arts.....	689	<i>Voice and Ear.</i> Art of improving the.....	722
——— Histoire de Dieppe... 433		See also, <i>Deaf and Dumb.</i>	
——— La Ligue..... 424, 870		VOIGT, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII	31
——— Les Etats d'Orléans... 887		VOIRON. Histoire de l'astronomie.	584
——— Notre-Dame de Noyon 422		VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité... 73, 632	
<i>Viti.</i> See <i>Fiji Islands.</i>		VOITURE. Œuvres.....	868
VITRUVIUS. Works, translated... 826		VOKES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison.....	504
——— On Architecture, by Gwilt.....	700	<i>Volcanoes.</i>	578, 620
——— Œuvres, (latin-français) 826		VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres.....	875
VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades 328		——— Tableau des Etats- Unis.....	1376
VITRY, Philippe de. Œuvres..... 867		Volontaire. Aide-mémoire du cara- binier, par le Capt. L. T. Suzor. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	
VITTEAUT, le Dr. La Médecine dans ses rapports avec la religion. 45		Volontaires (Les) Anglais. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
VIVIAN, H. Hussey. Tour in America.....	1382	VOLTAIRE. Œuvres.....	874
VIVIEN DE ST. MARTIN. L'Année géographique.....	521	——— Le Dernier volume de ses œuvres (œuvres inédites) 874	
——— Histoire de la géographie.....	509	——— Sa vie.....	504
Visisection. Evidence before Royal Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 515.		——— Sa vie et ses œuvres, par l'abbé Maynard.....	874
VIZETELLY, H. Story of the Dia- mond Necklace.....	426	——— Son ménage et ses fi- nances, par L. Nicolardot... 504	
VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un contemporain sur.....	24	——— Autobiography.....	504
VOGEL. Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker.....	647	——— By Colonel Hamley... 888	
VOGEL, A. Maladies de l'enfance 668		——— By John Morley.....	504
VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colonies.....	441	VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent 767	
VOGEL, H. La Photographie.... 719		<i>Voluntary System.</i>	41, 918
VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique 631		<i>Volunteer Corps.</i>	683
VOGEL, M. On Beer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.		——— Official Regulations for the.....	683
VOGT, Carl. Les Animaux utiles et nuisibles.....	638	——— Instructions for the training of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 199.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Volunteer Active Service Manual. By Major F. E. Dixon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		VON TROIL. Letters from Iceland.	543
Volunteer Discipline and Practice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 405.		VOREPIERRE, Dupiney de. Dic- tionnaire français.....	788
Volunteer's (Canadian) Hand-book. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165, 174.		VOSE, G. L. Manual for Railroad Engineers.....	753
Volunteer Movement (in England.) History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		VOSS, Countess von. Recollections of the Court of Prussia....	444
————— History of the National Rifle Asso- ciation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		VOULX, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger.....	434
————— Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Vox Dei, Vox Populi. A religious Pamphlet. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 262	
————— Defence of England by the Volun- teers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyr- nées.....	542
See also, <i>Rifle Association ;</i> <i>Volontaires.</i>		Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre	766
Volunteer Review.....	1415	<i>Voyages</i>	521-525, 1345-1347
Volunteers of Canada (1860). Let- ter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the,—By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. See also, <i>Civil</i> <i>Service Rifle Corps.</i>		<i>Voyages autour du monde</i> ..	524-527, 1348
VONDENVELDEN, (Wm.) et CHAR- LAND, L. Extraits des titres de concessions. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 209.		<i>Voyages aux régions polaires</i> ..	528-533, 1406, 1407
VON REUMONT. Life of Lorenzo de Medici	437	Voyages en Afrique.....	559
VON SCHELIHA, Lt.-Col. On Coast Defence	686	Voyages au nord. Recueil de....	1346
VON SYBEL, H. History of the French Revolution	330	<i>Voyages pour découvrir un passage</i> <i>au Nord-Ouest</i> ..	528-533, 1406, 1407
VON TEMSKY. Mitla, a Journey in Mexico, &c.....	1373	VOYER, Major L. N. Sa Biographie, par Montpetit. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 300.	
VON TREITSCHKE, H. What we demand from France. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 432.		VREDEMAN DE VRIESE. Recueil de façades, pignons, lucarnes, etc.	705
		Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon	429
		VUILLAUME, l'abbé. Cours complet de rhétorique.....	805
		VUILLEMIN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie.....	512
		<i>Vulgar Errors</i>	65
		VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyra- mids of Gizeh.....	319
		WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain	713
		————— Histoire de la peinture.....	712
		WACE. Le Roman de Brut.....	866
		————— Norman Conquest.....	372

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks.....	322	WAGNER, R. Hand-book of Chemical Technology.....	595
WACHTER, A. La Guerre de 1870-71	434	WAHL, O. W. Land of the Czar..	547
WADDEVILLE, M. de. Le Monde et ses usages.....	75	WAILLES, B. L. C. Geology, &c., of Mississippi.....	1253
WADDILOVE, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions.....	1198	WAILLY, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa	881
WADDINGTON, Alfred. Overland route through British North America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 411. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214, 240.		WAILLY, Natalis de. Paléographie	774
———— Sketch of proposed Railroad through British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.		———— Recueil des historiens des Gaules.....	413
———— The Fraser Mines Vindicated. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 214.		WAINWRIGHT, W. The All-round Route. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 184.	
WADDINGTON, Charles. Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits.....	60	WAITZ, T. Introduction to Anthropology.....	628
———— Essais de logique.....	69	WAKE, Abp. Epistles of Apostolical Fathers.....	17
———— Del'Amérique maine.....	73	WAKE, C. S. Chapters on Man... ..	628
WADDINGTON, G. Church History	23	WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ireland.....	402
———— Greek Church..	30	WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand.....	471
WADDINGTON, J. Congregational History.....	40	WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 156, 219, 221.	
WADE, J. British History.....	338	WAKEFIELD, W. Our Life and Travels in India.....	554
———— England's Greatness....	337	Wakefield Cave. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
WADSWORTH, R. D. The Temperance Manual.....	1408	WALCKENAER. Histoire de La Fontaine.....	493
WAFER, Lionel. Isthmus of America.....	1349	———— Catalogue de livres	903
———— Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique....	1349	———— Géographie des Gaules.....	539
WAGENER, Z. Voyages.....	524	———— Histoire des voyages.....	559
WAGHORN, Lieut. Thomas. On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		———— Insectes aptères. .	643
WAGNER, Revd. George. Memoir of, by Simpkinson.....	504	WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales	376
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia. &c.	556	———— Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 448, 454.	
		———— Church and Conventual arrangement.....	702
		———— Dictionary of Sacred Archaeology.....	24

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan....	1373	WALFORD, L. B. Mr. Smith.....	841
WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs..	392	WALKER. Expedition to Nicaragua.	1213
Waldenses and Albigenses.....	41, 42	WALKER'S Manly Exercises.....	724
Eng. P., vol. 88.		WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. Eng. P., vol. 283, 284.	
Wales. History of.....	334	WALKER, Alexander. On Intermar- riage	667
— Ancient Cymric Poems....	334	WALKER, A. C. How to Play Whist.....	724
— Ancient Laws of.....	339	WALKER, C. Three Months in an English Monastery.....	33
— Church and Dissent in....	39	WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie élec- trique	731
Eng. P., vol. 29.		WALKER, F. A. Statistical Atlas of the United States.....	1376
— Travels in.....	536	WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c.....	678
— Language of.....	790	WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedi- tion to Canada.....	1277
WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of.		WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary.....	793
Tour in British America, &c.	1285	— Rhyming Dictionary.	793
— Official Addresses, and replies thereto	1285	WALKER, John. Philosophy of the Eye.....	672
— Tour		WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion	36
in India.....	554	WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods	865
— Memorial of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra; by W. H. Russell.....	397	WALKER, M. Account of Columbia.	1358
WALES, Caroline, Princess of. See CAROLINE, Princess.		WALKER, M. A. Through Mace- donia to Albania.....	545
WALES, George, Prince of. On his offer of Military Service. Eng. P., vol. 103.		WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold. Eng. P., vol. 190.	
— On his		WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune.....	614
debts. Eng. P., vol. 137, 179, 218.		WALKER, T. The Original.....	854
— On his		WALKER & MILES. New Standard Atlas of the Dominion of Canada	1399
public conduct. Eng. P., vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.			
— On his			
rights to the Duchy of Corn- wall. Eng. P., vol. 218.			
— and Mr.			
JEFFERYS. Eng. P., vol. 224.			
WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom.....	507		
— Men of the Time...	474		
— Old and New London	404		
— Tales of our Great Families	508		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WALKHOFF. Traité complet de la fabrication du sucre.....	737	WALLING, H. F. Atlas of the Dominion of Canada.....	1399
WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews.....	777	WALLINGTON, N. Historical notices of the reign of Charles I....	385
WALLACE, Revd. Prof. Prayer in relation to Natural Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 516.		WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c.....	441
WALLACE, A. R. On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 534.		WALLON, H. Jeanne d'Arc.....	492
———— Tropical Nature, and other Essays.....	611	———— La Sainte Bible.....	17
———— On the theory of Natural Selection.....	611	———— Richard II.....	372
———— Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro....	1358	———— La Vie de Jésus....	22
———— The Geographical Distribution of Animals....	634	WALMSLEY, H. M. Ruined Cities of Zulu Land.....	854
———— The Malay Archipelago.....	569	WALPOLE, F. Ansayrii and Assassins.....	550
WALLACE, D. M. Russia.....	547	———— Four Years in the Pacific.....	570
WALLACE, J. H. American Study-book.....	659	WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting.....	713
———— American Trotting Register.....	659	———— Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory. . .	854
WALLACE, L. The Fair God: a tale.....	854	———— Castle of Otranto..	828
WALLACE, R. L. The Canary Book	639	———— Historic Doubts of Richard III, with Answer..	375
WALLACE (Sir W.) and his Times, by Paterson.....	397	———— Reign of George II. .	392
———— Life of, by Rev. C. G. Glass.....	397	———— Reign of George III	392
WALLBRIDGE, T. C. Geology and Mineralogy of the County of Hastings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 188.		———— Last Journals of the reign of George III.....	392
WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell	504	WALPOLE, Sir Robert. Life and Administration of, by Coxee..	392
WALLER, C. H. The Names on the Gates of Pearl.....	20	———— Political biography of, by A. C. Ewald	392
WALLER, E. Poems.....	865	WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey.....	523
WALLER, S. E. A Painter's Journal in Iceland.....	543	———— Travels in the East.	524
WALLET, W. F. The Queen's Jester. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 436.		WALPOLE, S. History of England, from 1815.....	396
WALLINCOURT, Eug. de. Les Héros de Mentana.....	436	———— Life of Spencer Percival.....	395
		WALROND, T. Letters and Journals of Lord Elgin.....	487
		WALSH, le vicomte. Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes..	50
		———— Encyclopédie catholique.....	20

	PAGE.		PAGE
WALSH, le vicomte. Souvenirs de cinquante ans.....	504	WANKLYN, J. A. Milk analysis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 490.	
WALSH, J. H. Domestic Medicine and Surgery.....	669	————— Water, Milk, Tea and Coffee analyses....	594
WALSH, Robert. Didactics.....	854	War Correspondence of the Daily News.....	434
WALSH, R. A. Voyage au Brésil. 1346, 523		War Department. On organization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
————— Voyage de Constantinople en Angleterre..	523	————— of United States. Regulations as to Printing, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
WALSII, le comte Th. Voyage en Suisse	542	————— Orders, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.	
WALSH, W. Poems.....	865	See also, <i>Military Science</i> .	
WALSH, W. P. The Moabite Stone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 474, 561.		WARBECK, Perkin. Story of, by J. Gairdner.....	375
————— The Forty days of the Bible.....	21	WARBURTON, A. Rollo and his Race.....	372
————— The Angel of the Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 533.		WARBURTON, E. Life of Lord Peterborough.....	497
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism.	683	————— Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers.....	384
WALSHE, W. H. On Diseases of the Heart.....	672	————— Crescent and the Cross.....	549
WALSTEIN. Sa Conspiracy.....	442	WARBURTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada.....	1278
WALTER, H. History of England.	337	————— Hoche-laga.....	1371
WALTER OF HEMINGFORD'S Chronicle.....	367	WARBURTON, P. E. Journey across Western Australia.....	567
WALTHERI. Lexicon diplomaticum.....	775	WARBURTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses....	19
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd.....	504	WARBURTON, Rev. W. Edward III.....	306
WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		WARD, A. W. History of English Dramatic Literature.....	802
WALTON, G. E. Mineral Springs of United States and Canada.	670	WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs..	564
WALTON, H. B. Position of the Celebrant in the Communion Office. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 428.		————— Five years in Kaffir-land.....	564
WALTON, (Sir Isaac) and COTTON. Complete Angler.....	725	WARD, H. G. Mexico.....	1216
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain.....	440	WARD, J. Experiences of a Diplomatist in Germany.....	442
Wanderings in West Africa.....	561		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WARD, James. World in its Work-shops.....	770	WARING, G. E. Handy book of Husbandry.....	660
WARD, John. On the English Language.....	792	———— Sanitary Drainage.....	676
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 247.		WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy.....	702
WARD, M. Art of Illuminating .	774	———— Stone Monuments, Tumuli and Ornaments of remote ages.....	311
WARD, Mrs. M. The Telescope..	589	———— Record of my Artistic life.....	690
———— The Microscope.	589	———— Ceramic Art in remote ages.....	311
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases.....	663	———— Masterpieces of the International Exhibition of 1862.....	773
WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phipps.	504	———— Thoughts and Notes for 1874. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 507.	
———— On the Revolution of 1688.....	390	WARLEIGH, H. S. Revd. S. Minton right—on the question of Endless Miseries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 529.	
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gam-mell.....	1226	Warming. Art of.....	614, 701, 707
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro.....	1229	WARNER, C. D. My Summer in a Garden.....	663
WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos.....	461	———— In the Levant....	551
WARD, W. G. Strictures on Mr. Ffoulkes's letter to Archbishop Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 412.		———— Saunterings in Europe.....	535
WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie historique de l'Amérique.....	1177	———— Mummies and Moslems.....	560
———— Statistical, &c., account of the United States.....	1217	———— Being a Boy....	854
———— Description statistique des Etats-Unis.....	1217	WARNER, F. History of the Rebellion in Ireland.....	400
———— Bibliotheca Americo-septentrionalis.....	904	WARNER, S. and A. (E. Wetherell). Little Camp on Eagle Hill.	834, 855
WARDER, J. A. Manual on Hedges and Evergreens.....	663	———— Melbourne House.	
Wardian Cases.....	639, 663	Daisy Asks.....	833, 855
WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon.....	1226	———— Daisy	
———— Zenobia.....	854	Does	833, 855
———— Aurelian.....	854	———— Daisy	
———— Julian.....	854	Learns.....	833, 855
WARÉE, B. Répertoire bibliographique.....	904		
WARIN. Médailles françaises....	312		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WARNER, S. and A. (E. Wetherell).		WARTON, T. History of English	
Old Helmet.....	855	Poetry.....	804
Queechy.....	855	On Spenser's Fairy	
Sceptres & Crowns.	834	Queen.....	864
Wide, Wide World	855	Poems.....	865
Willow Brook....	834	Life of Sir T. Pope..	498
Wych Hazel.....	855	WASHBURN, C. A. History of Para-	
WARNER, W. Poems.....	865	guay.....	1204
WARNES. On the Cultivation of		WASHINGTON, George. Life, by	
Flax.....	662	Washington Irving.....	1221
WARR, G. F. Dynamics, Machi-		Life, by John	
nery, &c.....	746	Marshall.....	1220
WARREN, Mrs. How I managed		Life, by Jared	
my house on £200 a year.		Sparks.....	1220
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		In Domestic Life,	
How I manage		by R. Rush.....	1221
my Children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Histoire de, par	
386.		Cornelius De Witt.....	1221
My Lady-help and		Etude historique	
what she taught me. <i>Eng.</i>		sur, par Guizot.....	1221
<i>P.</i> , vol. 543.		Correspondance	
WARREN, C. Underground Jeru-		et écrits.....	1221
salem.....	19	Letter to him on	
WARREN, D. M. Physical Geogra-		his retirement. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
phy.....	510	vol. 52.	
WARREN, E. de. L'Inde Anglaise.	461	Letters from.	
WARREN, G. K. Essay on Minne-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 111.	
sota Valley. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		and ADAMS. Me-	
164.		moirs of the Administration	
WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H.		of.....	1221
Everett.....	1226	Major George.	
WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon		His Journal sent to the	
described.....	619	French in Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
WARREN, Samuel. Literary Works.	854	vol. 2.	
Miscellanies.....	855	Washington (City). Description	
Opium question.		of.....	181, 1249
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.		Washington Astronomical and Me-	
Une Fantaisie et ses		teorological Observations....	587
suites.....	883	Washington Territory.....	1387
WARTENSLEBEN, H. von. Opera-		Wastage of Silver Bullion in the	
tions of the South German		Mint of United States. <i>Am.</i>	
Army in 1871.....	434	<i>P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WARTON, J. Poems.....	865	Waste Products. Use of.....	728
		See also <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Watches.</i> See <i>Clocks and Watches.</i>		WATSON, Joshua. <i>Memoirs</i> , by E. Churton	504
WATELET. <i>Dictionnaire des arts</i> ..	689	WATSON, J. F. <i>American Historical and Literary Curiosities</i> ...	1266
Water. <i>Curiosities of Common</i> —by John Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		WATSON, J. Forbes. <i>Catalogue of the Indian department of International Exhibition (1862).</i>	773
<i>Water Cure</i>	669	————— <i>Imperial Museum for India and the Colonies.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 537.	
<i>Water Supply</i>	676, 678, 757, 762	WATSON, Rev. J. S. <i>Life of George Fox</i>	484
Water Supply (the) and the Hydraulic Company Question, Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 167.		————— <i>Reasoning power in Animals</i>	634
Water Works in India	762	WATSON, J. W. <i>Beautiful Snow and other Poems</i>	865
WATERHOUSE, G. R. <i>Natural History of Mammalia</i>	637	WATSON, R. <i>History of Philip II.</i>	440
————— <i>Of Pouched Animals</i>	608	————— <i>and THOMPSON. History of Philip III.</i>	440
<i>Waterloo.</i> Battle of	331, 306	WATSON, Très Rev. Richard. <i>Discours sur la constitution anglaise.</i> <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 209.	
WATERTON, C. <i>Quatre voyages à travers l'Amérique du Sud.</i>	1345, 523	WATSON, R. G. <i>History of Persia.</i>	457
————— <i>Wanderings in South America</i>	608	WATSON, S. J. <i>The Legend of the Roses; and Ravlan</i>	1410
————— <i>Essays on Natural History and Autobiography. First, Second, and Third Series</i>	608	WATSON, T. <i>Practice of Physic</i> ..	666
————— <i>His Home, Habits, and Handiwork</i> , by R. Hobson	504	WATSON, W. <i>Arithmetic</i>	609
WATHEN, G. H. <i>Golden Colony</i> ..	567	WATSON'S <i>American Republic and Railroad Map of the United States</i>	1374
WATHERSTON, J. H. <i>Gold Valuer.</i>	765	————— <i>Map of the Dominion of Canada</i>	1397
WATKINS, Rev. E. A. <i>A Dictionary of the Cree Language</i>	794	WATT, J. <i>Mechanical Inventions of</i>	748
WATSON, Bishop. <i>Anecdotes of, by himself</i>	504	————— <i>Life of, by J. P. Muirhead</i>	748
————— <i>Address to the People.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.		————— <i>Life of, by S. Smiles</i> ..	478
WATSON, E. <i>Men and Times of the Revolution</i>	1265	WATTEVILLE, A. L. de. <i>Histoire de la Confédération helvétique</i>	438
WATSON, E. P. <i>Modern practice of American Machinists and Engineers</i>	745	WATTS, Rev. Professor. <i>Examination of Herbert Spencer's Biological Hypothesis.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
WATSON, G. <i>England preserved</i> ..	860	WATTS, H. <i>Elements of Chemistry.</i>	594
WATSON, J. <i>Medical Profession in ancient times</i>	665		
WATSON, John. <i>Art of Weaving</i> ..	728		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WATTS, H. Dictionary of Chemistry	595	WEALE, J. On Stained Glass....	704
WATTS, Dr. Isaac. Poems.....	865	———— Collection of Mono-	
WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica	900	grams, Alphabets, &c.....	774
WATTS, Rev. Dr. R. Doctrine of		———— Rudimentary Trea-	
Eternal punishment. <i>Eng.</i>		tises, <i>vide</i> the names of the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 498.		several Authors.	
WATTS, Dr. R. G. Inhalation for		———— Statistical notices of	
diseases of the Lungs. <i>Eng.</i>		his publications on the Con-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 483.		structive Arts, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
WATTS, Sam. Facts for Emigrants		vol. 272.	
to New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		<i>Weather</i> . Natural History of the.	578, 586
vol. 231.		See also <i>Meteorology</i> ; Signal	
WATTS, T. On Cardinal Mezzo-		Service, United States.	
fanti	775	<i>Weaving</i> . Art of.....	725
WATTS, W. L. Across the Vatna		WEBB, A. Compendium of Irish	
Jokul.....	543	Biography	473
WAUD, S. W. Algebraical Geo-		WEBB, Mrs. J. B. The Martyrs of	
metry	600	Carthage	855
WAVRINN. Croniques d'Angleterre	418	———— Naomi; or, the	
<i>Wax Flower modelling</i>	734	last days of Jerusalem....	855
WAX Work Exhibition of Ma-		WEBB, Mrs. M. Annotations on	
dame Tussaud and Sons.		D'Aubigné.....	34
Biographical and descriptive		WEBB, T. W. Celestial Objects for	
sketches of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		common Telescopes	589
vol. 288.		WEBBER, Lt. Col. British Guiana.	
Way's Reef, Hell Gate, New York.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 472, 476.	
Report of operations in re-		WEBBER'S Table of Mechanical Mo-	
moval of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 160.		tions	741
WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson..	492	WEBER. Mémoires sur Marie-An-	
———— Collegiate system of		toinette.....	428
the United States.....	85	WEBER, Albert. Histoire de la lit-	
———— Elements of Moral		térature Indienne.....	804
Science	65	WEBER, G. and E. Ostéologie et	
WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercise..	685	Syndesmologie.....	631
WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J.		WEBER, H. Tales of the East....	888
Armstrong.....	1226	———— Popular Romances...	855*
WAYNFLETE, Bishop. Life, by		WEBSTER, Daniel. Works.....	1223
Chandler.....	504	———— Life of, by G.	
WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms		T. Curtis.....	504
in Architecture, Engineering,		———— Reminiscences	
&c.....	698	of; by Peter Harvey.....	504
———— Papers on Civil En-		———— Private Corres-	
gineering.....	742	pondence.....	504, 1223
———— Papers on Architec-		———— Memorial of....	1223
ture.....	703		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WEBSTER, Daniel. Speech on the North Eastern Boundary...	1244	WEEDALL, Dr. H. Life of, by Husenbeth.....	504
——— Address before the New York Historical Society, 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		WEIDENMANN, J. Beautifying Country Homes.....	665
WEBSTER, Noah. Dictionary.....	792	WEIGALL, Lady Rose. Memoir of Princess Charlotte.....	338
——— His Orthography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 290.		WEILL, A. Moïse et le Talmud...	10
WEBSTER, P. C. G. Records of Queen's Own Yeomanry....	408	WEINHOLD, A. F. Experimental Physics.....	571
WEBSTER, R. History of the Pres- byterian Church of America.	1198	WEIR, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
WEBSTER, T. Equilibrium of Fluids	756	WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Ma- chinery.....	746
——— and PARKER. Ency- clopedia of Domestic Eco- nomy.....	735	WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés protestants.....	38
WEBSTER, Thomas. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.....	1198	——— Papiers d'État du Car- dinal de Granvelle.....	422
——— Life of Bishop Richardson.....	1198	——— Biographie universelle de Feller.....	473
WEBSTER, W. Syntax and Syno- nyms of the Greek Testa- ment.....	16	WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philo- sophiques.....	72
WEBSTER, W. H. Voyage to the South Atlantic.....	565	WEISS, J. Life of Theodore Parker ——— American Religion....	497 40
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Atmospheric Periods.....	586	WEITZEL, Major Genl. G. On the Harbour of Weser River. Germany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
WECKERLIN. Bêtes bovines.....	658	WELBY, H. Mysteries of Life, Death, and Futurity.....	592
WEDDELL, H. A. Voyage dans le nord de la Bolivie.....	1357	——— Predictions realized.	592
WEDGWOOD, H. On Development of the Understanding.....	72	WELD, C. R. History of the Royal Society.....	571
——— English Etymo- logy.....	792	——— Vacation Tour in the United States and Canada..	1371
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Life of, by Eliza Meteyard.....	504	——— Vacation Tour in Ireland.....	539
——— Memorials of, by Eliza Meteyard.....	718	——— Last Winter in Rome	541
WEDMORE, Fredk. Pastorals of France.....	855	——— Florence, the new Capital of Italy.....	541
WEED, Thurlow. Letters from Eu- rope and the West Indies...	535	WELD, Isaac. Travels in the United States and Canada..	1368
		——— Voyage au Canada et dans les Etats-Unis.....	1368
		<i>Well digging</i>	757
		WELLES, Gideon. Lincoln and Seward. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 183.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WELLES, Noah. Validity and Divine Right of Presbyterian Ordination. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c., in Honduras.....	1361
WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs and Correspondence.....	395	———— Walker's Expedi- tion to Nicaragua.....	1213
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches, (First, Second and Third Series.).....	331	WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Ara- bia	551
———— General		———— Travels to the City of the Caliphs.....	551
Orders.....	408	WELSBY, W. N. Lives of Eminent Judges.....	477
———— Life, by		WELSFORD, H. Mithridates Minor	776
Maxwell.....	504	———— On the English Language.....	791
———— Maxwell's		WELSH, J. Meteorological Obser- vations	585
Life of, revised, &c., by an old Soldier.....	505	<i>Welsh.</i> See <i>Wales.</i>	
———— Life, by		WELWOOD, J. Century preceding the Revolution of 1688....	390
Soane.....	504	WEMYSS, T. Job and his Times... ..	19
———— Life, by		WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary in 1848-49.....	443
Stocqueler.....	505	Wentworth County, Ontario. Illus- trated Historical Atlas....	1282
———— Life, by		WENTWORTH, T. (Earl of Strafford). Life of, by E. Cooper.....	505
Brialmont; edited by Gleig.	505	WENTWORTH, W. C. Description of New South Wales.....	471
———— Sa vie, par		WEPPNER, M. The North Star and the Southern Cross.....	527
Capefigue	475	WERDET, E. La Librairie française	904
———— Character,		———— Histoire du livre....	904
&c., by Maurel.....	505	WERNE, F. Expedition to the Source of the White Nile.....	561
———— Is his Cha- racter worthy of Admiration?	918	WERNER. Dramas.....	892
———— and PEEL. Sketches of.....	505	WERNER, Carl. Nile Sketches, paint- ed from nature.....	718
Wellington Prize Essay. See MAU- RICE, Lieut. F.		WERNER, E. Under a Charm....	895
———— Essays writ- ten for the,—and specially selected for publication....	683	Wernerian Natural History Society, Memoirs of.....	609
WELLS, J. C. The Gateway to the Polynia	532	WESLEY, J. Compendium of Nat- ural Philosophy.....	572
WELLS, J. W. Alphabetical list of the Battles (with dates) of War of Rebellion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 155.		———— Life, by Abel Stevens	41
WELLS, S. R. New Physiognomy..	632	———— Life of, by Southey..	41
WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bed- ford Level.....	759	———— Life of, by Smith...	41
WELLS, W. B. Canadiana.....	1282		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WESLEY, J. Life of, by Tyerman...	41	<i>West Indies.</i> History of the..	1206-1212
----- Sermons by. <i>Eng.</i>		----- Geography of the...	1340
<i>P.</i> , vol. 124.		----- Telegraphic Deter-	
<i>Wesleyan Methodists.</i> History of		mination of differences of	
the.....	41, 1198	Longitude in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	130.
----- On the Doctrines, &c.,		----- Voyages and Travels	
of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 124.		to..	1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662
<i>Wesleyan Methodist Church of</i>		----- Colonists and Manu-	
<i>Canada.</i> History of.....	1198	facturers in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
----- Proceedings in relation to the		vol. 364.	
University of Toronto. <i>Can.</i>		----- Remarks on the posi-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 97.		tion of Barracks in the. <i>Eng.</i>	
----- Min-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 363.	
utes of several conversations		<i>West Point.</i> United States mili-	
between the Members, June,		itary Academy.....	685
1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		----- Cadet life at.....	685
----- Mis-		<i>WESTCOTT, B. F.</i> The Bible in the	
sionary Society. See <i>Mis-</i>		Church	10
<i>sionary Society.</i>		----- History of the	
<i>Wesleyan Conference.</i> Memorial		English Bible.....	10
on the question of Education		----- Introduction to	
in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		the study of the Gospels....	17
vol. 97.		----- Gospel of the	
<i>Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia</i>		Resurrection.....	16
<i>Almanac for 1859. Am. P.</i> ,		<i>Westfield ; a tale of the American</i>	
vol. 36.		War.....	855
<i>WEST, A.</i> Administration of India,		<i>WESTFIELD, T. C.</i> The Japanese...	558
by Sir Charles Wood.....	459	<i>WESTGARTH, W.</i> Account of Vic-	
<i>WEST, Benjamin.</i> Life, by J. Galt	505	toria Colony in 1852.....	471
<i>WEST, C.</i> Diseases of Infancy and		----- Victoria in 1857.	471
Childhood	672	----- Victoria in 1863.	471
<i>WEST, G.</i> Poems.....	865	<i>WESTERHOUT, J. B.</i> Notes on Ma-	
<i>WEST, John.</i> Residence at the Red		lacca. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
River Colony.....	1406	<i>Western District (Sandwich) Lite-</i>	
----- Indian Mission.....	1198	rary, Philosophical and Agri-	
<i>WEST, J. R.</i> Memorial before God.		cultural Association. By-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 447.		laws of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
----- The North End. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>WESTLAKE, J. W.</i> How to write	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 469.		Letters	805
<i>WEST, M. A.</i> Romance of Mis-		<i>WESTMACOTT, R.</i> Lecture on Sculp-	
sions in the land of Ararat... 43		ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
<i>West India Dock Company and</i>		<i>Westminster Abbey.</i> History and	
Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.		Description of.....	376
<i>West India Reporter.</i> The. <i>Eng.</i>			
<i>P.</i> , vol. 65, 71.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Westminster Abbey.</i> Sermon on the 800th Anniversary of the Foundation of,—By A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		What is your Name? N. or M. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 439.	
<i>Westminster Confession of Faith</i> ..	38	WHATELY, Abp. Elements of Rhe- toric.....	805
<i>Westminster New Palace.</i> Illus- trations of.....	703	———— Elements of Logic	70
<i>Westminster Review</i>	915	———— English Syno- nyms.....	793
———— Notice of..	79	———— On Mental Cul- ture required for Christian Ministers	49
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.		———— On Christianity..	24
WESTWOOD, J. O. Classification of Insects	642	———— Historic Doubts on Bonaparte.....	431
———— Palæographia Sa- cra.....	774	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
WESTWOOD, T. New Bibliotheca Piscatoria.....	905	———— Lectures and Re- views.....	855
WETHERELL, E. See WARNER, S. and A.		———— The Parish Pastor Common place Book; edited by E. Jane Whately	29
WETHERILL. Iron and Coal of Pennsylvania.....	625	———— Memoirs; by W. J. Fitzpatrick.....	505
WEY, F. Des Révolutions du lan- gage.....	787	———— Life and Corres- pondence; by his daughter, E. Jane Whately.....	505
———— Remarques sur la langue française.....	787	———— Letter on Trans- portation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
———— Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	489	WHATELY, E. J. Plymouth Bre- therenism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 558.	
———— Les Anglais chez eux..	882	WHATELY, M. L. Ragged life in Egypt	560
———— Dick Moon en France..	883	———— More about Ragged life in Egypt.....	560
———— Gildas	880	<i>Wheat.</i> See <i>Corn.</i>	
———— Rome, description et souvenirs	541	<i>Wheat Disease.</i> Works on.....	656
———— Rome, illustrated.....	541	<i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 8; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
———— Trop heureux.....	886	WHEATER, W. Services of the Fifty-first Regiment.....	408
WEYLLAND, J. M. The Man with the Book	15	WHEATLEY, H. B. Round about Picadilly and Pall Mall...	404
WEYRAUCH, P. J. On Structures of Iron and Steel.....	745	WHEATLY, C. On the Book of Common Prayer.....	29
<i>Whales and Whale Fishery</i>	532, 640		
Whale. Dissection of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.			
WHALLEY, T. S. Journals and Cor- respondence, by H. Wick- ham.....	505		
WHARTON, F. State Trials of the United States	1225		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHEATON, H. Life of W. Pinkney	1226	WHEELER, W. A.* Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction....	792
WHEELER, G. The Choice of a Dwelling-house.....	707	WHELAN, Hon. Edward. The Union of the British Provinces....	1269
WHEELER, George. The Prince in India.....	554	WHETHAM, J. W. Boddam. Western Wanderings.....	1391
WHEELER, G. A. History of Cas- tine, Penobscot, &c.....	1240	————— Pearls of the Pacific.....	569
————— and H. W. His- tory of Brunswick, Topsham, &c.....	1240	WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and Phy- sics.....	576
WHEELER, G. M. United States Surveys, West of 100th me- ridian.....	621	————— Elements of Mora- lity.....	64
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— On Liberal Educa- tion.....	78
————— and LOCKWOOD, D. W. Report on recon- naissance through Southern and South Eastern Nevada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 131.		————— Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy.....	61
WHEELER, H. G. History of Con- gress.....	1224	————— History of Induc- tive Sciences.....	570
WHEELER, J. B. Civil Engineer- ing.....	742	————— Philosophy of Induc- tive Sciences.....	570
WHEELER, J. H. Sketches of North Carolina.....	1251	————— Philosophy of Dis- covery.....	570
WHEELER, J. T. Geography of He- rodotus.....	314	————— Platonic Dialogues.....	816
————— Life and Travels of Herodotus.....	811	————— Plurality of Worlds.....	581
————— Summary of Hero- dotus.....	314	————— Writings and Corre- spondence,—by Todhunter..	505
————— On Cotton culti- vation in Madras.....	654	WHISH. The great Exhibition prize Essay.....	770
————— Early Records of British India.....	459	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
————— History of India.....	459	Whist.....	724
————— Journal of a voyage up the Irrawaddy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 438.		WHISTON, W. Astronomical prin- ciples of Religion.....	43
————— History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, to proclaim the Queen Empress of India.....	462	————— On Newton's Phi- losophy.....	575
		————— Memoirs of his Life and Writings.....	48
		Whitaker's Journal.....	917
		WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Letters on the Theological Teaching of the College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
		————— A Sermon on occasion of the death of T. S. Kennedy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITAKER, Rev. George. (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) The responsibility attached to National Character. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		WHITE, J. Blanco. Autobiography.	505
_____ The office of Ritual in Christian Worship. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton.....	1196
_____ Soberness of Mind. A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol 154.		WHITE, J. P. Lays of the Lake Country.....	865
WHITAKER, J. Reference Catalogues of Current Literature.	905	WHITE, (J. T.) and RIDDLE, J. E. Latin-English Dictionary ...	783
WHITBREAD, Samuel. Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.		WHITE, Kirke. Poems.....	860
WHITCOMBE, C. E. Canadian Farmer's Manual of Agriculture.	656	WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Matthew Lyon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
WHITCOMBE, Mrs. H. P. Bygone Days in Devonshire and Cornwall.....	404	_____ Memorial Address on, by H. Clark. <i>Am. F.</i> , vol. 171.	
WHITE. Relation de Terre-neuve...	1346	WHITE, R. Madeira.....	541
WHITE, A. History of Mammalia.	637	WHITE, Col. Robert. Army Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 471.	
_____ History of Birds.....	638	WHITE, R. G. Words and their uses	791
WHITE, Charles. Révolution belge.	439	WHITE, Jr., Thos. The Great West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
WHITE, E. Life in Christ.....	48	WHITE, Walter. Londoner's Walk to Land's End.....	536
WHITE, George. On Weaving....	728	_____ A month in Yorkshire	536
WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Collections of Georgia.....	1250	_____ Northumberland and the Border	536
_____ Statistics of the State of Georgia... ..	1250	_____ Eastern England.	536
WHITE, Gilbert. Natural History of Selborne.....	609	_____ All round the Wrekin.....	536
WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew.....	38	WHITE, W. Canada Post Office Gazetteer.....	1285
WHITE, Henry. Gold: how and where to find it. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 165.		WHITE, William. Life and Writings of Swedenborg.....	502
WHITE, J. Brief Relation.....	1233	WHITE, W. H. Naval Architecture	710
_____ Voyage to Virginia...	1383	WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography.....	505
WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Christian Centuries.....	307	_____ Life, by Belcher.....	505
_____ History of France.....	411	_____ Life, by J. R. Andrews.....	505
		_____ Life and Travels, by J. P. Gledstone..	505

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Life, by Tyerman	505	WHITMORE, W. II. Handbook of American Genealogy	1225
——— Voyage to Georgia. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Faith Gartney's Girlhood	855
WHITEHEAD, J. On Hereditary Disease	667	——— The Gayworthys	855
WHITEHEAD, (H.) and (T. C.) and DRIVER, W. Lectures at Clapham	842	——— Hither- to	855
WHITEHEAD, P. Poems	865	——— Leslie Goldthwaite	855
WHITEHEAD, W. Poems and Plays	865	——— The Other Girls	855
WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey ..	1247	——— Pan- sies	865
WHITEHURST, F. F. Tallyho	725	——— Pa- tience Strong's Outings ..	855, 833
WHITEHURST, F. M. Court and So- cial Life in France under Napoleon III	432	——— Real Folks	855
WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in Jamaica in 1832. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		——— Sights and Insights	855
WHITELOCKE, Sir B. Affairs of Eng- land, in reign of Charles I, and II	386	——— We Girls	855
——— Embassy to Sweden	386	——— New Poems	856
——— Memoirs by R. H. Whitelocke	505	WHITNEY, J. D. Geological Survey of California	621
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th Century	436	WHITTAKER, F. Life of General Custer	485
——— Vicissitudes of the Eternal City	325	——— The Cadet Button	854
——— Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and critics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		WHITTIER, J. G. Margaret Smith's Journal	1235
WHITFIELD, G. See WHITEFIELD, G.		——— Home Ballads and Poems	865
WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike ..	1226	——— Miriam and other Poems	865
WHITLEY, N. The "Flint Imple- ments" from drift, not au- thentic; a reply to Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		——— Journal of John Woolman	505
WHITMAN, George. Treatise on Roads. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.		——— Complete Poetical Works	865
WHITMARSH, E. D. Scripture Searchings in the New Testa- ment	48	WHITTINGHAM, Capt. B. Expedi- tion against Eastern Siberia ..	557
		WHITTLESEY, C. Of Ancient Works in Ohio	614, 1184
		——— Life of John Fitch	1226

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITTLESEY, C. Early History of Cleveland, Ohio	1257	WIGHT, G. Queensland, the Field for British Labour, &c....	567
WHITWORTH, Sir J. On Guns and Steel	684	WIGHT, R. Report on Horticultural Gardens Octacamund.....	649
Who is responsible for the War? (between France and Russia)	434	WIGHT, T. History of Quakers in Ireland	41
Who's Who in 1855	507	WIGHTWICK, G. Palace of Architec- ture.....	699
WHYMPER, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps.....	542	WIKOFF. My Courtship.....	505
WHYMPER, F. Travels in the Terri- tory of Alaska	1392	———— Roving Diplomatist...	505
WHYTE, J. C. History of the Brit- ish Turf	725	———— Sketch of Louis Napo- leon	432
WHYTEHEAD, T. College Life.....	78	WILBERFORCE, E. Social Life in Munich	544
WICKERSHAM, J. P. School Eco- nomy.....	86	WILBERFORCE, H. W. The Church and the Empires.....	31
———— School Laws of Pennsylvania.....	85	WILBERFORCE, R. I. Sketch of Erastianism.....	27
WICKHAM, Rt. Hon. W. Corres- pondence on Public Affairs..	380	See also DRUMMOND, H.	
WICKSTEED, G. W. Waifs in verse.	1410	WILBERFORCE, Bp. S. Protestant Episcopal Church in Ame- rica.....	1197
———— Thule or Thulé. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 316.		———— Addresses to Candidates for Ordination.	50
WICLIF, John. Biographies of....	35, 36	———— The Word of the Lord to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
WIDD, Thos. Companion and Guide for Deaf-Mutes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 261.		—————Revised and condensed Life of William Wilberforce.....	505
WIDDER, F. Information for intend- ing emigrants to Upper Ca- nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		WILBERFORCE, W. Life, by his Sons.....	505
<i>Widow-burning in India</i>	462	———— Recollections of, by J. S. Harford.....	505
WIED-NEUWIED, le prince Maximi- lien de. Voyage au Brésil..	1355	———— His Friends and his Times, by J. C. Colquhoun.....	505
———— Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Amé- rique du Nord	1391	WILCOCKS, A. On the Tides.....	579
WIESE, L. English Education	80	WILD, J. J. Thalassa.....	579
WIESELER, K. Chronological Synop- sis of the Four Gospels.....	17	Wild Land. On Cultivation of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the Mind.	72		
WIGGINS, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea.....	759		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILDMAN, Daniel. Guide for the management of Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		WILKINSON, Gen. James. Memoirs of my own Times... ..	1266
WILFORD, F. Maiden of our own day.....	854	WILKINSON, John. Map of New Brunswick	1404
———— Nigel Bartram's Ideal. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 13.		WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians	319
———— No Man's Land.....	855	———— New edition, by S. Birch.....	319
———— Vivia. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 12.		———— Egyptians in the Time of the Pharaohs..	319
WILKES, C. Theory of the Winds.	587	———— Dalmatia and Montenegro.....	444
———— United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas	565	———— Topography of Thebes.....	319
WILKES, G. Shakespeare, from an American point of view....	864	———— Handbook for Egypt	528
WILKES, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		———— On Colour and Taste.....	715
———— Lecture on Freedom of Mind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.		WILKINSON, J. G. Life of Swedenborg.....	502
WILKES, J. Correspondence.....	505	———— On the Human Body	630
WILKIE, Sir D. Life, by Cunningham.....	716	WILKINSON, W. Views and Plans of English Country Houses.	706
WILKIE, Daniel. On the Establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.		WILKINSON, W. F. Plea for the Study of Hebrew in preparation for Holy Orders in the Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 423.	
WILKIE, G. Iron Manufacture...	730	WILKINSON, W. M. The Revival considered.....	51
WILKIE, W. Poems.....	865	WILKS, W. History of the Half-century.....	332
WILKINS, C. A. Curiosities of Travel	510	———— Life of Edward Irving.	492
WILKINS, H. A. Wayside Flowers	1409	———— and M. The Three Archbishops	35
WILKINS, Col. H. S. Reconnoitring in Abyssinia.....	468	Will Denbigh, Nobleman.....	846
WILKINS, Hon. R. C. Sketch of his Life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		WILL, H. Outlines of Qualitative Analysis	594
WILKINS, W. W. Political Ballads.	382	WILL, WÖHLER et autres. Chimie analytique.....	596
WILKINSON's Classical Atlas.	511	WILLARD, Emma. History of the United States.....	1219
WILKINSON, Rev. Geo. Pentecost; a Prize Essay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 406.			
WILKINSON, G. B. Advantages of South Australia.....	566		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLARD, MRS. F. J. A Life Idyl.	865	WILLIAMS, H. T. Pacific Tourist and Trans-continental Guide....	1391
WILLARD, X. A. Practical Butter Book	654	WILLIAMS, H. W. Our Eyes and how to take care of them. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 520.	
————— Practical Dairy Husbandry	654	WILLIAMS, Isaac, The Cathedral, a Poem.....	865
WILLET, W. M. Life and Times of Herod the Great	22	————— On the Study of the Gospels.....	17
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. <i>See</i> GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT.		————— Harmony of the Gospels	17
WILLIAM III. Life and Times, by Trevor.....	390	————— Gospel Narratives, harmonized.....	17
————— Life, by Historicus	390	————— Female Characters of Holy Scripture	17
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY'S Chronicle.....	350	————— Characters of the Old Testament.....	17
WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH'S Chronicle	360	————— Beginning of the Book of Genesis.....	17
WILLIAMS, A. J. Appropriation of Railways by the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 420.		————— On the Book of Psalms	10
WILLIAMS, B. Manual of Model Drawing	714	————— On the Apocalypse	17
WILLIAMS, B. S. Choice Stove and Green-house Plants	662	————— Sermons on the Epistles and Gospels throughout the year.....	48
WILLIAMS, C. Armenian Campaign of 1877.....	448	WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great	322
WILLIAMS, C. W. Navigation of the Rideau Canal, &c.....	759	WILLIAMS, Hon. James. The South vindicated.....	1268
WILLIAMS, C. Wye. Prevention of the Smoke Nuisance	730	————— Rise and Fall of "the Model Republic."	1268
WILLIAMS, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl.....	461	WILLIAMS, James W. Lord Bishop of Quebec. A charge delivered to the Clergy of Quebec, July 5, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
WILLIAMS, F. Lives of the English Cardinals.....	33	————— Lecture on Self-education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
WILLIAMS, F. S. History, &c., of Iron Roads.....	753	WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c., of the Cymry.....	790
————— The Midland Railway	753	WILLIAMS, John. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c.....	451
WILLIAMS, G. History of the Holy City.....	19		
————— Dr. Pierotti and his Assailants; or, a defence of "Jerusalem explored." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.			
WILLIAMS, H. T. Household Series of Ornamental Decorations.	734		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Rev. John A. Why I am not a Swedenborgian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 173.		WILLIAMSON, A. Journeys in North China, &c.....	557
WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy.	749	WILLIAMSON, F. Frederick Rivers	855
WILLIAMS, J. F. History of Saint Paul, Minnesota	1257	WILLIAMSON (R. S.) and HEUER. Removal of Blossom Rock.	755
WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the In- vasion and Capture of Wash- ington.....	1267	Prac- tical Tables in Meteorology and Hypsometry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
WILLIAMS, M. Sanscrit Dictionary	781	WILLIAMSON, W. and EPPS, G. N. Diseases of Women and their Homœopathic treatment....	669
————— Modern India and the Indians.....	554	WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine	1240
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gammell	1226	WILLIS, J. W. British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared....	54	WILLIS, M. A. A short sketch about Washing Linen. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 415.	
WILLIAMS, R. F. Art of Sculpture in Wood.....	716	WILLIS, N. P. Pencillings by the Way	535
WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont.....	1240	————— People I have met..	855
WILLIAMS, Sarah. Twilight Hours	865	————— The Convalescent..	855
WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inhabitants.	465	WILLIS, R. Principles of Mecha- nism.....	745
————— Present State of China	629	————— Life and Ethics of Spinoza	61
WILLIAMS (T.) and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians.....	471	————— Servetus and Calvin. .	37
WILLIAMS, W. Gramadeg Cymreig.	790	————— William Harvey	490
WILLIAMS, Bp. W. Christianity in New Zealand	42	WILLIS, R. S. Our Church Music.	29
————— Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		WILLIS and SOTHERAN. Catalogues of Books on Sale	905
————— New Zealand (Maori) Dictionary	794	WILLM, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande	65
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas	1360	————— Education of the people.	80
WILLIAMS, W. M. Through Norway with ladies	543	WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country.	855
————— Through Norway with a knapsack.....	543	WILLOUGHBY. Voyage to Russia, &c	529
————— The Fuel of the Sun.....	590	WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Mark. Sermons on the death of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
		WILLS, W. J. Exploration through the interior of Australia....	567

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLSHIRE, W. H. On the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints	719	WILSON, D. Edinburgh in the Olden Time.....	399
WILLSON, H. B. The Military Defences of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109.		----- Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh	399
WILLSON, (J. L.) and ROBB, Chas. The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		----- Pre-historic Man....	308
WILLSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobarttown.) Addresses presented to him on his departure for Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		----- Life of Chatterton...	484
WILME, B. P. Hand-book for Mapping and Engineering Drawing.....	749	----- Canadian Journal....	1414
WILMER, L. A. Our Press Gang... 802		----- Caliban, the Missing Link	863
WILMOT, (A.) and CHASE, J. C. History of the Cape Colony. 469		----- Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WILMOT, Lieut. E. Our Journal in the Pacific	570	WILSON, Bishop Daniel, (of Calcutta.) Life, by Bateman..	505
WILMOT, J. E. Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists.....	1265	WILSON, Erasmus. Anatomist's Vade Mecum.....	671
WILMOT, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. Reminiscences of the late T. Asheton Smith.....	501	----- On the Turkish Bath.....	669
WILSON, Major. Defence of Lucknow.....	461	----- Our Egyptian Obelisk, Cleopatra's Needle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 547.	
WILSON, A. American Ornithology. 639		WILSON, (F.A.) and RICHARDS, A. B. Britain redeemed.....	1403
WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226	WILSON, G. Old Days of Price's Patent Candle Company. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 522.	
WILSON, Andrew. The "Ever-victorious Army."	466	WILSON, George. Five Gateways of Knowledge	620
----- The Abode of Snow.....	554	----- Electricity ; and the Chemistry of the Stars. 591	
WILSON, A. M. Wines of the Bible.....	736	----- Life and Papers of Cavendish.....	595
WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunkenness	669	----- On Colour Blindness.....	589
WILSON, D. Archæology of Scotland.....	397	----- Memoirs, by his sister.....	505
		----- and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes..	488
		----- The progress of the Telegraph. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
		WILSON, G. H. Ena, or the ancient Maori.....	471
		WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar.	781
		WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin.	21

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILSON, J. Our Farm Crops.....	656	WILSON, Gen. Sir R. Case of.	
————— British Farming.....	656	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
WILSON, J. On English Punctua-		WILSON, R. A. Mexico.....	1373
tion	793	WILSON, Rev. R. F. Short Notes	
WILSON, James. Principles of the		of Seven Years' Work in a	
Water Cure.....	669	Country Parish. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
WILSON, James (of Woodville.)		vol. 461.	
Memoirs, by Hamilton.....	505	WILSON, Bishop Thomas. Life, by	
WILSON, James, (Editor of the In-		Rev. John Keble.....	505
dian Daily News.) Why		WILSON, Rev. Thomas. The Per-	
was Lord Mayo assassinated?		fection of the Atonement..	44
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 457.		WILSON, W. Memoirs of Defoe..	486
WILSON, James G. Poe's and		WILSON, Rev. W. On the New	
Poetry of Scotland.....	804	Testament.....	17
WILSON, Jno. Flax: its treat-		WILSON, Dr. William. The Bible	
ment, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Student's Guide... ..	16
WILSON, John. Suppression of		WILTON, E. "South Country" of	
Infanticide in India.....	462	Scripture.....	19
WILSON, Prof. John. (Christopher		WILTON, J. H. Soldier's Life in	
North). Noctes Ambrosianæ	855	India.....	460
————— Memoirs, by		Wilton-House. Description of the	
his daughter.....	505	Statues, Busts, and Paint-	
————— Complete		ings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Works.....	855	WILTSCH, J. E. Geography and	
————— Tales of Scot-		Statistics of the Church....	24
tish Life.....	829	WIMPFEN, baron de. Voyage à	
WILSON, Rev. Dr. John. Life, by		St. Domingue, etc.....	1359
G. Smith.....	505	WIMPFEN, le général de. Sedan..	434
WILSON, Jos. French Dictionary.	789	WINANS, Dr. G. E. A. Memoir of,	
WILSON, Joseph. History of Moun-		by C. Van Dusen.....	505
tains.....	620	WINANS,* Revd. W. H. Memoir	
WILSON, Dr. Jos. Naval Hygiene.	668	of, by C. Van Dusen.....	505
WILSON, Joshua. English Presby-		WINCHELL, A. Sketches of Crea-	
terians.....	40	tion.....	606
WILSON, J. L. History, &c., of		————— The Doctrine of	
Western Africa.....	469	Evolution.....	611
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopædia.	652	Winchester College.....	79
WILSON, R. On Steam Boilers...	752	<i>P.</i> , vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. French In-		Wind Charts of the Board of Trade.	588
vasion of Russia.....	429	WINDER, D. K. Mushrooms and	
————— Private di-		Fungi of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
ary, in 1812-1814.....	429	vol. 234.	
————— Life; by		WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. William. Diary.	505
Rev. H. Randolph.....	429		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WINDHAM, W. G. Notes in North Africa.....	561	WINTER, C. T. Manual of the New Testament.....	30
WINDHUS. Journey to Mequinez.	563	WINTERBOTHAM, W. European Set- tlements in America.....	1340
Window Gardening.....	734	----- History of America.....	1178, 1217
Winds and Storms....	587, 588, 615, 687	WINTHROP, John. History of New England.....	1233
Windsor Castle, and its Environs..	402	----- Life and Let- ters, by R. C. Winthrop....	1233
WINDSOR, Sam. B. Three Sermons on the Prodigal Son. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 180.		WINTHROP, R. C. Eulogy of Geo. Peabody. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
Wine. Its Use, Taxation, &c.....	736	WINTHROP, S. Miss Roberts' For- tune.....	833
----- <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 485.		WINTHROP, T. Cecil Dreeme....	841
----- Of the Bible.....	736	----- Canoe and the Saddle.....	841
See also Vine Culture.		----- John Brent.....	841
WINER, G. B. Doctrines and Con- fessions of Christendom....	28	----- Life in the Open Air.....	841
Winged Words on Chantrey's Woodcocks.....	865	WINWOOD, Sir R. Affairs of State.	382
WINGFIELD, A. H. Poems and Songs.....	1410	WIRGMAN, A. T. The Prayer Book Illustrated.....	28
WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dal- matia, Albania, and Monte- negro.....	545	WIRT, William. Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry.....	1228
WINKWORTH, C. Lyra Germanica. ----- Christian Singers of Germany.....	51 52	WIRTH, Max. Histoire de la fonda- tion des Etats germaniques..	441
WINN, C. A. What I saw of the Franco-Prussian War.....	434	Wisconsin. History of the State of.....	1257, 1387
Winnipeg, Map of,—By G. Mc- Phillips.....	1405	----- Collections of the State Historical Society of.....	1257
----- As it is in 1874. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 266.		----- <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 166, 171. ----- Travels and Topogra- phy.....	1387
WINSOM, J. A. Dear Old Eng- land.....	536	----- Report on Common Schools in.....	86
WINSLOW's Journal.....	1233	----- Transactions of State Agricultural Society.....	660
----- Brief Relation.....	1233	WISE, T. A. On Hindu Medicine.	678
WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide.	679	WISE, W. L. Notes for the Gui- dance of Inventors. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 538.	
----- Lectures on Insanity.	679	WISEMAN, Cardinal. Essays.....	32
----- Obscure Diseases of the Brain.....	679	----- Recollections of the last four Popes....	436
----- On Uncontrollable Drunkenness considered as a form of Mental Disorder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 399.			
WINTER's Voyage to the South Sea.	565		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Fabiola . . .	24, 855	WITTICH, W. Curiosities of Geo-	
La Lampe du		graphy	510
sanctuaire	855	Visit to Norway . .	543
La Perle		WOELMONT, baron Arnold de. Ma	
cachée	855	Vie nomade aux Montagnes	
Tour in Ire		Rocheuses	1391
land	32	WOGAN, le baron de. Six mois dans	
Lectures on		le Far West	1388
the Holy Week	32	WOHLER, F. Inorganic Analysis. .	594
Lectures on		WOILLET, E. J. Dictionnaire de	
the Doctrines and Practices		diagnostic médical	671
of the Church	32	WOIXOVITS, Capt. Austrian Ca-	
On the con-		valry Exercise	684
nection between Science and		WOLCOT, John. Works of Peter	
Religion	43	Pindar	865
Points of con-		WOLF, J. Illustrations of Wild	
tact between Science and		Animals	634
Art	690	Wolf at the Door	846
Sermons on		WOLFE, C. Memoir and Remains	
Our Lord and on His Mother. .	32	by Russell	505
Wit and Humour	830, 828	WOLFE, General James. Life,—By	
Witchcraft	591	R. Wright	505
In New England.	1236,	His Life	
1239, 1411		and Death,—By Andrew	
Cases of, in Bristol.		Bell. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		Address on	
WITH, E. On Railroad Accidents..	753	the Life of,—By Lorenzo	
Chemins de fer	754	Sabine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
L'Ecorce terrestre	616	His con-	
Les Machines	731	duct and death before Que-	
WITHER, T. P. Bigg-. Pioneering		bec. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
in South Brazil	1356	Instructions	
WITHERS, F. C. American Church		to Young Officers	1278
Architecture	702	WOLFF, Albert. Deux empereurs..	434
WITHERSPOON, Rev. John. Gene-		WOLFF, E. Danish-English Dic-	
ral Fast Sermon, preached		tionary	784
May, 1776. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		WOLFF, Joseph. Journal of his	
287.		Missionary Labours	43
WITHERINGTON, and others. South-		Missions to Bokhara . .	554
erly Voyage	565	Missionary Researches	43
WITHEROW, W. H. The Catacombs		Travels and Adven-	
of Rome	24	tures	505
History of Ca-		WOLFF, O. Dictionnaire danois..	784
nada	1274		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wollaston Award for 1836. Address by Charles Lyell, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		Wood, J. G. Man and Beast; here and hereafter.....	606
WOŁOWSKI, C. Méditations religieuses.....	47	———— Insects at Home...	642
WOLSELEY, Sir G. J. China War in 1860.....	466	———— Insects Abroad....	642
———— Soldier's Pocket-book for Field Service.....	683	WOOD, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus	321
———— Memoir of; by C. R. Low.....	505	WOOD, M. A. E. Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies.....	375
WOLSEY, Cardinal. Biographies of.	379, 380	WOOD, N. On Railroads.....	751
WOLZOGUE, Louis de. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte...	18	WOOD, S. The British Bird-pre server. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 557.	
Woman is no human being. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 414.		WOOD, S. V. Crag Mollusca of England.....	627
Woman's Devotion. <i>Sel. Lib.</i> , 162.		WOOD, T. Primitive inhabitants of Ireland.....	400
Women. Their History, Duties and Rights.....	51, 71, 918, 1179	WOOD, W. Description of Massachusetts.....	1233
———— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 397.		WOOD, W. Page. The Continuity of Scripture.....	17
———— Lives of Celebrated.	478, 507, 1220.	Wood. See <i>Timber; Trees; Forests.</i>	
———— Education of.....	75, 80	Woods and Forests of Canada, their economic uses and properties.....	618
Women of the last days of old France. <i>Lan. Novs.</i> , 23.		Wood-Carving.....	716, 727, 779
Women of the Time. Sketches of.	474	Wood-Engraving.....	718
WOOD. Voyages à travers le détroit de Magellan.....	524	WOODBURY, D. P. On Sustaining Walls. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
WOOD, A. Class-Book of Botany.	649	———— Stability in the well proportioned Arch. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
WOOD, Sir Charles. His Administration of Indian Affairs...	459	WOODCROFT, B. Hero of Alexandria.....	756
WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Verner's Pride.....	855	———— On Steam Navigation.....	710
WOOD, Herbert. The shores of Lake Aral.....	552	———— Publications on the Patents of Great Britain.	739-741
WOOD, J. G. Illustrated Natural History.....	606	WOODGATE, H. A. A common sense View of the Athanasian Creed Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 469.	
———— Homes without Hands.....	606	WOODS, James. Elements and Influence of the Weather.....	586
———— Common objects of the Country.....	606	WOODS, John. Two years in the Illinois.....	1387
———— Natural History; including Uncivilized Man.	606		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WOODS, J. E. T. History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia.....	566	WORDSWORTH, Bp. Charles. Cate- chesis ; or, Christian Instruc- tion	29
WOODS, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada, &c.....	1285	Shake- speare's knowledge and use of the Bible.....	863
———— Description of the River Saguenay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		———— Sermon on the Doctrine of Trinity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487, 498.	
WOODTHORPE, R. G. The Lushai Expedition, 1871-2.....	461	WORDSWORTH, Chris. On Eikon Basilike.....	383
WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales	334	———— Ecclesiasti- cal Biography.....	36
———— Tourist in Wales	536	WORDSWORTH, Bp. Christopher. On the Doctrine of a Millen- nium.....	48
———— Memoir of, by F. B. Ribbans.....	505	———— Diary in France.....	33
———— Windsor Castle, picturesque and descriptive..	402	———— Tour in Italy.....	541
———— and CATES, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chro- nology.....	303	———— Edition of the Holy Bible, with notes and introductions.....	10
WOODWARD, G. E. Rural Church Architecture.....	702	———— The Greek Testament, with English notes and introductions....	10
———— and THOMPSON, E. G. National Architect..	707	———— Theophi- lus Anglicanus.....	27
WOODWARD, S. P. Manual of Mol- lusca.....	644	———— Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical.....	545
WOOLEY, Ch. A two years Jour- nal in New York.....	1242	———— Athens and Attica.....	322
WOOLHOUSE and others. On Dif- ferential and Integral Calculus.	601	———— On Union with Rome. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 435.	
WOOLLETT, W. M. Plans for Villas and Cottages.....	707	———— Memoirs of William Wordsworth....	505
WOOLMAN, John. Journal ; with an introduction by Whittier..	505	———— On the 29th Canon concerning Bap- tism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
WOOLRYCH, H. W. Life of Jeffreys	492	———— On the quiet- ness of the Church. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 403.	
WOOLSON, C. F. Castle Nowhere..	855		
Woolwich Military Academy's Ma- thematics.....	600		
WORCESTER, J. E. Dictionary of English Language.....	792		
Words, their use and abuse	791		
WORDSWORTH, C. Social life at English Universities in the 18th Century	77		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WORDSWORTH, Bishop Christopher.		WORNUM, R. N. Catalogue of Li-	
Occasional Sermons.....	48	brary of Art at Marlborough	
On the		House.....	902
Inspiration of the Bible....	44	Epochs of Paint-	
The Mac-		ing.....	711
cabees and the Church. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Worship.</i> The office of Ritual in	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 447.		Christian,—by Geo. Whi-	
Sermon		taker. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
on the Procession of the		Sacramental; by Rev.	
Holy Spirit. <i>Eng.-P.</i> , vol.		Ed. Stuart. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
469.		277.	
A Pastoral		of God. Silent waiting	
to the Wesleyan Methodists.		in the solemn; by Mary	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 487.		Brook. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Senates		Plea respect-	
and Synods, their respective		ing the; by Rev. J. F.	
functions and uses. <i>Eng.</i>		Hodgson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 512.		See also <i>Church.</i>	
The Inter-		WORSLEY, H. Life of Luther....	36
mediate State of the Soul		WORSLEY, T. Christian drift of	
between Death and Resur-		Cambridge work.....	78
rection. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 512.		<i>Worsted Manufacture.</i> See <i>Wools</i>	
WORDSWORTH, Dorothy. Tour in		and <i>Woollen.</i>	
Scotland, in 1803.....	537	WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria..	56
WORDSWORTH, W. Biography, by		WORTLEY, Lady E. Stuart. Travels	
Hood.....	505	in America.....	1351
Memoirs, by		Woven of Many Threads.....	855
Christopher Wordsworth...	505	WRANGELL, F. Expedition to the	
Poetical Works	865	Polar Sea.....	533
The Prelude..	866	Voyage en Sibirie.	533
Prose Works;		WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Naval and	
edited by Grosart.....	854	Military Resources of Na-	
Work about the Five Dials.....	15	tions.....	683
<i>Working Classes.</i>	917	Armies of	
Lectures to the..	79	the Great Powers.....	683
Working Man. Memoir of a....	505	Remarkable	
Working Man's Way in the World.	505	Adventures.....	307
Working Men's College Lectures..	79	The Second	
<i>World.</i> History of the..... 21, 22, 305		Empire, 1852-1863.....	801
Voyages round the....	521-527	WRAXALL, N. W. Posthumous Me-	
World's (The) Pictures. Photo-		moirs.....	394
graphs of certain of.....	711	Memoirs of his	
		Own Time.....	394
		Travels in Italy.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WRAY, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of the Kingdom. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		WRIGHT, T. Historical account of the ancient Roman City, Uriconium.....	334
WRAY, L. Practical Sugar Planter.	662	———— Ruins of Uriconium. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 266.	
WREN, (Sir C.) and his Times....	505	———— The sources of English History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
WRIGHT, A. Court Hand restored	775	———— History of Ireland....	400
WRIGHT, F. Views of Society and Manners in America.....	1379	———— Histoire de la cari- cature.....	718
WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV.....	396	WRIGHT, Thomas (of Birkenshaw.) Autobiography.....	505
WRIGHT, H. C. See BRYCE, M. A.		WRIGHT, Dr. W. Syriac Apocrypha	17
WRIGHT, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		WRIGHT, W. On Fishes and Fishing	725
———— Outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.		WEIGHTSON, R. H. History of Modern Italy.....	436
WRIGHT, J. B. Manual of Universal History.....	306	<i>Writing.</i> Art of.....	775, 805
WRIGHT, L. Practical Poultry Keeper.....	659	WROSKI, H. Développement de l'humanité.....	308
———— Illustrated Book of Poultry.....	659	WURM, Professor. Biographical notice of, — By Professor Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
WRIGHT, Philemon. Notice sur. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 221, 223.		WURTZ, Ad. Traité de chimie médicale.....	674
WRIGHT, R. Life of General Wolfe	505	———— Dictionnaire de chimie pure et appliquée..	593
———— Memoir of General Oglethorpe.....	497	WYAT, Sir T. Poems.....	866
WRIGHT, Silas. Life and Speeches, by J. S. Jenkins.....	1228	WYATT, M. D. Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century....	770
WRIGHT, T. Biographica Britannica Literaria.....	803	———— Views of Sydenham Palace.....	771
———— Early Inhabitants of Britain.....	334	———— Notices of Sculp- ture in Ivory.....	717
———— On the Suppression of Monasteries.....	37	———— Lectures on Fine Art.....	690
———— England in the Middle Ages.....	375	———— Architects Note- Book in Spain.....	699
———— England under the House of Hanover.....	896	———— and TYMMS, W. R. Art of Illuminating.....	774
———— Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English....	791	———— Manual of Illumi- nating.....	774
———— History of France....	411	WYATT, Capt. W. J. History of Prussia.....	444

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WYCHERLEY. Country Girl.....	860	WYSS, J. R. Le Robinson suisse..	888
WYLD, R. S. Physics and Philo- sophy of the Senses.....	630	WYTFLIET. Histoire des Indes...458,	1174
WYLIE, J. A. The Awakening of Italy.....	541	WYTHE, J. H. The Microscopist..	589
— Rise, progress and insidious working of Jesuit- ism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 555.		XAVIER, Francis. Missionary Life and Labours, by H. Venn	42
— The History of Protestantism.....	38	— Life and Let- ters; by H. J. Coleridge... *	42
WYLLIE, J. W. On the External Policy of India.....	462	XENOPHON. The Anabasis.....	818
WYMAN, J. Anatomy of certain nerves.....	614	— The Cyropædia.....	818
WYMAN, M. Autumnal Catarrh, or Hay Fever.....	672	— Minor Works.....	818
WYMAN, R. H. Winds, Currents and Navigation of the Gulf of Cadiz.....	515	— Œuvres, traduites en français.....	818
WYNN, Miss C. Williams. Memo- rials of.....	505	— Memorabilia. Morals of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 184.	
WYNN, Miss F. W. Diaries of a Lady of Quality.....	505	— Scripta quæ super- sunt, (græce et latine)....	818
WYNNE, J. Vital Statistics of the United States.....	678	XERÈS, Frs. Conquête du Pérou, etc.	1171
WYNTER, A. Curiosities of Civili- zation.....	855	YACHTS.....	710
— Our Social Bees. First and Second Series....	855	Yacna, (le,) expliqué par Burnouf..	56
— Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers.....	855	Yakkun Nottannawa.....	54
— Curiosities of Toil..	855	YAKOOB BEG, Ameer of Kashgar. Life of, by D. Boulger.....	460
— Peeps into the Hu- man Hive.....	855	YALDEN. Poems.....	866
— Fruit between the Leaves.....	855	Yale College. History of.....	85
Wyoming. Geological Survey of, by F. V. Hayden.....	621	— Four years at.....	85
— Reconnaissance of....	1365	— Agricultural Lectures	655
WYON, F. W. History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....	392	Yalensis. Catalogus Collegii. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 47, 49.	
WYSE, Sir T. Education Reform..	80	YANOSKI. Carthage.....	467
— Speech on a Bill for establishing a Board of Na- tional Education in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		— L'Afrique chrétienne..	467
— Impressions of Greece	545	— et DAVID. Syrie an- cienne et moderne.....	456
		YARRELL, W. History of British Fishes.....	640
		YATES, E. Nobody's Fortune....	855
		— Land at Last. <i>Sel.</i> <i>Lib.</i> , 224.	
		YATES, W. Grammar of Sanscrit.	781
		YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt.....	468
		Year Book of Agriculture.....	654
		Year Book of Canada.....	1418
		Year Book of Education.....	85

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Year Book of Facts.....	571	YONGE, C. M. Heartscase	855
Yémen. Voyage dans P.....	558	_____ Heir of Redclyffe.	855
Yellowstone National Park. <i>Am.</i>		_____ Henrietta's Wish.	855
<i>P.</i> , vol. 160.		_____ Herb of the Field..	855
Yellowstone River Exploration... 1365		_____ History of Sir	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 87, 119, 158.		Thomas Thumb.....	855
YELVERTON, Lady. Teresina Pere-		_____ Hopes and Fears..	855
grina; Travels Round the		_____ Journal of Lady	
World.....	527	Beatrix Graham.....	855
Teresina in		_____ Kenneth.....	855
America.....	1372	_____ Lady Hester.....	855
Yeomanry, Armed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		_____ Lances of Lynwood	855
Yester Deep land Culture.....	651	_____ Langley School....	855
YOAKUM, H. History of Texas....	1256	_____ Leonard the Lion-	
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of		heart	855
Lough Foyle Base.....	538	_____ Little Duke.....	855
Geodesy and Prac-		_____ Little Lucy's Won-	
tical Astronomy.....	600	derful Globe.....	855
YONGE, C. D. History of the Bri-		_____ Mystery of the	
tish Navy	406	Cavern.....	855
Life and Admini-		_____ Pillars of the House	855
stration of Lord Liverpool.	395	_____ P's and Q's.....	855
Three Centuries of		_____ Railroad Children.	855
Modern European History..	326	_____ Scenes and Charac-	
English-Greek Lexi-		ters at Beechcroft.....	855
con; edited by H. Drisler.	782	_____ Stokesley Secret..	855
English Revolution		_____ Storehouse of Sto-	
of 1688.....	390	ries	855
Life of Marie An-		_____ Three Brides....	855
toinette	427	_____ Trial	855
YONGE, C. M. Abbeychurch.....	855	_____ Two Guardians... ..	855
Ben Sylvester's		_____ Young Stepmother	855
Word	855	_____ Book of Golden	
Caged Lion.....	855	Deeds	307
Chaplet of Pearls..	855	_____ Cameos from Eng-	
Christmas Mum-		lish History	338
mers	855	_____ History of Chris-	
Clever Woman of		tian Names.....	503
the Family.....	855	_____ Life of Bishop J. C.	
Daisy Chain.....	855	Patteson	497
Danvers Papers... ..	855	_____ Man of Other Days	481
Dove in the Eagle's		_____ Musings over the	
Nest	855	"Christian Year," &c.....	51
Dynevor Terrace... ..	8. 5		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
YONGE, C. M. Pioneers and Founders	52	YOUNG, C. F. T. Steam power on Common Roads.....	751
----- The Chosen People	20	----- On Fires, Fire Engines, and Fire Brigades..	756
----- The Pupils of St. John.....	52	YOUNG, C. M. Memoirs, by his Son.....	506
YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death. P., vol. 27.		YOUNG, E. Poems and Plays.....	866
----- Charges against. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86, 231.		YOUNG, Rev. E. Pre-Raphaelitism	716
----- On his General Orders. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 221.		YOUNG, E. D. Adventures whilst exploring Lake Nyassa.....	563
----- Duel with Col. Lenox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 229.		YOUNG, Edward. Rapport sur l'émigration. <i>Bro. Amér.</i> , vol. 86.	
----- Substance of a Sermon on the Death of,—By Robert Alder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		YOUNG, H. J. Monastic and Conventual Institutions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 484.	
----- and Mrs. CLARKE. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18, 191.		YOUNG, John. Letters of Agricola	660
York, (County) East and West Ridings Directory.....	1418	YOUNG, Hon. John. Reply to reports of J. C. Trautwine, on the Harbour of Montreal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
York, (U. C.) Commercial Directory, with Almanac for 1834. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		----- Letters on rival routes from the West to the Ocean. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
YOUATT, W. Complete Grazier... ..	659	----- On Internal Navigation, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 218.	
----- On Cattle, the Dog, Horse, and Sheep.....	659	YOUNG, J. C. Last Leaves from his Journal.....	506
YOUMANS, E. L. The Correlation and Conservation of Forces.	850	YOUNG, J. F. Five Weeks in Greece.....	545
YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey	448	YOUNG, J. J. The Ceramic Art... ..	705
YOUNG, A. Tour through North of England.....	653	YOUNG, J. R. On Arithmetic....	600
----- Tour in East of England	653	YOUNG, L. J. H. On Sea-Fishing.	725
----- Tour in Ireland....	538	YOUNG, Dr. T. On recent Hieroglyphical Literature.....	778
----- Travels in France... ..	540	----- Hieroglyphical Esays, &c., by Leitch.....	779
----- Voyage en France... ..	540	----- Lectures.....	576
YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth	1233	----- Life and Works, by Peacock.....	576
----- Chronicles of the first Planters of Massachusetts Bay	1233	----- Natural Philosophy	574
YOUNG, Andrew. Angler's Guide.	725		
YOUNG, Augustus. Natural History of Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
YOUNG, Thos. A Residence on the Musquito Shore in 1839-40.	1361	ZELLER, E. Plato and the Older Academy.....	816
Young Lady's Book.....	75, 734	ZENDER, Dr. J. D. L. Anthro- pomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
YOUNGER, J. River Angling.....	725	————— Petit traité de phrénologie. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
YOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Sa vie.....	1196	————— Guide des Etats-Unis. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
YRIARTE, Ch. Souvenirs du Maroc	470	————— Almanach français des Etats-Unis pour 1865. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
————— La Retraite de Mé- zières. <i>Bro. Franç.</i> , vol. 4.		————— pour 1866. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 70.	
————— Les Prussiens à Paris	434	ZENO, N. and A. Voyages to the Northern Seas in the 14th Century.....	1163
————— Les Princes d'Orléans	432	ZIEMSEN. Cyclopedia of the Prac- tice of Medicine.....	666
YSABEAU. Le Jardinage.....	662	ZIEGLER, J. Etudes céramiques...	734
————— Cours d'agriculture pra- tique.....	652	ZIMMERMANN, J. G. La Solitude..	73
————— Le Jardinier de tout le monde.....	664	ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Le Monde avant la création.....	66, 607
————— Le Père Eloi.....	653	Zinc. Industrie du.....	765
Yucatan. Hist.....	1213, 1216	ZINCKE, F. B. School of the Future	76
————— Voyages.....	1361, 1373	————— Winter tour in the United States.....	1382
YULE, H. On Fortification.....	684	————— Egypt of the Pha- raohs and of the Kedivé....	560
————— Court of Ava.....	555	————— A Month in Switzer- land.....	542
————— The Book of Ser Marco Polo.....	547	————— Swiss Allmends: a Second Month in Switzerland	542
————— The African Squadron vindicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		————— Walk in the Grisons of Switzerland.....	542
YVAN, Melch. De France en Chine	556	ZIRARDIN, Joseph. La Lombardie délivrée.....	878
————— Insurrection en Chine	466	Zodiacal Light. Observations on the	588
<i>Voir aussi</i> CALLERY et YVAN.		Zoological Society's Proceedings...	634
YVART. Assolements et succession des cultures.....	652	————— Transactions ..	634
YVES D'ÈVREUX, le P. Voyage dans le Nord du Brésil.....	1172	Zoological Specimens. On collecting and preserving.....	606
ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.		Zoologie. (<i>Zoology</i>)....	633-645, 606-615
————— Reply to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.			
Zaragoza. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 232.			
ZARATE, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou.....	1202		
ZELLER, Jules. Les Empereurs ro- mains.....	325		

	PAGE.		PAGE
ZORNLIN, R. M. World of Waters	639	ZURCHER et MARGOLLÉ. Les Ascen-	
ZOROASTRE. Vendidad-Sadé.....	55	cions célestes.....	907
Zouaves	1196	----- Les Glaciers	907
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 223.		----- Les Météores	907
ZOZIME. Histoire romaine.....	818	----- Volcans et	
ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzer-		tremblements de terre.....	907
land	438	----- Les Nau-	
----- Histoire de la lutte		frages célèbres.....	526
des Républiques démocra-		ZURITA, Alonzo de. Rapport sur les	
tiques.....	438	chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne.	
ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations			1171, 1214
on Death and Eternity.....	51	ZWICK, H. A. Travels among the	
Zuiderzée. Villes mortes du.....	544	Calmuc Hordes.....	546
ZUMARRAGA, Don Juan de. Lettres		ZWINGLI. Life of, by Christoffel...	37
sur le Mexique.....	1215		
ZUMPT, C. G. Latin Grammar....	783		
	683		

